

LIBRARY

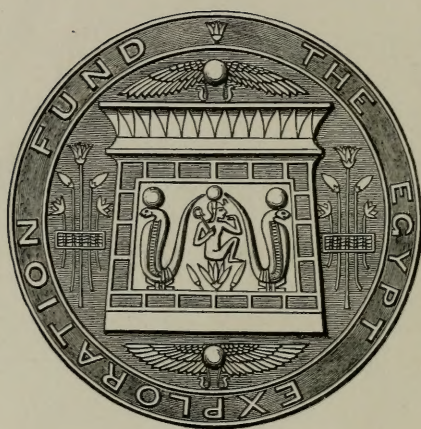
Brigham Young University

+ Studies Acc.
No. -----

5
8
2

THE
OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI
PART XII

GRENFELL AND HUNT



3315
v. 12
08
v. 12

EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND
GRAECO-ROMAN BRANCH

THE
OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI
PART XII

EDITED WITH TRANSLATIONS AND NOTES

BY

BERNARD P. GRENFELL, D.LITT.

HONORARY PROFESSOR OF PAPYROLOGY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD, AND FELLOW OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE
FELLOW OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY

AND

ARTHUR S. HUNT, D.LITT.

PROFESSOR OF PAPYROLOGY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD, AND FELLOW OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE
FELLOW OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY

WITH TWO PLATES

LONDON

SOLD AT

THE OFFICES OF THE EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND, 37 GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.
AND 527 TREMONT TEMPLE, BOSTON, MASS., U.S.A.

BERNARD QUARITCH, 11 GRAFTON STREET, NEW BOND STREET, W.

ASHER & CO., 14 BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W.C.

HUMPHREY MILFORD, AMEN CORNER, E.C., AND 29-35 WEST 32ND STREET, NEW YORK, U.S.A.

C. F. CLAY, FETTER LANE, E.C., AND 100 PRINCES STREET, EDINBURGH; AND

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO., 68-74 CARTER LANE, E.C.

1916

All rights reserved

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
PROVO, UTAH

PRINTED IN ENGLAND
AT THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

PREFACE

As we announced in the preface of Part XI, which consisted of literary papyri, the present volume contains official and private documents. Most of these, including all those in the two most important sections (i *Edicts and Circular Letters*, and ii *The Senate of Oxyrhynchus*), illustrate the period from Septimius Severus to Constantine; the others belong to the earlier period of Roman domination in Egypt. With a few exceptions, the 189 texts were discovered in 1904-6. The decipherment and translation of them had in the main been effected by June, 1915: since then Prof. Hunt's military duties have generally kept him away from Oxford, and the commentary unfortunately lacks his accustomed share in its composition; but he has made many suggestions upon the proofs. These have also been read by Mr. J. G. Milne, to whom we are indebted for some valuable criticisms on points of numismatics. Dr. J. K. Fotheringham kindly undertook on our behalf some interesting astronomical calculations in connexion with the chronology of the Emperors from Decius to Diocletian, upon which obscure subject the new horoscopes throw considerable light; cf. pp. 229 sqq.

Part XIII, which is in preparation, will contain two sections (*Contracts and Private Accounts*) for which there was not space in this volume, but will consist largely of literary pieces, both theological and classical. Among these are parts of two lost dithyrambs of Pindar, and of two new speeches by Lysias and one by Lycurgus, besides considerable fragments of Pindar's Olympian Odes and Herodotus, Book III.

BERNARD P. GRENFELL.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD,
AUGUST, 1916.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	v
LIST OF PLATES	viii
TABLE OF PAPYRI	ix
NOTE ON THE METHOD OF PUBLICATION AND LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS	xv

TEXTS

I. EDICTS AND CIRCULAR LETTERS (1405-1411)	I
II. THE SENATE OF OXYRHYNCHUS (1412-1419)	26
III. OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS (1420-1431)	71
IV. TAXATION (1432-1448)	91
V. DECLARATIONS TO OFFICIALS (1449-1464)	134
VI. PETITIONS (1465-1470)	191
VII. NOTIFICATIONS TO ARCHIDICASTAE (1471-1475)	206
VIII. HOROSCOPES AND CHARMS (1476-1478)	229
IX. PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE (1479-1495)	237
X. MINOR DOCUMENTS:	
(1) The Senate of Oxyrhynchus (1496-1501)	253
(2) Official Documents (1502-1514)	255
(3) Taxation (1515-1546)	259
(4) Declarations to Officials (1547-1555)	270
(5) Petitions (1556-1559)	274
(6) Registration of Contracts (1560-1562)	275
(7) Horoscopes and Charms (1563-1566)	277
(8) Orders and Demands for Payment (1567-1578)	278
(9) Private Correspondence (1579-1593)	282

INDICES

I. KINGS AND EMPERORS	287
II. CONSULS AND ERAS	291
III. MONTHS AND DAYS	291
IV. PERSONAL NAMES	292

	PAGE
V. GEOGRAPHICAL	306
VI. RELIGION	310
VII. ASTROLOGY	311
VIII. OFFICIAL TITLES	312
IX. MILITARY TERMS	315
X. TRADES	316
XI. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS	317
XII. TAXES	318
XIII. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK AND LATIN WORDS	320
XIV. SUBJECTS DISCUSSED IN THE INTRODUCTIONS AND NOTES	346
XV. PASSAGES DISCUSSED	349

LIST OF PLATES

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| I. | 1408, 1466, 1487 | | } <i>at the end.</i> |
| II. | 1453 | | |

TABLE OF PAPYRI

(An asterisk denotes texts not printed in full)

	DATE	PAGE
1405. Rescript of Severus: Application to a Strategus	3rd cent.	1
1406. Edict of Caracalla concerning Senators (Plate i)	213-17	4
1407. Imperial Rescripts	Late 3rd cent.	6
1408. Report of a Trial: Circular and Edict of a Praefect	About 210-14	11
1409. Circulars of a Strategus and Dioecetes	278	16
1410. Edict of a Catholicus	Early 4th cent.	20
1411. Proclamation of a Strategus	260	23
1412. Notice of a Special Meeting of the Senate	About 284	26
1413-4. Reports of Proceedings of the Senate	270-5	31
1415. Report of Proceedings of the Senate	Late 3rd cent.	52
1416. Memoranda of Proceedings of the Senate	About 299	59
1417. Report of a Trial concerning the Senate	Early 4th cent.	63
1418. Application to the Senate	247	66
1419. Order from a Prytanis to a Tax-collector	265	68
1420. Report of a Trial	About 129	71
1421. Order from a Strategus to Comarchs	3rd cent.	72
1422. Letter of a Strategus	About 128	74
1423. Authorization for the Arrest of a Slave	4th cent.	75
1424. Letter of a Centurio Princeps	About 318	76
1425. Appointment of a Workman at Pelusium	318	78
1426. Appointment of a Workman on Trajan's River	332	79
1427. Order to Workmen on Delta Embankments	3rd cent.	81
1428. Letter of a Praeses (?) to an Exactor	4th cent.	82
1429. Letter of a Lessee of the Alum-monopoly	300	84
1430. Payment for Maintenance of a Public Bath	324	85
1431. Preparations for an Official Visit	352	88
1432. Report of a Tax-farmer to a Strategus	214	91
1433. Two Reports of Tax-collectors to a Strategus	238	92
1434. Report of a Comogrammateus concerning Re- missions	107-8	94
1435. Taxation-return concerning Pastophori	147	99

TABLE OF PAPYRI

	DATE	PAGE
1436. Account of Village-taxes	153-6	101
1437. Account of Hieratic Taxes	About 208	107
1438. List of Arrears of Taxation	Late 2nd cent.	109
1439. Customs-receipt	75	112
1440. Customs-receipt	120	113
1441. Receipt for Crown-tax	197-200	114
1442. Receipt for Taxes of One Drachma and Two Drachmae	252	115
1443. Report of Sitologi to a Strategus	227 (?)	117
1444. Report of a Decemprimus to a Strategus	248-9	119
1445. Report on Unproductive Land	2nd cent.	122
*1446. List of Cultivators of State Lands	161-210	124
1447. Receipt for Corn-dues	44	130
1448. List of Arrears of Clothing	About 318	132
1449. Return of Temple Property	213-17	134
1450. Estimate of Repairing a Public Building	249-50	145
1451. Epicrisis of Roman Citizens and Slaves	175	148
1452. Two Epicrisis-returns	127-8	160
1453. Declaration of Temple Lamplighters (Plate ii)	30-29 B.C.	166
1454. Declaration of Municipal Bakers	116	170
1455. Declaration of an Oil-seller	275	172
1456. Declaration concerning Appearance in Court	284-6	174
1457. Registration of Asses	4-3 B.C.	176
1458. Registration of Sheep and Goats	216-17	177
1459. Return of Unwatered Land	226	179
1460. Revision of Lists of Land-owners	219-20	181
1461. Registration of a Shop	222	183
1462. Two Notifications of Cessions	83-4	185
1463. Application for Examination of a Slave	215	187
1464. Declaration of Pagan Sacrifice	250	190
1465. Petition concerning Theft	1st cent. B.C.	191
1466. Bilingual Request for a Guardian (Plate i)	245	193
1467. Petition for <i>ius trium liberorum</i>	263	195
1468. Petition concerning Ownership of Slaves	About 258	197
1469. Petition of Village-representatives	298	200
1470. Petition concerning Ownership of Land	336	203
1471. Contract of Loan (<i>συγχώρησις</i>)	81	206
1472. Application concerning Deposits	136	209
1473. Application concerning a Remarriage	201	212
1474. Application concerning a Loan	216	220

TABLE OF PAPYRI

xi

	DATE	PAGE
1475. Application concerning a Sale of Land	267	223
1476. Horoscope of Sarapammon	260	229
1477. Questions to an Oracle	Late 3rd or 4th cent.	235
1478. Gnostic Charm for Victory	Late 3rd or 4th cent.	236
1479. Letter to Thracidas from Alexandria	Late 1st cent. B. C.	237
1480. Letter of Hermogenes to a Prophet	32	238
1481. Letter of a Soldier to his Mother	Early 2nd cent.	239
1482. Letter of Morus to a Friend	2nd cent.	240
1483. Letter of Reprimand to a Subordinate	Late 2nd or 3rd cent.	242
1484-7. Invitations to Feasts (1487 Plate i)	2nd-4th cent.	243
1488. Letter of Sarapammon to his Sister	2nd cent.	245
1489. Letter of Sattos to his Sister	Late 3rd cent.	246
1490. Letter of Heraclides to an Official	Late 3rd cent.	247
1491. Letter of Alypius to his Brother	Early 4th cent.	248
1492-3. Christian Letters	Late 3rd or 4th cent.	249
1494. Christian Letter	Early 4th cent.	251
1495. Christian Letter	4th cent.	252
1496. List of Payments by Officials	274 or 280	253
1497. Account against an Ex-gymnasiarch	About 279	253
1498. List of Officials	Late 3rd cent.	254
1499. Order from a Prytanis to a Banker	309	254
1500. Order to a Banker	229	254
1501. Return of a Loan from the Senate	Late 3rd cent.	254
1502. Report of a Trial: Extract from a Lease of Land	About 260-1	255
1503. Report of a Trial before a Praefect	288-9	255
1504. Report of a Trial before a Praefect	Late 3rd cent.	256
1505. Order to an Irenarch	4th cent.	256
1506. Order from a Praepositus to an Irenarch	Early 4th cent.	257
1507. Order from Irenarchs to Village-officials	3rd cent.	257
1508. Report concerning a Veteran	2nd cent.	257
1509. Appointment of a ὑπηρέτης	Early 4th cent.	257
1510. Receipt of Salary of a Scribe	2nd or early 3rd cent.	258
1511. List of Officers (Latin)	Before 247	258
1512. List of δεκανίαι	4th cent.	258
1513. Account of Military Supplies	4th cent.	258
1514. Official Order for Payment	274 or 280	259
1515. Account of Taxation	Late 3rd cent.	259
1516. Account of Poll-tax and Pig-tax	Late 2nd or 3rd cent.	259
1517. Account of Taxation	272 or 278	260
1518. Account of Trade-tax and Pig-tax	2nd cent.	260

TABLE OF PAPYRI

	DATE	PAGE
1519. Account of Arrears of Taxation	247-8 or 257-8	260
1520. Receipt for Poll-tax and Pig-tax	102	261
1521. Receipt for Poll-tax	113	261
*1522. Receipt for Crown-tax : Account of Corn	220-2	261
1523. Receipt for Tax on Purchase of Slaves	3rd cent.	262
1524. Tax-receipt	Early 4th cent.	262
1525. Report of Sitologi to a Strategus	216	263
1526. Report of Sitologi to a Strategus	222-3	263
1527. Account of Produce in Arrear	261-2	263
1528. List of Payments of Corn by Villages	266-7	264
1529. List of Payments of Corn by Villages	3rd cent.	264
1530. List of Payments of Corn	215-16	264
*1531. List of Payments of Corn	Before 258	265
*1532. List of Payments of Corn	Late 3rd cent.	265
*1533. List of Land-holders	Late 2nd or 3rd cent.	265
1534. List of Land-holders	Early 3rd cent.	265
1535. List of Land-holders : Receipt for Burial-expenses	3rd cent.	266
1536. List of Land-holders	2nd cent.	266
1537. List of Land-holders	Late 2nd or 3rd cent.	266
1538. List of House-owners	Early 3rd cent.	267
1539. Two Certificates of Payments of Corn	179-80	267
1540. Two Certificates of Payments of Corn	187-8	267
1541. Receipt for Corn-dues	192	268
1542. Counter-receipt for Corn-dues	307	268
1543. Receipt for Military Supplies	About 299	268
1544. Receipt for Corn	284-304	269
1545. List of Villages supplying Meat	4th cent.	269
1546. Account of Work on Embankments	Late 3rd cent.	269
1547. Census-return	119	270
1548. Census-return	202-3	271
1549. Two Returns of Unwatered Land	240	271
1550. Notice of Death	156	272
1551. Notice of Death	304	272
1552. Registration of Birth	214-15	272
1553. Declaration of a Ship-owner (?)	214	273
1554. Declaration of Surety for a Ship-owner	251	273
1555. Two Declarations of Surety	260-1	273
1556. Petition concerning Assault	247	274
1557. Petition concerning Robbery	255	274
1558. Petition to a Praefect	267	274

TABLE OF PAPYRI

xiii

	DATE	PAGE
1559. Petition to a Chief of Police	341	274
1560. Application to an Archidicastes	209	275
1561. Application to an Archidicastes	269	276
1562. Ἐκμαρτύρησις of a Contract of Settlement	276-82	276
1563. Horoscope	258	277
1564. Horoscope of Pichime	283	277
1565. Horoscope	293	278
1566. Gnostic Invocation	4th cent.	278
1567. Order concerning the Finding of an Animal	4th cent.	278
1568. Order to a Poultry-dealer	265	278
1569. Order for Payment to a Builder	3rd cent.	278
1570. Order for Payment to Tax-collectors	250-280	279
1571. Order for Payment to a Decemprimus	297	279
1572. Order for Payment to a Baker	299	279
1573. Three Orders for Payment	Late 3rd cent.	279
1574. Order for Payment of Wine	324	280
1575. Order for Payment of Barley	339?	280
1576. Order for Tasting Wine	3rd cent.	280
1577. Demand of a Steward for Payment	3rd cent.	280
*1578. Three Demands of a Steward for Payment	3rd cent.	281
1579-80. Invitations to Marriage-feasts	3rd cent.	282
1581. Letter of Apia	2nd cent.	282
1582. Letter of Abascantus	2nd cent.	282
1583. Letter of Diogenes	2nd cent.	282
1584. Letter of Theon	2nd cent.	283
1585. Letter of Severus	Late 2nd or 3rd cent.	283
1586. Letter of Harpocraton	Early 3rd cent.	283
1587. Letter of Ammonius	Late 3rd cent.	284
1588. Letter of Dorotheus	Early 4th cent.	284
1589. Letter from Alexandria (?)	Early 4th cent.	284
1590. Letter of Demetrianus	4th cent.	285
1591. Letter of Demetrius	4th cent.	285
1592. Christian Letter	Late 3rd or 4th cent.	285
1593. Letter to Ischyryon	4th cent.	285

NOTE ON THE METHOD OF PUBLICATION AND LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

THE general method followed in this volume is the same as that in Parts I–XI, except that the minor documents are now in nearly all cases given in full. The texts, being non-literary, are all given in modern form with accentuation and punctuation. Abbreviations and symbols are resolved; additions and corrections are usually incorporated in the text, their occurrence being recorded in the critical apparatus, where also faults of orthography, &c., are corrected if they seemed likely to give rise to any difficulty. Where additions or corrections are distinguished, those by the same hand as the body of the text are in small thin type; those by a different hand in thick type. Iota adscript has been printed when so written; otherwise iota subscript is employed. Square brackets [] indicate a lacuna, round brackets () the resolution of a symbol or abbreviation, angular brackets < > a mistaken omission in the original, braces { } a superfluous letter or letters, double square brackets [] a deletion in the original. Dots placed within brackets represent the approximate number of letters lost or deleted; dots outside brackets indicate mutilated or otherwise illegible letters. Letters with dots underneath them are to be considered doubtful. Heavy Arabic numerals refer to the texts of the Oxyrhynchus Papyri in this volume and Parts I–XI, or in the case of Nos. 1626–1655 to the forthcoming Part XIII; ordinary numerals refer to lines, small Roman numerals to columns. In the critical apparatus II indicates the papyrus in question.

The abbreviations used in referring to papyrological publications are practically those adopted in the *Archiv für Papyrusforschung*, viz.:—

Archiv = *Archiv für Papyrusforschung*.

B. G. U. = Aeg. Urkunden aus den K. Museen zu Berlin, Griechische Urkunden.

C. P. Herm. = Corpus Papyrorum Hermopolitanorum, Vol. I, by C. Wessely.

C. P. R. = Corpus Papyrorum Raineri, Vol. I, by C. Wessely.

Griech. Texte = Griechische Texte aus Aegypten, by P. M. Meyer.

M. Chrest. = L. Mitteis, Chrestomathie.

P. Amh. = The Amherst Papyri, Vols. I–II, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.

P. Brit. Mus. = Greek Papyri in the British Museum, Vols. I–II, by F. G. Kenyon; Vol. III, by F. G. Kenyon and H. I. Bell; Vol. IV, by H. I. Bell.

P. Cairo = Catalogue des Antiquités égyptiennes du Musée du Caire, Greek Papyri, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.

P. Cairo Maspero = Catalogue des Antiquités égyptiennes du Musée du Caire, Papyrus grecs d'époque byzantine, by J. Maspero.

P. Cairo Preisigke = Griechische Urkunden des Aeg. Museums zu Cairo, by F. Preisigke.

P. Fay. = Fayûm Towns and their Papyri, by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, and D. G. Hogarth.

- P. Flor. = Papiri Fiorentini, Vols. I and III, by G. Vitelli; Vol. II, by D. Comparetti.
- P. Gen. = Les Papyrus de Genève, Vol. I, by J. Nicole.
- P. Giessen = Griechische Papyri zu Giessen, Vol. I, by E. Kornemann, O. Eger, and P. M. Meyer.
- P. Goodsp. = Greek Papyri from the Cairo Museum, &c., by E. J. Goodspeed.
- P. Grenf. = Greek Papyri, Series I, by B. P. Grenfell; Series II, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.
- P. Halle = Dikaïomata, &c., by the Graeca Halensis.
- P. Hamburg = Griech. Papyrusurkunden der Hamburgischen Stadtbibliothek, by P. M. Meyer.
- P. Hibeh = The Hibeh Papyri, Part I, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.
- P. Iand. = Papyri Iandanae, by E. Schaefer and others.
- P. Klein. Form. = Griech. Papyrusurkunden kleineren Formats, Studien z. Palaeogr. und Papyruskunde iii, viii, by C. Wessely.
- P. Leipzig = Griechische Urkunden der Papyrussammlung zu Leipzig, Vol. I, by L. Mitteis.
- P. Leyden = Papyri Graeci Musei Antiquarii Publici Lugduni-Batavi, by C. Leemans.
- P. Lille = Papyrus grecs de Lille, by P. Jouguet, J. Lesquier, and others.
- P. Munich = Veröffentlichungen aus der Papyrussammlung zu München, Part I, by A. Heisenberg and L. Wenger.
- P. Oxy. = The Oxyrhynchus Papyri, Parts I-VI and X-XI, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt; Parts VII-IX, by A. S. Hunt.
- P. Par. = Les Papyrus grecs du Musée du Louvre, *Notices et Extraits*, t. xviii. 2, by W. Brunet de Presle and E. Egger.
- P. Petrie = The Flinders Petrie Papyri, Parts I-II, by J. P. Mahaffy; Part III, by J. P. Mahaffy and J. G. Smyly.
- P. Reinach = Papyrus grecs et démotiques, by T. Reinach.
- P. Rev. Laws = The Revenue Laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus, by B. P. Grenfell, with an introduction by J. P. Mahaffy.
- P. Ryl. = Catalogue of the Greek Papyri in the Rylands Library, Vol. I, by A. S. Hunt; Vol. II, by J. de M. Johnson, V. Martin, and A. S. Hunt.
- P. S. I. = Papiri della Società Italiana, Vols. I-III, by G. Vitelli and others.
- P. Strassb. = Griech. Papyrus der K. Universitätsbibliothek zu Strassburg, Vol. I, by F. Preisigke.
- P. Stud. Pal. = Studien zur Palaeographie und Papyruskunde, by C. Wessely.
- P. Tebt. = The Tebtunis Papyri, Part I, by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, and J. G. Smyly; Part II, by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, and E. J. Goodspeed; Part III, in preparation.
- P. Thead. = Papyrus de Théadelphie, by P. Jouguet.
- Preisigke, S. B. = Sammelbuch Griechischer Urkunden aus Aegypten, Vol. I, by F. Preisigke.
- W. *Chrest.* = U. Wilcken, Chrestomathie.
- Wilcken, *Ost.* = Griechische Ostraka, by U. Wilcken.

I. EDICTS AND CIRCULAR LETTERS

1405. RESCRIPT OF SEVERUS: APPLICATION TO A STRATEGUS.

13.7 × 7.5 cm.

Third century.

This papyrus, written in a small cursive hand, is an application to a strategus by a man who had been appointed to the office of collector of money-taxes in a village of the Oxyrhynchite nome, and proposed to evade the duty by giving up his property in accordance with an Imperial rescript, of which a copy is prefixed. It is closely parallel to B. G. U. 473 (M. *Chrest.* 375), which contains part of the beginning of what was no doubt a similar application to a third-century strategus, preceded by a rescript of Septimius Severus and Caracalla concerning the *cessio bonorum*. In B. G. U. 473 the right-hand half of the lines is missing, and 1405 also is incomplete, having lost the earlier part of the rescript and the end of the application. The strategus, Aurelius Leonides, who is mentioned in 890. 5, a third-century letter without a date, held office in the third year of an unnamed emperor, who on palaeographical grounds probably belonged to the period from Elagabalus to Valerian, so that the rescript, which is dated in Pharmouthi of the 8th year of, probably, a joint reign (cf. l. 8 *ταμείον ἡμῶν*), would in any case appear to have been issued by Severus and Caracalla; the fact that its date coincides in respect of the month and number of the regnal year with the date of the parallel rescript in B. G. U. 473 leaves little room for doubt as to the reign. 1405 in any case provides another specimen of the *θεῖαι διατάξεις* referred to in C. P. R. 20 (W. *Chrest.* 402), which supplies the chief evidence concerning the *cessio bonorum* as a means of evading liturgies; cf. Mitteis's commentary, Jouguet, *Vie municipale*, 412-15, and 1416. 6 and 1642, which also bear on this subject.

While the rescript in B. G. U. 473 appears, so far as it can be reconstructed, to be mainly a guarantee in general terms to some individual that the renunciation of his property would exempt him from further claims (cf. Mitteis, *Hermes*,

xxxii. 651), the rescript in 1405 evidently provided some more interesting details, but is too incomplete to be at all clear. The recipient had been appointed to a liturgy, the nature of which depends on the restoration of the critical l. 6: perhaps it was a municipal office of some kind, as in C. P. R. 20 and 1642; but the date of the rescript (A. D. 200) is apparently a year or two earlier than the establishment of senates in Egypt (cf. 1406. int.). He seems to have proposed to cede his property to the Imperial fiscus instead of performing the duty; but his proposition was declined by the Emperors, who awarded the property to his nominator and made this person responsible for the liturgy, at the same time guaranteeing the recipient of the rescript against loss of status and corporal punishment.

The application to the strategus which follows throws some new light on the methods of appointing collectors of money-taxes in villages. In the second century they were usually chosen by lot by the epistrategus from lists supplied to the strategus by the comarchs or other village officials nominating two persons for each vacancy; cf. Martin, *Épistratèges*, 111 sqq., Wilcken, *Grundz.* 347-8. Here, however, the use of the term ἀντωνομάσθαι (l. 17) and the absence of a title after the name of the nominator indicate that he was himself a πράκτωρ, so that the procedure was somewhat similar to that exemplified in 1642 (A. D. 289), where an agoranomus by the command of the praefect nominates his successor, and P. Flor. 2. vii (W. *Chrest.* 401; A. D. 265), where comarchs nominate their successors and the strategus appoints. The writer denied the justice of the selection, and was prepared to abandon his property to his nominator. The papyrus breaks off at the point where he was proceeding to make a declaration about his πόρος (l. 26, note), probably in order to show that it was below the required amount. So far as can be judged, both the renunciation mentioned in the rescript and that referred to in the application concerned the whole property, not merely two-thirds, as supposed by Mitteis. It is noteworthy that in P. Ryl. 75, which is also concerned with ἐκστάσεις of property, though not for the purpose of avoiding public burdens, the whole πόρος seems to have been ceded, and we are less confident than Wilcken or Jouguet that Mitteis's explanation of the phrase ἀντὶ τοῦ νενομισμένου τρίτου in C. P. R. 20. i. 18 is correct; but owing to the incompleteness of 1405 it seems impossible to extract from it a definite solution of the problem; cf. ll. 6-7, n.

.
 [.]ρ[. . .] παρεχώρη-
 [σας] εὐδελόν ἐστιν μὴ τῷ
 [ταμεί]φ ἡμῶν τὴν παραχώρησιν

[γενέσ]θαι ἀλλὰ τῷ εἰς τὴν λειτουργίαν
 5 . [. . .] μὲν, ὃς ἀναλαβὼν σοῦ τὰ
 ὑπάρχον[τ]α τὸ λοιπὸν τοῦ . . .] π[ο]λ[ι]τ[ικ]οῦ
 τ[ικ]οῦ παρέξει καὶ τὴν λειτουργίαν ἀπο-
 πληρώσει· τὸ γὰρ ταμεῖον ἡμῶν
 τῶν τοιούτων παραχωρήσεων
 10 οὐκ ἐφέεται. ἡ δὲ ἐπιτεμία σου ἐ-
 κ τούτου οὐδὲν βλαβήσεται, οὐδὲ εἰς τὸ
 σῶμα ὑβρεισθήσει. προετέθη ἐν Ἀλεξαν-
 δρείᾳ ἡ (ἔτους) Φαρμουθι.

Αὐρηλίῳ Λεωνίδῃ στρα(τηγῷ) Ὁξύρυγχ(ίτου)
 15 παρὰ Αἰμιλίου Στεφάνου Ἀτρήτος μη-
 τρὸς Τασορ[ά]π[ι]ος ἀπὸ κόμης Σιγκέφα.
 τῇ ἐνεστώσῃ ἡμέρᾳ ἔμαθον ἀντωνο-
 μάσθαι με ὑπὸ Αὐρηλίου Ἀμόιτος Πατάτος
 μητρὸς Δημητροῦτος ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς κ[ώ]-
 20 μης εἰς πρακτορείαν ἀργυρικῶν κωμ[η]-
 τικῶν λημμάτων τῆς αὐτῆς Σιγκέφα τοῦ
 ἐνεστώτος γ (ἔτους) ὡς εὔπορον καὶ ἐπιτή-
 δειον. οὐκ ἀνὰ λόγων οὖν οὐδὲ πρὸς [τὸ ?
 μέρος τῆς λειτουργίας, ἀλλ' ἐξιστανόμενος
 25 αὐτῷ κα(τὰ) τὴν προκειμένην θείαν
 [διάταξιν] δ[η]λ[ῶ] ἔχειν με πόρου ἐπὶ δι-

12. ετ of προετεθη corr.

23. 1. λόγον.

'... you ceded (your property) . . . , it is clear that the cession was made not to our Treasury but to the person who nominated you to the office, who having taken possession of your property will provide the rest of the . . . and fulfil the duties of the office; for our Treasury does not desire such cessions. Your citizenship, however, will in no way be injured thereby, nor will you be subjected to corporal punishment. Published at Alexandria in the 8th year, Pharmouthi.

To Aurelius Leonides, strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, from Aemilius Stephanus son of Hatres and Tasorapis, from the village of Sinkepha. To-day I learnt that I had been nominated as his successor by Aurelius Amois son of Patas and Demetrous, of the said village, for the office of collector of the village money-dues of the said Sinkepha for the present 3rd year, as being a person of means and suitable. This is unreasonable and

contrary to the just apportionment of the liturgy, so that I resign my property to him in accordance with the Imperial decree cited above, and declare that I . . .

1. παρεχώρησας: cf. παραχώρησις in ll. 3 and 9. Elsewhere the usual verb is ἐξίστασθαι, e.g. l. 24 and 1417. 6. The preceding words may have been τὰ ὑπάρχοντα; cf. ll. 5-6.

2. ἐξ ὧν would hardly fill the lacuna before εὐδηλον, and παρεχώρησας may be in a dependent clause governed by e.g. ἐπεί.

3. [ταμεί]φ ἡμῶν: cf. l. 8 and int.

5. . . [. . .]μένω: προβαλομένω, the word expected here (cf. C. P. R. 20. i. 6), is too long. δ[εδο]μένω would not give the right sense, and the vestige of the first letter does not suit δ.

6-7. τὸ λοιπὸν τοῦ . . . [πο]. . . [ε]τικοῦ] παρέξει: the reading is very uncertain; but, though τό is preferable to τά, τὸ τρίτον referring to the νενομισμένον τρίτον in C. P. R. 20, which Mitteis supposes to have been given back to the owner (cf. int.), is inadmissible. τὸ προσήκον is possible, or τὰ προσήκοντα with -τικά in l. 7, but then παρ does not fill up the space before εἰς, and no other compound of εἰς suits the vestiges. πο, if correct, suggests either an adjective beginning with ὑπο- or else πο[λε]ιτικοῦ, but τὸ πολιτικόν does not seem to occur in papyri, and ἐκ τοῦ πο[λε]ιτικοῦ, with a supposed reference to τὸ ἐπιβάλλον τῇ πόλει τρίτον μέρος (C. P. Herm. 92. 12, 93. 10), which has been sometimes connected with the νενομισμένον τρίτον in C. P. R. 20 (cf. Jouguet, *l. c.*), does not yield a satisfactory sense; for, if the πόλις paid $\frac{1}{3}$ of the expenses of liturgies, a regulation would not be expected allowing a person who, in return for his nominee's property, himself undertook a liturgy to obtain 'from the city's account' the balance of expenses incurred. The supplement [λε] is moreover rather short for the lacuna before ι (which is more probable than ρ), and as the sense expected is that the nominator would, on receipt of his nominee's property, have to provide the rest of the expenses himself, probably the word refers to the nature of the liturgy in question. γ might be read for τ in τικο[υ], for which ἡ κα[τ]ι is a possible, though less suitable, substitute.]ι would then be the termination of another verb in the future.

11. Cf. C. P. R. 20. i. 15-16 ὑπάρχει ἐκ τῶν νόμων καὶ τῶν θείων διατάξεων [. . .] η . [. . . βο]ήθεια τὸ μηδεμίαν βίαν πάσχειν.

16. Σιγκέφα: a village in the ἄνω τοπαρχία: cf. 1285. 65.

20. κωμ[η]τικῶν: there is an implied contrast with μητροπολιτικῶν; cf. 1283. 4 πρακτόρων ἀργ. μητροπολιτικῶν μέσης τοπ(αρχίας) Πεινῶ τόπων, and 1444. int.

26. For [διάταξιν] cf. l. 11, n. πυροῦ ἐπὶ δι[α]φόρῳ ('at interest') might equally well be read; but πόρον is expected at this point, though what the next words are is obscure. The amount of the property-qualification in extant papyri concerning πράκτορες ἀργυρικῶν in villages ranges from 700 drachmae to 3 talents 3,200 dr.; cf. P. Giessen 58. int.

1406. EDICT OF CARACALLA CONCERNING SENATORS.

10.2 × 9.4 cm.

A.D. 213-17. Plate I.

This short edict of Caracalla has lost the ends of lines, but the sense is clear. Senators who assault or use unseemly language towards the president or other members of their body are to be deprived of their rank. Senates were first instituted in the nome-capitals by Septimius Severus about A.D. 202, as at Alexandria (cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.* 41), and their meetings, for reports of which see 1413-15, are likely to have been rather turbulent, at any rate in the early days.

The date of the edict, which was published at some other town than Alexandria, perhaps Babylon (cf. l. 10, n.), is defined, not, as usual, by the consuls or regnal year, but by reference to a local official, who was apparently described as *ἐναρχος ἄρχων* and was an inhabitant of Heliopolis; cf. ll. 11-12, n. The occurrence of Germanicus Maximus among the Emperor's titles indicates that the edict was not issued earlier than the autumn of A.D. 213. This copy may perhaps be a few years later, but was probably written before the end of the reign. Three other edicts of Caracalla on papyrus are extant in P. Giessen 40, and a rescript by him in P. Flor. 382. i. 5-9. 1406 is perhaps incomplete at the top, and another edict may have preceded.

Αὐτοκράτωρ Καῖσαρ Μ[άρκος Αὐρήλιος
 Σεουήρος Ἀντωνίνος Παρθικὸς Μέγιστος
 Βρεταν(ν)ικὸς Μέγιστος Γερμανικὸς
 Μέγιστος Ε[ὕς]εβ[ῆ]ς Σεβαστὸς
 5 λέγει·
 ἐὰν βουλευτῆς τὸν [πρύτανιν ἢ βουλευ-
 τὴν τύψῃ ἢ μέμψ[η]ται] [.],
 ὁ μὲν βουλ[ε]υτῆς τῆς βουλείας ἀ[παλλά-
 ξεται καὶ εἰς ἄτιμον χώραν [καταστή-?
 10 σεται. προετέθη ἐν Β[αβυλῶνι]?
 ὑπὸ σ[τ]οῖ[α] δημοσίᾳ ἐν[άρχου ἄρ-
 χοντος Αὐρήλ(ίου) Ἀλεξάνδρου]
 ἀπὸ Ἡλίου [π]όλεως.

6. β of βουλευτῆς corr. 11. ὑπο Π, the υ corr. 13. This line was an afterthought, as is shown by the deletion of a paragraphus below l. 12.

'Proclamation of the Emperor Caesar Marcus Aurelius Severus Antoninus Parthicus Maximus Britannicus Maximus Germanicus Maximus Pius Augustus.

If a senator strike or censure [in an unseemly manner] the [prytanis] or another senator, he shall be deprived of his rank and set in a position of dishonour. Published at B[abylon?] in the public colonnade, the magistrate in office being Aurelius Alexander son of . . ., of Heliopolis.'

1-4. For the restoration of Caracalla's titles cf. P. Flor. *l. c.* (Jan. 216), and e. g. 1278. 31-3 (Dec. 6, 214).

7. An adverb, e. g. αἰσχρολόγως, probably followed μέμψ[η]ται.

9-10. [καταστή]σεται: cf. 1469. 5 ἀναπόστατοι καταστη[σ]όμεθα. [κατασταθῆ]ται is rather long, and the verb in ll. 8-9 is middle.

10. ἐν Β[αβυλῶνι]: the supposed β is very doubtful, for the traces suit κ better; ε is the only other letter possible. Imperial edicts in papyri usually give the date of publication

at Alexandria, but P. Giessen 40. ii. 12-13 states the dates of promulgation first at Rome and then at Alexandria, and two of the rescripts in 1407 are dated respectively from Ne[ap]olis (l. 8) and Rome (l. 16). The mention of Heliopolis in l. 13 as the place of origin of the magistrate indicates an Egyptian place-name here, and supports Β[α]βυλῶνι, which was in the Heliopolite nome according to Ptolemy. Of towns beginning with κ Κάνωπος was the most important, but was far from Heliopolis; Κερκέσουρα (Strabo, p. 806) or Κερκάσωρος (Hdt. ii. 15) was in the Letopolite nome opposite Heliopolis, but does not seem a likely place for the publication of the edict, which may have been issued during Caracalla's visit to Egypt in 215, like P. Giessen 40. ii. 16-29.

11-12. ὑπὸ στοᾷ δημοσίᾳ: for the precise definition of the place of publication cf. B. G. U. 140. 5-6 ἐν . . . ἐν τῇ π[α]ρεμβολ(ῇ) τῇ[s] χειμασίᾳ[s] λεγιῶν(ς) τρίτης] Κυ[ρ]ηναϊκῆς κτλ., 35 recto. 9-13 (cf. Wilcken, *Archiv*, i. 130) προετέθη ἐν Ἀλεξ[ανδρείᾳ] . . . ἐκ συνκολλησι[μων] βιβλιδίων] Αἰδεινίου Ἰουλιανοῦ ἐπάρχου Αἰγύπτου . . . προτεθέντων τῇ ἐνεστάσῃ ἡμέρᾳ ὑπὸ τῶν ὀφφικιαλίων αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ μεγάλῳ Ἰσίῳ. For a στοᾷ at Hermopolis cf. C. P. Herm. 119 recto. iii. 16 πρὸς τῇ καμάρᾳ ὑπὸ στοᾶν Ἀντινωτικῆς πλατίας. In P. Giessen 40. ii. 13 and probably in 35. 13 ὑπὸ after προετέθη means 'by', referring to the official making the publication; but though δημοσι[ο]ν might perhaps be read, we are unable to reconcile the preceding word with a proper name. Σοῦλ, a name found in P. Grenf. ii. 76. 13, is unsatisfactory; moreover δημοσίον is not very likely as a title by itself, i. e. equivalent to ὀφφικιαλίου (cf. 35), and δημοσίον ἐν[.] . . . does not suggest any known title.

ἐν[ἀρχου] ἄρχοντος: ἑναρχος with titles of officials is very frequent. ἄρχοντες in the plural is common as a general term for municipal magistrates, e. g. gymnasiarchs, cosmetae, or prytaneis, and ἄρχας frequently occurs as a title 'ex-magistrate' (cf. Preisigke, *Städt. Beamtenwesen*, 8, 14, and Wilcken, *Archiv*, iv. 119); ἄρχων is found in Egypt in the phrase πρυτανικός ἄρχων (592; cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.* 47; A. D. 122-3), in the acclamations of the δῆμος in honour of a prytanis (41. 12 τὸν ἄρχοντα τῇ πόλει), P. Thead. 32. 13 Αὐρήλιος Φίρμος ἄρχ(ων) ἀποδέκτης κριθῆς, where it corresponds to βουλ(ευτής) and ἀγορ(ανομήσας) in the titles of the ἐπιμεληταὶ κριθῆς in l. 1 and means 'magistrate', P. Amh. 146. 4 ἡτιύθησαν ἐπὶ τοῦ ἄρχοντος (fifth century), referring to an unspecified magistrate, a third-century ostrakon from Oxyrhynchus (Preisigke, *S. B.* 1951) Φιλίας ἄρχων, and 1526. 10 Διογένης . . . ἄρχ(ων), both referring to unspecified magistrates of Oxyrhynchus: it is also applied to the praefect in fourth-century papyri, P. Leipzig 33. ii. 16, 34. 19, 37. 27. In C. I. G. 4822 (= Dittenberger, *Or. Gr. Inscr.* 698; early second century) ἄρχων Θηβῶν is interpreted by Dittenberger as equivalent to Θηβάρχης, an official who dates from the Ptolemaic period and seems to have been the military governor of the town of Thebes. On this analogy ἄρχοντος might be interpreted as the military governor of the town in question (Babylon?; cf. l. 10, n.), rather than as equivalent to e. g. πρυτανικός ἄρχων or gymnasiarch, especially as a precise official title is expected in this context; but the evidence of recent papyri considerably diminishes the force of Dittenberger's distinction between ἄρχων and ἄρχοντες in Egypt.

1407. IMPERIAL RESCRIPTS.

FR. I 16.1 × 16.3 cm.

Late third century.

These two fragments of a series of Imperial rescripts (cf. 1020, P. Flor. 382, Giessen 40) are too small to be intelligible, the lines being of great length. The larger contains the ends of lines of three such rescripts and a few letters from the beginnings of lines of apparently a fourth, but the document begin-

ning at l. 33 was different, being perhaps a letter of or to the senate of Oxyrhynchus. The margin at the bottom is preserved, but not at the top. On the verso in a different hand of about A.D. 300 are parts of 12 lines of an official letter of some kind with a margin at the top, a circumstance which suggests that the papyrus was cut down before the verso was used. The small fragment (2), from a rescript or edict of Aurelian, has on the verso parts of two lines of the letter, and the margin above the writing there corresponds to that on the verso of Fr. 1. The spacing of the lines in Fr. 2, recto, shows that they do not belong to Fr. 1. i. 1-3; but they may well belong to Fr. 1. ii. 22-4, where in l. 22 the enlarged and projecting initial letter suggests Α[ὐτοκράτωρ. Otherwise, if Fr. 2 is placed e.g. above Fr. 1, it is necessary to disconnect the lines on the verso of Frs. 1 and 2 and to suppose a blank space between them, which is not very likely.

Of the three rescripts in Col. i the first (ll. 1-8) is dated Phaophi 17 (Oct. 14) of the 7th year, and evidently the consuls were Nummius Tuscus and Mummius . . . (l. 7) and more than one Emperor was reigning (cf. l. 6 ἡμεῖς); but all that survives of the Imperial titles is]ρος, probably Σεβασ]τός. Nummius Tuscus and Annius Anullinus, the consuls of 295 (the 11-12th year of Diocletian which = the 10-11th of Maximian) are clearly unsuitable, and the consuls of 258 under Valerian and Gallienus, M. Nummius Tuscus and Bassus, must be meant. The gentile name of that Bassus was not known. A Pomponius Bassus was consul for the second time in 271 with Aurelian, but he seems to be identical with the Bassus who was consul with Aemilianus in 259, not with the colleague of Tuscus, who belongs to the previous year, and, as now appears, was called Mummius [Bassus]. A chronological question of considerable interest is raised by a comparison of the consular dating with that by the regnal year; for the 7th (Egyptian) year of Valerian and Gallienus is generally considered to have been 259-60, whereas, if Oct. 14 of it fell within the consulship of Tuscus and Bassus, the 7th year was 258-9. In 1201. 20, however, Sept. 24 of the 6th year fell in the consulship of Tuscus and Bassus, and it is not necessary that the consulship in 1407. 7 should synchronize with the regnal year in l. 8; for while the former presumably refers to the day on which the rescript was written, the latter, which is separated from the former by a mention of the place of writing, may well refer to the day on which the rescript was published at Alexandria (cf. e.g. 1405. 12-13); and, as P. Giessen 40. i. 12-15 shows, there could be an interval of seven months between the writing of an edict and its publication in Egypt. It is true that, if the 7th year is 259-60, the interval between the writing and the publication of the rescript was, even if it was written quite at the end of 258, as much as 9½ months, and may have been much

longer, and the earlier date for the 7th year of Valerian and Gallienus would remove the difficulty caused by the datings in the 7th year of Aurelian. But the astronomical evidence provided by two horoscopes of the present volume confirms the generally accepted date for the 7th year of Valerian and Gallienus, 259-60; cf. 1476. int., where the chronology of this period is discussed.

The rescript seems to have been a more or less favourable answer to a petition (cf. ll. 6-7 *σοὶ ἐπικουροῦ[μεν]*), and to have been written from Ne]apolis (l. 8), but whether this refers to Naples, Cavalla, or Neapolis near Alexandria is not clear. Valerian is generally thought to have spent a year or more in the East before his capture by Sapor, which occurred in his 7th or 8th Egyptian year. The restoration of the Imperial titles in ll. 1-2 is obscure owing to the uncertainty regarding the length of the lines; cf. note *ad loc.*

The second rescript (ll. 9-16) was issued from Rome by an Emperor bearing the titles Pius Felix Augustus, who was therefore later than Caracalla, and probably not earlier than Gallienus; for the concluding rescript was issued by Aurelian, and a chronological order may have been observed here, though not found in P. Flor. 382. That it was a rescript rather than an edict is not definitely proved, but from its position between two rescripts is highly probable. Lines 10-11 appear to be concerned with an official appointment, which, as is shown by the following lines, had some bearing on *ναύκληροι* and a *πρυτανεία*. Perhaps the corn-supply was the main subject, but *ἐφέσεις*, 'appeals' (cf. 1185. 6), are mentioned in l. 15.

The third rescript (ll. 17-21) was in the form of a short letter to the senate and people of a city, and in some way related to *παῖδες*, perhaps children of gymnasiarchs or other municipal officials; cf. 1417. There is no clear connexion between the various documents in 1407, but they may be all concerned with municipal affairs, especially if ll. 33 sqq. are a letter of the senate of Oxyrhynchus. The Imperial titles Pius Felix Augustus in l. 17 come almost exactly under the same titles in l. 9, which suggests that the name of the Emperor was the same; but l. 18 contains additional titles, showing that he was either tribune or emperor for the third time, consul, and *pater patriae*. These titles exclude Gallienus, but would suit Claudius II or Aurelian, who are on the whole most likely to be the author or authors of the second and third rescripts, since after a gap at the top of Col. ii, in which one or two rescripts may be lost, the author of the rescript (or edict) in ll. 22-32 was, if Fr. 2 is rightly placed, Aurelian, apparently without Vaballathus. Claudius was consul in 269 (according to some inscriptions for the second time), and his third tribunician year was apparently Dec. 10, 269-Dec. 9, 270 (cf. 1476. int.), while Aurelian was consul in 271, his third tribunician year being apparently Dec. 10, 271-Dec. 9, 272; ὕπατος,

Fr. 1. Col. ii + Fr. 2.

Α[ὐτοκράτωρ Καῖσαρ Λούκιος Δομίτιος Αὐ]ρηλιανὸς [Εὐσεβῆς Εὐτυχῆς
Σεβαστὸς ?

[	32 letters	αι ἐντ[
. [	31 letters	ω ἀργ[
25 αἰ[	26 ε[	27 τ[
	28 αποτ[	29-32 lost
		33 Ὁξ[υρρυχιτῶν

1-2. The τ of]τος in l. 1 is fairly certain, γ and σ being the only alternatives; Σεβασ]τός or Μέγισ]τος therefore seems inevitable. In the 7th year of Valerian and Gallienus, Saloninus was Caesar or Augustus (cf. 1273. 44 and 1563. 1), and on the analogy of ll. 9, 17, 22 and 889, part of an edict of Diocletian and Maximian in A. D. 300, ll. 1-2 or 1-3 would be expected to run Αὐτοκράτωρ Καῖσαρ (so also probably 889. 1, rather than Αὐτοκράτωρ alone) Πούβλιος Δικίνιος Οὐαλεριανὸς Γερμανικὸς Μέγιστος Εὐσεβῆς Εὐτυχῆς Σεβαστὸς καὶ Αὐτοκράτωρ Καῖσαρ Πούβλιος Δικίνιος Οὐαλεριανὸς Γαλλιῆνος Γερμανικὸς Μέγιστος Εὐσεβῆς Εὐτυχῆς Σεβαστὸς καὶ Πούβλιος Δικίνιος Κορνῆλιος Σαλωνῖνος Οὐαλεριανὸς ὁ ἐπιφανέστατος Καῖσαρ, followed by a name in the dative with or without χαίρειν. Γερμανικὸς Μέγιστος might however well be omitted in both cases, as it is in C. P. Herm. 119 verso. iii. 8-16, a rescript of Gallienus alone. If]τος belongs to Γερμανικὸς Μέγιστος in Valerian's titles, l. 1 has 62 letters and ll. 2-3 would have to be restored Οὐ[α][λ][ε]μ[α]νός referring to Gallienus; but this reading seems to be inadmissible, for (1) if a ρ occurred in the lacuna before ια, the tail of it ought to have been visible, (2) l. 2 would be expected to be 1 or 2 letters shorter than l. 1, whereas with Οὐ[α][λ][ε]μ[α] at the end it would be 5 letters longer, (3) l. 3 would hardly provide any space for a name between the conclusion of Gallienus' titles and]αι πρὸς τό, to say nothing of the omission of Saloninus. If]τος belongs to Σεβασ]τός in Valerian's titles, l. 1 would have 84 letters or, omitting Γερμανικὸς Μέγιστος, 66, but the titles of Gallienus would still be expected to reach the end of l. 2, and in order to explain]α[.] .[.] ια there as part of the name of the recipient of the rescript it would be necessary to suppose the omission of not only Saloninus but part of Gallienus' titles (e. g. Αὐτοκράτωρ Καῖσαρ, if the plural was employed in l. 1). These difficulties can be avoided by supposing the lines to have been much longer than 66 or 84 letters and referring]τος to Gallienus. The restoration Αὐτοκράτορες Καίσαρες Πούβ. Δικ. Οὐαλ. Γερμ. Μέγ. καὶ Πούβ. Δικ. Οὐαλ. Γαλλ. Γερμ. Μέγισ]τος | [Εὐσεβεῖς Εὐτυχεῖς Σεβαστοὶ καὶ Πούβ. Δικ. Κορν. Σαλ. Οὐαλ. ὁ ἐπιφ. Καῖσ., corresponding to the ordinary dating formula of these Emperors, would give 124 letters for l. 1, or, if Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. was repeated, 136. With Εὐσ. Εὐτ. Σεβ. repeated after each Emperor and Σεβασ]τός referring to Gallienus l. 1 would have 180 letters if Γερμανικὸς Μέγιστος was inserted, 144 if it was omitted in both cases. Any one of these restorations would provide room for both the insertion of Saloninus' name in l. 2 and a space before]α[.] .[.] ια, but is open to the objections that in l. 17 certainly, and in l. 9 probably, only one Emperor's name and titles occupy the whole of a line, and, secondly, that the additional titles added in l. 18 after Σεβαστὸς suit a line of about 62 or 80 letters, so that with a line of over 140 letters there must have been an unusual insertion there. 889. 2 adds νικητής to the titles of Diocletian, but places it between Εὐτυχῆς and Σεβαστὸς, a position which is incompatible with l. 17. Titles like Γερμανικὸς Μέγιστος can follow Σεβαστὸς, though it is more usual for them to precede; but they cannot be used for expanding l. 18 without producing a deficiency in l. 17. That Γερμανικὸς Μέγιστος, which is a constant title of the Emperors from Valerian to Probus, except Tacitus, was omitted in ll. 17-18, where the

Emperor's titles are fuller than in ll. 1 and 9, is unlikely, and on the whole a line of about 80 letters, making]τος in l. 1 Σεβασ]τός as in ll. 9 and 17, seems most probable; but we are unable to solve the difficulty of ll. 1-2 satisfactorily. To suppose that Valerian owing to his absence in the East was omitted is not in accordance with ἡμεῖς in l. 6 or with extant laws of A. D. 258-60 in the Cod. Justin., and the supposition that the rescript belongs to another reign altogether seems to be incompatible with ll. 7-8. Above l. 1 is a blank space.

7. Νομμίω Τούσκω: the mention of the consuls' names in the dative is usual in rescripts, e. g. 889. 11. These were no doubt followed by the day on the Roman calendar, which is not likely to have corresponded to Phaophi 17; cf. int. The vestige of the first letter of Νομμίω is insufficient to decide between ν and μ, but though sometimes called Memmius Tuscus (or Memmius Fuscus, as in Vopisc. *Vit. Aurelian.* 13), his correct name, *M. Num. Tusco*, occurs in C. I. L. vi. 2388. Nummius Tuscus, consul in 295 and apparently *prae-fectus urbi* in 302-3, may have been his son; cf. *Prosop. Imp. Rom.* ii. 421.

9. The Emperor is very likely the same as in l. 17; cf. int.

13. μετα- here and in l. 14 may well be part of μεταγωγή or μεταφορά (cf. B. G. U. 286. 8), referring to the transport of corn; cf. int.

14. Perhaps δίκαιον, but e. g. Ῥωμαίων can be read.

17-18. Before τὸ τρίτον either δημαρχικῆς ἐξουσίας or Αὐτοκράτωρ is to be restored. The meaning of the numbers following *imperator* in late third-century inscriptions and coins is disputed. Dessau (*Ephem. Epigr.* vii. 429 sqq.) considers that from the time of Gallienus onwards they refer to regnal years, not to victories as in previous reigns, and probably, if Αὐτοκράτωρ τὸ . . . occurred here, the figure coincided with that of the tribunician year. The usual order of these Imperial official titles was (1) *pontifex maximus*, (2) *tribunicia potestas*, (3) *imperator*, (4) *consul*; but there are numerous exceptions. The restoration ἀρχιερεὺς μέγιστος, δημαρχικῆς ἐξουσίας τὸ τρίτον Αὐτοκράτωρ τὸ τρίτον ὕπατος πατ. πατρ. produces 80 letters in l. 18, or without Αὐτοκράτωρ τὸ τρ., which is often omitted after 250, 62. With the lower figure Αὐτ. Καῖς. Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Κλαύδιος Εὐσ. Εὐτ. Σεβ. would make 60 letters for l. 17, Αὐτ. Καῖς. Δούκιος Δομίτιος Αὐρηλιανός κτλ. 63 (cf. int.), so that there would be no room for titles like Γερμανικὸς Μέγιστος, the insertion of which in l. 17 would yield a line of about 80 letters. A line much in excess of 80 letters would create a great difficulty with regard to the restoration of l. 18; cf. n. on ll. 1-2.

19. Ὁξύρυγχιτῶν τῆς λαμπρᾶς καὶ λαμπροτάτης πόλεως τῇ κρατίστῃ βολῇ (cf. B. G. U. 1074. 10) would give a line of 72 letters; cf. notes on ll. 1-2, 17-18, and 33. But there is no particular reason for supposing a mention of Oxyrhynchus at this point.

24. Καῖσαρ, γάρ, and ἀργυρ are inadmissible.

33. Probably Ὁξύρυγχιτῶν τῆς λαμ. καὶ λαμπροτ. πόλεως ἡ κρατίστη βουλὴ (or τῇ κρ. βουλῇ); cf. l. 19, n. and int.

1408. REPORT OF A TRIAL: CIRCULAR AND EDICT OF A PRAEFECT.

34.1 × 25 cm.

About A. D. 210-14.

The recto of this papyrus contains a taxing-list concerning State lands in the Arsinoïte nome (1446). On the verso in a large, almost uncial hand is a nearly complete broad column, containing (1) the conclusion of a report of a trial concerning a surety before Sopater, an official whose rank is not stated, (2) a circular of the praefect Juncinus to the strategi of the Heptanomia and

Arsinoïte nome concerning the suppression of robbers, enclosing (3) an edict on the same subject for publication; cf. 1100 and B. G. U. 646. This edict was continued in the next column, which is lost, and at least one column (cf. l. 1, n.) of the report of the trial is missing. Juncinus is known from P. Giessen 40. ii. 14 to have been in office on Mecheir 4 of the 21st year of Caracalla (Jan. 29, 213) after Subatianus Aquila, who apparently was still praefect on Epeiph 29 of the 18th year (July 23, 210; cf. P. Flor. 6), and before Septimius Heraclitus, who had entered office by Phamenoth 20 of the 23rd year (March 16, 215; cf. B. G. U. 362. vii. 8). The circular of Juncinus is dated in l. 21 Phaophi 28 (Oct. 25), and the missing number of the regnal year therefore ranged from 19 to 23.

As in B. G. U. 15, which bears a formal resemblance to 1408, the trial (ll. 2-10) seems to have no connexion with the following edict, and may have taken place some years earlier. The contending parties were Tryphon, whom the judge speaks of as ἀξιολογώτατος and who perhaps had occupied some official position, and on the other hand Asclepiades and apparently his father, who had become mutual sureties for Tryphon in connexion with the payment of a fine (πρόστιμον). The exaction of this was imminent, and Asclepiades wished to go away for a time, probably to present an appeal to the praefect (l. 7, n.); but to this proceeding Tryphon objected, and the ultimate decision was that Asclepiades should return within fifteen days and pay to Tryphon the full amount of the surety in question. Where the trial took place and whether Sopater was a local official (e.g. strategus of the Arsinoïte nome) or an Alexandrian magistrate (e.g. archidicastes) are not clear. He may be identical with Julius Sopater, ἐπιστρατηγήσας in 226 (1459. 7). The beginnings of lines are lost throughout, and in most cases a few letters at the ends are wanting. The enlarged ν of κατελθεῖν in l. 8 (cf. the ν of χαίρειν in l. 11) determines the ending point, and the certain restorations at the beginnings of ll. 4 and 8 fix the size of the initial lacuna in ll. 2-10. In the circular this seems to have been about three letters smaller after l. 11, an initial lacuna of the same size as that in ll. 2-10 being evidently unsuitable to e. g. ll. 14-15 π[δ]ν[τ]ε[ς]. In the edict the probable restorations at the beginnings of ll. 22 and 26 suggest that the lines uniformly began about three letters to the right of ll. 12-20; but, since the lacunae at the beginnings of ll. 23-6 are larger than in ll. 11-20 and the restorations more doubtful, ll. 23-6 may have been uniform with ll. 12-20, l. 22, which is introductory, being in that case slightly indented.

The circular of Juncinus (ll. 11-21) concerning the publication of his edict is couched in a severe tone, the word κίνδυνος occurring thrice. Evidently Egypt was in a disturbed condition at this period owing to organized bands of robbers, as in the time of Marcus Aurelius, when the praefect M. Sempronius Liberalis

dealt with the subject in an edict extant in B. G. U. 372 (= W. *Chrest.* 19). Juncinus' edict opened with general reflexions upon the shelter afforded to criminals (ll. 22-6).

]β.

- [. . . .] δός. Σώπατρος [εἶπεν] ἀρκέσουσί σοι πεντεκαίδεκα. Τρύφων
εἶπεν· ἐπὶ τοῦ- [
- [τῷ μεί]γτοι, ἐὰν ἐντὸς τῆς [προθεσ]μίας ἀπαιτηθῶ, ἔχειν με πρὸς αὐτὸν
τὴν ἀγωγήν. [
- [Σώπα]τρος εἶπεν· τοῦτο καὶ χ[ω]ρ[ι]ς ἐντεύξεως καὶ ὑπομνημάτων πάντως
ἡ πρ[οσ]-
- 5 [φώνησι]ς καὶ ἡ τῆς ἐγγύης ἀναδοχῇ καὶ τὸ χειρόγραφον τὸ ὑπὲρ τοῦ
πατρὸς τὸ πισ[τόν]
- [σοι παρ]έχει. Ἀσκληπιάδης εἶπεν· κατὰ τὸ ἐπιβάλλον μοι μέρος. Τρύφων
εἶπεν· οἶ
- [. . . .] ἀλλ'ηλέγγυοί εἰσιν· μία γὰρ ἑκκλ[η]τος καὶ ἐν πρόστειμόν ἐστιν.
Σώπατρο[ς]
- [Ἀσκληπι]ᾶδης εἶπεν· φρόντισον ἐντὸς τῶν πεντεκαίδεκα ἡμερῶν κατελθεῖν
[καὶ τὸ πρό]στειμον πᾶν, ἀλληλεγγύη γὰρ ὑμῶν ἐστιν, θεματίσαι, ἵν' ἔχη
ὁ ἀξιολ[ογώ]-
- 10 [τατος Τρ]ύφων τὸ ἀσφαλές.
- [Βαίβιος] Ἰουγκίνος στρατηγοῖς Ἑπτὰ νομῶν καὶ Ἀρσινοΐτου χαίρειν. [
- [ἔ]χω μὲν ὑμεῖν καὶ δι' ἐτέρ[ων] μου γραμμάτων προστάξας πεφροντισ-
μ[έ]ν[ως]
- [τῇ]ν τῶν ληστῶν ἀναζήτησ[ιν] ποιήσασθαι, κίνδυνον ὑμῖν ἐπαρτήσας
εἰ ἀμ[ε]-
- [λε]ῖτε, καὶ νῦν δὲ διατάγμα[τι β]εβαιῶσαί μου τὴν γνώμην ἠθέλησα,
ἵνα πᾶ[ν]-
- 15 [τε]ς εἰδῶσιν οἱ κατὰ τὴν Αἴγυπτον οὐκ ἐκ παρέργου τιθέμενον τοῦτο
τὸ [
- [Χρέ]ος, ἀλλ[ὰ] καὶ τοῖ[ς] συλλημψομένοις ὑμῖν γέρα προτιθέντα, κίνδυ-
νον [δὲ]
- [τοῖς ἀπει]θεῖν προαιρουμένο[ις] ἐπανατεινόμενον. ὅπερ διάταγμα βού-
[λομαι]
- [ἐν τε ταῖς μ]ητροπόλεσι καὶ τοῖς ἐπισημοτάτοις τῶν νομῶν (τόποις)
προτεθῇν[αί],

20 [ξημίας ὑμῖν ἐπικ]ειμένης μετὰ κινδύνου εἴ τις κακουργὸς λαθὼν β[ιάζε-
 [σθαι δύναται.] ἐρρῶσθαι ὑμᾶς βούλομαι.
 [(ἔτους) . .] Φαῶφι κη.
 [Λούκιος Βα]ίβι[ος] Αὐρήλιος Ἰουγκίνος ἑπαρχος Αἰγύπτου λέγει·
 [τὸ ? τοὺς ληστὰς κα]θαι[ρ]εῖν χωρὶς τῶν ὑποδεχομένων μὴ δύνασθαι
 πᾶσι
 [φανερὸν, ἀλλὰ] γυμνοὺς τῶν περικειμένων αὐτοῖς ὄντας ταχέως
 τ[ιμω-
 25 [ρ]ησόμεθα ? εἰσὶ δὲ ὑποδεχομένων πολλοὶ τρόποι· οἱ μὲν γὰρ
 κοινῶν[οῦ-
 [ντες τῶν ἀδικη]μάτων ὑποδέχονται, οἱ δὲ οὐ μετέχοντες μὲν κα[. .

5. εὔγυης Π. 7. ἀλλ[η]λεγῆνοι Π. First ι of εισιν corr. from σ. 9. ἀλληλεγῆνη Π.
 20. λ of βούλομαι corr. from μ.

‘... Asclepiades said, “Grant me . . days.” Sopater said, “Fifteen will suffice for you.” Tryphon said, “On this condition, however, that if payment is demanded from me before the end of the period, I shall have the right of arrest against him.” Sopater said, “That is completely provided for you, even without a petition and a memorandum, by the declaration, the undertaking of the surety, and the trustworthy note of hand on behalf of the father.” Asclepiades said, “So far as my share is concerned.” Tryphon said, “The [two ?] are mutual sureties, for there is one appeal and one fine.” Sopater said to Asclepiades, “Take care that you return within the fifteen days and pay in the whole amount of the fine, as your surety for it is mutual, in order that the most estimable Tryphon may have the security.”

Baebius Juncinus to the strategi of the Heptanomia and Arsinoïte nome, greeting. I have already in a previous letter ordered you to search out robbers with every care, warning you of the peril of neglect, and now I wish to confirm my decision by a decree, in order that all inhabitants of Egypt may know that I am not treating this duty as an affair of secondary importance, but offer rewards to those of you who co-operate, and on the other hand expose to peril those who choose to disobey. The said decree I desire to be made public in both the capitals and the most important places of the nomes, penalties including personal risk being laid upon you if in the future evil-doers are enabled to use violence without being detected. I hope for your health. The . . year, Phaophi 28.

Proclamation of Lucius Baebius Aurelius Juncinus, praefect of Egypt. That it is impossible to exterminate robbers apart from those who shelter them is evident to all, but when they are deprived of their helpers we shall quickly punish them (?). There are many methods of giving them shelter: some do so because they are partners in their misdeeds, others without sharing in these yet . . .

1. [3: a figure apparently referring to the number of the column.
2. Probably ἡμέρας τριάκοντα] (or τριάκοντα ἡμέρας]) δός; cf. l. 8.
3. ἀγωγήν: for the meaning ‘arrest’ cf. P. Tebt. 39. 22 βουλομένου ἀγωγήν ποιήσασθαι, and ἀγώγιμος in 1471. 22. Later the word is used as equivalent to the Latin *actio* (cf. Wenger, *Stellvertretung* 262), a sense which is possible here.

4-5. $\rho[\sigma\phi\acute{\alpha}\nu\eta\sigma\iota]$ s: the ρ is nearly certain, and the final letter cannot be α (ι , ν , or σ are the only alternatives to ς). The word, which is used for formal declarations, often on oath, addressed to officials (cf. *Griech. Texte* 4 int.), combines suitably with $\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\gamma\eta\varsigma$ $\alpha\nu\alpha\delta\omicron\chi\eta$.

5. $\acute{\upsilon}\pi\epsilon\rho$ τοῦ πατρός: he was probably the father of Asclepiades and was included in the $\acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\eta\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\gamma\upsilon\omicron\iota$ in l. 7 and $\acute{\upsilon}\mu\omega\acute{\nu}$ in l. 9. To suppose that Asclepiades was the father of Tryphon, and that $\acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\eta\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\gamma\upsilon\omicron\iota$ and $\acute{\upsilon}\mu\omega\acute{\nu}$ refer only to these two persons, does not suit $\acute{\epsilon}\iota\sigma\iota\nu$ in l. 7, for $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ would in that case be expected. Tryphon cannot be the father of Asclepiades, since the remark of the judge is addressed to Tryphon. That the judge takes official cognizance of a $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\acute{\omicron}\gamma\rho\alpha\phi\omicron\nu$ and apparently describes it as $\pi\iota\sigma\tau\acute{\omicron}\nu$ is noteworthy, for it has been sometimes supposed that a private $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\acute{\omicron}\gamma\rho\alpha\phi\omicron\nu$ was inadmissible as evidence in a court of law unless it had been subjected to $\delta\eta\mu\omicron\sigma\iota\acute{\omega}\sigma\iota\varsigma$ (so doubtfully Mitteis, *Grundz.* 83-4); but the present passage does not favour that view, which is also opposed by Jörs, *Zeitschr. f. Savignyst.* xxxiv. 143 sqq.; cf. 1472. int.

6. There is a slight blank space before $\chi\epsilon\iota$, such as the writer frequently leaves between words, but sometimes between letters of the same word. $\tau\acute{\omicron}$ $\pi\iota\sigma\tau\acute{\omicron}\nu$ is too far away from $\tau\acute{\omicron}\upsilon\tau\omicron$ in l. 4 to be the object of $\pi\alpha\rho\acute{\epsilon}\chi\epsilon\iota$, unless $\tau\acute{\omicron}\upsilon\tau\omicron(\nu)$ be read there.

7. The word before $\acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\eta\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\gamma\upsilon\omicron\iota$ was probably a figure, $\delta\upsilon\sigma$ if Asclepiades and his father were meant (cf. l. 5, n.), or e. g. $\tau\rho\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ if there were other persons involved in the suit.

$\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\kappa\lambda\eta\tau\omicron\varsigma$: sc. $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\eta$; cf. 1117. 3, 1642. 21, Preisigke, *S. B.* 5693. 15, P. Amh. 82. 9 as restored by Wilcken, *Grundz.* 353¹, in each case referring to an appeal to the praefect, which may well be the cause of Asclepiades' approaching departure (ll. 1 and 8). If $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\lambda\theta\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu$ in l. 8 implies that his return journey was down stream, the trial before Sopater must have taken place north of the town to which he was going, so that the latter cannot have been Alexandria. Possibly the trial was held at Alexandria and the praefect happened to be away. If it was held in the Arsinoite nome (cf. int.) or at Oxyrhynchus, $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\lambda\theta\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu$ can hardly be brought into connexion with a journey for the purpose of appealing to the praefect.

9. $\acute{\upsilon}\mu\omega\acute{\nu}$: cf. l. 5, n. For $\theta\epsilon\mu\alpha\tau\acute{\iota}\zeta\epsilon\iota\nu$ cf. P. Catt. 1 verso. iv. 28 $\acute{\epsilon}\xi\alpha\rho\gamma\upsilon\rho\iota\sigma\theta\acute{\epsilon}\nu\tau\alpha$ $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\gamma\epsilon\nu\acute{\eta}\mu\alpha\tau\alpha$ [$\acute{\epsilon}$] $\theta\epsilon\mu\alpha\tau\acute{\iota}\sigma\theta\eta$, and Preisigke, *Griewesen*, 185. For $\acute{\alpha}\xi\iota\omega\lambda[\omicron]\gamma\acute{\omega}\tau\alpha\tau\omicron\varsigma$ cf. 1490. 1.

11. [Βαΐβιος] Ἰουγκίνος: so in P. Giessen 40. ii. 14; in l. 22 below his full name was written [Λούκιος Βαΐβιος] Αὐρήλιος Ἴ., the restoration of the missing praenomen there being based on his probable identity with the official of that name whose *cursus honorum* (before his praefecture) is given in C. I. L. x. 7580, and who was probably a descendant of the juridicus of the same name under Hadrian (*Prosop. Imp. Rom.* i. 224). With [Βαΐβιος] or [Λούκιος] in the lacuna it is necessary to suppose that l. 11 was uniform with ll. 2-10 and projected about 3 letters beyond ll. 12-20 (cf. int.). A shorter name, e. g. Γάιος, does not suit l. 22 so well, for the ς of Βαΐβιος stood above α]θ of κα]θαί[ρ]οι in l. 23 and μ of ἀδικη-μάτων in l. 26, where the restoration of the initial lacuna is fairly certain and requires 12 letters, mostly rather broad, in the space which would occupy only 11 in l. 22, if [Γάιος Βαΐβιος] be read there.

13-14. ἀμ[ε]λέ[ι]τε: the supposed ι is very insecure and]ετε could well be read; but neither ἀμ[ε]λέ[σ]ετε nor ἀμ[ε]λέ[σ]ετε suits the size of the lacuna in l. 14, unless λη was written unusually small at the end of the line.

18. ἐπισημοτάτοις τῶν νομῶν (τόποις): cf. 1100. 3 ἐπὶ τῶν μητροπόλεων καὶ ἐν τοῖς τῶν νομῶν φα]νερωτάτοις τόποις, B. G. U. 1086. ii. 4 ἐπισήμοις τ[ῶν νο]μῶν τόποις.

20. ἔρρωσθαι ὑμᾶς βούλομαι: the usual salutation of a praefect at this period; cf. 1100. 5, n.

22. [Λούκιος Βαΐβιος]: cf. l. 11, n.

1409. CIRCULARS OF A STRATEGUS AND DIOECETES.

21.4 x 28.3 cm.

A.D. 278.

This fairly well preserved papyrus consists of a short letter from the strategus to the *δεκάπρωτοι* (cf. 1410. int.) of the Oxyrhynchite nome (ll. 1-6 and 23), enclosing for their information a copy of a circular addressed to the strategi and *δεκάπρωτοι* of the Heptanomia and Arsinoïte nome by the dioecetes, Ulpius Aurelius, concerning the repairing of the dykes and canals in view of the approaching inundation (ll. 7-22). For this purpose a general *corvée* was apparently imposed on all cultivators (ll. 9-10, note), and in addition to the control to be exercised by the strategi and *δεκάπρωτοι* special supervisors were to be appointed in accordance with custom (ll. 12-15). The exaction of a money payment in place of personal service was forbidden in a strongly worded injunction (ll. 19-22), which is probably the main point of the circular, but the relation of this injunction to the various imposts in connexion with the repairs of dykes and canals known from earlier papyri is not very clear; cf. l. 20, note. The evidence concerning forced labour on the embankments is summarized by Wilcken, *Grundz.* 334-8; the working of the principles laid down in 1409 is well illustrated by 1469, a petition written twenty years later by the comarchs of a village to the acting-praefect, which shows the difficulties arising from the multiplication of officials.

Except perhaps 58 and 474, where the rank of the high officials Servaeus Africanus and Plautius Italus is not stated, 1409 is the only extant circular of a Roman dioecetes. Its style and treatment of the subject recall the more lengthy exhortations of the Ptolemaic dioecetae to officials in P. Par. 63 and Tebt. 27. The direction of public works, as well as finance, fell within their province, as is shown by the Petrie papyri; but by the middle of the third century the *καθολικός* (cf. 1410) seems to have become the chief finance minister, and the continuance of the office of dioecetes is not attested beyond the time of Carinus. Ulpius Aurelius, who may have been the immediate predecessor of Aurelius Proteas (1115. 11 and 1412. int.; six years later), was thus one of the latest holders of the office. The names of these two, and of two dioecetae under Aurelian, Andromachus (*γενόμενος διοικητής* in Phamenoth of the 2nd year; 1264. 9) and Julius Monimus (1633. 15; Mesore of the 6th year), besides perhaps Moenatides (P. Ryl. 84. 1; A.D. 146), and Septimius Apollonius *κοσμητεύσας τὴν διοίκησιν* (P. Thead. 14. 18; late third century), are to be added to the list in Wilcken, *Grundz.* 156.

Αὐρήλιος Ἀρποκρατίων στρατηγὸς Ὁξ[υρυγχίτο]ν δεκαπρώτοις τοῦ νομοῦ
χαίρειν.

τῆς γραφείσης ἐπιστολῆς εἰς κοινὸν ἡμῖν στρατη[γοῖς καὶ δε]καπρώτοις
τῆς [Ἑπτανομίας καὶ Ἀρσινο]ῖ[τ]ο]ν

ὑπὸ Οὐλπίου Αὐρηλίου τοῦ κρατ[ίσ]του διοικητοῦ περ[ὶ τῆς τῶν] χωμάτων
ἀπερ[γασίας καὶ τῆς τῶν διωρύχων] ἀνα-

καθάρσεως ἀντίγραφον ἐπιστέλλεται ὑμῖν, φίλτ[ατοι, ἵνα εἰ]δῆτε καὶ τοῖς
γρ[αφεῖσιν ἀκολουθῆτε. δς δ'] ἂν πρό-

5 τερος ὑμῶν κομίσηται τὸδε τ[ὸ] ἐπίσταλμα τοῖς [λοιπ]οῖς μεταδότω. ἐρρῶ[σθαι
ὑμᾶς εὖχομαι, φίλτ]ατοι.

(ἔτους) γ τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Πρόβου Σέβαστοῦ Φαρμουθι [.

Οὐλπιος Αὐρήλιος στρατηγοῖς κ[αὶ] δεκαπρώτοις Ἑπτανομίας καὶ Ἀρσι-
νοῖτου [χαίρειν. τοῦ καιροῦ τῆς τῶν

χωμάτων ἀπεργασίας καὶ τῆ[ς] τῶν διωρύχων ἀνακαθάρσεως ἐνεστη[κός
παραγγέλλειν ὑμῖν ἀναγ-

καῖον ἡγησάμην διὰ τῶνδε τῶν γραμμάτων ὥς χρὴ σύμπαντας τοὺς
γε[ωργοὺς 18 letters

10 ταῦτα ἀπεργάξεσθαι ἤδη μετὰ πάσης προθυμίας ἐπὶ τὰ διαφέροντα αὐτοῖς
π. [.] πρὸ[ς τὸ δ]η[μοσίᾳ τε

πᾶσιν καὶ ἰδίᾳ ἐκάστῳ συμφέρον· τὴν γὰρ ἀπὸ τῶν ἔργων τούτων γεινο-
μένην ὠφ[ελί]αν πάντας εἰδέναι πέ-

πεισμαι. ὁθεν διὰ φροντίδος ὑμῖν τοῖς στρατηγοῖς καὶ τοῖς δεκαπρώτοις
γενέ[σθω ἐπ]είξαι μὲν ἅπαν[τας ἀντι-

λαβέσθαι τῆς ἀναγκαιοτάτης ταύτης ἐργασίας, αἰρεθῆναι δὲ τοὺς εἰωθότας
εἰ[ς] τοῦτο χειροτονεῖσθαι ἐπιμελη-

τὰς ἐξ ἀρχόντων ἢ καὶ ἰδιωτῶν τοὺς ἀναγκάσοντας ἐκάστους τὰ προσή-
κοντα ἔργα αὐτοῖς σώμ[ασιν ἀπο-

15 πληρῶσαι κατὰ τὸν δοθέντα ὅρον ἐν τῇ τοῦ ἀποτάκτου συστάσει ἄνευ
τιν[δ]ος ἀπεχθείας ἢ χάριτο[ς, ὥστε ἐπε-

νεχθῆναι εἰς τὸ τεταγμένον ὕψος τε καὶ πλάτος τὰ χῶματα καὶ τοὺς
διακόπους ἀποφραγῆναι πρὸ[ς τὸ δύνα-

σθαι ἀντέχειν τῇ ἐσομένῃ εὐτυχῶς πλημύρᾳ τοῦ ἱερωτάτου Νείλου, τὰς
τε διώρυχας ἀνα[καθαρή-

ναι μέχρι τῶν καλουμένων γνωμόνων καὶ τοῦ συνήθους διαστήματος,
ἵνα ἐ[ν]μαρῶς [τὴν] ἐσομέν[ην τῶν

ὑδάτων εἴσοριαν ὑποδέχονται πρὸς ἀρδεΐαν τῶν ἐδαφῶν, τούτου κοινωφ[ελ]οῦς
 τυγχ[άνοντος,] μηδ[ένα δὲ
 20 ἀντὶ τῶν ἔργων ἀργύριον τὸ παράπαν πράττεσθαι. ἐὰν γὰρ τοιοῦτο
 ἐπιχειρ[ῇσ]αι τολμή[σ]ῃ ἢ τῶν προ[σ]τετα-
 γμένων ἀμελήσῃ, ἴστω ὅτι ὡς λυμαινόμενος τοῖς ἐπὶ τῇ σωτηρίᾳ συνπά[σ]ῃς
 τῆς Αἰγύπτου προηρ[ημέ]-
 νοις οὐ μόνον περὶ χρημάτων ἀλλὰ καὶ περὶ αὐτῆς τῆς ψυχῆς τὸν ἀγῶνα
 ἔξε[ι]. ἐρρωσθαι ὑμᾶς εὖχομαι. (ἔτους) γ [.
 (2nd hand) Αὐρήλιο[s] Σιλβανὸς ὑπηρέτης ἐπήνεγκα (ἔτους) γ Φαρμουθι 5.

3. ὑπο Π. ν of διωρυχω]ν corr. 4. ὕμιν Π. 5. ὕμων Π; so l. 12 ὕμιν. φιλ[ι]στοι Π.
 7. αρσινόϊτον Π. 11. ἴδια Π. 14. ξ of εξ corr. ἰδιωτων Π. 16. ὕψος Π.
 17. First ν of αντεχειν corr. ἱερωτατου Π. 18. ὕψα Π. 19. ὑδατων . . . ὑποδεχονται Π.
 20. πρατ'εσθαι Π. 21. ἴστω Π. ν of λυμαινόμενος corr. from ει(?). 23. πη of
 υπηρετης corr.

Aurelius Harpocraton, strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, to the decemprimi of the nome, greeting. A copy of the circular letter written to us, the strategi and decemprimi of the Heptanomia and Arsinoïte nome, by his highness the dioecetes, Ulpus Aurelius, concerning the building up of the dykes and the cleansing of the canals is sent to you, dear friends, in order that you may be informed and follow his instructions. The one of you who is the first to receive this missive should communicate it to the rest. I pray for your health, dear friends. The 3rd year of our lord Marcus Aurelius Probus Augustus, Pharmouthi [.].

Ulpus Aurelius to the strategi and decemprimi of the Heptanomia and Arsinoïte nome, greeting. The season for the building up of the dykes and the cleansing of the canals having arrived, I thought it necessary to announce to you by this letter that all the cultivators and . . . ought now to build these up with all zeal on the . . . belonging to them, with a view to both the public gain of all and their own private advantage. For I am persuaded that every one is aware of the benefit resulting from these works. Therefore let it be the care of you, the strategi and decemprimi, both to urge all to devote themselves to this most necessary labour, and to see that the overseers usually elected for the purpose are chosen from magistrates or private persons, who will compel every one to perform his proper work by personal service, according to the rule given in the constitution of the appointment, with no malice or favour, so that the dykes are raised to the ordained height and breadth and the breaches are filled up, in order that they may be able to withstand the flood of the most sacred Nile auspiciously approaching, and that the canals are cleansed up to the so-called standards and the usual width, in order that they may easily contain the coming influx of water for the irrigation of the fields, this being for the common weal, and that absolutely no money is exacted from any one in place of work. If any one dare to attempt exactions or neglect these orders, let him know that not only his property but his life will be at stake for injuring measures designed for the safety of the whole of Egypt. I pray for your health. The 3rd year . . .

Presented by Aurelius Silvanus, assistant, in the 3rd year, Pharmouthi 6.'

I. δεκαπρώτοις τοῦ νομοῦ: δεκαπρ. τοῦ γ (ἔτους) (cf. P. Tebt. 288. 2 τοῖς πράκτορι τοῦ ε (ἔτους)) is less likely; cf. 1410. int.: but δεκαπρ. simply may be read.

3. For the restorations cf. ll. 7-8.

6. The day was not later than the 6th, on which the letter was presented by the *ὑπηρέτης* (l. 23). In 1119. 5 and 30 there is an interval of six days between the two corresponding dates.

8. For *παραγγέλλειν* cf. e.g. 1411. 8.

9-10. γε[suggests γε[ωργούς or γε[ωργοῦντας rather than γε[ούχους or γε[ουχοῦντας, since the circular probably applied primarily to δημόσια rather than to ιδιωτικά χωμάτα (cf. 1469. 5); but the traces of the supposed ε may belong to the γ. 1469 and 1546 show that, at this period at any rate, a village as a whole was made responsible for providing the necessary labour (cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.* p. 335, whose argument concerning the mention of the village in *εἰργασται*-certificates of the second and early third centuries is unconvincing, as remarked in P. Ryl. 211. 7, n.); and a quite general expression (e.g. γε[ωργούς και κληρούχους; cf. P. Tebt. 288. 3) is wanted. The meaning of ταῦτα is doubtful. If dependent on ἀπεργάζεσθαι, it may refer either to l. 8 or to a word such as χώματα or ναύβια (cf. 1546. 3) lost in the preceding lacuna, and in that case the word following αὐτοῖς might be πε[ριχώματα], the areas surrounded by embankments (cf. e.g. P. Cairo Preisigke 39. 10), or some other word in agreement with διαφέροντα. But e.g. πε[νθήμερον], referring to the five days work on the embankments, customary in the second or early third century, could be the object of ἀπεργάζεσθαι (cf. B. G. U. 969. i. 25 πενθήμερον μετρεῖν), which can also be used absolutely, and ταῦτα (referring to l. 8) would then be governed by a preceding participle. The π is fairly certain, but possibly a υ intervened between it and the σ of αὐτοῖς. ὑπ[άρχοντα], however, would produce a tautologous expression. The phrase ἐπὶ τὰ διαφέροντα αὐτοῖς is not likely to have any connexion with the system indicated in 290 (A.D. 83-4), in which an ιδιωτικὸν χωμα is ἀγόμενον κατ' ἐπιβο(λὴν) ὡν ἕκαστος ἔχει (ἀρουρῶν), for this method of apportioning work according to the size of a holding was not employed, so far as is known, in dealing with δημόσια χωμάτα.

13-14. ἐπιμελη[τάς: χωματεπιμεληταί are often mentioned in second-century papyri and ostraca, e.g. P. Giessen 58-9 and 64; cf. the editors' commentary. ἐπέκ[τας (cf. 1257. 13 ἐπέκτον δημοσίου σίτου, 1413. 25 ἐπ. χρυσοῦ στεφάνου, the χωματεπεῖκται found in early Byzantine papyri, e.g. P. Brit. Mus. 1247. 2, and 1469. 7 ὁ τῇ ἐπέξει των χωμάτων ἐπικείμενος) is slightly less probable, since the division προ[οστета]γμένων is found in ll. 20-1 and ἐπ[είξει occurred in l. 12.

15. κατὰ τὸν δοθέντα ὄρον ἐν τῇ τοῦ ἀποτάκτου συστάσει corresponds to κατὰ τὰ κελευσθέντα ὑπὸ τῶν τὸ ἀπότακτον συστησάμενων in 1187. 12-15 (cf. n. *ad loc.*), and is to be connected with αἰρεθῆναι, not with ἀποπληρῶσαι. Cf. also πρὸ τῆς τοῦ ἀποτάκτου συστάσεως in 1562. 11.

16. διακόπους: cf. 1469. 6, P. Goodsp. 30. vi. 4 ἔργα διακόπου, and P. Brit. Mus. 1246. 7, where l. διακόπον.

17. ἀνα[καθαρῆ]ναι: cf. l. 8 ἀνακαθάρσεως. ἀνα[ψησθῆ]ναι is also possible; cf. B. G. U. 530. 17 τὸ ὕδρευμα ἀνεψήσθη, P. Ryl. 90. 20 and P. Giessen 42. int.

18. The γνώμονες here seem to be poles for measuring the depth of canals, corresponding to ὕψος in l. 16 as διαστήματος does to πλάτος.

19. εἴσοριαν ὑποδέχοντο: for the optative cf. 1411. 16 εἰ μὴ πειθαρχή(ε)ιαν. εἴσορια (cf. διάρροια) is apparently unattested elsewhere.

20. ἀντὶ τῶν ἔργων ἀργύριον: in the second and early third centuries three kinds of money-payments connected with dykes are known: (1) the ναύβιον (e.g. 1436. 6), (2) the χωματικόν (1438. 20, n.), (3) πενθήμερος ὄνων (P. Ryl. 195. 5). Of these the ναύβιον has generally been explained in accordance with Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 263, as an impost in place of personal service, and the same explanation is applied by Kenyon to the χωματικόν, but is not accepted by Wilcken, *Grundz.* 331; cf. *Ost.* i. 342. The πενθήμε. ὄνων corresponds to the μετρήματα ὑπὲρ τῆς πενθήμερου in B. G. U. 969. 20-4, and was clearly an *adaeratio*, but whether the payer in

P. Ryl. 195 was a (δημόσιος) κτηνοτρόφος, as in B. G. U. 969, does not appear. How far the system of taxation in Egypt was altered between the reigns of Severus Alexander and Diocletian, who introduced extensive changes, is still obscure owing to the paucity of evidence, and perhaps by the time of Probus the government had become much stricter than formerly in enforcing compulsory labour, as is also suggested by the apparently comprehensive character of the *corvée* enjoined in ll. 9-10. We are not inclined to think that the dioecetes was referring either to the ναύβιον impost, which used to be levied on land-owners at the rate of 100 copper drachmae per arura upon κάτοικοι and 150 dr. upon ἐναφέσιοι (P. Brit. Mus. 372 *ap.* P. Tebt. ii, pp. 339-43, and P. Ghent verso. ii-iii *ap.* P. Ryl. ii, p. 421 : ἐναφέσιοι were probably holders of κληρουχική and ιδιωτική γῆ; cf. P. Ryl. ii, p. 252) and was classed with ἀρταβία as one of the γνήσια δημόσια (P. Amh. 85. 9 and 86. 10; cf. P. Ghent, *l. c.*, where the ἀρταβία calculation follows that of the ναύβιον), or to the χωματικόν, which was paid by dwellers in the metropoleis as well as by those in villages, and was levied at a uniform rate of 6 dr. 4 obols apart from προσδιαγραφόμενα. The πενθήμερος ὄνων cannot have affected persons who did not own asses, and being rarely mentioned does not seem to have been a far-reaching impost. The bulk of the *corvée* must at all times have fallen upon cultivators of βασιλική γῆ or landless persons, and if the ναύβιον and χωματικόν imposts survived unchanged to the reign of Probus, probably they were not affected by this circular, which seems to be directed mainly against irregular exactions of money in place of personal service. Payments by individuals of varying amounts for ναύβια occur in the fourth century (P. Gen. 65), and in P. Flor. 346 (fifth century?) there is mention of τὰ ἐξ ἔθους διδόμενα ὑπὲρ δε (l. τε) μισθῶν καὶ ἀναβολῆς τοῦ δημοσίου χόματος, so that money-payments in connexion with the repairs of embankments in any case continued to be exacted in Byzantine times.

23. ὑπηρέτης: cf. l. 6, n. In 59. 22 ὑπ(ηρέτης) βουλ(ῆς) is more likely than ὑπ(ομνηματογράφος) βούλ(ευτής).

1410. EDICT OF A CATHOLICUS.

13.5 × 7.8 cm.

Early fourth century.

An order, of which the conclusion is wanting, issued on the authority of the catholicus, Magnius (?) Rufus, making it illegal to reimpose the office of decemprimus upon persons who had held that position since a particular year of two unnamed Emperors. From the handwriting the papyrus appears to belong to the early part of the fourth century, but there may well have been an interval between the date mentioned in l. 5 and the actual date of the papyrus, which was probably stated in the missing lower portion. Owing partly to the uncertainty with regard to the reading of the figure in the first of the two regnal years mentioned, partly to the difficulties of chronology in the period from 305 to 323, it is not quite clear which Emperors are meant, but probably in l. 5 the 8th year refers to Maximian and the 1st to Galerius (and Constantius), i. e. A. D. 292-3, and the omission of Diocletian's regnal year (which was one in advance of Maximian's) is to be explained by the supposition that 1410 was written during 305-13 after his abdication, when Egypt was governed by Maximinus Daza who belonged to the Herculian faction; cf. l. 5, n. During Diocletian's and Maximian's joint reign there are instances of

Maximian's year being ignored, apparently for the sake of brevity (e.g. 895. 6), but none of Diocletian's years being so treated, though cf. 1416. 29, n.

The δεκάπρωτοι, who were introduced into Egypt by Septimius Severus together with the βουλαί, and were generally, perhaps always, senators, had arduous duties as collectors of revenue both in corn (e.g. 1444. 3) and money (e.g. 1442. 5); cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 626 and *Grundz.* 217-18, Seeck, *Klio*, i. 147-88, Brandis in Pauly-Wissowa, *Realencycl.* s.v., Gelzer, *Studien*, 42-3, Jouguet, *Vie munic.* 366 sqq. It has generally been supposed that the tenure of the office was one year, but Seeck, mainly on the evidence of two Thyatira inscriptions (C. I. G. 3490 and *B. C. H.* xi. 473), considered that the period lasted 5-15 years, and identified the δεκάπρ. with the *quinquennales*. 1410 does not state definitely the length of their tenure, but implies that re-election was customary; and the apparent interval of twelve years or more between the date of the papyrus and the year when the δεκάπρ. in question entered office rather suggests that the normal tenure was longer than a year. Since 1257, where a person is still called δεκάπρωτος four years after entering office, supports Seeck's view, and the objection to it urged by Wilcken, that the analogy of the tenure of municipal offices favours an annual period, breaks down in the light of new evidence that municipal offices were held for a longer period than a year (1413. 17 and 1418. 15), a five-years' tenure for δεκάπρ. in Egypt is the most probable. Apart from 1410, they are not mentioned in papyri later than the reign of Diocletian, and Gelzer supposes that they disappeared when in 307-10 the new division of the nomes into πᾶγοι was substituted for the toparchies with which the δεκάπρ. were connected. The present regulation therefore probably indicates an important, perhaps the principal, step on the way towards the abolition of the office.

Ἐξ αὐθεντείας Μαγ[νί]ο[υ]
 Ρούφου τοῦ διασημ(οτάτου) καθολ(ικοῦ)
 ἐπαρχείας Αἰγύπτου
 καὶ Λιβύης.

5 τοὺς ἀπὸ τ[οῦ] η (ἔτους) καὶ α (ἔτους)
 δεκαπρώτους μηκέτι
 μηδεὶς εἰς δεκαπρωτεί-
 αν ὀνομαζέτω. χρὴ γὰρ
 αὐτοὺς τετηρηῆσθαι το[ῦ]
 10 λοιπ[οῦ] ἵνα μὴ πληρώσ[αν]-
 τες αὐθις ἀγαδοθή[σων]-
 ται τοῖς τῆς δεκα[πρω]-

τῆ[ι]αῖς λειτουργήμ[ας]ι. ὅστις
 δὲ ἐκ δευτέρου ἀνεδέ(δοτο)
 15 [α]ῖθις δεκαπρωτ[εῖα

12. 1. δεκα[πρω]τείας: the scribe noticed his original error, but inadvertently crossed through the first ι instead of the second.

‘On the authority of Magnius Rufus, the most illustrious catholicus of the praefecture of Egypt and Libya.

Decemprimi from the 8th which = the 1st year must not be re-nominated by any one to the office of decemprimus; for it is necessary that in future they should be protected from being appointed again to the duties of that office, having once discharged them. Any person who has been reappointed decemprimus once more . . .’

1. Ἐξ αὐθεντίας: cf. P. Leipzig 33. 7 ἐξ αὐθ. τοῦ δικαστηρίου παραγγ[ελ]εῖς and Mitteis’s int., p. 92.

1-2. Μαγ[νί]ου Προύφου: a procurator in Spain called P. Magnius Rufus Magonianus is known from C. I. L. ii. 2029, and a procurator of Neapolis by Alexandria in 247-8 called Magnius Rufinianus, probably a relative, occurs in B. G. U. 8. ii. 26. Our catholicus may well have belonged to the same family. The scribe has apparently used the second half of the μ to represent α, as in l. 10 he used the α of ια to represent half the following μ. The remains of the letter before the lacuna suggest γ rather than ε or ι, and there is barely room for Με[σσι]ο[υ], much less Με[τρί]ο[υ].

2-4. The addition of Libya to Egypt in the title of the catholicus is new. He is generally called ὁ διασημ. καθολ. (in C. I. G. 4807 of the year 341 λαμπρότατος) with or without Αἰγύπτου (e. g. 1509. 6); cf. C. I. L. iii. 17 *v(ir) p(erfectissimus) ral(ionalis) Aeg(ypti)*. Libya seems to have been united to Egypt by about A. D. 300. The earliest mentions of the union apart from the present passage are B. C. H. i. 85 ὁ κράτιστος συνήγορος τοῦ ἱερωτάτου ταμείου Ἀλεξανδρείας καὶ Αἰγύπτου πάσης καὶ Λιβύης Μαρμαρικής (late third or fourth century), and C. I. L. iii. 18 *v(ir) p(erfectissimus) mag(ister) privat(ae) Aeg(ypti) et Lib(yae)* (fourth century). On the subsequent varying relationship of the two provinces see J. Maspero, *Organisation militaire de l’Ég.* 23-5.

5. η (ἔτους) καὶ α (ἔτους): the traces of the first figure suit η better than ια or β, which are the only alternatives. A joint reign with a difference of 7 between the two figures indicates Maximian and Galerius, i. e. A. D. 292-3; cf. int. To refer the 8th year to Probus and the 1st to his successors Carus, Carinus, and Numerian, i. e. A. D. 282-3, or the 8th year to Gallienus and the 1st to the usurpers Macrianus and Quietus, i. e. A. D. 260-1 (cf. 1411. int.), is unsatisfactory, since α (ἔτους) simply would be expected, and both the handwriting and the mention of Libya suggest a later date than the 2nd or 3rd year of Carinus or the 2nd of Macrianus and Quietus, which would be the latest years available for the date of the papyrus itself. With ια (ἔτους) καὶ α (ἔτους) the figures would suit Constantine and Crispus, i. e. A. D. 316-17 (cf. P. Thead. 6. 5). The ignoring of Licinius, who was in possession of Egypt from 313-23 and is mentioned by himself without Constantine in P. Thead. 49 (his regnal years are uniformly two behind those of Constantine), could be explained by the supposition that 1410 was written after 323, when his memory was obliterated. With β (ἔτους) καὶ α (ἔτους) the Emperors would certainly be Diocletian and Maximian, and the papyrus could easily be assigned to a later year of their reign; but the

β of *Λιβύης* in l. 4 (the only other β that occurs in 1410) is made quite differently. A curious date in 1318, the 11th year of Galerius Augustus and [...]th of Maximinus Caesar, which seems to belong to the period 305-10, the first figure being apparently erroneous, affords a parallel for the omission of the Jovian Augustus (Constantius or Severus) in Egypt under the rule of the Herculian faction, such as we have supposed to be the case here.

10. *μή*: the letters are imperfectly preserved, and the scribe seems to have omitted the first half of the *μ* owing to confusion with the preceding *α*; cf. ll. 1-2, n. A negative is essential for the sense.

14-15. *ἀνεδέ(δοτο)*: or *ἀνεδέ(θη)*, for which cf. the forms *ἀνάδεται* (for *ἀνάδοτε*) in P. Iand. 9. 34, *δίδεται* in P. Brit. Mus. 1349. 17, *μετάδες* in P. Tebt. 416. 16. For the pluperfect cf. the unnecessary perfect *τερηρήσθαι* in l. 9. The repetition of [*α*]θ^{ος} (cf. l. 11) after *ἐκ δευτέρου* is superfluous, and the reading doubtful. *ε* can be substituted for *υ*, and *ρ*, *ε*, or *ι* for *θ*, but *ἀνεδέ[θ] εἰς δεκαπρωτίαν* and *ἀνεδέ(δε)[τ] εἰς δ.* are unsatisfactory. The last letter of *ανεδε* is slightly raised and the line unusually short; for other abbreviations cf. l. 2.

1411. PROCLAMATION OF A STRATEGUS.

21.6 × 12.5 cm.

A.D. 260.

This interesting document is a notice issued by the strategus Ptolemaeus also called Nemesianus, ordering bankers and all other persons engaged in commercial transactions to accept the new Imperial coinage. The papyrus belongs to about the middle of the third century, and a strategus of that name is known from 1555. 1 to have been in office at Oxyrhynchus under Macrianus and Quietus, who held Egypt during nearly all the 8th and part of the 9th year of Gallienus (cf. 1476. int.). To their brief reign accordingly 1411 also is in all probability to be referred (cf. ll. 20-1, n.). The order was called forth by complaints of the *δημόσιοι* (l. 2, note) that the proprietors of banks of exchange (*κολλυβιστικαὶ τράπεζαι*; cf. l. 4, note) were closing their doors in preference to accepting the coin; and the trouble was apparently not new, for the strategus alludes in ll. 18-20 to a praefectorial edict or edicts previously issued on the same subject. There had been a steady deterioration in the coinage of Egypt, in the size of the coins as well as in the quality of the metal, and it is not surprising that attempts were made to discriminate, and some disinclination was shown to accept the *θεῖον νόμισμα* at its face value. It may be noticed in this connexion that in several contracts of about this period the money specified is old Ptolemaic silver; as has been suggested by Wessely (*Mith. Pap. Rain.*, iv. 144 sqq.), the disrepute of the later Imperial issues may well have assisted the survival of the ancient coin. In the present case the dubious character of the claim of Macrianus and Quietus to the Imperial titles (they perished in the attempt to obtain Italy) may well have been an additional cause of the reluctance in Egypt to accept their coinage.

On the verso is a list of utensils (1654) in a different hand.

- Αὐρήλιος Πτολεμαῖος ὁ καὶ Νεμεσιανὸς
 στρατηγὸς Ὁξύρυνχίτου. τῶν δημοσίων εἰς
 ἐν συναχθέντων καὶ αἰτιασαμένων
 τοὺς τῶν κολλυβιστικῶν τραπέζων
 5 τραπεζείτας ὥς ταύτας ἀποκλείσαν-
 τ[ω]ν τῷ μὴ βούλεσθαι προσ{σ}ίεσθαι
 τὸ θεῖον τῶν Σεβαστῶν νόμισμα, ἀνάγ-
 κη γεγένηται παραγγέλματι π[αραγ-
 γελῆναι πᾶσιν τοῖς τὰς τραπέζας κεκτ[ημέ-
 10 ν]οῖς ταύτας ἀνοῖξαι καὶ πᾶ[[η]]ν [[π]]νόμι-
 σ[μ]α προσίεσθαι πλὴν μάλισ[τα
 παρατύπου καὶ κιβδήλου καὶ κατακ[ερμα-
 τίζειν, οὐ μόνοις δὲ αὐτοῖς ἀλλὰ [τοῖς
 καθ' ὄντινα δὴ τρόπον τὰς συνα[λλα-
 15 γὰς ποιουμένοις, γεινώσκουσιν
 ὥς, εἰ μὴ πειθαρχήσαν τῇδε τ[ῇ] παρ-
 αγγελίᾳ, πειραθήσονται ὦν τὸ [μέ-
 γεθος τῆς ἡγεμονίας καὶ ἔτι ἄνω[θεν
 ἐπ' αὐτοῖς [[το με]]γε[[θος]]νέσθαι προ[οσ-
 20 ἔταξεν. ἐσημειωσάμην. ἔτου[ς] πρώ-
 τ[ο]ν Ἀθὺρ[[ι]] ὀγδόη κ[[ε]]ι[[α]] εἰκάς.

1-2. *os* of *αυρηλιος*, *πτολεμαιος*, *νεμεσιανος*, and *στρατηγος* above *ω*, which is crossed through, and *o* above *τω*, which is crossed through. 5. 1. *ἀποκλείσαντας*. 6. Second *σ* of *προσσιεσθαι* above the line. 9. *ε* of *πασει* above the line. 10. *a* of *πα[[η]]ν* corr. from *λ*. After *[[π]]* beginning of another *λ* (?). 16. *χ* of *πειθαρχησαν* corr. from *κ*. 17. *ai* of *πειραθησονται* above *ε*, which is crossed through. 20. First *ε* of *εσημειωσαμην* corr. 21. First *o* of *ογδοη* above *ω*, which is crossed through.

'From Aurelius Ptolemaeus also called Nemesianus, strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome. Since the officials have assembled and accused the bankers of the banks of exchange of having closed them on account of their unwillingness to accept the divine coin of the Emperors, it has become necessary that an injunction should be issued to all the owners of the banks to open them, and to accept and exchange all coin except the absolutely spurious and counterfeit, and not to them only, but to all who engage in business transactions of any kind whatever, knowing that if they disobey this injunction they will experience the penalties already ordained for them in the past by his highness the praefect. Signed by me. The 1st year, Hathur 28.'

2. τῶν δημοσίων: it has been disputed whether the *δημόσιοι*, who often appear in papyri of the third-fourth centuries, are simply 'officials' in general (Wilcken, *Archiv*, iv. 223,

Preisigke, *Fachwörter*, 49), or φύλακες and other minor police-officials (Hohlwein, *Musée Belge*, ix. 187-94, accepted by Wilcken, *Archiv*, v. 441; cf. Gelzer, *Studien*, 58), or the πρεσβύτεροι as well as the ἀρχεφόδοι and lower police-officials, but not the comogrammateis or tax-collectors (Jouguet, *Vie munic.* 217). In P. Brit. Mus. 1247. 23 (iii, p. 226) οἱ προκίμενοι[οι] δημόσιοι[s] includes the comarchs (cf. 1246. 25; iii, p. 225), who were by no means limited to police duties, besides other persons whose rank was not stated in 1247. In P. Goodsp. 14. 9 παραδόνουσιν εἰς τοὺς δημοσίους τῆς Νέας πόλεως Preisigke (*Berichtigungen*, 173¹⁷) is probably wrong in explaining δημοσίους as a general term for the corn-revenue officials rather than δημ. (θησαυρούς) (so Wilcken and Vitelli); but P. Ryl. 232. 8 and still more the present passage, which refers to officials of the metropolis rather than of the villages, favour the wide interpretation of δημόσιοι; cf. 1421. 2 and n., 1557. 3.

4. κολλυβιστικῶν τραπέζων: cf. B. G. U. 741. 10, 1053. 16, and often in 1118-1156, P. Hamburg 1. 2, C. P. R. 1. 13, P. Strassb. 34. 7, P. S. I. 204. 21. The point of the adjective is not clear. Preisigke, *Griech.* 27 sqq., considers that κολλ. τρ. were not different from τρ. simply, whether privately owned or leased from the State, and in support of this it may be noted that κολλυβ. is omitted in l. 9 πᾶσι τοῖς τὰς τραπέζας κεκτημένοις; but the injunction there may be intentionally framed so as to include banks other than κολλυβ., if such existed apart from δημόσιαι τρ. with which 1411 is not concerned. Other terms applied to banks are χρηματιστική (P. Brit. Mus. 1164; Antinoë) and ἐπιτηρουμένη (*Mél. Nicole*, p. 193. 1-2, P. Ryl. 176. 2, n.). The former refers, according to Preisigke, to the notarial capacity of banks, which, as appears from P. Strassb. 34, was shared by the κολλ. τρ.; the latter must refer to the supervision exercised by ἐπιτηρηταί over banks which were leased from the government; cf. 513. 37, 1132. 8-12, nn. The relation of the ἐπιτηρούμεναι to the ιδιωτικαὶ and δημόσιαι τρ. is disputed. If Preisigke's view of the leased banks is correct, and the Ἡρακλείδου κολλ. τρ. Ταμείων at Arsinoë (C. P. R. 1. 13) was really a leased 'Staatsbank', not ιδιωτική, the ἐπιτηρούμεναι τρ. do not form any more suitable contrast to the κολλ. τρ. than do the χρηματιστικά, as he explains that term. The evidence, however, for Preisigke's theory of 'Staatsbanken', which was mainly based on Oxyrhynchus papyri, is weakened by 1639, which mentions Ἡρακλείδου ιδιωτική τρ. at the Serapeum of Oxyrhynchus in 22 B. C., and it is still uncertain whether the ιδιωτικαὶ τρ. were different from the ἐπιτηρούμεναι, and, if so, to what extent the banks not described as ιδιωτ. or ἐπιτηρ. were leased or under private ownership; cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.* 160 and 1639. 3-5, n. The phrase οἱ τὰς τραπέζας κεκτημένοι (l. 9) is new, and comprehensive rather than precise, so that it might apply to any banks which were not δημόσιαι, whether leased or privately owned. On the whole we are disposed to think that κολλ. τρ., probably like the Ptolemaic ἀμοιβικαὶ τρ., were contrasted with banks which did not undertake money-changing, perhaps the χρηματιστικά, and that, if the ιδιωτικαὶ τρ. were different from the ἐπιτηρούμεναι, the κολλ. τρ. belonged to the former class.

20-1. ἔτου[s] πρώ[το]υ[v]: ἔκ[του] is also possible, the reigning Emperors in that case being Valerian and Gallienus, and the date 258. But since Ptolemaeus also called Nemesianus is known from 1555 to have been strategus under Macrianus and Quietus (A. D. 260-1), πρώ[του] is much more likely than ἔκ[του]. τετάρ[του] or τρί[του] would imply an unusually long period of office for this strategus, three years being apparently the normal duration of their tenure (cf. Dittenberger, *Inscr. Gr. Or.* 699. 35). That the accession of Macrianus and Quietus took place before Hathur was already known from P. Strassb. 6. 30; cf. 1476. 2 and P. Flor. 273. verso, where Thoth 1 (Aug. 29) of their 1st year occurs as an isolated date, perhaps written later. On the question whether the year was 260 see 1476. int.

II. THE SENATE OF OXYRHYNCHUS

1412. NOTICE OF A SPECIAL MEETING OF THE SENATE.

22.5 X 21.6 cm.

About A.D. 284.

That the meetings of the senate were convened by the prytanis was a natural supposition made by Jouguet (*Vie munic.* 379), and direct evidence on the question is now provided by this notice of a special general meeting summoned by the prytanis, who bears a long and interesting list of municipal titles (ll. 1-3, n.), in consequence of letters received from the dioecetes (cf. 1409. int.) and another high official. Urgent business was to be transacted by the appointment of *λειτουργοί* in connexion with the transport of corn required by troops, stationed probably at Babylon (cf. e. g. 1261. 7), the requisite boats having been already provided by the government (ll. 8-10, n.). The precise character of the liturgies is not stated; but from other papyri of the third-fourth century they are known to have included the supervision of the transport by water, as well as the care of the transport by land from the *θησαυροί* to the Nile and the embarkation; cf. l. 14, n. It is noticeable that no hour is fixed for the meeting, which was to be held apparently on the same day (cf. ll. 14-16, n.), and the place of assembly is also described in general terms (l. 11 *εἰς ἐπιμελὴ τόπον*). Presumably both time and place were subject to fixed rules and Oxyrhynchus had a regular *βουλευτήριον*, though it is still unattested; the evidence for *βουλευτήρια* at other metropoleis is singularly slight; cf. Jouguet, *op. cit.* 374. With a view of securing a full voluntary attendance at the meeting the prytanis, if l. 16 is rightly restored, had posted up publicly the letters which he had received, and the concluding exhortation concerning the necessity for dispatch (ll. 16-20) also bears witness to the difficulty of making senators perform their onerous duties in connexion with liturgies. The somewhat dilatory character of their deliberations is well illustrated by 1413 and 1415; cf. 1413. int.

The date of the papyrus, which is written in a rather large late third-century cursive hand, is not preserved, but the dioecetes Aurelius Proteas (l. 9) is known from 1115. 11-12, where l. *Πρ[ω]τέρα* for *Ἀβ[ι]στέρα*, to have held office in the second year of Carinus (A.D. 283-4). The other high official *ὁ κράτιστος Ἀμμώνιος* (ll. 9-10) is no doubt identical with *Ἀμμώνιος ὁ κράτ. ἐπείκτης δημοσίου σίτου* in 1257. 14, and the unnamed emperor whose years are mentioned in 1257 was clearly Probus, as already suggested in 1257. int. Aurelius Ammonius *ὁ κράτιστος* in 1191. 1, 15 (6th year of Probus) was perhaps the same person, though the

context there suggests that he was an epistrategus. The ἐπείκτης δημοσίου σίτου, who is not mentioned elsewhere, was apparently created in the third century in addition to the existing ἐπίτροπος Νέας πόλεως, as the catholicus (cf. 1410. int.) was appointed in addition to the dioecetes. The κράτιστος Αὐρ. Ἀμμωνίων in 1544. 3 (probably early in the reign of Diocletian) may also have been an ἐπείκτης, and was possibly identical with Aur. Ammonius. The prytanis Aurelius Eudaemon also called Helladius (l. 1) was no doubt the same person as the βιβλιοφύλαξ of that name in Mitteis, *Chrest.* 196. 4 (A. D. 307), where he is only called γυμνασιάρχης) βουλ(ευτής); cf. 1452. 2, n.

- Αὐ[ρ]ῆ[λι]ος Ε[ὐδ]αίμων ὁ καὶ Ἑλλάδιος γ[ε]νόμενος εὐθ[η]-
 νιάρχης κοσμητῆς ἐξηγητῆς ὑπομνηματογράφος
 βουλευτῆς τῆ[ς] λαμπροτάτης πόλεως τῶν Ἀλεξανδρέων,
 γ[υ]μνασ[ι]αρχήσας βουλ[ε]υτῆς ἑναρχος πρύτανις τῆς
 5 λαμπρᾶς κ[αὶ] λαμπροτάτης Ὁ[ξ]υρυγχιτῶν πόλεως.
 τὰ τῆς ἀνακ[ο]μιδῆς τῆς εὐθeneίας τῶν [γ]ενναιοτάτων
 στρα[τ]ιωτῶν οὐδὲ βραχεῖαν ἀνάθεσ[ι]ν ἐπιδέχεται, καὶ διὰ τοῦτο,
 καὶ γραμμάτων ἡμᾶς εἰς τοῦτο κατεπειγόντων τοῦ κρα-
 τίστου διοικητοῦ Αὐρηλίου Π[ρ]ωτέα ἔτι [δ]ὲ κ[α]ὶ τ[οῦ] κρατίστου
 10 Ἀμμ[ω]νίου, καὶ τῶν πλοίων ἤδη τῶν ὑπ[ο]δεχομένων
 τὰ εἶδη ἐφορμούντων, ἐδέησεν εἰς ἐπιμελῆ τόπον δ[η]-
 μοσίαν συναγαγεῖν πρόσκλητον βουλῇν, ἵνα προτεθείσῃ[ς]
 σκέψεως περὶ μόνου τούτου τοῦ κεφαλαί[ο]υ τέλεσιν τὴν
 ταχίστην λάβῃ τὰ λειτουργήματα. ἵν[α] οὖν πάντες ἐκόντες
 15 [ὧσι?] βουλευταὶ τοῦτο γνόν[τε]ς ἐν τῇ σήμερον ἡ[μ]ε[ρ]ῇ ἐστ[ι]ν ιε,
 [τὰ γρά]μμ[α]τὰ δημοσίᾳ πρόκειτ[α]ι. καλῶς δ[ὲ] ἔχειν ἐνόμισα [
 [γινώσκει?]ν ὑμᾶς δι[ὰ] τοῦδε τοῦ προ[γ]ράμματος συνῆτα-
 [χέναι] ἡμᾶς ὑμῖν συνε[ιδό]σιν πρὸς τὰ κελευσθέντα ὁξέως
 [συναχ]θῆναι, ο[ὐ]δενὸς ἄλλο[υ] ἐν τῇ παρουσίᾳ συνόδῳ μένον-
 20 [τος, ψ]ηφίσασθαι τε τὰς [τ]ῶν λ[ι]τουργῶν χειρο[τ]ο[ν]ίας.
 [(ἔτους) β?] [ιε.

2. ὑπομνημ. Π.

10. ὑπ[ο]δεχ. Π.

‘From Aurelius Eudaemon also called Helladius, formerly eutheniarch, cosmetes, exegetes, hypomnematographus, senator of the most illustrious city of Alexandria, ex-gymnasiarch, senator, prytanis in office of the illustrious and most illustrious city of Oxyrhynchus.

The question of the transport of provisions for the most noble soldiers does not admit even a brief delay, and for this reason, and since letters from his excellency the dioecetes Aurelius Proteas, as well as from his excellency Ammonius, are urging us on this matter, and the boats to receive the supplies are already at anchor, it became necessary to summon a special general meeting of the senate at a suitable place, in order that a discussion may be held on this single subject, and the obligations performed as quickly as possible. Accordingly in order that every one, being informed of this, may willingly act as senator (?) to-day, which is the 15th, the letters are publicly exhibited. I thought it right that you should know by this proclamation that I have instructed you, being now in possession of the facts, to assemble swiftly in view of the orders, since no other subject remains for the present meeting, and to vote upon the elections of those who are to serve.

The 2nd (?) year, (month) 15.'

1-3. Cf. the identical titles of an Alexandrian magistrate in a Pachnemounis inscr. (Hogarth, *J. H. S.* 1904, p. 10); in B. G. U. 1074. 10 (from Oxyrhynchus) the same four titles as those in ll. 1-2 occur (also referring to Alexandria), but *ἐὐθηνιάρχης* is placed between *ἐξηγητής* and *ὑπομνηματογράφος*. Jouguet (*Vie munic.* 292 sqq.), in endeavouring to reconcile those two instances with the rules laid down by Preisigke, *Beamtenwesen*, 31 sqq. for the order of municipal titles in papyri and inscriptions, naturally became involved in great difficulties, and eventually concluded that exegetae, cosmetae, and eutheniarchs were all on much the same level, so that, if the chronological order in which these offices were held was followed, there was a good deal of variation. With regard to the *ὑπομνηματογράφος* he did not accept Preisigke's proposal to relegate him to the lowest grade, but thought that he was inferior to the gymnasiarch. Our view of Preisigke's rules is somewhat different. The order in point of rank which he proposed was (1) gymnasiarch, (2) exegetes, (3) cosmetes, (4) chief-priest, (5) agoranomus, (6) eutheniarch, (7) hypomnematographus, and he considered that papyri differ from inscriptions in usually having an ascending instead of a descending order where several offices are mentioned together. The attempt to differentiate the practice of papyri from that of inscriptions, which results in interpreting the Pachnemounis list as a descending one (so Jouguet, *op. cit.* 298), although another Pachnemounis inscription (Hogarth, *l. c.* p. 5) has a list which is clearly ascending, seems to us fallacious. If inscriptions provide somewhat more exceptions than papyri to the general rule that titles are mentioned together in an ascending scale, that is more likely to be due to local variations of style than to the nature of the writing-material, and especially in the light of 1412 we prefer to interpret both the Pachnemounis inscriptions in accordance with the usual practice in papyri. This results in our regarding the hypomnematographus as superior to the gymnasiarch, which removes the difficulty (cf. Jouguet, *op. cit.* 171-3) created by the great importance of the hypomnematographus at Alexandria (cf. p. 30), as contrasted with his supposed low rank in the nome-capitals, and is quite in accordance with the evidence of second-century papyri concerning the *cursus honorum* at Alexandria; cf. P. Tebt. 286. 14-15, where Julius Theon is stated to have been archidicastes before becoming hypomnematographus, Flor. 68. 5 *γενόμ. γυμν. καὶ ὑπομν.*, and B. G. U. 832. 15 and 888. 5, where (*γενόμ.*) *ὑπομν.* follows (i. e. ranks higher than) *τῶν γεγυμνασιστάρχικόντων* and *γενομ. ἀρχιδικαστῆς* respectively. The last three instances, which on Preisigke's view of the rank of the *ὑπομν.* were exceptions to his rule about the ascending order of municipal titles in papyri, thus on our view serve to illustrate it. With regard to the hypomnematographus fresh evidence is afforded by B. G. U. 1073. 4, where the titles *γενομένου κοσμητοῦ ἐξηγητοῦ ὑπομνηματογράφου* are in the usual ascending order, and 1434. 10 and 1461. 2-3, in both of which cases he ranks higher than the *ἀρχιερεὺς*, and the two instances which have been thought to indicate his low rank in the hierarchy do not justify that inference. In B. G. U. 121.

1 (A.D. 194), where Preisigke doubtfully proposes γενο(μένου) [ὑπομνηματογράφου] ἀγορα(νομή-σαντος), the restoration is open to the objection that the ὑπομν. is absent from the list of municipal officials in P. Amh. 124, which is approximately contemporary with B. G. U. 121, and the creation of local ὑπομν. was, as Jouguet points out, most likely connected with the establishment of senates in 202, so that we prefer to restore [εὐθηνιαρχ(ήσαντος)]. In 55. 1-2 (A.D. 283) Αὐρ. Ἀπολλωνίῳ τῷ καὶ Διονυσίῳ γεν. ὑπομν. κ[αὶ] ὡς χρηματίζει γυμνασιαρχήσαντι βουλευτῇ ἐνάρχῳ πρυτάνει τῆς λαμ. καὶ λαμ. Ὁξ. πόλ. διέποντι καὶ τὰ πολιτικά Preisigke, followed by Jouguet, ignores καὶ ὡς χρηματίζει, which in reality is a periphrasis for βουλευτοῦ τῆς λαμ. πόλ. τῶν Ἀλεξανδρέων, as is clear from 59. 2-3 (A.D. 292) where Αὐρ. Ἀπόλλωνο[ς] τοῦ καὶ Διονυσίου γεν. ὑπομν. βουλευτοῦ τῆς λαμ. πόλ. τῶν Ἀλεξ. γυμν(ασιαρχήσαντος) πρυτ(ανεύσαντος) βουλευτοῦ ἐνάρ. πρυτ. must be the same person (cf. 1463. 27, n.). Hence γεν. ὑπομν. in 55 refers to Alexandria, not to Oxyrhynchus, and stands in no close relation to γυμνασιαρχήσαντι. Corroborative evidence for the high rank of the hypomnematographus is afforded by 59. 6, 1191. 11, and 1257. 4, where a strategus is called γενόμ. ὑπομν., 59. 7, where a former ὑπομν. acts as deputy for the strategus, a function performed elsewhere by ex-gymnasiarchs or ex-exegetae (cf. Preisigke, *op. cit.* 66-7), P. Thead. 18. 1, where a ὑπομν. is apparently a deputy-strategus, and 1645. 2-3, where two ὑπομν. are responsible for the appointment of a guardian, a task usually undertaken by exegetae or officials of the central government (cf. P. Tebt. 397 and 1466. int.).

The normal order of the hierarchy of municipal officials in the nome-capitals was in our opinion as follows: (1) hypomnematographus, (2) gymnasiarch, (3) exegetes, (4) cosmetes, (5) chief-priest, (6) eutheniarch, (7) agoranomus. Concerning the eutheniarch (cf. 1454. int.) it is still doubtful whether by himself he should be ranked above or below the cosmetes or chief-priest; his office was often combined with the tenure of another, e. g. that of gymnasiarch in 1417-18, that of exegetes apparently in P. Tebt. 397. 15, that of chief-priest in P. Amh. 124. 22. There is also some fluctuation in the relative position of the cosmetes and chief-priest, the former taking precedence in P. Amh. 124 (Hermopolis) and Flor. 21. 1 (Arsinoë), the latter in 1025. 4-5; in C. P. R. 20. i. 2 (Hermopolis) the titles γυμνασιαρχήσαντι καὶ ἀρχιερατεύσαντι are arranged exceptionally in a descending scale, as in Inscr. 66 of De Ricci, *Archiv.* ii. 444. In P. Ryl. 149. 1-4 (A.D. 39-40) an unusual combination of the offices of chief-priest, exegetes, and strategus occurs. In P. Brit. Mus. 1177. ii (iii. 182) the cosmetes seems to rank above the exegetes. Where the ἀγωνοθέτης, who is rarely mentioned, should be placed is not clear. In Dittenberger, *Inscr. Gr. Or.* 713, his office is combined with that of gymnasiarch, and seems to rank below it; P. Ryl. 117. 18 and 1416. 5 are indecisive.

At Alexandria the conditions were somewhat different. Plaumann (*Archiv.* vi. 92³), after examining the evidence, could come to no definite conclusion; but some of the difficulties which troubled him disappear with the modification of Preisigke's arrangement caused by placing the hypomnematographus at the top, and in P. Tebt. 317. 2 γ[ε]νομένου probably refers only to κοσμητῇ, and ἱερεὶ ἐξηγητῇ are the offices actually held, so that this instance indicates the customary relation of cosmetes and exegetes, concerning which Plaumann expressed doubts. On the whole, in spite of the inconsistency of the evidence regarding the eutheniarch already noted, the rank of the seven officials mentioned above seems to apply to Alexandria as well as to the nome-capitals, except perhaps in the case of the chief-priest. The hypomnematographus (1102. 4), archidicastes (e. g. 1471. 2), and exegetes (P. Tebt. 317. 2) are called ἱερεῖς, as sometimes the exegetae in the nomes (Jouguet, *op. cit.* 338¹). Concerning the relationship of the archidicastes to the hypomnematographus the evidence is conflicting, since in B. G. U. 832. 15 an archidicastes (cf. Koschaker, *l. c.*) is called τῶν γεγυμν. [γ]ενομένου ὑπομ[νηματογράφου], whereas in P. Tebt. 286. 14-15 and B. G. U. 888. 5 (cf. p. 28) these offices were held in the reverse order. Since the post

of hypomnematographus at Alexandria was one of great importance and that official, who dated from Ptolemaic times, was chief of the praefect's chancery (that more than one *ὑπομν.* existed at Alexandria, as has been sometimes supposed, seems to us unlikely), we prefer to place him above the archidicastes, whose deputy is now known from 1472. 12 to have been in one case an exegetes-elect, not a hypomnematographus. The *στρατηγὸς τῆς πόλεως* was inferior to the archidicastes (cf. Koschaker, *l. c.*), and if he was identical with the *νυκτερινὸς στρατ.* of Strabo, he may well have ranked low down in the list; for the *νυκτοστράτηγοι* of the nomes (Wilcken, *op. cit.* 414) do not seem to have ranked as high as ordinary *στρατηγοί*, and from 1560. 10-11 the office of *στρατ. τῆς πόλ.* appears to have been lower than that of *ἐπὶ τῆς εὐθηρίας* (i. e. eutheniarch), unless the two were held simultaneously. We are accordingly more disposed than Jouguet (*op. cit.* 193-4) to regard the rank of the *στρατ.* of Alexandria as quite different from that of the strategus in the nomes, who ranked above gymnasiarchs. 1560 also mentions *πρεσβευτής* in the list of titles in l. 11, placing it between *ἐπὶ τῆς εὐθηρίας* and *ἀρχιδικαστής*. To judge by 1242. 3-11, where the *πρέσβεις* are chiefly gymnasiarchs, the special office of *πρεσβευτής* is likely to have ranked very high, so that the order of the Alexandrian hierarchy which we propose is the following: (1) *ὑπομνηματογράφος*, (2) *ἀρχιδικαστής*, (3) *πρεσβευτής*, (4) *γυμνασιάρχος*, (5) *ἐξηγητής*, (6) *κοσμητής*, (7) *ἀρχιερεὺς Σεβαστῶν*, (8) *εὐθηνίαρχος*, (9) *ἀγορανόμος*, (10) *στρατηγός* (?).

8-10. Cf. int. The *πλοῖα* in question were no doubt *δημόσια*; cf. P. Cairo Preisigke 34 quoted in l. 14, n., Amh. 138. 5 *πλοίων ταμιακοῦ*, Brit. Mus. 256 (a). 1 *σκάφης δημοσίας*. Private boats were also frequently employed; cf. *πλοίων ἰδίων* in 1554. 6, P. Flor. 75. 8, Brit. Mus. 948. 1-2 (iii, p. 220), and Goodsp. 14. 3, and *πλοίων Ἑραΐσκου ναυτικοῦ* in 1544. 7-8.

11. *ἐπιμελῇ τόπον*: cf. int.

12. *πρόσκλητος βουλῇ*, an expression adopted from Attic, is illustrated by the proceedings recorded in 1414, which apparently also refers to a special meeting (l. 29). How often the ordinary meetings of Egyptian senates were held is not known; very short notice was given in the present instance; cf. ll. 14-16, n. The word used in 1412 for 'meeting' is not *συνέδριον* (C. P. Herm. 7. ii. 6) but *σύνοδος* (l. 19). For partial meetings of the senate cf. 1414. 21, n.

14. *λειτουργήματα*: the duties of senators in connexion with the collection of corn and the transport from the granaries to the boats are illustrated by P. Brit. Mus. 948 (iii, p. 220), Flor. 75, W. *Chrest.* 434, and Stud. Pal. i. 34, all acknowledgements by *κυβερνήται* to senators concerning the receipt of corn for dispatch by river. That the *ναυκληρία* too tended to become a liturgy was conjectured by Rostowzew, *Archiv.* iii. 223 (cf. P. Giessen 11. 11, n.), and the evidence desiderated by Wilcken, *Grundz.* 379, was provided by 1261, a declaration concerning the transport of produce for troops at Babylon, made by a senator acting as an *ἐπιμελητής* in terms which correspond to the declarations of a *ναύκληρος χειρισμοῦ Νέας πόλεως* in 1259, and of a *κυβερνήτης* in 1260; cf. P. Cairo Preisigke 34. 3-4 *Αὐρήλιος Ἀμμωνᾶς . . . ἄρξ(ας) τῆς Ἑρμοῦ πόλεως ναύκληρος πλοίων δημοσίου τῆς Μαξιμιανοῦ πόλ(εως)*, where *βουλευτής* may well be the word lost before *ναύκληρος*.

14-16. The reconstruction of this sentence is not quite certain. After *λειτουργήματα* a blank space was, we think, left, as after *πρόκει[α]* in l. 16. The supposed *s* of *π[αν]τες* is not very satisfactory, but the next word seems to be *ἐκόντες*, not a participle. *βουλευταὶ* suits the vestiges very well, and there is no room for a verb except at the beginning of l. 15. The emphatic date refers to what precedes rather than to what follows; in view of the pressing nature of the business, and the prevailing custom of giving invitations at very short notice (*αὔριον* is usual, e. g. in 1487; *σήμερον* occurs in 1485-6), the fact that the meeting was summoned for the very day on which this notice was issued (whether sent to individual senators or publicly exposed) is not very surprising. Another doubtful point is the

restoration of the beginning of l. 16, where we suppose that [τὰ γρά]μμ[α]τα refers back to γραμμάτων in l. 8. The final α is probable in any case, but the traces of the preceding letters are very slight.] τα[υ]τα and πρό[γρα]μμα are unsatisfactory.

16-17. ἐνόμισα [γινώσκει]ν or ἐνομίσα[μεν εἰδέν]αι can be read, or the infinitive may be e. g. [γουθεῖ]ν.

20. Cf. the debate on liturgies in 1415. 4-31, and 1413. int.

21. [ἔτους β'] : cf. int. It is not certain that the stroke belongs to a numeral, and some part of the name of the month would be expected to be visible. Perhaps no year was given and the stroke refers to the day of the month, or the date was written after a considerable gap and the stroke is accidental. The margin at the bottom is not preserved.

1413. REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SENATE.

22.3 x 24.8 cm.

A. D. 270-5.

The procedure of the local senates in Egypt is very imperfectly known ; for though several fragments of reports of their debates are extant in 1103 (and perhaps 1305 ; cf. 41, a report of a meeting of the δῆμος at Oxyrhynchus), B. G. U. 925 (Heracleopolis), C. P. Herm. 7. i (Hermopolis), and De Ricci, *C. R. Acad. Inscr.* 1895. 160, Wilcken, *Archiv.* iv. 115 sqq. (both Antinoöpolis), owing to the great length of lines which is customary in this class of documents the restoration of lacunae is difficult ; cf. Jouguet, *Vie munic.* 374 sqq., where an attempt is made to reconstruct the Hermopolite text. 1413-15, which are reports, divided into sections, of discussions in the senate of Oxyrhynchus, with 1416, a list of resolutions, though also imperfect, are much more extensive, and serve to give a very fair general idea of the proceedings.

The subjects of discussion illustrated by these four papyri concern either administration or finance. Under the former head come the appointment of exegetae and ἐπιτηρηταί (1413. 4-18, and perhaps 1-3), of a δημόσιος τραπεζῆτης (1415. 13-31), of a new prytanis (1414. 24-7), of an ἀγωνοθέτης (1416. 5), of a temporary cosmetes (?) (1416. 18), the apportionment of the duties of gymnasiarchs on particular days (1413. 19-24, 1416. 6-9 ; cf. 1417-18), nominations for special liturgies such as the transport of military and other supplies (1414. 17-23, 1415. 4-12), arrangements for the local festival (1416. 2 and 11-17), or other duties (1416. 19-26). Financial questions were debated in 1413. 25-33, concerning the completion of a gold crown in honour of Aurelian (cf. 1416. 29, where some honour to be bestowed on an Emperor and praefect is mentioned), 1413. 34-7, concerning a payment for some public object for which the cosmetae seem to have been responsible, 1414. 1-3, apparently concerning clothes payable to the State, 1414. 4-11, concerning the supply and price of yarn for linen required by a temple, and 1414. 12-16, dealing with an application from the city linen-weavers for an increase of their remuneration ; cf. also 1416. 3-4, referring to

a loan from the municipal funds. An application from the local priests is alluded to in 1416. 10 (cf. 1414. 4, n.), but the nature of the question discussed is uncertain, as in 1414. 28-30, 1415. 1-3 and 32-42, 1416. 1 and 27-8.

The debate on each topic was generally opened by the reading of a communication from the strategus or some other external official (e. g. 1414. 17, 19), or by an explanatory speech from the prytanis (for an exception cf. 1413. 19, n.), who was no doubt responsible for the drawing up of 1416 and often took a leading part in the discussion (1413. 1, n.). The senators' remarks, as reported, are frequently collective, as in B. G. U. 925, frequently also acclamations like those in 41; but sometimes one section speaks, e. g. the exegetae in 1413. 5, the members of the third tribe in 1413. 12-13 (cf. 1415. 19), and in 1413 and 1415, though not in 1414, the names of individual senators are mentioned, besides the *σύνδικος*. That official of the senate is prominent in 1413-14, especially in connexion with bringing matters to a decision or collecting information to be used at a later sitting, and he seems to have been a kind of legal adviser, as well as an advocate of the senate in courts of law; cf. 1413. 17, n. There are frequent references to communications to or from officials of the central government, an *ἐπίτροπος* in 1416. 28, an *ἐπείκτης χρυσοῦ στεφάνου καὶ νίκης* in 1413. 25, the epistrategus in 1413. 30, 1415. 8-9, the strategus in 1414. 4, 17, 19, 1415. 4, 13, and magistrates whose titles are uncertain in 1415. 13, 17, 1416. 19; but the officials of the central government do not take part in the debates, and Wilcken is no doubt right in now (*Chrest.* 39. int.) referring the *συνέδριον* in C. P. Herm. 52. ii. 9 to a trial, not, as formerly, to a meeting of the senate (cf. 1412. 12, n.). A tendency to postpone business until the next meeting is distinctly marked; cf. 1413. 11-12, 1414. 16, 18, 1416. 10, and 1412. int. Altogether 1413-16 provide much new information, the details of which are discussed in the commentary.

1413, written in a small cursive hand, consists of the ends of lines of a very broad column from the official records (*ὑπομνηματισμοί*; cf. C. P. Herm. 7. ii. 7 τοῖς ὑπομνηματισθεῖσι) ἐπὶ τῆς κρατ. βουλ.) of five debates in the reign of Aurelian (ll. 4, 25-6) on a day early in Thoth (see below). 1414, which is approximately contemporary with 1413 since it mentions the same *σύνδικος*, has on the verso a document written in the fifth year of an Emperor (1496. 25), and whether the reigning monarch there was Aurelian or Probus (cf. 1497. 2-3) is uncertain. 1413-14 therefore may belong to the latter part of Aurelian's reign; but the mention of the *χρυσὸς στέφανος καὶ νίκη* in 1413. 25 suggests a year soon after Aurelian had got rid of either Vaballathus, who was associated with him in his first and second years, or Firmus, who revolted in his third or fourth year. The second, third, and fourth sections are fairly intelligible, though from ll. 14 and 17 it appears that more than 80 letters are lost at the beginnings of lines normally (10 more in ll. 16-17).

The first three lines give the conclusion of a discussion about the filling up of an official post, probably that of exegetes, which is also the subject of the following section. Lines 1-2 seem to belong to a speech of the prytanis, acting as γνωμεισηγητής (l. 1, n.), proposing to assign half the post to some one. This is followed by some remarks from an exegetes, of which the senate expressed its approval by a favourite exclamation at this period, ὠκεανέ (l. 3, n.).

In ll. 4-18 the topic is the appointment of municipal magistrates, whose numbers tended at this period to diminish owing to the lack of willing candidates (cf. 1252. verso and 1642), and in particular, though perhaps not exclusively (cf. l. 5, n.), the nomination of exegetae and their ἐπιτηρηταί, thus providing an interesting parallel to P. Ryl. 77, which gives an account of the appointment of a cosmetes in the period before the creation of senates. On the general character of exegetae see Jouguet, *op. cit.* 315-18. Oxyrhynchus had at this period many gymnasiarchs (1413. 19-24, 1416. 6-9) and sometimes many eutheniarchs, who in 199 numbered 12 (908. int.), but how many exegetae there were in the κοινόν of that τάγμα (891. 14) is unknown. The prytanis opened the debate with a reference to honouring the Emperor by the nomination of senators to magistracies, in order that their payments for the crowns of office (στεπτικά, l. 4, n.) should be available for the State, and, in answer perhaps to a question who should make the first nominations, appealed to the exegetae. These officials suggested that Serenus(?) should be made exegetes. After a remark by the prytanis, which is lost, perhaps a request for more nominations, Sabinus, an ex-prytanis, called attention to the fact that a certain Plution had not yet paid his στεπτικόν for becoming exegetes; about this the prytanis apparently appealed to the γραμματεὺς πολιτικῶν (l. 7, n.) for confirmation, and received an affirmative answer. The subject of Plution's debt was continued by one of the exegetae, perhaps with a warning that the precedent was not to be followed in the case of Serenus, to which the senators replied that the latter was nominated on the security of his property (l. 8, n.). The syndic then apparently closed the discussion about Serenus with a remark of which the point is obscure, but which perhaps implied that Serenus was ineligible owing to his being gymnasiarch. In any case the prytanis appealed to the exegetae for further nominations, and they put forward the name of Ion. A proposal was next made by a chief-priest that Ion should have an ἐπιτηρητής attached to him (l. 10, n.), the suggestion being accepted by the prytanis, who nominated Phileas and Plotinus for this post, their names meeting with the approval of the senate. The definitive appointment was, however, not made, the question being adjourned till the next meeting, and the prytanis appealed to the occupants of other magistracies to make nominations. The answer came from the members of the third tribe,

which was at the moment responsible for liturgies (l. 12, n.), but the name of the person put forward (as exegetes ?) is lost. As in the former case, an ἐπιτηρητής was nominated by the prytanis, and his name greeted with acclamations by the senate. After another proposal, which is lost, by the members of the third tribe, the syndic again intervened, explaining that he had seized the property of some individual (probably the person who had just been mentioned by the third tribe), and would report later on its value. A criticism of the two names presented by the third tribe was then made by a new speaker (possibly a hypomnematographus; l. 15, n.), who stated that the nominations had been made by only two persons, and this led to the selection by the senators collectively of several persons, chosen apparently from the whole body of the tribe or senate. The debate concluded with some remarks by the syndic concerning the first year of office (l. 17, n.), apparently making some concession to the newly nominated persons in order to induce them to serve.

In ll. 19-24 the topic was the days on which individual gymnasiarchs were responsible for the provision of oil for gymnasial purposes, which was one of their chief duties. The opening speaker seems to have been not, as usual, the prytanis, but a gymnasiarch called Ptolemaeus, who stated that he had recently provided oil on two days (probably Thoth 1 and 3) in place of two of his colleagues, and apparently asked to be relieved from duty on the days fixed for himself. The senators accepted his proposal with acclamations, and appointed other persons to serve on Thoth 11 and 12, which must have been subsequent to the date of the meeting. An objection to the alteration of the dates was then raised by a gymnasiarch whose name is lost, but was apparently overruled by the senate, which proceeded to appoint persons for the 13th and following days. Another objection was then raised (l. 23) by a gymnasiarch called Serenus (perhaps identical with the preceding objector), that the change might affect him injuriously, and, if the first part of l. 24 belongs to the same speaker, he seems to have claimed to have acted, like Ptolemaeus, in place of some one else, his remarks being greeted with applause from the senate.

A fresh section begins in l. 25, the prytanis reporting the receipt of a communication from the ἐπείκτης χρυσοῦ στεφάνου καὶ νίκης of Aurelian (of which the purport was similar to that of the letter of the ἐπείκτης δημοσίου σίτου in 1412. 9), concerning the completion of a golden crown due from the city (cf. 1441. int.). In order to expedite matters the prytanis proposed that 12 talents more should be paid to the artificers, and a discussion arose on the questions how and when the amount was to be collected. With regard to the first point it was decided to keep the same collectors as previously; with regard to the second the remarks of a certain Euporus, who apparently wished to expedite the completion of the

crown in view of the approaching visit of the epistrategus, met with the approval of the senate. The syndic concluded the discussion, promising to report any payments made to the artificers in advance. The last section (ll. 34-7) refers to some duty imposed upon the cosmetae, apparently involving a payment for a public work of some kind.

- 1] . η καὶ ψήφισμα αὐτῷ ἐπὶ τούτοις γινέσθω εἰς ἡμιχώριον τ[35
letters]υθ[. . . .
- 2]ας δὲ εἰσηγοῦμαι. Σεπτίμιος Σερήνος ὁ καὶ Ἰσχυρίων ἐξηγητῆς
εἰ[π(εν)] [.] . ρ[15 letters] . . [.] καὶ ω[. . .
- 3 ἐπὶ τοῦ]τοις τοῖς ὅροις. οἱ βουλευταὶ εἰπ(ον). ὠκεανέ, ἐξηγητά.
- 4 [ὁ πρύτανις εἰπ(εν). τὸ μεγα]λίον τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Αὐρηλιανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ.
ὀνομάσατε οὖν καὶ βουλευτὰς ἵνα τὰ στεπτικὰ αὐτῶν εἰσ[. . . .
- 5 οἱ βουλευταὶ εἶπον.]ι. ὁ πρύτανις εἰπ(εν). προτρέψασθε οἱ ἐξη-
γηταὶ τινας. οἱ ἐξηγηταὶ εἰπ(ον). προτραπήτω [Σ]ερήνος εἰς
ἐξηγητεῖαν. ὁ πρύτανις εἰ[π(εν)].
- 6 Σα]βεῖνος καὶ ὡς χρημα(τίζει) πρυτανεύσας εἰπ(εν). ὁ Πλουτίων
στεπτικὸν ἔτι ὀφείλει ἥς ἀνεδέξατο ἀπὸ τιμῶν ἐξηγητείας.
ὁ πρύτ[ανις
- 7 [εἰπ(εν).] . . . [.] . [γ]ραμματεὺς πολειτικῶν εἰπ(εν). ναί. Ἰουλιανὸς
ὁ καὶ Διοσκουρίδης ἐξηγητῆς εἰπ(εν). Πλουτίων ὀφείλει στεπτι-
[κόν,] οὐκουν [
- 8 οἱ βουλευτ[αὶ] εἰπ(ον). ὁ ὀνομασθεὶς ἐπὶ τῷ ἰδίῳ πόρῳ ὀνομάσθη.
Σεπτίμιος Διογένης ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων γενόμενος ὑπομνηματο-
γρ[ά]φος καὶ .
- 9 [ὡς χρημα(τίζει) σύνδικος εἰπ(εν). Σερήνῳ ?]ς ἐστὶν γυμνασίαρχος.
ὁ πρύτανις εἰπ(εν). ὀνομάσατε ἄλλους, ἵνα καὶ τὸ ἐξηγητικὸν
συσταθῇ. οἱ ἐξηγηταὶ εἰπ(ον). προτραπήτω Ἴων υἱὸς
- 10 εἰς τὴν ἐξηγητεῖ]αν τοῦ πάππου. Σεκοῦνδος Σεκοῦνδου ἀρχιερεὺς
εἰπ(εν). ἐπιτηρεῖσθω οὖν ὁ ὀνομασθεὶς. ὁ πρύτανις εἰπ(εν). αἰ-
ροῦμαι εἰς ἐπιτή[
- 11 [ρησιν Φιλέαν καὶ] Πλουτεῖνον ἵνα τὴν πίστιν ἀποπληρώσωσιν τῇ
βουλῇ. οἱ βουλευταὶ εἰπ(ον). ἀγνὲ πιστὲ Φιλῆα, ἀγνὲ πιστὲ
Πλο[υ]τεῖνε. τούτων [
- 12 ὑπερτεθέντων εἰς τὴν] ἐξῆς βουλὴν, ὁ πρύτανις εἰπ(εν). καὶ αἱ ἄλλαι

- ἀρχαὶ ὀνομασάτωσαν. ὀνομάσατε δὲ καὶ βουλευτάς. οἱ ἀπὸ
τῆς τρίτης φυλῆς εἶπ(ον).
- 13 ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν). ἐπι]τηρήσει Νεῖλος βουλευτής. οἱ βουλευταὶ
εἶπ(ον). ἀγνὲ πιστὲ Νεῖλε, ἀεὶ καλῶς Νεῖλος, βοήθειαν αὐτῷ.
οἱ ἀπὸ τῆ[ς τ]ρίτης φυλῆ[ς]
- 14 [εἶπ(ον). Σεπτίμιος Διογένης ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων γενόμενος ὑπο-
μνηματογράφος καὶ ὥς χρημα(τίζει) σύνδικος εἶπ(εν).] κατεί-
ληφα πόρον, τουτέστιν γενήματα ἀποκείμενα ἐν τῷ Μονίμου,
καὶ ὅταν γνωσθῇ ἡ ποσότης, παρατε[θ]ήσεται ὑμῖν.
- 15]φος καὶ ὥς χρημα(τίζει) εἶπ(εν). ὅσοι νῦν ὀνομάσθησαν ὑπὸ Φελέου
καὶ Ἑρακλιδίωνος ὀνομάσθησαν. οἱ βουλευτ[α]ὶ εἶπ(ον). ἀπὸ
ὅλης [
- 16 [τῆς φυλῆς? ἀγνὲ πιστ]τὲ Ὀρίων γεουχῶν ἐν Νεσμείμῳ, ἀγνὲ πιστὲ
Λεωνίδῃ γεουχῶν ἐν Δωσιθέῳ, ἀγνὲ πιστὲ Βη[σ]αρίων γεου[-
- 17 [χῶν ἐν Σεπτίμιος Διογένης ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων γενόμενος ὑπο-
μνηματογράφος καὶ ὥς χ]ρημα(τίζει) σύνδικος εἶπ(εν). ἵνα προ-
τραπῶσιν καὶ ἄρχωσιν οἱ ὀνομαζόμενοι, τὸ πρωτενίαυτον τῆς
λιτουργησί[α]ς
- 18]
- 19 [Πτολεμαῖος γυμνασίάρχος? εἶπ(εν). εἰ]ς τῇ[ν τρια]κάδα τοῦ Μεσορῆ
χρεῖσαι. τῇ μὲν τριακάδι οὐκ ἔχρεισεν, ἀλλὰ τῇ ἐξῆς νεομηνία
δι' ἐμοῦ ἔ[χρεισέ]ν, παραδεχ[-
- 20 , β]ς ὁ τοῦ Φιλοσόφου, γ ἐπεστάτει Θεόδωρος υἱὸς Πτολεμαίου
καὶ οὐκ ἔχρεισεν, ἀλλ' ἐγὼ ἐκ προχρείας [ἔχρεισ]α. ἐὰν οὖν [
- 21 οἱ βουλευταὶ εἶπ(ον).] ὥκεανὲ Πτολεμαίε, ὥκεανὲ γυμνασίαρχε. ια
Διονύσιος ὁ καὶ Ἀρτεμίδωρος, ιβ Ἀριστίων ὁ καὶ Ἀνδ[ρόν]εικος
Ἀ[σ]υ[γκρί]-
- 22 [του. γυμνασίάρχος εἶπ(εν).] ἡ ἐναλλαγὴ τῶν ἡμερῶν. οἱ
βουλευταὶ εἶπ(ον). κύρια τὰ ψηφίσματα. ιγ Ξενικὸς καὶ οἱ
μέλλοντες γυμ[νασι]αρχεῖν,
- 23] Σερῆνος Ἀμμωνίου γυμνασίάρχος εἶπ(εν). μὴ βλαπτέτω μου* τὸ
ψηφισμα ἡ ἐναλλαγὴ τῆς ἡ[μ]έρας 18 letters
- 24 εἰ?] καὶ μὴ ἔχρεισεν. κη Σεουῆρος καὶ Ἐπίμαχος οἱ τοῦ Φιλο-
σόφου. οἱ βουλευταὶ εἶπ(ον). ὥκε[αν]ε Σερῆνε?, ὥκεανὲ γυμνασί-
αρχε?.

- 25 [ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)·] ὁ ἐπείκτης χρυσοῦ στεφάνου καὶ νείκης τοῦ κυρίου
 ἡμῶν Αὐρηλιανοῦ Σεβ[αστ]οῦ Ἰο[υλι] 24 letters
- 26 τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Αὐρηλια[νοῦ] Σεβαστοῦ καὶ ὅτι καὶ ὁ στέφανος
 αὐτοῦ ἤδη ἐγένετο, καὶ εἰ μὴ οἱ τεχνεῖται [...]. . . [27 letters
- 27 τὰ σκ[εύη] ταῦτα κατ' εὐχὴν γέινεται. ἄλλα δώδεκα τάλαντα δοθήτω
 τοῖς τεχνεῖτα[ι]ς. [23 letters
- 28]. οἱ βουλευταὶ εἶπ(ον)· οἱ αὐτοὶ ἀπαιτεῖτωσαν. Θέων ὁ καὶ Ὀριγένης
 Χ[αιρήμων ?]ος καὶ ὡς χρ[ημα]τίζει) εἶπ(εν)· 18 letters
- 29 δύν[ασθε] αὐτοὺς ἀπαιτῆσαι. οἱ βουλευταὶ εἶπ(ον)· ἄγνοι πιστοὶ ἀπ-
 αιτηταί. Εὐπορ[ος] ὁ καὶ Ἀγα[θὸς] Δαίμων καὶ ὡς χρ[ημα]τίζει) ?
 εἶπ(εν)· . . .
- 30]ναι, ἐὰν [μ]ῇ τελειωθῇ τὸ ἔργον. ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)· καὶ ὁ κρά-
 τιστ[ος] ἐπιστράτηγος δ[27 letters
- 31 Εὐπορος ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων ? κ[αὶ] ὡς χρ[ημα]τίζει) εἶπ(εν)· ὅταν
 οὖν εὐθέως ἔλθῃ, ἐπειχθήσεται τ[ὸ] ἔ[ργον]. οἱ βουλευ[τα]ι εἶπ(ον)·
 23 letters
- 32]τε Εὐπορε, εὐδιοίκητε Εὐπορε. Σεπτίμιος Διογένης ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸς
 Δαίμων γενόμ[ενος] ὑπομνηματογράφος
- 33 [καὶ ὡς χρ[ημα]τίζει) σύνδικος εἶπ(εν)· εἴ τι τοῖ]ς τεχνεῖταις ἐν πίστι
 ἀναλίσκεται, παρατεθήσεται ὑμῖν.
- 34 [ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)·]πον ἦν καὶ ἐπεστάλη τότε τὸ κοινὸν τῶν κοσμητ[ῶν]
 διὰ Κ[ορνηλιανοῦ] καὶ Παυσαν[ίου] 22 letters
- 35]ος δεδη[λωκέν]αι πρὶν ἂν τὸ πᾶν ἀνάλωμα δοθ[ῇ]]. Μάξιμον
 εἶπ[ε] . . .]δ[22 letters
- 36] . . . [λιτουργ?]ησίαν [. . .] . ἕως τοῦ Παχῶν α[53 letters
- 37]του[.] . . ϑ[.]ς αἰτησω . [53 letters

8. ὑπομνηματογρ. Π. . . 9. ἱὼν υἱος Π. . . 14. ὑμ[ῖν] Π; so in l. 33. . . 15. ὑπο Π.
 1. Φιλέου. 20. υἱος Π.

“and let a resolution be made for him on these terms, that he (is to serve) half (the office) . . . I introduce . . .” Septimius Serenus also called Ischyron, exegetes, said, “. . . on these terms.” The senators said, “Bravo, exegetes.”

(The prytanis said,) “. . . the majesty of our lord Aurelianus Augustus. Accordingly nominate also senators, in order that their payments for crowns (may contribute) to the . . .” (The senators said,) . . . The prytanis said, “Do you exegetae press some one.” The exegetae said, “Let Serenus (?) be pressed to take the office of exegetes.” The prytanis said, . . . Sabinus and however he is styled, ex-prytanis, said, “Plutonium still owes the payment for a crown on account of the office of exegetes which he undertook among

the magistracies." The prytanis said, . . . , secretary of the city revenues, said, "Yes." Julianus also called Dioscurides, exegetes, said, "Plutonium owes the payment for a crown; therefore he is not . . ." The senators (?) said, "The person nominated was nominated on the security of his own property." Septimius Diogenes also called Agathodaemon, ex-hypomnematographus and however he is styled, syndic, said, ". . . Serenus (?) is a gymnasiarch." The prytanis said, "Nominate others, that the number of exegetae may be completed." The exegetae said, "Let Ion son of . . . be pressed to take the office of exegetes held by his grandfather." Secundus son of Secundus, chief-priest, said, "Then let the person nominated be subject to overseers." The prytanis said, "I choose for the post of overseer . . . Phileas and Plutinus, that they may discharge this trust for the senate." The senators said, "Upright, faithful Phileas; upright, faithful Plutinus." This question . . . having been postponed until the next meeting of the senate, the prytanis said, "Let holders of the other offices also nominate; and nominate senators also." The members of the third tribe said, "(We nominate . . .)." The prytanis said, "Nilus, senator, shall be overseer." The senators said, "Upright, faithful Nilus; ever-honourable is Nilus; success to him." The members of the third tribe said, . . . Septimius Diogenes also called Agathodaemon, ex-hypomnematographus and however he is styled, syndic, said, "I have impounded the property of . . . , that is to say produce deposited at the farmstead of Monimou, and when the amount is known, it shall be laid before you." . . . phus and however he is styled said, "Those who were just now nominated were nominated by Phileas and Heraclidion." The senators said, "From the whole (tribe?) . . . Upright, faithful Horion, land-owner at Nesmimis; upright, faithful Leonides, land-owner at Dositheou; upright, faithful Besarion, land-owner at . . ." Septimius Diogenes also called Agathodaemon, ex-hypomnematographus and however he is styled, syndic, said, "In order that the persons nominated may be pressed to serve and may take office, the first year's duty . . ."

(Ptolemaeus, gymnasiarch, said), ". . . promised to provide oil on Mesore 30. On Mesore 30 he failed to provide oil, but on the first day of the following month he provided it through me . . . ; on the 2nd oil was provided by . . . son of Philosophus; on the 3rd Theodoros son of Ptolemaeus presided and failed to provide oil, but I provided it by a loan. If therefore . . ." The senators said, "Bravo, Ptolemaeus; bravo, gymnasiarch. The 11th is the day of Dionysius also called Artemidorus, the 12th of Aristion also called Andronicus, son of Asyncritus." Serenus son of Ammonius (?), gymnasiarch, said, ". . . the interchange of days." The senators said, "The resolutions are valid. The 13th is the day of Xenicus and the gymnasiarchs-elect, . . ." Serenus son of Ammonius, gymnasiarch, said, "Do not let the interchange of days injuriously affect the resolution concerning me. On the . . . even if he failed to provide oil; on the 28th Severus and Epimachus, sons of Philosophus." The senators said, "Bravo, (Serenus; bravo, gymnasiarch?)."

The prytanis said, "The collector for the golden crown and victory of our lord Aurelianus Augustus, Julius (?) . . . (reported) . . . our lord Aurelianus Augustus, and that his crown has already been prepared, and unless the artificers . . . ; these objects are votive offerings. Let 12 talents more be given to the artificers . . ." The senators said, "Let the same persons make the demands." Theon also called Origenes, son of Chaeremon (?) and however he is styled, said, ". . . you can demand it from them." The senators said, "Upright, faithful collectors." Euporus also called Agathodaemon, and however he is styled, said, ". . . , if the work is not finished." The prytanis said, "His excellency the epistrategus also . . ." Euporus also called Agathodaemon (?), and however he is styled, said, "As soon as he comes, therefore, the work shall be pressed on." The senators said, ". . . Euporus; obedient Euporus." Septimius Diogenes also called Agathodaemon, ex-hypomnematographus and however he is styled, syndic, said, ". . . if any money is paid in advance for the artificers, it shall be brought to your notice."

The prytanis said, "... and the body of cosmetae through Cornelianus and Pausanias was then sent ... reported that before the whole cost was paid ..."

1. ἐπὶ τούτοις: cf. l. 3 ἐπὶ τοῦ]τοις τοῖς ὄροις, and, for ὄροι of the senate, 1414. 4-9. The speaker, to whom the first part of l. 2 also seems to belong, is probably the prytanis, who in B. G. U. 362. xv. 8 acts as γνωμεισηγητής and ἐπιψηφιστής, though the suggestion of Jouguet (*op. cit.* 381) that he alone had the right of exercising those functions is disposed of by 1416. 1 and 4, where ordinary senators act as εἰσηγηταί. A change of speaker in the lacuna after τ[, the earlier part of the line being then possibly spoken by the ἐξηγητής (cf. l. 2), is unlikely; but, if καὶ ὡς χρημα(τίξει) be restored in l. 2 (cf. e. g. l. 6), a third speaker perhaps intervenes, and ἐπὶ τοῦ]τοις τοῖς ὄροις might be spoken by him, not by the exegetes. The name and titles of Septimius Diogenes, the only σύνδικος found in 1413-14 (cf. l. 17, n.) cannot be restored in l. 2.

εἰς ἡμῶριον: cf. l. 24, where the two sons of Philosophus have a single day assigned to them as gymnasiarchs, B. G. U. 579. 5 (= W. *Chrest.* 279) οἱ δύο γυμνασιαρχήσαντες) ἰς χώραν ενός (sc. δεκαπρώτου), 144. 7-9 ἐγ (μέρους) ἀγορανο(μήσας) or ἐξηγ(ητεύσας), 574. 10 ἐγ μέρ. ἀγορανομ., P. Amh. 67. 8 ἐγ μέρ. ἥρξεν. The office in question may well be that of exegetes; cf. int.

2. εἰσηγοῦμαι: cf. l. 1, n. γνώμ]as is possible before it, but not γνώμ]ην.

3. ὤκεανέ: cf. ll. 21, 24, 41. 4, 1305, C. P. Herm. 7. i. 9, Wilcken, *Archiv.* iii. 541.

4. For [ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν), projecting by 2 or 3 letters, at the beginning of a new section cf. 1415. 32, 41. Something like δεῖ σέβεσθαι may have preceded τὸ μεγαλῖον (for which cf. e. g. 1252. 38); cf. 1416. 29.

στεπτικά: cf. στεπτικόν in ll. 6, 7; the term does not occur elsewhere. It clearly refers to payments for the crown of office; cf. P. Ryl. 77. 34-5 στεφα[ν]ή]φόρον ἐξηγητείαν, 36-7 εἰ . . . βούλεται στεφανωθῆναι ἐξηγητείαν, εἰσενεγκάτω τὸ ἰσητήριον ἐντεῦθεν, 1117. 5, n., and 1252. 16 στε[φάνου τοῦ] εὐθηνιαρχικοῦ καὶ ἀγορανομικοῦ. The form στεπτικόν supports the view (which is not the usual one) that the officials called οἱ ἐπὶ τῶν στεμμάτων were connected with the στέφανοι of magistrates; cf. P. Ryl. 77. 31, n.

5. At the beginning of the line the speakers were probably the βουλευταί or ἐξηγηταί; cf. int.

[Σ]ερήνος: this reading, which is very uncertain, was partly suggested by a comparison of l. 23 Σερήνος Ἀμμωνίου γυμνασιάρχος with l. 9, where]s ἐστὶ γυμνασιάρχος probably refers to the person mentioned in l. 5. Since the exegetes ranked below the gymnasiarch (1412. 1-3, n.), and the two offices were not, so far as is known, combined, the circumstance that Serenus was a gymnasiarch seems to have prevented, in the opinion of the σύνδικος, his being eligible for the post of exegetes. Otherwise this mention of a gymnasiarch in l. 9 is very abrupt, for in ll. 9-11 the subject is still the election of exegetae, and though in l. 12 the prytanis appeals to other ἀρχαί there is nothing in ll. 12-17 to indicate that any magistrates other than exegetae or their ἐπιτηρηταί were proposed. That the members of the third tribe (ll. 12-13) should come next after the κοινόν of exegetae in nominating persons for that office is quite natural; cf. l. 12, n.

6. ἀπὸ τιμῶν is used by itself as a title in 1498. 1-2.

7. [γ]ραμματεὺς πολιτικῶν: this title is new. πολιτικά χρήματα are probably meant (cf. 55. 14 ταμίς τῶν πολιτικῶν χρημάτων); but he might be the secretary of the prytanis (who is described as διέπων τὰ πολιτικά in 55. 4), though in that case he would be expected to be mentioned more often. A different official, the σκρίβας, seems to have been the principal secretary of the senate; cf. 1191. 7, n., 1417. 10.

8. βουλευτ]αί or ἐξηγητ]αί can be restored. ὁ ὀνομασθείς refers to Serenus (l. 5, n.). With ἐπὶ τῷ ἰδίῳ πόρῳ cf. 1642. 20, where a man is appointed agoranomus ἐπὶ πόρῳ ἐαυτοῦ

καὶ τῶν ὑποχειρίων τέκνων, and 1405, where a nominated πράκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν surrenders his πόρος rather than take office. Line 14 below also refers to the seizure of a πόρος (that of Plution or some one just mentioned?), apparently owing to the owner's refusal to become exegetes or ἐπιτηρητής. For the restoration of the titles of the σύνδικος cf. l. 17 and 1414. 7. For the rank of the ὑπομηματογράφος cf. 1412. 1-3, n.

9. The name]s is probably the same as that in l. 5; cf. n. *ad loc.*

10. ἐξηγητεῖ]αν τοῦ πάππου: cf. P. Ryl. 77. 34 στεφέσθω Ἀχιλλεὺς κοσμητεῖαν μίμου τὸν πατέρα.

ἐπιτηρεῖσθω: i. e. be subject to ἐπιτηρηταί, as ll. 10-13 show. The senators seem to be more interested in them than in the exegetae, and the post of ἐπιτηρητής appears to have been as important as that of the magistrate whom he supervised. ἐπιτηρ. of exegetae are new, but ἐπιτηρ. of the ἀγορανομίον are often found acting in place of agoranomi in Heracleopolite papyri, and ἐπιτηρ. of gymnasiarchs occur in an obscure context in 471. 29-36. For ἐπιτηρ. of banks, whose relation to the τραπεζίται is not yet clear, cf. 1411. 4, n. The present passage shows clearly the nature of the distinction between magistrates and their ἐπιτηρηταί, and in the light of the new evidence the common identification of the ἐπιτηρ. ἀγορανομίον with agoranomi (e. g. Jouguet, *op. cit.* 335) is to be rejected.

11. ἀγνὲ πιστέ: cf. ll. 16, 29, 41. 29, 1415. 27. The expression was commonly applied to persons accepting office.

11-12. τούτων . . . βουλῇν: cf. 1414. 18.

12. οἱ ἀπὸ τῆς τρίτης φυλῆ]s: cf. 1030. 2 ἀμφοδογρα(μματαί) α φυλῆς, 1552. 3, and 1415. 19 sq. The φυλαί corresponded to the ἀμφοδα at this period (cf. 1116. 20, n.), and that λειτουργαί were assigned to them in rotation was known from e. g. 86. 10-11; cf. Jouguet, *op. cit.* 410-11, and l. 5, n.

13. ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)· ἐπι]τηρήσει: cf. l. 10, n. προτραπήτω or ὀνομάζομεν followed by a proper name is probably to be restored at the beginning of both this line and l. 14; cf. int.

14. That the σύνδικος is the speaker is clear from παρατε[θ]ήσεται ὑμί]ν, which is a favourite phrase of his; cf. l. 33 and l. 17, n. Before κατεῖληφα the name of the person nominated in l. 14 (cf. l. 13, n.) or possibly Πλουτίωνος (cf. ll. 6-8) is to be restored; cf. l. 8, n. Μονίμου ἐποίκιον was in the ἄνω τοπαρχία (1285. 62).

15.]φος: if this belongs to a title, not to a proper name, ὑπομηματογράφ]φος is required, and the remark seems not inappropriate to that magistrate; cf. 1412. 1-3, n. γενόμενος ὑπομν. can of course be read, but Septimius Diogenes is unsuitable, since σύνδικος comes after ὑπομν. in his titles and he was the speaker in l. 14; cf. n. *ad loc.*

16. βουλῆς can be substituted for φυλῆς. Nesmimis was in the ἄνω τοπαρχία (1285. 57), Dositheou in the κάτω τοπ. (1285. 139; cf. 1425. 4, n.).

17. σύνδικος: apart from 1413-14, where Septimius Diogenes plays an important part in the debates (cf. int.), and 1417, where another σύνδ. appears on behalf of the senate at a trial before a strategus, not much is known about syndics in Egypt. An Oxyrhynchus papyrus at Leipzig (M. *Chrest.* 196), a προσφώνησις of βιβλιοφύλακες concerning the property of an accused person, is addressed to the prytanis and two σύνδικοι βουλευταί, who thus ranked below him. The normal number was at least two, for the plural also occurs in 41. 29 ἀγροὶ πιστοὶ σύνδικοι (Wilcken's suggestion in *Chrest.* 45. int. that the plural is rhetorical is without justification), and in C. P. Herm. 23. ii. 5-8, where at a trial before an ἐπίτροπος α σύνδ. says ἡμεῖς ἃ εἰδεῖδα[χ]θ[η]μεν ὑπὸ τῆς λα[μπρ] . . .] ταῦτά σοι παρεθέμεθα, to which the ἐπίτροπος replied ὅσα εἰ[ρ]ήκατε ἀνε[νεγκ]] καὶ δεῖσει καὶ ὑμᾶς ὡς συνδίκους . . . ἀνενεγκεῖν τῷ λαμπ(ροτάτῳ) ἡγεμόνι περὶ πάντων. Similar references to the παράθεσις of documents by a syndic occur also in C. P. Herm. 25. ii. 3-4 and 41. 25; cf. 1413. 14, 33, 1414. 16, the verb being also used by the prytanis in 1415. 8. C. P. Herm. 53 is probably

a letter from the senate to a syndic (so Wilcken, *Chrest.* 39. int.) concerning an action brought by the senate against the gymnasiarchs (cf. 1417). In ancient Greek city-states the *σύνδικοι* seem to be identical with *ἑκδικοί* (cf. Liebenam, *Städteverwalt.* 303 sqq.); but the *ἑκδικος τῆς πόλεως* (*defensor civitatis*), who appears in Egypt early in the fourth century (cf. 1426. 4, n.), was an official of the central government, whereas the *σύνδικοι* were presumably elected by the senate, like the *prytanis* (1414. 24-7).

τὸ πρωτενίαυτον τῆς λειτουργησῖα[s]: this new evidence for the normal tenure of municipal offices having exceeded one year is confirmed by 1418. 15; cf. 1410 and 1418. intt.

19. The analogy of the beginnings of new sections elsewhere in 1413-15, in which the *prytanis* is the first speaker (cf. l. 4, n.), suggests that he introduced the discussion here also; but, if so, his remarks were unusually brief. The first person in ll. 19-20 appears to refer to the gymnasiarch who is acclaimed in l. 21, even though in 1496. 28 the *prytanis* is found making payments, which may be for oil, together with other municipal officials, some of whom were probably gymnasiarchs. Ptolemaeus must have been mentioned before l. 21, and the sentence beginning *ἐὰν οὖν* [was probably a request to let him off his appointed day or days; cf. ll. 22-3, where the proposed change is further discussed. A word like *ὑπέσχετο* followed by a proper name is required before εἰς.

ἐχρεῖσεν: cf. 300. 12-13 εἰς τὸ γυμνάσιον Θέωνι . . . ἐλεοχρεῖσται, and C. P. Herm. 57-62, which are reports to the *βουλὴ* by an *ἐλαιοχύτης* (who corresponds to the *ἐλαιοχρίστης*) of the gymnasium concerning the neglect to provide oil on particular days assigned to different gymnasiarchs.

τῇ ἐξῆς νεομηνίᾳ: i. e. Thoth 1 (cf. l. 20), not the 1st intercalary day.

παράδεχ[]: if this word belonged to the preceding sentence it was probably *παράδεχ[ό]μενος* or *παράδεχ[ό]μένου*: cf. 1418. 18 *παρ[α]δέξομαι τῷ παιδὶ τετραμήμιον γυμνασιαρχίαν*, the context being obscure. But a full stop is perhaps to be placed after *ἐχρεῖσεν*, in which case e. g. *παράδεχ[θῆτω μοι]* is possible, though not satisfactory; for a request for the remission of Ptolemaeus' day came in ll. 20-1 (cf. l. 20, n.), and all the earlier part of his speech seems to be narrative.

20. [ς ὁ τοῦ Φιλοσόφου: Σευῆρος] or [Ἐπίμαχος] is suggested by l. 24, but this may have been a third brother, acting by himself. *Φιλοσόφου* is probably a proper name, not a title as in P. Leipzig 47. 11, 14; cf. 1497. 1 [Ἐπίμαχον] (the *Ἐπ.* mentioned in l. 24) *υἱὸν Φιλοσόφου*. On the days of gymnasiarchs cf. l. 19, n., 1416. 6-9.

ἐπεστάται: this term is new in connexion with gymnasiarchs. The context shows that it refers to the one responsible for providing oil. The *ἐπιμελητὴς γυμνασίου* quoted by Preisigke (*Beamtenwesen*, 63) and Jouguet (*op. cit.* 321) from P. Rainer, *Mittheil.* iv. 58 is non-existent, as appears from the publication of the full text in C. P. Herm. 94, the title being *ἐπιμελητὴς τῆς πλακώσεως στοῶν γυμνασίου*.

ἐὰν οὖν []: something like *δόξῃ ὑμῖν δότε ἄλλον ἀντ' ἐμοῦ* probably followed in l. 21.

21-2. Ἀσ[υ]γκρί[του: σκρί[bas] (cf. 1417. 10) might be read, but there is hardly room for a patronymic in front of it.

22. The speaker in the first part of the line may be Ptolemaeus or Serenus (cf. l. 23), but is more likely to be another gymnasiarch making a similar objection to that of Serenus.

κύρια τὰ ψήφισματα: this probably refers to the previous decrees concerning the days of gymnasiarchs, which were not to be affected; cf. l. 23, n.

Ξενικός: cf. 1496. 22, 34, probably referring to the same person. That gymnasiarchs-elect were liable for providing oil is noticeable; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 1166, where a *μελλογυμνασίαρχος* makes a contract regarding the heating of a gymnasium thirteen months before entering office.

23. Σερήνος: cf. l. 5, n. μου τὸ ψήφισμα means a resolution appointing a particular day for Serenus (cf. l. 22), not a resolution proposed by him.

24. Whether εἰ καὶ μὴ ἔχρεισεν κτλ. was spoken by Serenus or e. g. by the speaker of ll. 19-20 is uncertain. κη may refer back to Mesore (cf. l. 19); if it refers to Thoth, there was an interval of several days for which no arrangements were made. Similar intervals occur in C. P. Herm. 57-62. For Ἐπίμαχος cf. l. 20, n. For the restorations at the end of the line cf. l. 21.

25. The prytanis, not ἐπείκτης, was the speaker, as is shown by ἡμῶν; cf. l. 4, n. A verb like ἔγραψεν is to be supplied. ἐπ. χρυσοῦ στεφάνου κτλ. is a new title; cf. 1412. int., and 1428. 3 ἐπ. [τῆς] ὁθόνης. The levying of *aurum coronarium* was not confined to the Emperor's accession; cf. 1441. int. Ἰοῦλιος or Ἰοῦλιανός is probably the name of the ἐπ. rather than that of a new speaker, e. g. Ἰουλιανός ὁ καὶ Διοσκουρίδης (l. 7).

26-7. For κατ' εὐχὴν cf. C. P. Herm. 119 verso. iii. 4 τῆς τοίνυν τύχης . . . Γαλλιανοῦ . . . πάντα ἡμῖν κατ' εὐχὴν ἦνυσται. The great length of the lacuna between εἰ μὴ οἱ τεχνεῖται and τὰ σκ]εῦη makes it improbable that τὰ σκ]εῦη . . . γίνεται is the apodosis, and the parallel from C. P. Herm. is against interpreting κατ' εὐχὴν in an unfavourable sense, 'visionary'. Something like τελειώσουσι τὸ ἔργον (cf. l. 30) is expected after τεχνεῖται.

29. ἄγνοϊ πιστοί: cf. l. 11, n.

Εὔπορ[ος] ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων: cf. 1496. 26, and B. G. U. 1073. 2, 1074. 10, where he appears as *πρύτανις* in the 5th-6th years of Aurelian and his titles are given in full (cf. p. 28). His proposal met with the approval of the senate (l. 32).

30. Probably ἐ[] ἐπιστάματος or ὑπομνήματος; cf. 1415. 8-9.

31. For Εὔπορος . . . κ]αὶ ὡς χρημ. cf. l. 29, n. Θέων ὁ καὶ Ὀριγένης Χαιρήμονος κ]αὶ ὡς χρημ. (cf. l. 28) is also possible.

32. εὐδίοικητε: the instances of this word in Stephanus, *Lex.*, refer to easily digested food.]τε was probably another compound beginning with εὐ- rather than ἀγνέ πισ]τέ (cf. l. 11).

34.]πον: γ, σ, or τ, followed by ι, can be read for π, but πρόσκλη]τον (cf. 1412. 12) and συνέδ]ριον are inadmissible. For the activity of the κοινά of different magistrates after the foundation of senates cf. 891, where the prytanis Cornelianus (about twenty years after the date of 1413) may be identical with the cosmets of that name here.

35. Μάξιμον: possibly the Μάξιμος of 1496. 36.

36. λιτουργ]ησίαν: cf. l. 17.

1414. REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SENATE.

22.3 × 18 cm.

A. D. 270-5.

This report is similar to 1413 and approximately contemporary with it, the same syndic being mentioned. It is written in two hands, of which the first is smaller than the second, and both are different from that of 1413. The lines were of about the same length as those in 1413 and 1415, and both beginnings and ends are lost, but ll. 4, 19, and 24, where the restorations are practically certain, combine to indicate clearly the extent of the initial lacuna (about 16 letters) at the beginning of a new section; the other lines presumably began a few letters to the right, as in 1415. ii. At the ends of lines about 50 letters are missing, to judge by ll. 9-10, where the whole lacuna between them can be filled satisfactorily; but cf. l. 16, n. Parts of six or seven different sections are preserved (that a new one began in l. 12 is not certain), and except the first and last are fairly intelli-

gible. Besides the prytanis and syndic, the only speakers appear to be the senators collectively, thus affording a contrast to 1413 and 1415 ; cf. 1413. int.

The first three (or two) sections (ll. 1-16) are concerned with different points connected with the *ὀθονιηρά*, on which subject in general see Wilcken, *Grundz.* 245-7, and Reil, *Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. Gewerbes*, 5 sqq., and in reference to the temples Otto, *Priester u. Tempel*, i. 300, ii. 64. That the Ptolemaic government controlled the textile industries in a manner somewhat similar to the oil-monopoly was shown by the fragmentary Cols. lxxxvii-cvii of P. Rev. Laws ; but the details are obscure, and how far the parallelism with the oil-monopoly is to be carried is doubtful, especially in the Roman period, when Reil in fact supposes that the weaving monopoly had disappeared. To the scanty evidence for that period have now to be added P. Ryl. 98 (A.D. 172), an application for the lease of the *ἱστωναρχία* of an Arsinoite village, addressed to the *ἐπιτηρηταὶ μισθοῦ βαφικῆς*, which favours the continuance of a monopoly ; 189, a receipt for *χιτῶνες* of some kind (cf. 1414. 1, n.) and *παλλίολα* delivered in A.D. 128 by the *γέρδιοι* of Socnopaei Nesus to *παραλήπται δημοσίου ἱματισμοῦ κωστωδιῶν* ; 214, a list of *μερισμοί* including one called *ἐνδεήματος ὀθονιηρᾶς* ; 374 (about A.D. 100), a taxing-list mentioning a payment of 5,420 dr. 2 ob. for *ὀθο(νιηρά)* ; Preisigke, *S. B.* 5677. 9, a payment of 85 dr. for *μερ(ισμοῦ) στόλ(ου) στρα(τιωτῶν)* ; 1436. 5, where *ὀθ[ον(ιηρᾶς)]* occurs in a list of taxes (cf. 1438. int.) ; 1428, a letter to an *exactor* about an *ἐπείκτης [τῆς] ὀθόνης* and the manufacture of the requisite *ὑφάσματα* ; and 1448, a list of *στιχάρια* and *πάλλια* due from various villages. Most important of all is the present passage, which throws some much needed light on the relations of traders and manufacturers in the textile industries to the State and to the senate as tax-collector. Except for instances of payments of 12 drachmae for *χειρωνάξιον* (cf. 1436. 4) by a *λινοῦφος* in Wilcken, *Ost.* No. 23, and by a *λινοπώλης* in *Ost.* No. 45, little was known of those two classes of persons in the Roman period. Lines 1-3 belong to the conclusion of a discussion about what seems to be a sum payable by the nome as the value of (most probably) *στιχάρια*, the prytanis being apparently the speaker. In spite of P. Ryl. 214. 42-3, n., there was probably a close connexion between the contributions of clothes for *δημόσιος ἱματισμός* and the payments of money for *τιμή* of clothes in 1414 or *ὀθονιηρά* : the latter was probably an *adaeratio* from those who did not provide actual clothes, and was balanced against the payments from the local authorities to the city manufacturers (cf. l. 15, n.) or, as apparently in ll. 1-2, against the total value of clothes due from the nome to the central government. The suggested interpretation of ll. 1-2 serves to explain a difficult passage in P. Leipzig 57 concerning the proportion of the tax which fell on *μητροπόλεις* ; cf. l. 1, n.

In ll. 4-11 the topic is the supply of yarn (*λίον στιμονικόν*) required for making the vestments (*δθόνη*) of a local temple, and the amount to be paid to the yarn-merchants (*λινέμποροι*). Probably a new section began at l. 12, where the question of the remuneration of the city cloth-weavers (*λιούφοι*) was entered upon. The opening speech of the prytanis (cf. 1413. 4, n.) explained that a previous resolution of the senate concerning the budget of a temple required modification on account of the difficulty of obtaining yarn for manufacturing the temple vestments. Owing to the refusal or inability of the village flax-spinners and their wives to carry out their engagements, it had apparently become necessary to apply to the city yarn-merchants for the material, as was pointed out by the syndic, who reported that the price demanded by them was 49 denarii (196 drachmae), of which 11 denarii had already been advanced from the *ταμιακὸς λόγος* (l. 8, n.). This price was considered too high by the senate, and they reduced it to 30 denarii (120 dr.) in all, a figure accepted by the syndic, who then undertook to present a sample to the weavers appointed for the manufacture of the temple linen. These are also mentioned in the obscure l. 11, which seems to be concerned with the same subject as l. 10; but the topic of discussion changes in ll. 12-16, which are concerned with a petition from the associated cloth-weavers of Oxyrhynchus, asking for an increase in their remuneration owing to the rise in both the price of raw materials and the wages of their assistants. Probably these manufactures were destined for the State, like those in ll. 1-3, not for the temple, as those in ll. 4-11. The figures relating to the demand of the cloth-weavers are not preserved; but some increase in remuneration was conceded by the senate, which fixed the amount payable to them at 200 drachmae (for each *κρίκος*?; cf. l. 15, n.).

After a short section (ll. 17-18), perhaps referring to a different sitting (l. 17, n.), which deals with an appointment to a public office of some kind at the instance of the strategus, the question being adjourned, ll. 19-23 are concerned with another and similar communication from the strategus, ordering the appointment of persons to convey animals and other supplies for the government down the river, probably to Alexandria or Babylon; cf. 1415. 4-12. The prytanis stated that in order to expedite matters he had held a partial meeting of senators and nominated a certain Sarapion. His choice was ratified by the acclamations of the senate as a whole. This interesting side-light upon the powers of the prytanis serves to explain a passage in B. G. U. 144 (l. 21, n.). Another instructive section follows in ll. 24-7, concerning the approaching resignation of the prytanis. The law, as it now appears, required that a new prytanis should be nominated six months before entering office. How long the normal tenure was is uncertain, but C. P. Herm. 57 sqq. show that at Hermo-

polis the same prytanis was in office for 14 consecutive months in the 14th and 15th years of Gallienus, and probably he was prytanis in the 13th year also, so that if the appointment was annual re-election was evidently not unusual; cf. Jouguet, *Vie munic.* 376-8. That the tenure was annual is now much more doubtful in view of the new evidence concerning the longer length of tenure (five years?) of the offices of gymnasiarch and decemprimus (cf. 1410, 1418. intt.); but the question of re-election may well have entered into the present case, for after the senate had declared their intention of making the necessary choice by a resolution comes a speech from the prytanis alluding to his bad health, and that he was declining a proposal to re-elect him (which is probably lost in the lacuna between ll. 25-6) is fairly evident from the complimentary entreaties of the senate that he should continue in office, which seem to express the resolution alluded to in l. 25. A new section apparently began in l. 28, where an obligation which probably fell on some members of the senate is mentioned, but the remains of the last three lines are very slight. If βουλὴν in l. 29 is correct, the sitting in question was specially summoned, like that to which 1412 refers.

On the verso is a list of payments by various officials in the 5th year of Aurelian or Probus (1496); cf. 1413. int.

- 1 [10 letters ὁφίλει[τα]ι [κ]αὶ τάλ[α]ντα δεκατέσσαρα. ἡ τιμὴ τῶν
ρ σ[τι]χ[α]ρίων τάλαντα ἑκατὸν τεσσαρ[ά]κοντα
- 2 [11 l.] ἀπέχω τὰ διαφέροντα τῷ νομῷ εἰς τὸ μέρος τῆς
πόλεως ἐξ ἡμῶν. μηνιαῖοι ἀποδοῦναι ἐκ τῆς ἰδίᾳς ἀπαιτεῖσ-
θωσαν ἐ[π]τὰ ἡμισυ?
- 3 [10 l.] χίζεται.
- 4 [ὁ πρύτανις εἶπεν]· τῇ[ν] τοῦ ἱεροῦ γραφ[ῆ]ν κ[ατ]εσκεύασθαι καὶ ὄρον
δεδώκατε καὶ ἐπεστάλη[ν] τὰ δόξαντα ὑμῖν τῷ στρατηγῷ,
ἀλλὰ [οἱ ἱερεῖς μὴ?
- 5 [.] τοὺς τὸ ἔργον τοῦτο μεταχειρισμένους μηδὲ τὰ[s] γυναῖκας
αὐτῶν δύνασθαι κλώθειν τὸ λείνον προεβάλλοντο. [
- 6 [.] α. [. . .] ὅπως καὶ περὶ τοῦτο ὄρον δῶτε· ὀλίγε γὰρ κῶ[μα]ί
εἰσιν αἱ ἐν τῷ νομῷ ὑμῶν τοῦτο τὸ εἶδος ἔχουσιν. οἱ βουλ[λ]ε[υ]ται
εἶπ[ον]·
- 7 [8 l.] γαι. Σεπτίμιος Διογένης ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων γενόμενος
ὑπομνηματογράφος καὶ ὥς χρηματίζει) σύν[δικος] εἶπεν· οἱ
λινέμποροι?

- 8 [8 l.]σαι καὶ ἐ[κ] τεσσαράκοντα ἐννέα δηναρίων εἶναι τὸ λείνον
τὸ στημονικόν, ἔνδεκα δὲ δηνάρια αὐτοῖς ἐξωδιάσθη ἀπ[ὸ] τοῦ
ταμιακοῦ λόγου
- 9 [8 l. γ]ενέσθαι. [οἱ βο]υλευταὶ εἶπ(ον)· [δε]καεννέα δηναρίοις
ἀρκείσθωσαν οἱ λεινένποροι{s} μετὰ τὸ ἐξωδιαζ[ό]μενον ἀπὸ τοῦ
τα[μ]ι[α]κοῦ λόγου. Σεπτίμιος Διογένης ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων
γενόμενος
- 10 [ὑπομνηματογράφ]ος καὶ ὡς χρημα(τί)ζει σύνδικος εἶπ(εν)· εἰ τοῦτο
ὑμ[ῖν] [ἐ]δοξεν ἐπὶ τοῦ στημονικοῦ, πείραν προσενεγκοῦμ[ε]ν καὶ
τοῖς μ(2nd hand)έλλουσι[ν] ὑφαίνειν
- 11 [13 l.]ταξάτωσάν τινα οἱ λινόϋφοι οἱ μέλλοντες ὑφαίνειν τὴν
δόθονην τοῦ ἱεροῦ ἀνα . [
- 12 [ἀναγνωσθείσης ἀξ]ιώσεως τῶ[ν] τῇς πόλεως λινούφων περὶ τοῦ μετὰ τὰς
πέρυσιν ἐξωδιασθείσαν αὐτοῖς [ὑπὲρ δραχμὰς δοθῆναι
ἄλλας δραχμὰς
- 13 [. δι]ὰ [τῇ]ν πλεοτιμίαν [τῶ]ν εἰδῶν καὶ τὴν πλεομισθίαν τῶν
ὑπουργ[ῶ]ν, μετὰ τὴν ἀνάγνωσιν ὁ π[ρ]ύτανις εἶπ(εν)· δοθήτωσαν
τοῖς λινούφοις ἄλλαι δραχμαὶ
- 14 [. κο]ντά εἰς [σ]υνπλήρωσιν δραχμῶν διακοσίων διὰ τὴν πλεο-
τιμίαν τῶν εἰδῶν. τοῦτο ψηφ[ίσασθε]?
- 15 [. . συντε]τιμμημένου τοῦ κρίκου καὶ αὐταὶ προσγενέσθωσαν. οἱ τε-
λοῦντες τὴν τιμὴν τοῦ [λίνου]?
- 16 [11 l.] π[α]ρατεθήσεται ὑμῖν τῇ ἐξῆς βουλῇ. οἱ βουλευταὶ
εἶπ(ον)· οἷτω.
- 17 [15 l. ἀναγ]νωσθέντος ἐπιστάλματος Τερεντίου Ἀρίου στρα(τηγοῦ)
περὶ τοῦ αἰρεθῆναι ἐκα[
- 18 [ἔδοξεν ὑπερτεθῆναι] [εἰς] τὴν ἐξῆς βουλήν.
- 19 [ἀναγνωσθέντος ἐπιστά]λματος τ[οῦ] στρατηγοῦ περὶ αἰρέσεως ἄλλω[ν]
κατα]πομπῶν ζώων, μετὰ τὴν ἀνάγνωσιν ὁ π[ρ]ύτανις εἶπ(εν)·
- 20 [13 l.] μάλιστα [δὲ] τῶν κ[ατ]απομπῶν τῶν καταφε[ρο-
μέν]ων ζώων τοῖς ἅμα τ[οῖς] καταφ[ε]ρομένοις
- 21 [15 l.] ἄνθρωπον συνάξας τινὰς τοὺς παρ[ό]ντας ἀπὸ τῆς
βουλῆς ὁ[ν]ομάσαμεν ἕνα Σαραπίωνα ἵνα μὴ
- 22 [15 l.] γ[ε]νηται. οἱ βουλευταὶ εἶπ(ον)· ἀτίμητε π[ρ]ύτασι,
σώζου ἡμῖν, π[ρ]ύτασι, καλῶς ἄρχις, καλῶς ὁ π[ρ]ύτασις εἶπ(εν)·

- 23 [16 l.] . ἐν τῷ λογιστηρίῳ ἐστίν. οἱ βουλευταὶ εἶπ(ον)·
ἐπειεικῶς ὁ πρύτανις.
- 24 [ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)· ὁ νόμος κ[ε]λεύει πρὸ ἐξαμήνου τὸν μελλοπρύτανιν
ὀνομάζεσθαι. ὑπομνήσκ[ω ὑ]μᾶς τ[
- 25 [20 l. οἱ] β[ουλευ]ταὶ εἶπ(ον)· μετὰ σκέψεως ἡ ὀνομασία
γείν[ε]ται τ[ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)·
- 26 [17 l.]ν γὰρ ἐ(ν) νόμῳ εἰμὶ καὶ τῆς πλευρᾶς [ρ]έγχομαι,
ὡς ἐπίστασθαι, καὶ [.] [
- 27 [οἱ βουλευταὶ εἶπον· . . .]δυπὲ πρύτανι, εὐγεν[ε]ς πρύ[τ]ανι, ἔτι κάμε
ὑπὲρ ἡμῶν, κάμε ἄξια τοῦ ἐπάγ[ω] χρόνου.
- 28 [ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)· 12 letters] . ἐστίν, καὶ οἱ ἡμι[σ]ν τούτ[ου] τοῦ μέρους
[ὁ]φ[ε]ίλ[ον]τες [. . .] . . . εὐ[. . .] οἱ βουλευταὶ εἶπ(ον)·
- 29 [21 l. ὁ] πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)· ἐπειδὴ σ[ή]μερον πρόσκλητον
βου[λ]ην
- 30 [24 l.] . [.] αἱ π[ρόνο]ιαν ποιήσεται ἅπαν
τὸ . [
-

2. l. ἡμισυ. 4. ἱερὸν Π. l. κ[ατ]εσκέψασθε. 6. l. ὀλίγαι. 10. προσενεγ[κ]. Π.
11. ο of οἱ before μελλοντες corr. from α (?) . 12. λινοῦφαν Π. l. —σθείσας. 13. ὑπουργ[ω]ν Π.
16. ὑμιν Π. l. οὕτω. 21. ο of]υπον corr. from α. 22. ε of ατιμητε corr. from αι. τα
of πρυτανι after ημιν corr. from νι. 23. η of λογιστηριω corr. from ω. 24. ὑπομιν. Π.
26. [ρ]έγχομαι Π. l. ἐπίστασθε. 27. ὑπερ Π.

1-27. "(The prytanis said,) "... is owing, and 14 talents. The value of the 100 (?) garments is 14[0] talents, ... I have received the 6½ belonging to the nome on account of the city's share. Let them be compelled to pay monthly from their own property 7½ (?) ..."

The prytanis said, "You examined the list of the temple and fixed a limit, and your resolution was submitted to the strategus, but (the priests?) ... made the excuse that those who undertook the work in question and their wives were unable to spin the yarn, ... (see) that on this point also you fix a limit, for there are only a few villages in your nome which have this material." The senators said, ... Septimius Diogenes also called Agathodaemon, ex-hypomnematographus and however he is styled, syndic, said, "(The yarn-merchants report that) ... and the price of weaving-yarn is 49 denarii, and 11 denarii were paid to them from the Treasury's account ..." The senators said, "Let the yarn-merchants be content with 19 denarii besides what was paid to them from the Treasury's account." Septimius Diogenes also called Agathodaemon, ex-hypomnematographus and however he is styled, syndic, said, "If this is your decision in the case of the weaving-yarn, we will supply a sample and ... to those who are to weave it ... Let the cloth-weavers who are to weave the linen of the temple appoint (?) some one to (test it?)."

A petition of the city cloth-weavers having been read, to the effect that, besides the ...

drachmae paid to them in the past year (for each . . .), . . . more drachmae should be given to them on account of the rise in the value of the materials and in the wages of their workmen, after the reading the prytanis said, "Let . . . more drachmae be given to the cloth-weavers, making 200 drachmae in all, on account of the rise in value of the materials. Decree this . . . When the bundle (?) has been valued, let these (drachmae) too accrue. Those who pay the value of the (cloth) . . . it shall be submitted to you at the next meeting of the senate." The senators said, "So be it."

(Date ?) A communication from Terentius Arius, strategus, having been read, concerning the election of . . ., it was decided to postpone the matter until the next meeting.

A communication from the strategus having been read, concerning the election of other convoyers of animals, after the reading the prytanis said, ". . . especially the convoyers of the animals transported . . . I collected some senators who were present and nominated one, Sarapion . . . in order that there should not be (any delay) . . ." The senators said, "Invaluable prytanis; save yourself for us, prytanis; excellent is your rule; excellent . . ." The prytanis said, ". . . is in the counting-house." The senators said, "The prytanis has done right."

The prytanis said, "The law commands that the coming prytanis should be nominated six months beforehand. I remind you . . ." The senators said, "The nomination is made with a resolution . . ." The prytanis said, ". . . for I have (long) been ill and have a cough from my lung, as you know, . . ." The senators said, "(Illustrious) prytanis, noble prytanis, still labour for us; labour in a manner worthy of the past."

1. $\tau\acute{\alpha}\lambda[a]\nu\tau\alpha$: $\tau\acute{\alpha} \lambda[o]\pi\acute{\alpha}$ might be read, but $\delta\epsilon\kappa\alpha\tau\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\sigma\alpha\rho\alpha$ probably refers to talents in any case rather than to the word after $\tau\acute{\omega}\nu$, and is perhaps accounted for by the figures in l. 2; cf. n.

$\tau\iota\mu\acute{\eta}$: cf. ll. 9, 15, nn., and the $\pi\rho\sigma\tau\iota\mu\acute{\eta}\sigma\epsilon\iota\varsigma \delta\theta\omicron\nu\acute{\iota}\omega\nu$ in P. Tebt. 5. 63.

$\sigma[\tau\iota]\chi[a]\rho\acute{\iota}\omega\nu$: cf. e. g. 1448. 1. The reading of the figure (ρ ?, if there was a number at all) is very doubtful; but a new compound of $\acute{\iota}\sigma\tau\omicron$ -, like $\acute{\iota}\sigma\tau\omicron\lambda\omicron$ $\omicron\nu\varsigma$ in P. Ryl. 189. 3 (cf. the $\acute{\iota}\sigma\tau\omega\nu\alpha\rho\chi\acute{\iota}\alpha$ in P. Ryl. 98, and P. Rev. Laws xciv. 2 $\text{[} \nu \tau\omicron\nu \acute{\iota}\sigma\tau\omicron\nu (\delta\rho\alpha\chi\mu.) \kappa\epsilon \text{]}$) is less likely. That a kind of garment was meant is strongly suggested by the context and a comparison of l. 2 with P. Leipzig 57. 26 sqq., an undertaking to transport to Alexandria $\tau\acute{o} \acute{\epsilon}\pi\iota\beta\acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\omicron\nu \tau\eta \pi\acute{o}\lambda\epsilon\iota \angle \mu\acute{\epsilon}\rho\omicron\varsigma \chi\iota\tau\acute{\omega}\nu\omega\nu \mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu \xi\acute{\epsilon}\upsilon\gamma(\eta) \rho\mu\zeta, \pi\epsilon\rho.\kappa\lambda\omega\nu$ (i. e. $\pi\alpha\lambda\lambda\iota\delta\acute{\iota}\omega\nu$?) $\xi\acute{\epsilon}\upsilon\gamma(\eta)$ [..].

2. $\acute{\alpha}\pi\acute{\epsilon}\chi\omega$. . . $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\varsigma \tau\acute{o} \mu\acute{\epsilon}\rho\omicron\varsigma \tau\eta\varsigma \pi\acute{o}\lambda\epsilon\omega\varsigma$: this indicates that the prytanis was the speaker in ll. 1-2; cf. 1515. 1, where he pays a tax on behalf of the city.

$\acute{\epsilon}\pi\tau\acute{\alpha} \eta\mu\iota\sigma\upsilon$: $7\frac{1}{2} + 6\frac{1}{2} = 14$ (talents); cf. l. 1, n. The use of $\mu\eta\nu\acute{\alpha}\iota\omicron\iota$ for persons making monthly payments, not, as usual, for $\mu\eta\nu\acute{\alpha}\iota\omicron\iota \lambda\acute{o}\gamma\omicron\iota$ (cf. Wilcken, *Archiv*, ii. 126) is remarkable, but without alteration of the text can hardly be avoided.

4. $\acute{\iota}\epsilon\rho\omicron\upsilon \gamma\rho\alpha\phi\acute{\eta}\nu$: this document probably resembled B. G. U. 362, the official budget of the chief temple at Arsinoë in A. D. 215, and corresponded to the budget usually appended before 202 to the annual $\gamma\rho\alpha\phi\acute{\alpha}\iota \acute{\iota}\epsilon\rho\acute{\omega}\nu \kappa\alpha\acute{\iota} \chi\epsilon\iota\rho\iota\sigma\mu\acute{o}\upsilon$ (the contents of the temple; cf. 1449), e. g. B. G. U. 162, P. Tebt. 298. After the establishment of senates, which assumed the administration of the temples, the budgets seem to have been drawn up by a special $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\iota\mu\epsilon\lambda\eta\tau\acute{\eta}\varsigma$ appointed by the senate (B. G. U. 362. iii. 3), rather than by the priests. It is noticeable that P. Ryl. 110 (A. D. 259), in most respects resembling an ordinary second-century $\gamma\rho. \acute{\iota}\epsilon\rho\acute{\omega}\nu \kappa\alpha\acute{\iota} \chi\epsilon\iota\rho.$, has no budget attached to it. The temple in question, which was not precisely described (cf. l. 11), was probably one of the two principal shrines at Oxyrhynchus, the Serapeum and Thöëreum; cf. 1449. int. and 1453.

$\delta\omicron\rho\omicron\nu$: cf. l. 6, 1409. 15, n., 1413. 1-3. It seems to have fixed *inter alia* the amount to be collected by the senate for the yarn required by the priests. Lines 8-9, where an advance is said to have been made to the yarn-merchants from the $\tau\alpha\mu\iota\alpha\kappa\acute{o}\varsigma \lambda\acute{o}\gamma\omicron\varsigma$, probably do not

imply more than that the senate was responsible for obtaining the supply of yarn; for the actual price of this material presumably fell directly upon οἱ τελούντες τὴν τιμὴν τοῦ [λίνου] (cf. l. 15, n.), or at any rate on the contributors to the temple, who were by no means all senators, as is shown by the list of persons (many of them women) making payments to the Arsinoïte temple in B. G. U. 362.

5. It is not clear whether δύνασθαι is governed by προεβάλοντο, or by a word like φάμενοι or διὰ τό in the preceding lacuna; in the latter case προεβάλοντο connects with what follows. Besides a negative, the lacuna may have contained another infinitive with τοὺς . . . μεταχειρισμένους as the subject. τὸ ἔργον τοῦτο, which refers to the manufacture of yarn (l. 6), indicates that some reference to λίνον στημονικόν or γέρδιοι had also just occurred. The subject of προεβάλοντο is probably either the priests or ἐπιμεληταί appointed by the senate to collect the yarn (cf. l. 4, n.), not the λινοῦφοι, who do not seem to be mentioned before ll. 10 or 11, nor the λινέμποροι, to whom αὐτοῖς in l. 8 refers.

5-6. A verb like φροντίσατε or γενέσθω ἐπιμελές probably occurred in the lacuna before]α. For ὅρον cf. l. 4, n.

τοῦτο τὸ εἶδος: cf. l. 13, where εἶδων refers to the yarn. εἶδος here might also mean the flax. Wilcken (*Ost.* i. 268) supposed that the cultivation of this was regulated under the Ptolemies, like that of the oil-producing plants, but the fragments concerning the ὀθονηρά in P. Rev. Laws bear no trace of a list corresponding to that in Cols. lx-lxxii, and in later periods at any rate λινοκαλάμη seems to have been cultivated at will, without reference to the government; cf. e.g. 1102-3. The point of the remark about the κῶμαι is not that the villages had failed to produce the statutable amount of yarn, but that this material would have to be obtained not from the local villages, but from the city λινέμποροι, who presumably imported it from other nomes, if there was not enough in the city.

7.]ναι might be ναί (cf. 1413. 7), in which case another speaker intervened in the preceding lacuna, but is more likely to belong to an infinitive or participle. On the σύνδικος see 1413. int. and l. 17, n.

8. εἰ[κ] τεσσαράκοντα ἐννέα: the supposed ρ might be ι (but not any other letter), and the vestiges of the preceding five letters are very slight and inconclusive; εἰ[.] . . . τριάκοντα might be read, but there is not room for εἰ[κ]ατὸν τριάκ. [δε]καεννέα seems to be the figure in l. 9, where [τεσσαράκοντα] ἐν. cannot be read; but there is every reason to expect the figure before ἀρκείσθωσαν to be considerably smaller than that in l. 8, since the 11 denarii which had already been paid were part of the 49 denarii, whereas in l. 9 they are an addition to the 19 denarii. The senate, as we think, offered 30 denarii instead of the 49 demanded by the yarn-merchants, who do not appear to have had their prices fixed beforehand by a State tariff like that found in P. Rev. Laws xciv-viii; cf. l. 13, where the complaint of the cloth-weavers about the πλεοτιμία τῶν εἰδῶν does not suggest that the price of these was fixed by the government. How much yarn was supplied for 49 denarii may have been stated in the lacuna in ll. 7-8; cf. l. 12, n.

στημονικόν: this adjective, 'suitable for warps,' seem to be new.

αὐτοῖς: i. e. the λινέμποροι (cf. l. 9), even if the priests or ἐπιμεληταί responsible for obtaining the yarn (cf. l. 4, n.), and not the λινέμποροι, were the subject of the verb governing εἶναι (e.g. προσεφώνησαν).

ἀπὸ τοῦ ταμιακοῦ λόγου: i. e. the fiscus; cf. l. 9, P. Brit. Mus. 985. 6 (iii, 229) τὰ ὀρισθέντα μοι δοθῆναι εἰς λόγον τῆς στρα[τ]ίας μου ἀπὸ τοῦ ταμιακοῦ λόγου, and P. Leipzig 64 quoted in 1419. 2, n.

9. [δε]καεννέα:]τα ἐνν. might possibly be read, but there is not room for [τριάκοντα], and cf. l. 8, n. For λινέμποροι, which seems to be a new form, cf. the λινωῶλαι in Wilcken, *Ost.* No. 45, quoted in int. In B. G. U. 1. 3 and P. Rainer *ap.* Wessely, *Karanis*, p. 74, the priests of Socnopaei Nesus paid 300 drachmae εἰς τιμὴν ὀθονίων βυσσίνων στολισμῶ(ν), and

the nature of the payment has given rise to some discussion in view of other evidence that the temple in question manufactured *ὀθόνια* itself; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 269, Otto, *op. cit.* i. 301. That the *λίνον* with which *λινέμποροι* were concerned was yarn, not manufactured linen, is clear from the present passage; the occurrence of *συντε*τιμημένου and *τιμή* in l. 15 with an apparent reference to the finished product suggests that the priests of Socnopaei Nesus paid *λινόυφοι* just as the senate or *οἱ τελούντες τὴν τιμὴν τοῦ [λίνου]* did, and it is hardly likely that the weavers at Socnopaei Nesus were really priests, as supposed by Otto, since in the receipts of the temple there is no trace of profits derived from weaving. The procedure in the case of the Oxyrhynchite temple was different, since the senate did not buy the manufactured article, but had separate arrangements with the persons who supplied the yarn and with the weavers.

10. *πεῖραν*: cf. l. 15, n., and the *πρὸς δειγματισμὸν διάφορα* remitted by Ptolemy Epiphanes in connexion with the *ὀθόνια* supplied by the priests (Rosetta Inscr. 17-18).

προσενεγκοῦμ[ε]ν: cf. 1260. 28 *κατενεγκῶ*, and n. The construction of *καὶ τοῖς* is uncertain.

μέλλουσιν ὑφαίνειν: cf. l. 11. *τὴν ὀθόνην τοῦ ἱεροῦ* may have followed, as there; but if l. 11 was also spoken by the syndic, there was probably some slight variation.

11. Either] *ταξάτωσαν* or a compound is more likely than *π*ραξάτωσαν. What *τινά* refers to is not clear. If it is masculine, *ἀνα* . [is probably a future participle in agreement, e. g. *ἀναμ[ετρήσου]ντα τὸ λίνον*, meaning that the cloth-weavers were to appoint a representative to examine the sample. But there may be a reference to the payment which they were to receive for making the cloth; cf. l. 15.

λινόυφοι: cf. int., ll. 12-16, 1281. 4, 1303, and Reil, *op. cit.* 97. An *ἄμφοδον* at Arsinoë was called *Λινυφείων*, e. g. P. Tebt. 321. 5 (wrongly assigned to Tebtunis by S. Niccolò, *Vereinswesen*, i. 102).

12. For *ἀναγνωσθείσης* at the beginning of a new section cf. l. 19; the restoration suits ll. 19 and 24. In l. 17 (though cf. n.) and 1415. 4, 13, 17 the same participle occurs elsewhere than at the beginning of a line, and *ἀναγ[νωσθείσης]* can be read in l. 11, with *καὶ ἀξίωσσεως* in l. 12, but the arrangement of ll. 11-12 as continuous is not satisfactory. In spite of the mention of *λινόυφοι* in l. 11, the *λινόυφοι* in l. 12 seem to be distinct, and not concerned with the temple, while with regard to the supply of yarn their arrangements were different from those in ll. 4-11; cf. l. 13, n. *λινόυφοι τῆς πόλεως* means the whole guild of cloth-weavers (cf. 1303 and the similar guilds of other trades in 85), this being the first mention of them in the Roman period; cf. S. Niccolò, *l. c.* They must have been the persons responsible for making the cloth required from the city; cf. ll. 1-3 and int.

αὐτοῖς was probably followed by [*ὑπὲρ ἐκάστου κρίκου* (cf. l. 15, n.) or whatever the measure of the cloth was; cf. l. 8, n. 200 drachmae are much too small a sum to represent the whole amount due to the cloth-weavers.

13. *πλεοσμίαν τῶν εἰδῶν*: cf. ll. 5-6, n. It is clear that the *λινόυφοι τῆς πόλεως* had to find their own yarn, unlike the *λινόυφοι* in ll. 10-11; cf. l. 12, n.

ὑπουργ[ῶ]ν: cf. e. g. B. G. U. 362. viii. 6 *παιδία* (l. -*δίοις*) 5 *ὑπουργοῦσι τοῖς αὐτοῖς οἰκοδόμοις*.

ὁ πρύτανις: *οἱ [βουλευταί]* might be read, and in l. 9 the senators fix the prices; but in l. 16 they give their assent to some proposal, and though one or more changes of speaker may have occurred in the lacunae in ll. 13-15, it is more satisfactory to assign the whole passage following *μετὰ τὴν ἀνάγνωσιν* as far as *βουλῇ* in l. 16 to the prytanis; cf. l. 16, n.

14. *ψηφίσασθε*: or, if this line was spoken by the *βουλευταί* (cf. the preceding n.), *ψηφ[ι]ζόμεθα*.

15. *συντε*τιμημένου τοῦ κρίκου: *κρίκος*, which usually means an iron ring (cf. Reil, *op. cit.* 66), is found in 147. 2 *σχοιν(ιον) ἥτοι κρίκον* in the sense of a coil of rope. Here it seems to refer to a bundle of cloth, perhaps tied by a ring, for *αὐται* refers to the additional drachmae

voted by the senate, and the payment to the cloth-weavers would naturally be made after the valuation of the cloth following its manufacture. With συντετμημένου cf. ll. 1 and 9-10, nn. That the κρίκος refers to yarn is unlikely (cf. l. 13, n.); but whether it means the whole amount due, or is a unit of measurement, is not clear. τοῦ [κρίκου] might be restored after τὴν τιμὴν, where the verb may well have been ἀπαιτῆσθωσαν (cf. l. 2); but [λίνου] is there more likely, though referring to manufactured linen, not to yarn (cf. l. 13, n.). οἱ τελούντες are clearly tax-payers, not purchasers, and appear to have been the persons responsible for paying to the senate for the cloth-weavers the value of the cloth, i. e. probably the persons who make money-payments for δθονηρά; cf. int.

16. π[α]ρατεθήσεται ὑμῖν: cf. 1413. 14, 17, nn., 33, which suggest that here too the speaker was a σύνδικος: but if Σεπτίμιος Διογένης κτλ. (cf. l. 7) be restored, the length of the lacunae at the ends of lines was much longer than seems probable in ll. 9-10, and the assent of the senators suggests that π[α]ρατεθ. κτλ. is all part of the speech of the prytanis. Cf. l. 13, n., and 1415. 8, where παραθυσόμεθα . . . τῷ κρατίστῳ ἐπιστρατήγῳ is spoken by the prytanis.

17. Since ll. 19 and 24 are irreconcilable with the supposition that ἀναγνωσθέντος came at the beginning of the line, there was either a blank space before it or more probably e. g. a date. Terentius Arius is possibly the strategus mentioned in 1455. 1, 34 (A. D. 275). εκα[]: or εκε[]. A minor official title is expected; cf. l. 19.

18. [ἔδοξεν ὑπερτεθῆναι]: cf. 1416. 10.

19. [ἀναγνωσθέντος ἐπιστά]λματος: cf. l. 17 and 1415. 17. For καταπομπῶν (masc.) cf. 1415. 6 and P. Leipzig ined. ap. Wilcken, *Chrest.* 43. int. ὑποδέκτης (l. -ας) ἦτοι καταπομπῶν τῶν κελευσθέντων . . . [. . .] . ων. For με[τὰ τὴν ἀνάγνωσιν cf. l. 13.

20. μάλιστα [δέ]:]. πλίστα[ις] or possibly ταχίστα[ις] can be read, with ταῖς instead of τοῖς before ἀμα, but ἐπιμελητα[ῖς] is inadmissible.

21. εἰς ἐπιμελῆ] τόπον (cf. 1412. 11-12) cannot be read. A similar partial meeting of the senate seems to be meant in B. G. U. 144. ii. 1 (cf. 1416. int.) ἡρέθη ὑπὸ [τ]ῶν ἐπὶ τοῦ ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς βουλῆς, where Jouguet (*op. cit.* 382) proposed τοῦ(του) for τοῦ, but τόπ(ου) or τό(πο)υ seems more likely.

22. γ[έ]νηται: the subject was probably a phrase like ἐνέδρα (or ἐμποδισμός) περὶ τὴν καταπομπὴν τῆς ἀνώνυμης τῶν γενναιοτάτων στρατιωτῶν; cf. 1415. 7.

24. ὁ νόμ]ος: "Ἀρι]ος (cf. l. 17) could be read, but there is not room for ὁ στρατηγ]ός, which would rather be expected, if he were mentioned.

25. σέψεως apparently means a resolution of the senate, as in 1412. 13. In 41 the honour to be bestowed upon the prytanis has been supposed by Wilamowitz and others to refer to his re-election, but that is very doubtful since the meeting was of the δῆμος, not of the senate; cf. Wilcken, *Chrest.* 45. 9, n. The appointment of a prytanis seems to have required the confirmation of the praefect; cf. 1252. verso ii. 18-19.

26. Probably πολ]ῦ (or ἐκ πολλο]ῦ) γάρ.

27. κ]λυτέ, a poetical word, is unsatisfactory here, though the doubtful π might be τ and the δ might be λ or α. ἀτί]μητε (cf. l. 22) is inadmissible. Whether the scribe wrote the correct vocative ἐνγε[ίς] is also uncertain. The scribe of 41, who is equally careless, especially with regard to the confusion of αἰ and ε, may have intended εὐτυχῆ for a vocative, though Wilcken (*Chrest.* 45. 3, n.) prefers to regard that form as an imperative, i. e., εὐτύχει. The vocative of Λεωνίδης is Λεωνίδῃ in 1413. 16, but the declension of that word is of course different.

28. The word after [δ]φ[ε]ί[λ]ον]τες may be a verb ending in -ουσιν, but not [ἀπ]έχουσιν.

29. πρόσκλητον βου[λήν]: cf. 1412. 12, n. But in 1416. 28 πρόσκλητον is used in a quite different sense, and the vestiges of βου[λήν] are very slight.

1415. REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SENATE.

26.2 x 32 cm.

Late third century.

This much damaged papyrus contains the latter part of one column and the beginnings of a few lines of a second from a report of the senate's proceedings similar to 1413-14 but a little later, and probably belonging to the reign of Diocletian or possibly the period 305-23; cf. 1413. int. The mention of an epistrategus, an official who is not elsewhere attested later than 280 (P. Ryl. 114. 35, n.), does not favour a fourth-century date. Two sections (ll. 4-12 and 17-31) are fairly well preserved, and another (ll. 13-16) is partly intelligible; but the other three are quite fragmentary. Lines 1-3 belong to the conclusion of a debate, apparently a speech of the prytanis, declaring his intention of referring the question, which seems to have concerned some kind of transport, to the epistrategus. In ll. 4-12 the subject is the consideration of instructions from the strategus to appoint persons to serve in place of two others, who were responsible for transporting military supplies but had absconded. The prytanis was anxious for the appointment of substitutes without delay, but objection was raised by the senate to nominating beforehand a certain class of persons (or perhaps any one at all), for fear of their flight. The prytanis was therefore reduced to an appeal to the epistrategus on this point, as well as on the question of filling up two other vacant posts, of one of which the description is lost but the holder seems to have absconded, the other being the office of wine-collector, of which the holder, Aristion, had been released from duty by the epistrategus. The mention of Aristion's name was greeted with exclamations of approval by the senate; when, however, the prytanis made another request for filling up the vacant posts, their reply referred to the seizure of the sureties of the defaulters and shows no signs of their consenting to do as they were asked, so that the concluding remark of the prytanis, which is lost, may well have been a repetition of his former declaration that he would appeal to the epistrategus.

The next section (ll. 13-16) began like the one preceding with the reading of an official communication from the strategus, of which the contents are not preserved; a second communication was from a public banker, apparently desiring a substitute for one of his colleagues, whose conduct had been unsatisfactory. A suggestion was then made, probably by the senate collectively, that a richer person should be appointed, after which the prytanis made a speech, apparently occupying the rest of the section, except perhaps for a remark of assent from the senate at the end; but the nature of his observations is obscure

In l. 17 a difficulty arises similar to that in 1414. 12; for, though a fresh series of communications was read, the name but not the rank of the official being given, the topic which gave rise to an animated discussion in ll. 18-31 was the appointment of a public banker, and it is not at all clear that a new section began after l. 16, especially as ll. 15-16 may have been concerned only with the instructions from the strategus, and the question of the appointment of another public banker may have arisen out of the communication in l. 14. The public bankers, however, formed a *collegium* at this period (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 647), and on the whole we are disposed to disconnect ll. 17-31 with the preceding section, and to regard the communications mentioned in l. 17 as parallel to that in l. 14, but referring to a different vacancy. The first speech seems to have come, as usual, from the prytanis, who pointed out that persons already holding a public office were eligible for election to a second, and it was on this question that most of the subsequent discussion turned; for, after a second speech from the prytanis urging an immediate election (cf. ll. 4-12), but leaving the choice of a candidate to the senate, the members of the tribe which by rotation was responsible for the appointments to liturgies (cf. 1413. 12, n.) proposed the election of Ptolemaeus, a chief-priest, one of the lesser municipal officials (cf. 1412. 1-3, n.). The next speech (l. 21) was apparently an objection to the nomination from Eudaemon (an exegetes who intervenes again later in support of Ptolemaeus) on the ground that the burden of two offices was beyond Ptolemaeus' means, as was also pleaded by the chief-priest himself. The prytanis' suggestion that more pressure should be brought to bear upon Ptolemaeus, as being too modest, led to renewed protests from both him and Eudaemon; but though perhaps disposed to make some concession with regard to the office already held by Ptolemaeus, the prytanis would take no refusal on the question of the bankership, and the senators showed their opinion by the acclamations customary in these circumstances (l. 27, n.). A final appeal from Ptolemaeus, supported by a reminder of his past services from his champion, was disregarded, and his election as banker was proposed by the prytanis and accepted by the senate, a last good word for Ptolemaeus being spoken by Eudaemon, acquiescing in the verdict of the majority. This lively and interesting debate presents several points of similarity to the discussion in C. P. Herm. 7. ii; cf. l. 25, n.

Col. ii, belonging to two other sections, contains only one or two letters in most of the lines, but is valuable for its indications of the method of commencing a new section, the beginnings of lines being nowhere else preserved in 1413-15. The lines in 1415 were, as is usual in this class of documents, of great breadth, and in no case can the whole gap between two consecutive lines be filled up with certainty; but in l. 5 not more than about 45 letters need be lost at the

Col. i.

1 ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)· ὅ[τι] ἀγοράζουσιν τὰ αἰαντῶν, κατα-
φερέτωσαν
2]ων ἀκούουσιν, ἵνα καὶ περὶ τούτου
αὐτῷ παρα-
3 [θώμεθα.]
4 [ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)· καὶ ἀ]ναγεινῶσ[κε]ταὶ ὑμῖν. ἀναγν[ωσθέντω]ν ἐ[π]ι-
σταλμάτων δύο τοῦ στρατηγοῦ, ἐνδὸς μὲν
5 [περὶ τοῦ ἀντὶ Ἀκτιασίωνος βουλ(ευτοῦ)]? υἱοῦ καταφέρων[τος]
καταπομπ[ο]ῦς οἴνου ἀποδράντος ἕτερον δοθῆναι, τοῦ δὲ ἑτέρου
περὶ τοῦ [ἀ]ντὶ Θέωνος βουλ(ευτοῦ) υἱοῦ
6 καταφέροντος ἐξ] Ἀραβί[α]ς] τοὺς καταπομποὺς κριθῆς ἀποδράντων
ὁμοίως ἕτερον δοθῆναι, μ[ετὰ τὴν] ἀνάγνωσιν ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)·
7 δότε τοὺς λειτου[ρ]γ[ο]ῦς, ἵνα μὴ ἐμποδίσχητε ἢ κατα-
πομπή[ς] τῆς ἀννώνη(ς) τῶν γεννεοτάτων στρατιωτῶ[ν.] οἱ
βουλευταὶ εἶπ(ον)· μὴ προ-
8 [τραπήτωσαν? ἵνα] μὴ φεύγωσιν. ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)· παραθη-
σόμεθα καὶ περὶ τούτου τῷ κρατίστῳ ἐπιστρατήγῳ, συ[ν]εσπόμενοι
δὲ καὶ πε-
9 [ρὶ καὶ π]ερὶ συνλέκτου οἴνου ἀντὶ Ἀριστίωνος τοῦ ἀπολυθέντος
ὑπὸ τοῦ κρατίστου ἐπιστρατήγου δι' ἄλ[λου] ὑ[π]ομνήματος.
10 [οἱ βουλευταὶ εἶπ(ον)· Ἀριστί]ων ἔσταν ἐλθῇ ὀλοκληρήσει, λειτουργὸς
ἦν ὀλοκληρῶν Ἀριστίων. ὁ πρύτανις (εἶπ(εν))· δότε τοὺς [λειτο]υρ-
γούς, ἵνα
11 [μὴ ἐμποδίσχεται οἱ βουλευταὶ εἶπ(ον)· ἐγγύη ἥ]δη[.] παρὰ
τῷ στρατηγῷ ἦν, Ἀκτιασίωνος καὶ Θέωνος ἐγγύαι παρὰ τῷ στρα-
τηγῷ [ἦ]σαν. ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)·
12]

- 13 ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)· [ε . . . [.]λ[.]ε . . . ον καὶ ἀναγινώσκεται ὑμῖν.
 ἃ[ν]αγνωσθέντος ἐπιστ[ά]λμα[το]ς τοῦ στρατηγοῦ [π]ερὶ τοῦ
 14 καὶ ἐπιστάλμα[το]ς δημοσίων χρημάτων τραπέδиту περι τοῦ ἀντι
 Πασ[φ]ῶνος ? . . . [. . .] κατο καὶ
 15 ἕτερον δοθῆναι, μετὰ τὴν ἀνάγνωσιν οἱ βουλευταὶ εἶπ(ον)· ὁ πρύτανις ?]
 εὐπορότερον ὀνομαξέσθω. ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)· δια . . [. . .]αι
 . [. . .] ἐπείξατε . [. . .] . . . [.]υτ . . . υμῶ ε . [. . .]
 16 [. . . [.] . . . τηλικαύτην, καὶ ὑμῖς οὖν ψηφίεσθε τὸ ε . [. . .] . . α-
 . [. . .] . οἱ βο[υ]λε[υ]τα[ι] εἶπ(ον)·
 17 ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν) ? ἀναγνωσθέντων ἐπισ[ταλμάτων] 'Ι[.] . . ρφесου περι
 [το]ῦ ὡρ[.] . [υ] . [.] . [25 letters
 18 [μετὰ τὴν ἀνάγνωσιν ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)· εἰς λειτο[υ]ργίαν κατε-
 τάγησαν καὶ ἤδη ἔχοντες λε[ιτο]υρ[γ]ίας. οἱ βουλευ[ταί] εἶπ(ον)·
 [.] . . [. . . .]ς
 19 ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)· ἀναπληρῶντε τὸ λειτούργημα, δότ[ε] [.]
 ἱ[.] . [ι] . . [. . . . , ὄν]ομάσασθε δ[ν] βούλεσθαι. οἱ ἀπὸ τῆς
 20 φυλῆς εἶπ(ον)· Εὐδαίμων ἐξηγητῆς εἶπ(εν)· οὐ δύναται ? Π[το]λε-
 μαῖος ἐν[μ]ένειν λειτουργείᾳ, τοῦτ[ο] ἐπ[ί] [. . .] [.]
 ἥτως
 21] πᾶσαν ἀναλάβεσθε εἰς ἄλλο τι βαρυτάταις ταῖς ε . . [.]αιαῖς
 λειτουργείαις καὶ
 22 Πτολεμαῖος Δαμαρίωνος ἀρχιερεὺς εἶπ(εν)· δέομαι ὑμῶν, οὐ δύναμαι.
 μέτριός εἰμι, παρὰ πατρὶ τρέφομα[ι],
 23 ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)· ἔτι δέετε τῆς ἀφ' ὑμῶν προτροπῆς Πτολεμαῖος,
 καὶ αὐτὸς γὰρ ἀπὸ τηλικ[ού]-
 24 [του λειτουργήματος ἀποφεύγει ? Εὐ]δαίμων ἐξηγητῆς εἶπ(εν)·
 καὶ Πτολεμαῖος μέτριός ἐστιν καὶ οὐ δύναται τὸ βάρος
 25 [ὑποφέρειν Πτολεμαῖος Δαμαρί]ωνος ἀρχιερεὺς εἶπ(εν)· ὑπὲρ
 ἐμέ ἐστιν τὸ λειτούργημα. ὁ πρύτανις εἶπ(εν)· εἰ καὶ ἐν ἄλλῃ [. . .]
 26 Πτολεμαῖος, οὐ δύναται] ἀντερεῖν ὑμῖν εἰς τὴν δημοσίαν τραπε-
 διτείαν. φανερόν δέ ἐστιν ὅτι οὐκ ἔξεσ[-
 27 [τι [ι[.] . . [ι[.] .]αρ . ων. οἱ βουλευταὶ εἶπ(ον)· ἀγναὶ
 πισταὶ Πτολεμαῖε, ἱκανὰ αὐτῷ [. . .]
 28 Πτολεμαῖος Δα[μαρίωνος] ἀρχιερεὺς εἶπ(εν)· δέομαι ὑμῶν, οὐ δύναμαι
 ὑπὸ ἓνα καιρὸν δύο [λι-

- 29 [τουργήματα ὑποστῆναι. Εὐδαίμων ἐξηγητῆς εἶπ(εν)· Πτολεμαῖος
 π]εῖραν τῆς προαιρέσεως αὐτοῦ πολλάκις δέδωκεν. ὁ πρύτανις
 εἶπ(εν)·
- 30 προβάλλομαι αὐτὸν ὑμῖν. οἱ βουλευταὶ εἶπ(ον)· οὐκ ἀντιλέξει τῇ
 φυλῇ Πτολεμα[ίους]·
- 31] Εὐδαίμων ἐξηγητῆς εἶπ(εν)· πίστεως ἔνεκεν αὐτὸν
 εἴλασθε. [

Col. ii.

- 32 ὁ πρύτανις [εἶπ(εν)·
 33 κε . [
- Beginnings of 7 more lines.
- 41 ὁ πρύτανις[ς εἶπ(εν)·
 42 α[

1. 1. ἐαυτῶν. 5. νῖον Π. 6. 1. ἀποδράντος. 7. 1. ἐμποδίζηται . . . γενναιοτάτων.
 9. ὑπο Π. 11. ἀκ ὁφ ἀκτιασιωνος κοιτ. ἐγ'γυαι Π. 14. 1. τραπεζίτου. 18. β ὁφ
 βουλευται κοιτ. 19. 1. βούλεσθε. 23. 1. δέεται, i. e. δεῖται. 26. 1. τραπεζίτειαν.
 27. 1. ἀγνέ πιστέ. ἱκανα Π.

4-31. 'The prytanis said, "... and it is read to you." Two communications from the strategus having been read, one concerning the appointment of a substitute for Actiasion, senator (?), son of . . . , convoying collectors of wine, who had absconded, the other concerning the appointment likewise of a substitute for Theon, senator, son of . . . , convoying from Arabia (?) collectors of barley, who had absconded, after the reading the prytanis said, "... Appoint persons to do the duty, in order that the carriage of the annona for the most noble soldiers may not be hindered." The senators said, "Let . . . not be (nominated) beforehand . . . , lest they run away." The prytanis said, "On this point we will refer to his excellency the epistrategus, and we will also add a statement concerning . . . , and concerning a collector of wine in place of Aristion, who has been released by his excellency the epistrategus in another memorandum." The senators said, "... Aristion, when he comes, will prosper; a prosperous public servant was Aristion." The prytanis said, "Appoint the persons to office, in order that there may be no delay..." The senators said, "The surety of . . . was already (?) deposited with the strategus, the sureties of Actiasion and Theon were deposited with the strategus." The prytanis said, ...

The prytanis said, "... and it is read to you." A communication from the strategus having been read concerning . . . , and one from the banker of public moneys concerning the appointment of a substitute for Pasion, who . . . , after the reading the senators said, "Let the prytanis nominate a richer person." The prytanis said, ...

... Communications from . . . esus having been read concerning . . . , after the reading the prytanis said, "... were appointed to a public office although they already held such

offices." The senators said, . . . The prytanis said, "Fill up the office, appoint . . ., nominate whom you will." The members of the . . . tribe said, . . . Eudaemon, exegetes, said (?), "Ptolemaeus (cannot?) remain in the public office . . ." Ptolemaeus son of Damarion, chief-priest, said, "I entreat you, I cannot serve. I am a man of moderate means, I live in my father's house, . . ." The prytanis said, "Ptolemaeus still requires to be pressed by you, for he too shrinks from so great an office . . ." Eudaemon, exegetes, said, "Ptolemaeus too is a man of moderate means and unable to bear the burden . . ." Ptolemaeus son of Damarion, chief-priest, said, "The office is beyond my powers." The prytanis said, "Even if Ptolemaeus . . . in another office (?), he cannot refuse you with regard to the post of public banker. It is, however, clear that it is not permitted . . ." The senators said, "Upright, faithful Ptolemaeus . . ." Ptolemaeus son of Damarion, chief-priest, said, "I entreat you, I cannot undertake two public offices at one time . . ." Eudaemon, exegetes, said, "Ptolemaeus has often given an example of his loyalty." The prytanis said, "... I propose him to you." The senators said, "Ptolemaeus will not refuse his tribe . . ." Eudaemon, exegetes, said, "You elected him on account of his good faith."

1. Perhaps ἐπειδὴ φανερόν ἐστιν ὅτι; cf. l. 26. For καταφέρεωσαν cf. ll. 5-6.

2. αὐτῷ is probably the epistrategus; cf. l. 8. παρα[θώμεθα indicates the prytanis or syndic as the speaker; cf. l. 8 and 1413. 17, n.

4. καὶ ἀναγινώσκ[ε]ται ὑμῖν: cf. l. 13, B. G. U. 925. 1 -θην [ῥ'] εἰδῆς καὶ ἀναγινώσκειται. μετὰ τῇ ἀνάγνωσιν κτλ., De Ricci, *CR. de l'Acad. d. Inscr.* 1905, 160 (W. *Chrest.* 27). 9-11 ἀναγνωσθ(ή)τω ἡ διάταξις Πρόκλου. ἀναγνωσθεῖς(ης) κτλ. Something like ἐπιστάλματα ἔλαβον, followed by the name of the strategus (cf. l. 17, n.), probably preceded.

5. For the restoration of the name cf. l. 11. For καταφέρωντος cf. ll. 1, 6, 1414. 20; κατάγοντος would also be suitable. For καταπομποί cf. 1414. 19, n.

6. ἐξ] Ἀραβία[s]: this probably refers to the district between the Nile and the Red Sea, or else Arabia Felix. Most of the caravans bringing Arabian wares from Philotera, Myos Hormos, Leucos Limen, or Berenice entered the Nile valley at Kawή (*Keneh*), Coptos, or further south, but Hadrian constructed a road from Antinoë to the coast. 36 (= W. *Chrest.* 273) contains part of a tariff relating probably to wares imported from the Red Sea; cf. Rostowzew, *Archiv.* iv. 298 sqq. The νομός Ἀραβία (cf. 1435. 8) is certainly not meant, and though Ἀραβία is sometimes used merely in reference to that part of an Upper Egyptian nome which was on the east bank (e. g. P. Brit. Mus. 401. 10 Κόχλακος τῆς Ἀραβίας τοῦ . . . Παθυρίτου νομοῦ; cf. Strabo, p. 806), it is very doubtful whether any part of the Oxyrhynchite nome, even the eastern toparchy, was on the east bank; cf. 1421. 3, n.

7. δότε κτλ.: cf. ll. 10-11 and 19. For the *annona militaris* cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.* 360.

προ[τραπήτωσαν: cf. l. 23, 1413. 9. προ[ονομασθήτωσαν (cf. 1417. 8-9, n.) would also be suitable.

9. The person referred to in the early part of this line was probably mentioned also in l. 11, where, if the restoration is correct, he was in the same position as Actiasion and Theon with regard to his surety, a circumstance which suggests that he like them had run away. But δι' ἄλλου ὑπ[ο]μνήματος at the end of the line indicates that a ὑπόμνημα of the epistrategus occurred earlier, and πε[ρὶ] (title) ἀντὶ (name) τοῦ ἀπολυθέντος ὑπὸ τοῦ κρατίστου ἐπιστρατήγου δι' ὑπομνήματος καὶ πε[ρὶ] can be restored, in which case the first part of l. 10 may have contained some complimentary references to him corresponding to those concerning Aristion, and the words preceding παρὰ τῷ στρατηγῷ in l. 11 would have to be restored differently.

συλλέκτου οἴνου: the first word seems to be the genitive of συλλέκτης, an otherwise unattested form analogous to ὑποδέκτης, rather than of σύλλεκτος.

10-11. ἴνα | μὴ ἐμποδίζηται: cf. l. 7.

11. ἦδη: cf. l. 18. If ἐγγύη is right, it was preceded by the name of the person described in the first part of l. 9; cf. n. The deleted letter may have been *s* or *v*.

παρὰ τῷ στρατηγῷ: declarations of sureties for pilots or ναύκληροι in the public service were usually addressed to the strategus, e. g. 1554; ἐγγύαι probably means the documents, not the actual money.

12. The final remark of the prytanis may well have been παραθυσόμεθα καὶ περὶ τούτου τῷ κρατίστῳ ἐπιστρατήγῳ; cf. l. 8 and int.

13. καὶ ἀναγινώσκειται: cf. l. 4, n. The word ending in -ου is probably a proper name, στρατηγοῦ being inadmissible. *v* can be read for *ε* before . . ου, but the name seems to be different from that in l. 17.

14. ἀντὶ Πασίωνος κτλ.: cf. l. 5 and 1416. 11-12 ἀντὶ . . .] τ[οῦ] ὀνομασθ(έντος) καὶ μὴ συνλειτ[ο]υργήσαντο[ς]. The word before καὶ does not seem to be λειτουργήσαντος, but all the readings in this line after τοῦ are very uncertain. ἐπὶ πᾶσι is possible.

15. ὀνομαζέσθω is apparently middle, as in l. 19; the active occurs in 1413. 4, 9. The speaker can be the senate collectively or an individual, but not the prytanis, who generally opens the discussion after the reading of documents. ὀνομάζεσθαι (which would be passive, depending on περὶ τοῦ in l. 14) cannot be read, and an aorist infinitive is expected after περὶ τοῦ. For the prytanis as nominator cf. l. 30; but the subject might be e. g. the λειτουργοῦσα φυλή; cf. l. 19, n.

16. τηλικαύτην: cf. ll. 23-4. λειτουργίαν may well have occurred earlier in the line, but not immediately before τηλικ. At the end of the line οὕτω would be suitable (cf. 1414. 16), but the reading οἱ βουλευτοί is very doubtful, especially as *υτα* was on a separate fragment, which is not certainly placed here.

17. If a new section began in this line (cf. int.), the prytanis probably made an introductory remark, as in ll. 4 and 13. The word after ἐπισ[ταλμάτων] is apparently a proper name, not a title, and may well refer to the strategus; cf. 1414. 17.

18. For the initial restoration cf. l. 6; that εἰς λειτουργίαν κτλ. belongs to the ἐπιστάματα is less likely. Instances of persons holding more than one public office are not uncommon: a βασιλικὸς τραπεζίτης in B. G. U. 121 (A. D. 194) is also ἐναρχος γυμνασιάρχος, the εὐθημαρχία was often combined with other offices (1412. 1-3, n.), and cf. l. 25, 1416. 5, nn.

19. δότε [τὸν λε][του]ργόν (cf. l. 10) cannot be read. For ὀνομάσασθε cf. l. 15, n., and for οἱ ἀπὸ τῆς | [(number) φυλῆς] l. 30 and 1413. 12, n.

20-1. ἀναλαβεσθε may be for ἀναλαβέσθαι. The reference to βαρυτάταις λειτουργίαις suggests that, in l. 21 at any rate, Eudaemon (cf. int.) was the speaker, rather than the prytanis or the tribe, and if e. g. οὐ δύναται (cf. ll. 26 and 28) occurred before Πτολεμαῖος, that sentence too may belong to Eudaemon. The members of the tribe may have said προτραπήτω Πτολεμαῖος Δαμαρίωνος ἀρχιερέως: cf. 1413. 9.

23-4. Cf. P. Ryl. 77. 38-9 ἀναδεξάμενος τὴν μείζονα ἀρχὴν οὐκ ὀφείλει τὴν ἐλάττω ἀποφεύγειν.

25. ἐν ἄλλῃ [: or ἐναλλά[-, i. e. some part of ἐναλλαγὴ (cf. 1413. 22, 23) or ἐναλλάσσειν. In any case there is probably a contrast between Ptolemaeus' ἀρχιερωσύνη, which might be got rid of in some way, and the bankership, which he could not refuse; cf. l. 30, and 1627, which is concerned with a change of λειτουργίαι. A somewhat similar situation occurs in C. P. Herm. 7. ii, where Heraclammon, who is pressed to undertake an ἐπιμέλεια, desires to vacate his position of eutheniarch first (perhaps he was gymnasiarch also, for ἐκ τῶν γυμνασιαρχῶν in ll. 8-9 apparently refers to Heraclammon, and his name may have occurred in l. 2 as one of the two gymnasiarchs instead of Paniscus' as restored by Jouguet, *op. cit.* 383).

27. For ἀγνὲ πιστέ cf. 1413. 11, n. ἱκανά might mean 'bail', and a word like ἀνιέμεν can be restored; cf. P. Ryl. 77. 30 ἱκανὸν ἀνεθῆναι. But it may well have its commoner sense

28. Δα]μαρίωνος: or, possibly,] 'Ωρίωνος.

29. For ὑποστῆναι cf. e.g. C. I. G. 1365 γυμνασιαρχίαν ὑποστ. For Eudaemon as Ptolemaeus' supporter cf. ll. 24, 31, and 20-1, n. The senate also might be the speaker.

30. προβάλλ]ομαι: cf. C. P. R. 20. i. 6-7 τοῖς προβαλομένοις τὸν ἡμέτερον υἱὸν . . . εἰς κοσμητεῖαν. The letter before ο (which is nearly certain) can be γ, λ, π, σ, or τ.

31. πίστεως ἔνεκεν: cf. 1413. 11.

1416. MEMORANDA OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SENATE.

27.2 × 12.4 cm.

About A. D. 299.

On the recto of this papyrus is a list of official persons (1498). The verso contains a valuable list of subjects discussed by the senate of Oxyrhynchus, and is to some extent parallel to B. G. U. 144, a fragment of what seems to be official memoranda of a prytanis (cf. Preisigke, *Beamtenwesen*, 53). Col. i of that papyrus is, however, too imperfect to show its contents, and of Col. ii ll. 1-5 refer to a person appointed to an office by the prytanis after an informal meeting of senators (cf. 1414. 21, n.), leaving only ll. 6-9, which are part of a list of individuals apparently appointed to some λειτουργία by the senate. 1416 was clearly drawn up by or for a prytanis, and that it refers to the *acta*, not the *agenda*, of the senate is indicated by the use of past tenses throughout, especially in l. 1 εἰσηγήσατο. The different subjects are normally introduced by the phrase π(ερὶ) τοῦ followed by an infinitive, but in l. 27 there was apparently some variation, perhaps owing to the commencement of a separate section. On the right-hand side there is an almost vertical break, and the ends of lines are mostly lost. Probably at least twenty letters are missing; cf. l. 6, n. The arrangement of ll. 19-26, which are not likely to form one paragraph, is uncertain. The writing on the recto bears considerable resemblance to 1412, which belongs to the reign of Probus, and 1416 must be assigned approximately to the close of the third century on palaeographical grounds. The mention of the praefect Publius indicates a date about A. D. 299, though only one emperor is referred to; cf. l. 29, n. On the general question of the subjects debated by the senate see 1413. int.

εἰσηγ(ητής) [. . .] εἰσηγήσατο Τείρων ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος βουλ(ευτής). [
π(ερὶ) τοῦ ἡρῆ[σ]θ(αι) [εἰ]ς τὸ καλέσαι τὸν ἐπιστρά(τηγον) εἰς τὴν πανήγ[υριν].
π(ερὶ) τοῦ ἀπὸ βουλευτικῶν προχρεῖαν γενέσθαι εἰς τὰς χώρας [εἰση-
γήσατο

εἰσηγ(ητής) Σεπτίμιος Ὀρίων ὁ καὶ Διογένης.

5 π(ερὶ) τοῦ ἀπὸ τῶν ὀνομασθ(έντων) εἰς ἀρχὰς ἀγωνοθέτην προτρα[πῆναι].

- π(ερὶ) τοῦ προτραπήναι γυμνασιαρχῆσαι Φαρμουῦθι κθ [τοῦ
καὶ Ἑρακλείδου αλ ἡμέρ(αν) καὶ τοὺς κληρονόμ[ους] λ, Παχῶν .
νιδὸν Διονυσίου, η Ἱέρακα Ἑρμίου, θ Η[, ι Ἑλιό-?
δωρον, ια ιβ Δωρίωνα τὸν καὶ Πλούταρχον.
- 10 π(ερὶ) τοῦ α ἡξίωσαν οἱ ἱερεῖς εἰς τὴν ἐξ(ῆς) βουλὴν ὑπερτεθ[ῆναι].
[π(ερὶ) τοῦ] ἡξιωκέναι Δίδυμον τὸν καὶ Εὐδαίμονα καὶ [ἀντὶ
τ[οῦ] ὀνομασθ(έντος) καὶ μὴ συνλειτ[ο]υργήσαντο[ς] προτραπήναι
Ἑρα-
κλέωνα καὶ Σερῆνον γεουχ(ούντας) ἐν Σέσφθα [
[κ]αὶ Ἑρμόφιλον καὶ Ὀννώφριν ἐκ δοχῆ[ς]
- 15 [ν]υνεῖ ἱερέα καὶ τοὺς σὺν αὐτῷ ὀνομασθ(έντας) [εἰς τὸ
αὐτοὺς τὴν πανήγυριν καὶ ἡρῆσθ(αι) [Σερῆνον?
ἐπὶ τῷ τὸν Ἑρακλέωνα αὐτὸν παραστ[ῆσαι] ?
[π(ερὶ) τοῦ] ἡρῆσθ(αι) [ἀν]τὶ Σιλβανοῦ Ἀνεικίτου κοσμητ(ήν) ἐφ' ἡμέρας .
[π(ερὶ) τοῦ] ἐποι[. . .]θ(αι) ἀπόφασιν Αἰμιλιανοῦ Ἀσκληπι[άδου]
- 20 [Χαιρήμο ?] γα καὶ ὠνομάσθ(αι) υἱ[ὸν] Ἀβ[α]σκάντου? ἐπὶ τῷ
[. ν]ομικάριον Χαιρήμονα παρα[στῆσαι] ?
[π(ερὶ) τοῦ] ? . . τῶν δη]μευθέντων καὶ τῆς πολιτικῆς π[ροσόδου] (?)
[.] συσταθῆναι τῇ ἐξ(ῆς) βουλῇ κα[ὶ]
[.]ς Ἀπόλλωνος τοῦ κ(αὶ) Νείλου γυμνασιαρχ)
ἐπι[. . .] . ρ[
- 25 [. Π]τολεμῖνον ἐξηγ(ητ) ἐν ἁλλα[ῖς] ἡμέραι[ς]
[. . .]
[π(ερὶ) ? . . .] γε[. . .] . καὶ τῆς βουλῆς καὶ διὰ τὸ δημοτελῆ εἶναι πα[ρ]
[π(ερὶ) ?] τοῦ πρόσκλητον λαβεῖν παρὰ τοῦ ἐπιτρόπου.
[π(ερὶ) τοῦ] . ι αὶ τὸν Σεβαστὸν καὶ Πούπλιον ἡγεμό(να) καὶ ι[

3. τ of του corr. απο added above the line.
1. 15 Ἱερα. 23. θ of συσταθῆναι corr.

8. Ἱερακα Π.

10. Ἱερεῖς Π; so in

1-18. ' . . . Proposed by Tiron also called Apollonius, senator.

Concerning the appointment of some one to invite the epistrategus to the festival.

Concerning the making of an advance from the senatorial funds for the posts of . . .

Proposed by Septimius Horion also called Diogenes.

Concerning the urging of one of the nominees to offices to become steward of the games.

Concerning the urging of . . . son of . . . also called Heraclides to be gymnasiarch on Pharmouthi 29 (-30?) for $1\frac{1}{2}$ days, and the heirs of . . . for $\frac{1}{2}$ (?) day, . . . son of Dionysius

on Pachon., Hierax son of Hermias on the 8th, . . . on the 9th, Heliodorus on the 10th, Dorion also called Plutarchus on the 11th and 12th.

Concerning the postponement of the petition of the priests until the next meeting.

Concerning the petition of Didymus also called Eudaemon and . . . that in place of . . ., who was nominated and failed to serve as their colleague, Heracleon and Serenus, land-owners at Sespthra, should be urged to take office . . . and Hermophilus and Onnophris . . . in succession to . . ., now priest, and those who were nominated with him . . . for (superintending) the festival, and the election of Serenus(?) . . . on condition that Heracleon should be bail for his appearance.

Concerning the election of a *cosmetes* (?) in place of Silvanus son of Anicetus for . . . days.

1. εισηγήσατο: cf. int. and 1413. 2, n. εισηγ(ητής) added later in the margin here and against l. 4 serves apparently to emphasize the insertion of the name of the proposer, which seems to be omitted in the later sections. This Tiron is probably mentioned in 1515. 4.

2. πανήγυριν: cf. l. 16, 41. 1]αρίας πανηγύρεως οὔσης, where Wilcken (*Chrest.* 45. 1, n.) has suggested ἐξτραορδιν]αρίας, and 705. 34-5 εἴτι καὶ νῦν τὴν τῶν ἐπινεικίων ἡμέραν ἐκάστου ἔτους πανηγυρίζοντας (sc. the Oxyrhynchites). A tax [. . .] πανηγύρεω(s) occurs in P. Ryl. 213. 374. It is possible that a name is lost at the end of this line and l. 5.

3. ἀπὸ βουλευτικῶν προχρεῖαν: cf. 1418. 20 ἄς ἐκ προχ[ρε]ίας πεποίηκεν γυμνασιάρχίας ἡμέ[ρ] . . ., and 1501, which is concerned with a loan by a ταμίας βουλ(ευτικῶν) χρη(μάτων). The βουλευτικά, which are not mentioned elsewhere, seem to be a private fund of the senate, distinct from the πολιτικὸς λόγος administered by them, on which see Jouguet, *op. cit.* 416.

The name of some office or offices, e. g. τῆς γυμνασιάρχίας, probably followed χώρας, for which cf. 1413. 1, n.

5. ἀγωνοθέτην: this official, who is often met with in some of the provinces (Liebenam, *Städteverwaltung*, 542), is rarely mentioned in Egypt; but cf. 1284. 8-9, where the order κοσμητεύσαντος [καὶ ἀγωνο]θετήσαντος indicates that he ranked above the *cosmetes* (cf. 1412. 1-3, n.), Dittenberger, *Or. Gr. Inscr.* ii. 713, where his office at Alexandria was combined with that of gymnasiarch (cf. εἰς ἀρχάς here), P. Ryl. 117. 18.

6. After καθ' at least one more day (i. e. λ, followed perhaps by Παχὼν . . .) must have been mentioned, if l. 7 refers to this date; but that is far from certain. The occurrence of (Pachon) 8 in l. 8 would suit the view that the lacuna at the end of ll. 6 and 7 extends to 30 or 40 letters, but at the end of l. 8 only one name is necessary before ι, and though a father's name may have been added and . . . τὸν καὶ Ἡλιάδωρον is possible, a lacuna of more than 20 letters is unlikely. Probably several of the early days of Pachon were omitted; cf. 1413. 24, n. Gymnasiarchs only held office for a few days in the year, so that a large number of them was required; cf. 1418. 15, n.

8. Η[]: κ[ληρονόμ]ους (cf. l. 7) is improbable.

10. Cf. 1414. 18 and 1413. int.

11-12. προτραπήναι, for which cf. ll. 5-6, or δοθῆναι (cf. 1415. 5, 14-15) is to be restored either in l. 15, in which case the liturgy in question was connected with the πανήγυρις (l. 2, n.), or in l. 12, in which case it may have been different and εἰς τὸ . . . πανήγυριν may depend on ὀνομασθ(έντας) in l. 15. It is curious that so many names were apparently suggested, for there seems to have been only one defaulter (τ[ω] cannot be read in l. 12), and only one substitute (αὐτόν in l. 17), with another person as surety. Possibly the persons mentioned in ll. 14-15 were not coupled with Heracleon and Serenus.

13. Σέσφθα (or Σέφθα, as in P. Hibeh 45. 5) was in the lower toparchy (1285. 136), probably close to the Nile since a κυβερνήτης in 1554. 6 came from it, and a place of some size since in 1285 it paid more than any other village in its toparchy. The boundary

between the lower toparchy and the Heracleopolite nome was probably somewhere between *Feshn* and *Fent*, and nearly opposite *Hibeh*, which lies on the east bank. That town, perhaps identical with Hipponon (cf. P. Hibeh, p. 10), was in the Heracleopolite nome, but the papyri from its cemetery were mainly written either in the *Κωίτης* toparchy of the Heracleopolite nome, or in the lower toparchy of the Oxyrhynchite. *Ψύχis* and *Ταλαή*, two Heracleopolite villages often mentioned in them, and, as P. Hibeh 117. 8 indicates, near each other, may well correspond to the modern *Abshg* and *Tala* to the north-west of *Feshn*, in which case the *Κωίτης τόπος* was the southern portion of the Heracleopolite nome. This is on the whole more probable than the view suggested in P. Hibeh, l. c., that it was all on the east bank, for unless the Nile has shifted its course since Roman times, there was hardly any cultivation on the east bank between *Wasta* and *Fent*. *Tala*, however, might be the Oxyrhynchite village of *Ταλαώ*. *Shenra*, which is near the edge of the desert west of *Fent*, may be the Oxyrhynchite *Σιναρύ*, often mentioned in the Hibeh papyri, and *Talt*, a little south-west of *Tala* might be another, *Θάλλis*. The Ptolemaic papyri found in recent years at *Gamhúd*, between *Shenra* and *Talt*, are likely to throw more light on the question. *Τακόνα*, another village in the lower toparchy, is stated by the Iterin. Anton. to have been twenty-four Roman miles from Oxyrhynchus. Since Sespthta was in the 10th pagus in the fourth century (P. Giessen 115), it was probably in the extreme north of the toparchy, of which other villages belonged to the 8th and 9th pagi, i. e. further south in the direction of *Maghâgha*; cf. 1425. 4, n., and 1448. int. The boundary of the Oxyrhynchite and Heracleopolite nomes was perhaps slightly altered in Roman times, for *Ἀσσία*, which is found in a taxing-list of Heracleopolite villages in P. Hibeh p. 8, occurs in 1529 along with villages of the lower toparchy of the Oxyrhynchite nome, unless a different village is meant.

14. ἐκ δοχῆς: cf. 1265. 17 ἐκ διαδοχῆς τοῦ . . . πατρός in a declaration by a priest (cf. [ν]υνεῖ ἱερέα in l. 15).

15. For εἰς τό followed by an infinitive (ἄγειν ?) cf. ll. 2 and 11-12, n.

16. Perhaps τὸν προκείμενον *Ξερήνον* should be restored; cf. l. 13.

17. παραστῆσαι: cf. l. 21 and e. g. 1554. 8 ὃν καὶ παραστήσω σοι.

18. κοσμητ(ήν): concerning this office not much is known, and whether it was normally held for only a few days at a time like that of gymnasiarch (cf. ll. 6-9) is uncertain. κοσμητ(οῦ) or κοσμητ(εύσαντος) would apparently yield the same sense as κοσμητ(ήν), if ἐφ' ἡμέρας be retained; cf. l. 2 for the absence of an expressed subject of the infinitive. ἐφῆ[βων] followed by a title, which would be the subject of ἡρῆσθαι, is less likely.

19. π[ε]ποι[ῆ]σ[θ]αι does not seem the right verb if the genitive *Διμιλιανοῦ* is correct, and there is hardly room for another letter besides π(ερί) τοῦ in the lacuna. α can be read for ο, and κ or η for ι. ἀπόφασις means a sentence of a judge, but what rank Aemilianus Asclepiades held is uncertain, except that he was not praefect; cf. l. 29, n.

21. [ν]ομικάριον: νομικάριος seems to be a late variant for νομικός, which can mean either a legal adviser, as in C. P. R. 18. 22-5 (= M. *Chrest.* 84) Βλαΐσιος Μαρϊανὸς . . . συναλήσας Ἀρτε[μ]ιδ[ω]ρ[ο]ῦ τ[οῦ] νομικ[οῦ] περὶ τοῦ πράγματος ὑ[π]ὸ γόρευσειν ἀπό[φ]ασιν ἢ καὶ ἀν[ε]γ[ν]ώσθ[η], or a *iabellio*, as in 34. iii. 3 (cf. Koschaker, *Zeitschr. f. Savigny* xl. 15-19). In Byzantine papyri νομικάριος occurs in 136. 10, 154. 10, P. Iand. 45. 1. The proximity of ἀπόφασιν in l. 19 suggests the meaning 'lawyer' here, but l. 20 refers to an election to some office and may belong to a new section. The doubtful second α of παρα[] can be ω, but l. 21 may well correspond to l. 17.

22-5. That these lines were connected with ll. 19-21 seems improbable. They can be reconstructed [περὶ τοῦ ἐκ (or ἀπὸ) τῶν δη]μευθέντων καὶ τῆς πολιτικῆς π[ρ]οσόδου τὰ περιγινόμενα (?) συσταθῆναι τῇ ἐξῆς βουλῇ κα[ὶ] ἡρῆσθαι ἀντὶ (cf. l. 11)]ς Ἀπόλλωνος τοῦ κ(αὶ) Νεῖλου γυ(μνασιαρχήσαντος) ἐπι[τ]ηρητὴν . . . Π[ο]λεμίων κτλ. But π[ρ]οσόδου is very doubtful; the vestiges would suit ν at least as well and can be γ. [, and parallels for the phrases in l. 22

are lacking. Line 25 might be [περὶ τοῦ προτρ(α)πῆναι] Π[τολεμίων ἐξηγ(η)τεῦσαι] κτλ.; cf. l. 6. εἰ can be read after ἡμέραι[s] in place of the supposed ρ at the end of the line above.

26. Possibly the supposed ι (or ρ) belongs to l. 25, and the space between ll. 25 and 27 was blank. If there was a line there, it may well have been a heading, possibly a date; cf. the next note.

27. This section seems to have begun somewhat differently from the rest, for, though π(ε)ρὶ τοῦ can be supplied, the word before τῆς is not an infinitive. γν. can be read for γε[.]; the word shows no sign of having been abbreviated. A substantive to which δημοτελής would apply is expected.

28. τοῦ is written a little higher than the rest of the line and might be a marginal note (cf. ll. 1 and 4), but this line is more probably a new section than a continuation of l. 27. πρόσκλητον λαβεῖν seems to refer to receiving a judicial summons from the ἐπίτροπος, though πρόσκλησις (for which cf. Mitteis, *Grundz.* 16) would be expected. For trials before an ἐπίτροπος involving the senate cf. 1413. 17, n., 1417. int. It does not seem practicable to interpret πρόσκλητον here in the same sense as in 1412. 12 πρόσκλητον βουλήν.

29. The word before τόν is presumably an infinitive (ῥῖσαι, ῥισαι, ῥαθαι, or ῥεῖναι is possible), but can be ῥαί καί. It is remarkable that only one Emperor is mentioned, though two were reigning if 1416 is contemporary with 1204, which mentions the same praefect (Aelius) Publius (Aug. 19, 299). He came after Flavius Valerius Pompeianus, who was in office from October 287 (888. 6) to Sept. 15, 289 (1252. recto 28), and Aemilius Rusticianus, deputy-praefect in 298 (1469. 1), and before Clodius Culcianus, who held office from Feb. 28, 303 (71. 23) to May 29, 306 (1104. 10). Of the three other praefects assigned to this period by Cantarelli (*Prefetti di Egitto*, ii. 13-16), Sallustius (P. Amh. 137. 4) was shown by 1191 to belong to the 6th year of Probus (280-1); Aurelius Antinoüs (B. G. U. 13. 3) was not a praefect, but the π(ρ)αιπ(ό)σιτος, or at any rate a subordinate, of an unnamed praefect, while Πόσ[του]μ[ος] or Ποσ[είδιο]ς, the praefect mentioned on Pompey's pillar at Alexandria (Dittenberger, *Or. Gr. Inscr.* ii. 718. 3), was probably our Πούβλιος, Salt having in fact read ΠΟΥΒΛΙΟΣ and Köhler ΠΟΥΒΑΙΟΣ. On the praefects preceding Valerius Pompeianus see 1456. 1, n.

1417. REPORT OF A TRIAL CONCERNING THE SENATE.

21.8 x 26.8 cm.

Early fourth century.

The trial reported in this fragment was an action before a strategus, brought by the senate of Oxyrhynchus through their σύνδικος (cf. 1413. 17, n.) against Nilus, probably Thonius (l. 33), and perhaps other persons (cf. l. 28), who had after election by the senate failed to perform the duties of eutheniarchs. A somewhat similar action before an ἐπίτροπος, brought by the senate of Hermopolis against gymnasiarchs, is mentioned in C. P. Herm. 53 (W. *Chrest.* 39); fragments of other trials in which the senate was represented by σύνδικοι are extant in C. P. Herm. 23, 25-6. The office of eutheniarch, a magistrate responsible for the grain supply of Oxyrhynchus, was difficult to fill, and, as 1252. verso shows, for some years before 289 it was in abeyance. In the present case one of the persons nominated (Nilus?) threatened to resign his property and appeal to the praefect, as not infrequently happened in connexion with the nomination to municipal

offices; cf. 1405, 1642, and C. P. R. 20. The judge, as might be expected, exhibited a desire to carry out the resolutions (*ψηφίσματα*) of the senate (cf. ll. 16, 23, 28-32); but the lines were of considerable length, though the writing is large, and are too incomplete to permit a reconstruction of the dialogue, which was chiefly between Nilus and the strategus. The papyrus probably belongs to the early part of the fourth century rather than to the end of the third; a date towards the middle of the fourth century, though palaeographically possible, is hardly compatible with the prominence of the strategus, for that office after the establishment of the logistes and *defensor* (cf. 1426. 3, 4, nn.), and *praepositi* of the pagi (1425. 4, n.) rapidly waned in importance; cf. 1430 and 1470. intt.

Col. i.

.
 ἀ[δ]ικα τὰ πλῖστα
] ὀφείλομεν συνεδρεῦ-
 [σαι] δ[ό]γματι ἐν τῷ ψηφίσματι
] καὶ ἐπίτροποι αὐτὰ τὰ [.]. αμαρ-
 5 τῶν] ὑπαρχόντων καὶ πάντα μου τὰ ὑπάρ-
 [χοντα βο ?]νλή, ἐξίσταμε αὐτοῖς
]ειαν. Πλουτίων σύνδικος εἶπ(εν).
 Νεῖλο ?]ς εἶπ(εν). ὅσα ὑπάρχοντα ὑπόκειται ταχὺ
]ω τὴν ἔξοδον ποιῶμαι ἐπεὶ τὸ[ν] κύριόν
 10 [μου ἡγεμόνα ἐὰ]ν ὁ σκρεῖβας φαίνῃ [τ]ὴν ὑπὲρ γ[.]. ντου
]τε οὐ βούλονται, ἀκολουθῶς ἡμεῖς προο-
] ἐν τοῖς ὑπομνήμασι τηρήσομεν τὸ δί-
 [καιον τῇ]ς εὐθηνιαρχίας. τῶν συνδίκων ηγινῶ-
 Νεῖλον τὴν εὐθηνιαρχίαν αὐτοῦ μὴ κεχορηγηκέσαι, Νεῖλος εἶπ(εν).
 15 ὁ στ]ρατηγὸς εἶπ(εν). τέως οὖν τινα δεήσει ἐκ
] ὀφείλει αὐτὸς τὴν χορηγίαν ποίη-(σασθαι)

Col. ii.

.
 [. βας]ιλικ[
 [.]ων καὶ πρ. [
 ὁ[.]. ας περιέχει ἡ ἀναδ[οχή ? αὐτο]ῦ. ὁ στρατη[γὸς εἶπ(εν).
 20 σαντο οἱ ἀπὸ τῆς βουλῆς μετατεθῆναι τὸ ὑπο[.]. ὁ[

σοῦ τοῦ τῆς εὐθηνιαρχίας λειτουργήματος εἰ . [
 Νεῖλος εἶπ(εν)· μάτην οὖν θέλω διὰ σοῦ τοῦ στρατηγοῦ ο[
 ὁ στρατηγὸς εἶπ(εν)· τέως τὸ τῆς βουλῆς ψήφισμα [Νεῖλος ? εἶπ(εν)· πε-
 ρὶ γυμνασιαρχίας μόνον διελάλησεν τῇ βουλῇ τ[εὐθηνιαρ-
 25 χίαν. ὁ στρατηγὸς εἶπ(εν)· οὐ τανῦν περὶ γυμνασι[αρχίας δια-
 γινώσκειν δύναται, ἢ ὁ κύριός μου [ὁ] διασ[ημότατος] ἡγεμῶν
 Νεῖλος εἶπ(εν)· παρὰ τῶν μελλόντων ἔχειν τὰ δόγμ[ατα ὁ στρατηγὸς εἶπ(εν)·
 ὑμεῖς οἱ ἔνθεσμοι παραδοθέντες εὐθηνιαρχοὶ τ[τοῦ κυρίου
 μου ἡγεμόνος φανερά σοι πεποιήκα[μ]ε[ν]
 30 ἐν τῇ ἐξετάσει καὶ ἐπηκτῆσεται τῶν λει[δ-
 ρίζεται τῷ τῆς βουλῆς[ς] ψηφίσματι . [τῆς χο-
 ρηγίας παρὰ τινος γειγνομένης . [
 Θώνιος εἶπ(εν)· σοὶ . . γει[.] . . [

5. ὑπαρ Π; so in l. 8. 6. ἐξίσταμε Π. 1. -μαι. 8. ὑποκειται Π. 10. ὑπερ Π.
 28. ὑμεις Π. 30. 1. ἐπικτῆσεται.

2. ὀφείλομεν συνεδρεῖ[σαι may be spoken by the strategus (cf. l. 16 ὀφείλει αὐτός), or by the syndic (l. 7).

3. δ[ύ]γματι: cf. l. 27 and P. Fay. 20. 22, where the word is used by the Emperor (Julian?) for an edict, i. e. the papyrus in question. In 1417 it may refer to an edict of the praefect, who is mentioned just before l. 27, while ἡγεμόνης] καὶ ἐπίτροποι is not unlikely in l. 4, as e. g. in 237. vii. 14.

5-6. Cf. 1405. 5-6 and 24-5 ἐξιστανόμενος αὐτῷ, and, for πάντα, 1405. int. αὐτοῖς refers to the nominators, and φ[υλὴ may be substituted for βο[υλὴ (which may of course be dative); cf. 1413. 13.

8-9. It is not clear whether Nilus or the strategus is the speaker; but if ἐπεὶ in l. 9 is for ἐπεί, as is probable (cf. l. 25 περὶ), l. 9 suits Nilus, and ll. 11-13, if there is no change of speaker in l. 10, can be restored προσ[νομασθέντες] . . . ὑπὸ τῆς βουλῆς] ἐν τοῖς ὑπομνήμασι τηρήσομεν τὸ δίκαιον τῆς γυμνασιαρχίας (cf. l. 24), ἀπολυθήσομεθα (?; cf. l. 20, n.) δὲ τῇ εὐθηνιαρχίας. On the other hand, if εὐθηνιαρχίας depends on τὸ δίκαιον, ll. 11-13 at any rate are best assigned to the strategus, and it is he who refers to the praefect in ll. 26 and 29. If ἐπεὶ is retained, ἔξοδον might mean 'issue', not 'voyage', and the speaker be the strategus, but the instances of appeals to the praefect for release from liturgies (P. Amh. 82 and 1642. 21) favour the view that l. 9 refers to a voyage to Alexandria. The line drawn above l. 10 was perhaps intended to indicate deletion, as e. g. in 843.

10. Perhaps [τὸν διασημότατόν μου ἡγεμόνα; cf. l. 26. The σκρίβας was the secretary of the senate; cf. 1191, a regulation that appointments of ἐπιμεληταί by the senate should bear his signature. The letter after ὑπέρ is either ν or π, and that before νου is apparently not α.

11-13. Cf. ll. 8-9, n. After τῶν συνδίκων a participle like προσφωνησάντων is expected, but ἡτιω[μένων (i. e. ἡγιαμένων) does not suit the vestiges, for the second letter seems to be γ or σ and the fourth to be ν, though whether any letter at all followed is very doubtful. ἡ γινω[μένη does not suit the context.

19. ἀναδ[οχή: cf. 1418. 18, n. ἀνάδ[οσις would also be suitable with αὐτοῦ; with μοῦ or σοῦ a longer word (ἀνάδ[ειξις ?) is necessary. ἐδεή[σαντο is more likely than ἐψηφί[σαντο.

20. ὑπό[μ]νη[μα is unsuitable. At the end of the line a participle, possibly ἀπολυθέντος (cf. ll. 8-9, n.), is expected.

22. μάτην: the fourth letter begins more like ε than η, but μάτεον for μάταιον cannot be read.

24. The subject of διελάλησεν is perhaps the praefect. On the combination of the offices of gymnasiarch and eutheniarch cf. 1418. 14, n.

26. After δύναται is a blank space. ῆ is more likely than ῃ (referring to the βουλή), for ll. 25-6 may well be restored οὐ τανῶν περὶ γυμνασι[αρχίας διαλήψομαι (cf. 1420. 5). περὶ τούτου ὁ (e. g.) ἐπίτροπος διαγινώσκειν δύναται, ἢ ὁ κύριός μου [ὁ] διασημότατος ἡγεμών. The last three words are not quite certain, for it is not necessary to suppose that a letter is lost after μου; but διαγινώσεται is inadmissible, θ being the only alternative to σ, and the omission of ὁ διασημότατος ἡγεμών would be unsatisfactory.

27. δόγματα: cf. l. 3, n.

30. Perhaps λει[τουρημάτων (cf. l. 21); but λα. [can be read.

33. This line is lower than l. 16, which corresponds to l. 32, and perhaps ll. 28-32 contained the concluding judgement of the strategus.

1418. APPLICATION TO THE SENATE.

Fr. I 30.6 × 13.3 cm.

A. D. 247.

On the recto of this papyrus is part of a Latin list of soldiers (1511). On the verso are the ends of lines of what must have been an interesting application to the senate through the prytanis from a certain Aurelius Pasion, who had combined the offices of gymnasiarch and eutheniarch, and apparently wished for some kind of relief in connexion with the gymnasiarchy of his youthful son; but the initial lacunae, as is indicated by the certain restorations in l. 1, probably exceeded 70 letters in ll. 1-3 and 9-13, and 65 in the rest, so that hardly any connected sense is obtainable. The first thirteen lines seem to be mainly concerned with an account of the writer's services and the difficulties of his financial position, while ll. 14-30 are a complaint against a former prytanis, Asclepiades, with reference to the days on which the writer and his son had been or were to be in office. Asclepiades by his failure to fulfil his promises had apparently caused them to undertake more than had been agreed upon or was just. The details are for the most part obscure, but 1418 supplies some useful information about the length of tenure of municipal offices; cf. l. 15, n. It was written in Thoth (l. 23) of the 5th year (l. 26) of the Philippi, as is shown by the mention of the praefect Valerius Firmus (l. 4, n.). A small detached fragment with the beginnings of four lines can belong to a second column. The papyrus is no doubt a draft or copy of the document actually sent to the senate.

Fr. 1.

- [Ὁξυρυγχιτῶν τῆς λαμπρᾶς καὶ λαμπροτάτης πολέως τῇ κρατίστη βουλῇ
 διὰ ἐν]άρχου πρυτάνεως παρὰ Αὐρηλίου Πασίωνος[ς]
]ν παρ' ὑμῖν τὰ τῆς γενομένης ὀνομασίας το[υ]
 παρὰ τὴν ἡμετέ[ρ]αν δύναμιν ὅπως οὖν διαπέπρακται . [.
 τοῦ λαμπροτάτου ἡμ]ῶν ἡγεμόνος Οὐαλερίου Φίρμου ἐπὶ ὑπομον[.]
 5]ε . [σ]υντηρῆσαι τὸν παῖδα καὶ ἑαυτοῖς καὶ ταῖ[ς]
] ὅρου τοῦ δοθέντος ὑπὸ τοῦ μεγέθους τῆς ἡγ[ε]μονίας
]στῆναι καὶ ἔπεισεν παρὰ δύναμιν οὐ κατὰ [.
 τῆς πληρω[θ]είσης ὑπ' ἐμοῦ ναυκληρίας καὶ ὧν ἄλλω[ν]
 ὑπὲρ(?) τὴν ἡμ]ετέραν περιουσίαν ἐστίν, κα[μ]οῖ νῦν ὑπά[ρχ]ει
 10]ειν ἐστίν. ἀπάρκει οὖν [. π]ρὸς τὰ ὑπά[ρ]χοντα . .
 κα]θεστάναι, ὑμέτερον ἔργον ἐστίν νῦν [.
 μ]ου τὰς δυνάμεις προτρέποντος μὲν τ[οῦ]
] . ἐν ὑμῖν πλεόν τι καὶ τῶν δυνάμεων μ[ου]
]σας [Ἀσκ]ληπιάδου πρυτανείας γυμνασιαρχίας τε καὶ εὐ-
 15 [θ]νιαρχίας]ας κατ' ἔτος γυμνασιαρχῆσαί με ἡμέρας πέντε εὐθ-
 [ν]ιαρχῆσαι δὲ ἡμέρας πέντε παρ]ὰ δύναμιν βιασάμενος ἐμαυτόν, εὐχομαί
 τε δύνασθαι [.
]ντες ἡβελήσατε καὶ τῷ λαμπροτάτῳ ἡμῶν ἡγεμόνι [.
 ἀν]αδέξομαι τῷ παιδί τετραμήνιον γυμνασιαρχίαν κα[.]
]σετε μὲν τῆς Ἀσκληπιάδου πρυτανείας ἃς αὐτὸς Ἀσκλη[η]-
 20 [π]ιάδης]ριῶ ἔφη ἃς ἐκ προχ[ρ]είας πεποίηκεν γυμνασιαρχίας ἡμέ-
 [ρας]διῶ ὧν ἤδη τὸ ἀνάλωμα πεπλήρωκα καὶ τῷ Ἀσκλη[η]-
 [π]ιάδῃ ἡμέρας τρεῖ[ς], ιη ιθ κ, ἃς αὐτὸς ὁ Ἀσκληπιάδης ἐν ὑμῖν ὑπ[.] -
]ὸ τῷ μὲν ὄντι μηνὶ Θῶθ τὸ τρι[ί]τον, τὸ δὲ δίμοιρον
] ὑπ' αὐτοῦ τῷ αὐτ[ῷ] παιδί μου, ἀπολαμβάνοντος μὲν α[.] -
 25 τὸ τρίτον, τὸ δὲ δίμοιρον τῷ τῆς συ[γκ]ομιδῆς καιρῷ, ἐπὶ δὲ τῆς ε[.] . . . [.
 τῷ ἐνεστώ[τ]ι ε (ἔτει) Ἐπειφ [ἡμέρα]ς δύο, ια ιβ, τῷ δὲ εἰσιόν[τ]ι ς (ἔτει)
 ἡ]μέρας πέντε, ἐπ[ὶ] δὲ τῇ]ς αὐτοῦ πρυτανείας Θῶθ . .
 ἡμέρας πέντ]ε τῆς γυμνασιαρχία[ς καὶ ἡμέρ]ας πέντ[ε τ]ῆς εὐθ[ν]ιαρχίας
] ἀποδιδόναι ἕως αἶν [16 letters]στη[.]
 30] τὴν γυμ[ν]ασιαρχίαν τῷ υἱῷ μ[ου] 13 letters]αι ε[.]

Fr. 2.

¹ ας[, ² γενο[, ³ σου χ[, ⁴ λξί[

2. ὑμιν Π; so in ll. 13 and 22. 3. a of] . αν corr. from ι. 8. ὑπ Π. 14. ου of [ασκ]ληπιαδου corr. from η. 20. as above the line. 23. διμοιρο[ν corr.

2. Perhaps τοῦ υἱοῦ μου or παιδός; cf. ll. 5, 18, 24, 30. For minors as gymnasiarchs cf. 1274. 13, n.

3. παρὰ τὴν ἡμετέ[ραν δύναμιν : cf. ll. 7, 12, 13.

4. Οὐαλερίου Φίρμου: cf. 1466. 2 (May 21, 245), 1271. 6 (April 26?, 246), P. Amh. 72 (June 16, 246), 720. 1 (Jan. 5, 247), P. Amh. 81. 5 (March 26, 247). The present mention (Sept. 247; cf. ll. 23-5) is the latest; cf. 1466. int.

6. ὅρου: cf. 1409. 15, 1414. 4.

7. Possibly οὐ κατὰ [λόγον : cf. 1405. 23 οὐκ ἀνὰ λόγ(ο)ν.

8. πληρω[θείσης; cf. l. 21. On the ναυκληρία, which became a liturgy, see 1412. 14, n.

9. Cf. 1415. 25 ὑπὲρ ἐμέ ἐστιν τὸ λειτούργημα.

14. For the combination of the offices of gymnasiarch and eutheniarch cf. 908, 1252. verso ii. 32, 1417. 24.

15. κατ' ἔτος: this indicates that the γυμνασιαρχία was held for a longer period than a year, though the holder was only ἑναρχος for a few days in each year; cf. 1413. 17, n., 1410. int., and ll. 25-8 below, where at least two consecutive years of office are implied (l. 26), and, if the πρυτανεία in l. 27 refers to a preceding year, three or more.

ἡμέρας πέντε: in ll. 22-3 there is a question of three days, in l. 26 of two, and in ll. 27-8 of five again, l. 28 perhaps referring back to l. 15. This evidence (cf. also 1416. 6-9) is in accordance with that of the contemporary Hermopolis papyri; cf. C. P. Herm. 57-62, and 53. 13 (W. Chrest. 39) τὰς ἐπιβαλλούσας αὐτ[οῖς τ]ῆς γυμνασιαρχίας ἡμέρας [τρει]ς.

16. For the initial restorations cf. ll. 28 and 7.

18. ἀν[αδέξομαι: cf. 1417. 19 ἀναδ[οχή? The meaning seems to be that Pasion would undertake for four months in a year (i. e. $\frac{1}{3}$) the responsibilities of gymnasiarch on behalf of his son; cf. ll. 23-5, where there is a question of the division of three days between different months (in l. 22 they are consecutive). παρ[αδέξομαι 'remit' seems less suitable.

19.]σετε: ὅρ]σετα[ι].

20. Possibly ἐν συνεδ[ρίῳ; cf. l. 22 ἐν ὑμῖν. For ἐκ προχ[ρ]έ[ας cf. 1413. 20 and 1416. 3.

21. Perhaps παι[δίῳ; cf. l. 5.

22. Perhaps ἐπ[εί]σχετο. Asclepiades seems to have undertaken certain days himself; cf. ll. 19-20 and 1252. verso ii. 18-21, where a prytanis becomes eutheniarch. ἀνεδεξάμην (cf. l. 18, n.) can be restored before ἡμέρας τρεῖς.

24. The line may have begun [τῷ τῆς συγκομιδῆς καιρῷ (cf. l. 25), and ended α[ὐ]τοῦ.

25. ἐ[ὕ]θην[ι] [αρχίας does not suit the vestiges at the end of the line, which may have concluded with a proper name, followed by πρυτανείας; cf. l. 27.

26. Cf. l. 15, n.

27. αὐτοῦ (or αὐτοῦ) is probably Asclepiades; but Θώ[θ] can hardly refer to the 5th year and be the month in which 1418 was written (cf. l. 23), for the prytanis in l. 1 was a different person.

1419. ORDER FROM A PRYTANIS TO A TAX-COLLECTOR.

16.8 x 12.4 cm.

A.D. 265.

An order from a prytanis of the senate to a tax-collector called a πράκτωρ πολιτικῶν (l. 2, n.), to pay the prytanis 1,500 drachmae credited by the tax-collector to another revenue official, and 300 drachmae required for military

supplies. The document was written by a clerk (across the fibres), and signed by the prytanis, who also added a line after l. 5. Since the writing is not earlier than the middle of the third century, the 12th year in the date presumably refers to the reign of Gallienus (cf. 1407. int.); for though in the last year of Diocletian's reign instances occur of Maximian's year being ignored (895. 6 and P. Leipzig 84. vii; cf. 1416. 29, n., and 1410. int.), there is no example of the omission of both Maximian's and the Caesars' years in a contemporary document. 1499, written in 309, is very similar to 1419; but that the latter was dated by the Oxyrhynchite era beginning in 307 (cf. 1431. 5, n.) and belongs to the year 319 is improbable, not only on palaeographical grounds but also because the sums mentioned are too small to suit the period of great depreciation of the coinage, and the financial powers of the prytanis were much circumscribed in the fourth century. The technical terms present several points of interest, especially as the evidence for the changes in the revenue administration caused by the establishment of senates in A.D. 202 is still scanty.

Π(αρά) τοῦ πρυτάνεως

Θωνίῳ πράκτορι πολιτικῶν χαίρειν).

ἔξο[δία]σόν μοι ἀφ' ὧν ἀπήτησας

τε[λω]νικῶν ἐν τῷ νομῷ ἄς

5 μετεβάλου δι(ὰ) δημοσίας τραπέξ(ης)

Ὀπεινάτορι ἀπαι(τητῇ) τι(μῆς) πυροῦ

(δραχμὰς) Ἀφ, ἀλλὰ καὶ ἄλλας εἰς λόγον

ἀννώνης λεγιωναρίων

πεμφθ(έντων) ἀπὸ Ἡρακ[λ]άμ[μ]ωνος μετὰ

Ἰσχυρίῳ(νος) διώκ(του) σίτ(ου) (δραχμὰς) τ, γ(ίνονται) ἐπ(ὶ τὸ αὐτὸ) (δραχμαὶ) Ἀω.

10 ἐξοδίασον τ[ὰ]ς δραχμὰς

χιλ[ί]ας ὀκτακοσίας.

(ἔτους) ιβ Παῦνι δ.

'From the prytanis to Thonius, collector of city-dues, greeting. Pay me from the tax-farming contributions which you have exacted in the nome the 1,500 drachmae which you credited through the public bank to Opinator, exactor of wheat equivalents, and further on account of the *annona* of the legionaries sent from Heraclammonos with Ischyron, corn-collector, another 300 drachmae, making 1,800 dr. in all. (Signed) Pay the 1,800 drachmae. The 12th year, Pauni 4.'

2. πράκτορι πολιτικῶν: cf. 1444 (A.D. 249), where πολιτικά are contrasted with κωμητικά, both being collected in corn by a δεκάπρωτος in a village, and P. Strassb. 45, where the payments of κτήτορες are divided into those of πολῖται and those of κωμηταί. In Justinian, *Edict*. 13. 13 τὰ τε πολιτικά καὶ σολέμνια τέλη τῆς μεγάλης τῶν Ἀλεξανδρέων πόλεως καὶ τὰ ἑκατέρας

Αιγύπτου (cf. 13. 14 δαπανήματα ποιῆσαι ἐπὶ τε τῆς ἐκπυρώσεως τῶν δημοσίων βαλανείων ἐπὶ τε τοῖς σολεμνίοις ἅπασιν τοῖς πολιτικοῖς) are distinguished from δημοσίοι φόροι (13. 9), and Gelzer, *Archiv*, v. 363, followed by Wilcken, *Chrest.* 297. int., connects these πολιτικά with the ἀστικόν and κωμητικόν in P. Cairo Maspero 67060 (W. *Chrest.* 297), regarding them as communal taxes, like Maspero. It is, however, very doubtful whether κωμητικόν even in the Byzantine period ever meant a tax levied for the benefit of a village (i. e. public works). That is certainly not the meaning of κωμητικά in B. G. U. 802. xi. 23 (A. D. 42), P. Tebt. 340 (A. D. 206) which is parallel to 1444, Ryl. 221. 29 (early 3rd cent.) κωμητικά διοικήσεως, and C. P. Herm. 120. recto iii. 12 (3rd cent.), where κωμητικά are contrasted with μητροπολιτικά (i. 4). In all those cases κωμητικά is a general expression for 'village-dues'; cf. P. Tebt. 340. int. The same meaning will also suit κωμητικόν in P. Cairo 67060, and it is noteworthy that δημόσια ἀστικά in P. Cairo 67045-6 (cf. P. Brit. Mus. 1419. 439 ἀστικ(ῶν) Ἀνταίου) are in P. Cairo 67047 called δημόσια simply, so that there is no need to refer ἀστικόν to a communal as distinct from an imperial tax. πολιτικά in 1444 is clearly to be explained in the light of P. Strassb. 45 and C. P. Herm. 120 as simply equivalent to μητροπολιτικά, i. e. the ordinary State taxes of the metropolis, which in earlier times were often collected in villages (e. g. 1283. 4, 1433. 8, 38); and with regard to 1419 the fact that the πράκτωρ πολιτικῶν was concerned with τελωνικά (l. 4, n.) and paid them in the first instance to a δημοσία τράπεζα, just as the earlier πράκτορες μητροπολιτικῶν did, indicates that he was dealing with State, not with communal, taxes. For the separate existence of the latter there is in fact no very clear evidence: the results of Jouguet's investigation in *Vie municipale*. 432 sqq. are mainly negative, and even in C. P. Herm. 101 it is not certain that the ἐξηκοντάδραχμος μερισμός was paid to the πολιτικός λόγος. The metropoleis even before the third century had property of their own, called οἶκος πόλεως in P. Fay. 87. 5, τῆς πόλεως λόγος in 54. 15, and after the establishment of senates we hear of land belonging to the πολιτικός λόγος (C. P. R. 39. 8), which is also often mentioned in papyri concerning public works. This fund was at first administered by the senate through the prytanis, who in 55. 4 (A. D. 283) is called διέπων καὶ τὰ πολιτικά, and below him by the ταμίας πολιτικῶν χρημάτων (55. 14; cf. 1501. 2). After the establishment of the logistes at Oxyrhynchus in the reign of Diocletian or just after (cf. 1426. 3, n.) the πολιτικά were controlled by him and an imperial ἐπίτροπος, to whom the prytanis had to apply before obtaining a grant for repairs of the public baths (1104; A. D. 306). From C. P. Herm. 92-3 (A. D. 265-7) it appears that at Hermopolis the πολιτικός λόγος supplied $\frac{1}{3}$ of the expenses of public works. At Oxyrhynchus in A. D. 316 payment for δημόσια πολιτικά ἔργα was made by a δημοσίων χρ[η]μάτων (not λη[μ]-μάτων; cf. 1430. 9, n.) τραπέζης (ἐξίτης) Ὀξ(υρ)νυχίτου πολιτικῆς τραπέζης (84. 8), and πολιτικὴ τράπεζα there is considered by Preisigke and Wilcken (*Grundz.* 167) to be the communal as opposed to the State bank (δημοσία τράπεζα), and the outgoings are supposed by them to have come from the city not the State funds. We think, however, that the contrast drawn by Wilcken between δημόσιος and πολιτικός is too sharp: certainly in 84, as the employment of both terms with reference to ἔργα shows, there is no essential incompatibility between them, and instead of regarding δημόσιος there as used loosely (so Wilcken), we prefer to regard πολιτικός both in the phrase Ὀξ(υρ)νυχίτου πολιτ. τράπεζα and δημόσια πολιτ. ἔργα as simply meaning 'of the city', without implying any reference to the commune as distinct from the State; cf. 892. 11 πολιτικὸν ἔργον. In P. Strassb. 28 (A. D. 305) a πολι(τικός) τρα(πέζης) issues a receipt for φόρος προβάτων, which in earlier times was an ordinary State impost (Wilcken, *Osé.* i. 286), and it is very unlikely that this tax was ever made over to the πολιτικός λόγος in the sense in which that phrase is used in C. P. R. 39. The senate became largely responsible in the third century for the collection of taxes through ἐπιμεληταὶ and δεκάπρωτοι (Jouguet, *Vie municipale*. 387 sqq.), and even in 55 and 1104 πολιτικά may possibly have the sense found in 1444 and not refer to the city's own funds; cf. Jouguet, *op. cit.* 281

and P. Leipzig 64. 21-2 (A.D. 368) τὸν ἀπὸ τῶν πολιτικῶν χρεωστηθέντα κανόνα προσήκει σῶον ἀποδοθῆναι τοῖς ταμιακοῖς λόγοις (sc. the imperial fiscus). πολιτικός is, we think, primarily contrasted with κομητικός, not with δημόσιος, at any rate in 1419; cf. the next note.

4. τε[λω]νικ(ῶν): the traces of the second letter would also suit ι, but τε[ρω]νικ(ῶν) is unsatisfactory, for the tail of a ρ, if there had been one, ought to have been visible, and though the χρυσὸς τειρώνων is often mentioned in fourth-century documents (cf. 1103. int.), the word τειρωνικά is unattested in papyri. τε[λω]νικ(ῶν), moreover, is confirmed by the mention of an ἀπαιτητής; cf. an ostrakon ap. Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 610 ἀπαιτ(ητής) μερισ(μῶν) ἐνλ(είμματος) τελωνικῶν. Here too the ἀπαιτητής may have been collecting arrears, which would account for his presence in connexion with taxes which were farmed and for his rank being apparently higher than that of πράκτωρ. During the earlier Roman period in the case of taxes collected directly ἀπαιτηταί are found interchanging with πράκτορες (Wilcken, *l. c.*), and where taxes were farmed they are only known to come in when it was a question of arrears; but their position may have been altered by the middle of the third century; cf. 1413. 29, where the senate appoints ἀπαιτηταί, and 1461. 13. In *Ost.* i. 581¹ Wilcken in connexion with B. G. U. 10 expressed a doubt whether τελωνικά necessarily implies the farming of a tax; but in the present case there is no reason to suppose that the word is used loosely, for τιμὴ πυροῦ in *Ost.* No. 1587 was collected by a τελ(ώνης) θησ(αυροῦ) ἱερῶ(ν). What particular tax was meant by τιμὴ πυροῦ is uncertain, but probably the ordinary land-tax is referred to; cf. the πολιτικά in 1444 and P. Thead. 42. 6, 9 (A.D. 312). In any case a State impost is probably meant; cf. l. 2, n.

8. ἀπὸ Ἑρακ[λ]ᾶ[μ]ωνος: κώμης is probably to be supplied, but this is not known as a place-name, and was probably outside the Oxyrhynchite nome, like the place from which the soldiers in 1543. 4 came.

III. OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.

1420. REPORT OF A TRIAL.

16.2 × 20.5 cm.

About A.D. 129.

The recto of this papyrus contains some traces of obliterated second-century writing. On the verso is the concluding column of an account of a trial before the strategus Asclepiades, whose date is known from 1024. 1. The contending parties were Heradion and Agathinus, and the dispute concerned the administration of some property of which they were, apparently, joint ἐπίτροποι (ll. 9-10, n.). A final judgement was postponed by the strategus pending an examination of the accounts to be presented by the two parties.

[οὐδ']έπω κατακεχώρισται. Ἀσκληπιάδης ὁ στρατηγὸς
 σκεψάμενος εἶπεν· ἀναγκαῖον εἶναι δοκεῖ πρότερον τοὺς
 λόγους καταχωρισθῆναι, ἵνα γνωσθῇ τίνα μὲν ἐστὶν τὰ
 καταλειφθέντα, τίνα δὲ τὰ περιγεγονότα, καὶ τίνα τὰ
 5 χρε[ο]λυτηθέντα. τότε γὰρ[ρ] καὶ περὶ τῶν χορηγιῶν διαλήμ-

ψομαι καί, εἴ τί ἐστιν ἀκόλουθον, κριθήσεται. Ἡραδίων
 εἶπεν· εὐθέως καταχωριῶ τοὺς λόγους· οὐ παρ' ἐμὴν δὲ αἰτίαν
 οὐ κατεχωρίσθησαν. ἀλλ[ὰ] μέντοι καὶ τὸ[ν] Ἀγαθεῖνον συν-
 [κα][τα]χω[ρίσ]αι δεῖ, μέχρι [κριτ]ηρίου μήτε λαβέσθ[αι] τῆς ἐπιτρόπου
 10 [χρείας? μή]τε Ἀγαθεῖνου συνεχομένου. ὁ στρατηγὸς
 [ἐκέλευσεν σ]ύνολα λη[μ]ματισθῆναι. ἀνέ[γ]νων.

3. ἵνα Π. 5. ω of χορηγιων corr. from α.

‘... has not yet been presented. Asclepiades, strategus, after consideration said, “It appears to be necessary that the accounts should first be presented, in order that it may be ascertained what has been left, what there is over, and what debts have been paid. I will then decide about the allowances, and, if there is anything required, judgement shall be given. Heradion said, I will present the accounts immediately; but it is not my fault that they have not been presented. Agathinus too, however, must join in presenting them, and until judgement is given I will not undertake the post (?) of guardian myself or in combination with Agathinus. The strategus ordered the whole amount to be accounted for. Read by me.”’

9-10. The construction is harsh, but there is little doubt about the reading λαβέσθ[αι], with which ἐμέ is to be supplied. ἐπιτροπου[μένης might be read (sc. γῆς or οὐσίας), but the form ἐπιτροπεῖν for ἐπιτροπεύειν is not certainly attested. συν[δ]εχομένου or συν[ι]σχομένου or παρασχομένου can be substituted for συνεχομένου; we suppose that a space between ν and ε or σ was blank. The doubtful χ can be λ, and the next letter might be α. ἐπιτρόπου [χρείας (for which cf. e.g. P. Iand. 33. 12 ἀντιλήψεσθαι χρείας) seems to refer to a private guardianship rather than an official post, which would be less likely to be concerned with χρεολυτηθέντα and χορηγία (or χορηγία); cf. P. Ryl. 182. 1 ἀναγραφὴ τῶν ἀφεθέντων . . . ὑφ' ἡμῶν τῶν γ ἐπιτρόπ[ων].

1421. ORDER FROM A STRATEGUS TO COMARCHS.

11.9 × 9.2 cm.

Third century.

On the recto of this papyrus is part of a list of land-holders, written in the late second or early third century (1533). On the verso, written along the fibres, is a brief order from a strategus to the officials of two villages, situated in different toparchies but probably near each other (l. 3, n.), concerning the embarkation of some acacia-wood belonging to the government (l. 4, n.). P. S. I. 213, an order to the πεδιοφύλακες of Nesmimis to keep some chaff, is similar; cf. also the common orders for arrest, e.g. 1505-7.

Π(αρά) τοῦ στρατηγοῦ
 κωμάρχαις καὶ δημοσίοις κωμῶν
 Τααμπέμον καὶ Σερύφ[ε]ως.

τὸ ξ[ύ]λον τὸ ἀκάνθινον τὸ κε-
 5 κομμένον ἐν τῇ Εἰόνθει ἐξαυτῆς
 [πέμψατε] εἰς [τὸ . . . π]ροθμίον,
 [καὶ ἐμβάλεσθε αὐτὸ] εἰς τὸ ἐνταῦ-
 [θα παρασταθὲν δη]μόσιον πλοῖον.
 []

2. ὦν of κωμων corr. from ης.

‘From the strategus to the comarchs and officials of the villages of Taampemou and Seruphis. Send at once the acacia-wood which has been cut at Ionthis to the . . . ferry, and put it on board the State boat which is stationed there.’

2. δημοσίοις: cf. 1411. 2, n. Here too there is nothing to indicate that police were specially meant, though the δημόσιοι would probably consist mainly of guards; cf. the Leipzig papyrus mentioned in 1465. 8, n.

3. Taampemou was in the eastern toparchy (1285. 88); Seruphis was in the western (1285. 71), and probably a place of considerable size, for it paid 1,940 drachmae, i.e. much more than any other village in 1285, where only three villages paid over 1,000 dr. Since Oxyrhynchus itself was in or adjoined the western toparchy (1475. 22, n.) and Taampemou was further east and probably near both the Nile (cf. l. 6) and Seruphis (cf. 1545. 3, where it comes next to Seruphis), the modern village of *Ashrûbah* four miles east of Oxyrhynchus, is perhaps to be identified with Seruphis, and *Tanbawah*, between *Ashrûbah* and *Beni-mazâr*, with Taampemou. The area of cultivation on the west bank is exceptionally broad in this part, and the eastern top. may have run north and south between *Malai* and *Tanbadi* (near *Maghâghah*), which strongly suggests *Ταμπετί*, also in the eastern top. (612). On the west would be the western and probably part of the middle top. The order of the toparchies in 1285 is (1) upper (i.e. southern), (2) western, (3) eastern, (4) middle, (5) Thmoisepho, (6) lower (i.e. northern), and since the same order from south to north is traceable in the arrangement of the villages in pagi, which were substituted for toparchies in the fourth century (cf. 1425. 4, n.), probably the bulk of the middle top. was north of the western and eastern. That the eastern top. extended to the east bank of the Nile is improbable; for behind *Shêkh Fadl*, which is opposite *Beni-mazâr*, is the cemetery of Cynopolis (cf. *Arch. Rep.* 1902-3, p. 4). That town according to Ptolemy was on an island, but its site is fixed by a Graeco-Coptic-Arabic list of equivalents (Amélineau, *Géogr.* 396) at *el-Kés*, on the west bank about two miles south-east of *Tanbawa*. Ptolemy's account of the Cynopolite nome is not satisfactory, for *Kô*, which he places west of Cynopolis and calls the metropolis of the nome, is not found in papyri or ostraca mentioning Cynopolite villages, and the *Κωίτης τόπος* was in the Heracleopolite nome, i.e. much further north (cf. 1416. 13, n.), while *Tenis* (*Tehnah*), which Ptolemy assigns to the Cynopolite nome, was really in the Hermopolite (cf. P. Ryl. 207 a. 13, n.). But his statement that Cynopolis was on an island is confirmed by its absence from the *Itiner. Anton.*, indicating that it was off the main road, and the ‘island’ may well have been the bend of the Nile between *Malai* and *Abû Girgeh*, if the *Derwish* canal corresponds to an ancient branch. The ‘ferry’ (l. 6) might then be over this canal, and all the land to the east of it would belong to the Cynopolite nome, which is likely to have also included the whole of the existing east bank between the Heracleopolite and Hermopolite nomes. That the ‘ferry’ was over the *Bahr Yusuḥ* is improbable, seeing that a village in the eastern toparchy is mentioned. In

P. S. I. 80. 21 Ταμπίου is probably a misspelling or misreading of Ταμπέμου; cf. the spelling Ταμπέμου in 1491. 13.

4. ἀκάνθινον: cf. 1112, where fallen acacia-trees situated on embankments were sold by the government for 13 drachmae each and 1188, where in a similar connexion the price was 4 dr. each. Acacia-wood was used for houses, boats, water-wheels, &c.; cf. Reil, *Beiträge*, 72, P. Brit. Mus. 1177. 191.

5. ἐν τῇ Εἰόνθει: no village of this name is known, unless it is identical with κόμην Εἰώ. [...] in P. Giessen 30. 10 (from Oxyrhynchus, as appears from l. 7 ἀμφόδου Πλατείας). Possibly Ἴονθις was a τόπος at a village, especially as it has the article. Ἴονθῶν(ος) (gen.) occurs as a personal name in P. Leipzig 99. ii. 6.

6. ἐκεῖ, ἄνω, or κάτω, but not ἐνθάδε, would suit the lacuna.

8. For παρασταθέν cf. 1542. 2. παρακείμενον is possible; ἐφορμοῦν (1412. 11) is too short.

9. The main document probably ended at πλοῖον, but this line may have had ἐσημειωσάμην (cf. P. S. I. 213. 7) or a date.

1422. LETTER OF A STRATEGUS.

16.2 x 6.4 cm.

About A.D. 128.

A short letter to Agathodaemon, an Oxyrhynchite strategus mentioned also in 1452. 1, from the strategus of another nome (l. 3, n.) concerning an individual, whose arrest was required on the charge of harbouring a fugitive slave. Owing to the loss of the beginnings of lines a few points remain in doubt, but apparently the person wanted could not be found in the writer's nome; cf. the declaration of *nirarii* in 897, which probably corresponded to the reports of the local officials mentioned in ll. 9-11 here. Other papyri concerning fugitive slaves are 1423, 1643, and P. Par. 10.

- [] ἐλ(άβομεν) Μεχ(εῖρ) ιδ. (2nd hand) πξ.
 3rd hand [. . . Δ]ημήτριος στρατηγὸς
 [Γυναι ?]κοπολείτου Ἀγαθῷ Δαίμονι
 [στρατη]γῶι Ὁξυρρυγχείτου τῶι
 5 [] φιλτάτῳ χαίρειν.
 [.] Ἀχιλλεὺς ὃν ἐδήλωσας [έν-
 [κεκλησθαι] ὑπὲρ ὑποδοχῆς δού[-
 [λου ἐδη]λώθη καὶ ὑπὸ τῶν [
 [κωμογρα]μματέων τοῦ ν[ομοῦ
 10 [καὶ τῶν τῆς μη]τροπόλεως γραμ-
 [ματέων ἀφανῆ ?]ς εἶναι. (4th hand) ἐρρῶσθαί σε
 [εὐχομαι]ταμιο() γρ. κ().

3rd hand [(ἔτους) ιβ? Αὐτοκράτορος Κα]ίς[α]ρος Τραιανοῦ
[Ἀδριανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ Τῦβι κ.

5th hand? ις [Τῦβι?] κδ.

1. ζ of πζ over an expunction.

‘Received on Mecheir 14. No. 87.

... Demetrius, strategus of the Gynaecopolite nome, to his dearest Agathodaemon, strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, greeting. . . . Achilles, who, as you stated, was accused of harbouring a slave . . ., has been stated by both the village scribes of the nome and the scribes of the metropolis to be missing. I pray for your health . . . The 12th year of the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus, Tubi 20.

Tubi 24 (?)’.

1. ἐλ(άβομεν): cf. P. Tebt. 19. int.

3. The Lycopolite nome was much nearer than the Gynaecopolite (on which see 1380. 21, n.) to the Oxyrhynchite nome, and Λυ]κοπολείτου would make l. 3 correspond to l. 2, if there the writer wrote a rather large Δ and the space before it was blank, as is possible; but there is not room for στρα- at the end of l. 3, so that l. 4 in any case corresponded to ll. 6 sqq., where the length of the initial lacuna is fixed by ll. 9–10. The remains of the letter before οπολείτου consist of a long horizontal stroke coming below the line; this does not happen to occur elsewhere in 1422, but suits κ very well.

6. ἐδήλωσας [ἐν-|κεκλήσθαι] or ἐδήλωσας | [ἡτίασθαι] can be read.

7. For ὑποδοχῆς cf. 1408. 23. δοῦ[λου] (or δοῦ[λων], followed by a number) is a possible, but less likely, division. A name, either that of the slave or his master (σοῦ?), probably followed δοῦ[λου].

11. ἀφανή[s]: cf. e. g. P. Brit. Mus. 342. 9 ἀφανείς ἐγένοντο.

12. γρ . κ(): or π . κ(). The last letter is written above the line and the preceding one is more like σ or γ than α.

13. The year is restored from 1452. 14; cf. int.

15. The meaning of this addition is obscure. If κ is right, the hand is probably different, and the note, if a date, may be due to a ὑπηρετής (cf. 1409. 23). The date of the receipt of the letter is, however, given in l. 1, being nearly three weeks later. (ἄρουνται) δ could be read and possibly assigned to the third hand, in which case there might be a reference to Achilles’ property and a word like εὑπορο[s] might be substituted in l. 11 for ἀφανή[s]. But an addition by the third hand after the date is unlikely.

1423. AUTHORIZATION FOR THE ARREST OF A SLAVE.

27.3 × 11.4 cm.

Fourth century.

A formal authorization, addressed by one *officialis* on the praefect’s staff to another, for the arrest of the writer’s slave, who had run away with some of his property; cf. 1422 and 1643. The papyrus belongs to the middle or latter part of the fourth century. P. Gen. 79, a ὑπομνηστικόν of a *ducenarius* to his

contubernalis concerning the search for and arrest of a debtor, is somewhat similar; P. Brit. Mus. 233 (W. *Chrest.* 44) is a parallel ἐντολή on a different subject in A.D. 345.

Φλαοῦ[ιος] Ἀμμωνᾶς ὁφφικιάλιος
 τᾶ[ξ]εως ἐπάρχου Αἰγύπτου
 Φλαουίῳ Δωροθέῳ ὁφφικιαλίῳ
 χαίρειν. ἐντέλλομαί σοι
 5 καὶ ἐπιτρέπω δοῦλόν μου
 Μάγνον κ[α]λούμενον δρᾶσαν-
 τα καὶ ἐν Ἑρμοῦ πόλει διατρίβοντα
 καὶ τινά μου εἶδη ἀφελόμενον
 δι[α]δήσας δέσμιον ἀγαγεῖν
 10 με[τ]ὰ τοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς Σέσφθα.
 κυρία ἢ ἐντολὴ καὶ ἐπερωτηθὶς
 ὁμολόγησα. Φλαοῦιος Ἀμμο-
 νᾶς ὁφφικιάλιος τάξεως
 ἐπάρχου Αἰγύπτου πεποίημαι
 15 τήνδε τῇ[ν ἐν]τολήν.

9. 1. δι[α]δήσαντι.

12. 1. ὁμολόγησα.

‘Flavius Ammonas, *officialis* on the staff of the praefect of Egypt, to Flavius Dorotheus, *officialis*, greeting. I order and depute you to arrest my slave called Magnus, who has run away and is staying at Hermopolis and has carried off certain articles belonging to me, and to bring him as a prisoner together with the head-man of Sesphtha. This order is valid, and in answer to the formal question I gave my consent. I, Flavius Ammonas, *officialis* on the staff of the praefect of Egypt, have made this order.’

6. δρᾶσαντα is apparently a novel form of the aorist of διδράσκειν, not from δρᾶν. The only alternative to δρ is φ, but φυγόντα cannot be read, and φ(θ)άσαντα is unsatisfactory.

9. δι[α]δήσας: or δι(α)δήσας.

10. τοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς Σέσφθα: i. e. the comarch. Sesphtha was in the lower toparchy of the Oxyrhynchite nome; cf. 1416. 13, n.

1424. LETTER OF A CENTURIO PRINCEPS.

25.5 × 14.2 cm.

About A.D. 318.

A letter from a *centurio princeps* (l. 2, n.) to his brother Heras, asking him to obtain the release of a γεωργός, i. e. tenant, of the writer from the post of tax-collector to which he had been appointed; cf. P. Grenf. ii. 82. The papyrus

was found with 1425 and 1448, and Heras was no doubt the *praepositus* of the 8th pagus, Aurelius Heras also called Dionysius, to whom 1425 is addressed.

Κυρίῳ μου ἀδελφῷ Ἡρᾷ
 [Ἀμμώ]νιος (ἐκατόνταρχος) [] χαίρει[ν.
 Φ[. .] . [. ὁ ἀ]π[ο]διδοῦ[ς σοι τὰ] παρ' ἐμ[οῦ
 [γ]ράμμα[τ]α γεωργός μο[υ] τυγχάνει.
 5 φησὶν προβεβλησθαι εἰς λειτουργίαν
 τῆς κώμης Δωσιθέ[ο]ν, τουτέστιν
 εἰς ἀπαίτησιν στιχαρίων καὶ παλλίων,
 μηδέπω δὲ ἐγκεχειρίσθαι τὴν ἀπαί-
 τησιν. σπούδασον τοίνυν, ἀδελφέ,
 10 τοῦτον ῥύσασθαι τοῦ λειτουργήματος,
 ἔτι δὲ καὶ δεξιῶς αὐτῷ προσ(σ)χεῖν,
 τὰ μεγάλα μοι χαριζόμενος ἐν τούτῳ,
 ἀλλὰ μὴν καὶ τοῦ λοιποῦ μὴ ἐπι-
 τρέπειν τοῖς ἀπὸ τῆς κώμης
 15 ἀδικῆσαι αὐτὸν ἐν τοῖς ἄλλοις
 μηδ' εἰς ἐτέρας λειτουργίας προ-
 βάλλεσθαι, ἀλλ' ἵνα μοι μαρτυρήσῃ
 τὰ ὑπὸ τῆς ἀγαθῆς σου προαιρέσεως
 αὐτῷ ὑπαρχθέντα. ἐρρωσθαί σε εὖχομαι
 20 πολλοῖς χρόνοις,
 κύριε ἀδελφέ.

On the verso

κ[υ]ρ[ι]φ[ι] μου ἀδελφῷ

Ἡρᾷ Ἀμμώνιος πρίγκιψ.

2. χχ Π. 6. τουτ' Π. 17. ἵνα Π. 21. ad of ἀδελφε corr. from μ (i.e. the beginning of μου).

'To my lord and brother Heras Ammonius, centurion, greeting. Ph . . ., the bearer of my letter, is my tenant. He states that he has been appointed to a public office at the village of Dositheou, namely the collectorship of tunics and cloaks, but has not yet been entrusted with the collection. Accordingly use all your efforts, brother, to rescue him from the office, and also to give him your favourable consideration, thereby conferring a great favour upon me, and further not to allow in future the people of the village to injure him in other respects or appoint him to other offices, but let him testify to the benefits gained by your good will. I pray for your continued health, my lord and brother. (Addressed) To my lord and brother Heras from Ammonius, *princeps*.'

2. (ἐκατόνταρχος): cf. l. 22 πρίγκιψ, and *Inscr. Gr. ad res Rom. pert.* ii. 894 κεντυρίων ὁ καὶ πρίγκιψ σπείρας Θρακῶν; in C. I. L. iii. 7631 two *centuriones principes* occur in the same cohort; cf. Domaszewski, *Rangordnung*, 56.

3. The first letter had a long tail, i. e. either ι, ρ, φ, or ψ.

6. Δωσιθέου: cf. 1425. 4, n.

7. στιχαρίων καὶ παλλίων: cf. 1448. int.

1425. APPOINTMENT OF A WORKMAN AT PELUSIUM.

13.8 × 14.1 cm.

A.D. 318.

An official return, addressed to the *praepositus* of the 8th pagus (l. 4, n.), nominating a person to act as donkey-driver at Pelusium in connexion with the State transport service. Such returns were generally written by comarchs, e. g. 1254. 14 sqq., 1426, P. Amh. 139, Flor. 2, P. S. I. 219 (cf. 162. 21), P. Brit. Mus. 1246-8; the present return is from a *tesserarius* (l. 5, n.).

Ὑπατίας τῶν δεσποτῶν ἡμῶν Δικ[ι]ννί[ο]υ

Σεβαστοῦ τὸ ε καὶ Κρίσπου τοῦ ἐπιφανεστάτου

Καίσαρος τὸ α.

Αὐρηλίῳ Ἡρᾷ τῷ καὶ Διονυσίῳ πραιποσίτῳ) ἡ πάγ(ου) νομ(οῦ)

Ὁξί(υρυγχίτου)

5 παρὰ Αὐρηλίου Ἀτρήτος Ἱερακίωνος τессαλαρίου

κώμης Δωσιθέου τοῦ ὑπὸ σοὶ πάγου. δίδωμι τῷ ἰ-

δίῳ μου κινδύνῳ πρὸς ἄμινιν τοῦ ἐν τῷ Πη-

λουσίῳ ὀνηλάτου ἀντὶ τοῦ ἐκὶ ὄντος τὸν ἐξῆς

ἐνγεγραμμένον [ὄ]ντα εὔπορον καὶ ἐπιτή-

10 διον πρὸς τὴν χρεῖαν· ἔστι δὲ

Αὐρήλιος Ὡρ[ο]ς Παθώθου ἀπὸ τῆς

αὐτῆς κώμ[η]ς.

ὑπατίας τῆς [προκιμ]ένης Φαρμουθι ἡ.

2nd hand Αὐρήλιος Ἀτρ[ῆ]ς ἐπιδέδωκα. Αὐρήλιος

15 Ἀμμωνᾶς [ἔ]γραψα] ὑπ(ἐρ) μὴ εἰδότες γράμματα.

1. ὑπατίας Π.

5. Ἱερακιωνος Π.

1. τессαλαρίου.

6. 1. δίδωμι. ἴδιω Π.

11.

1. Παθώθου.

‘In the consulship of our lords Licinius Augustus for the fifth time and Crispus the most illustrious Caesar for the first time. To Aurelius Heras also called Dionysius, prae-positus of the eighth pagus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, from Aurelius Hatres son of Hieracion, *tesserarius* of the village of Dositheou in the pagus under your charge. I present

at my own risk in relief of the donkey-driver at Pelusium in place of the one now there the person below written, who is a man of means and suitable for the duty, namely Aurelius Horus son of Pathotes, of the said village. In the consulship aforesaid, Pharmouthi 18. I, Aurelius Hatres, presented this. I, Aurelius Ammonas, wrote for him as he is illiterate.'

4. Αὐρηλίῳ Ἡρᾷ: cf. 1424. int.

η πάγ(ου): the arrangement of villages by pagi instead of toparchies (cf. 1285) was introduced by 310; cf. Gelzer, *Studien*, 57. Dositheou (l. 6), which was in the lower toparchy, occurs with Teis, Paomis, Palosis, and Kesmouchis, which were all in the Thmoisepho top., in a list of villages of the 8th pagus in P. Giessen 115, and the same five villages are grouped together in 1448 along with Souis, which was in the lower top., Tholthis (either that in the lower top. or that in the Thmoisepho top.), and several apparently smaller villages, all of which are likely to have been in the 8th pagus. The Giessen papyrus assigns Iseum Tryphonos, which was in the lower top., Psobthis (probably that in the lower top.), and three other villages, of which the names are imperfectly preserved, to the 9th pagus, and Sesphta (also in the lower top.) to the 10th. Nigrou and Sadalou, both in the upper top., were in the 2nd pagus (1426. 6-7); Lile (67. 5), Sarapionos Chaeremonos (1190. 19, where no correction of the text is required), Taampemou (901. 4), and Phoboou (1041. 4), all villages of the eastern top., were in the 5th pagus. Paneui, which was in the western top., perhaps belonged to the 3rd pagus (1559. 9). There were six toparchies in the Oxyrhynchite nome, and, as far as the evidence goes, the numbering of the pagi seems to correspond with the order of the toparchies in 1285, which begin with the upper and end with the lower (cf. 1421. 3, n.), so that the villages of the western top. may well have belonged to the 3rd and 4th pagi, and those of the middle top. to the 6th and 7th, while the 1st pagus was presumably part of the former upper top., like the 2nd. It is probable, but not certain, that the Oxyrhynchite nome had only ten pagi; the Hermopolite nome, which was larger, had apparently seventeen (cf. P. Flor. 71. 71 where ις πάγ(ου) occurs, but the figures in ll. 69-71 are not in the right order, and P. Cairo Preisigke 46. 14).

5. τεσσα(ρ)αρίον: for military *tesserarii* at Oxyrhynchus cf. 43. ii. 21. In 1430. 4 a *tesserarius* of a village takes precedence of comarchs, but in P. Goodsp. 12. 6 a κοιναδράριος, who seems to be identical with our τεσσαράριος, is mentioned after an ἔφορος and comarchs. The village *tesserarii* bear Egyptian names; and are perhaps different from the military ones, though the *tesserarius* was not a very high officer, ranking below the *signifer* and *optio*; cf. Domaszewski, *Rangordnung*, 43. Preisigke's *S. B.* 2267 is a similar return by a λη]στοπιαστής.

8. δηλάτου: on the δημόσιοι δηλάται see Wilcken, *Grundz.* 377.

1426. APPOINTMENT OF A WORKMAN ON TRAJAN'S RIVER.

26.3 x 8.7 cm.

A. D. 332.

A return, similar to 1425, addressed by the comarchs (cf. 1425. int.) of two villages in the 2nd pagus (cf. 1425. 4, n.) to an interesting collocation of officials (ll. 3-4, nn.) who had taken the place of the strategus and basilicogrammateus. At the end only the date giving the month and the signatures are missing; cf. 1425. 13-15. The workman nominated was required for repairs of Trajan's river, which connected Babylon with the Gulf of Suez.

- Ὑπατ[ε]ρί[α]ς Οὐλπίου Πακατιανοῦ τοῦ
 λαμπ(ροτάτου) ἐπάρχου καὶ Μεκιλίου Ἰλαριανοῦ.
 Φλαουίῳ Ἑρμείᾳ λογιστῇ καὶ Αὐρηλίῳ
 Ἀχιλλίωνι ἐκδίκῳ καὶ Πτολεμίῳ γρα(μματεῖ) Ὁξύ(ρυγχίτου)
 5 παρὰ Αὐρηλίων Ἡρᾶ Σ[.]τος κομάρχ(ου)
 Σαδάλου καὶ Φιλιστίου Δι[ον]υσίου κομάρχου
 Νίγρου β' πάγου. δίδομεν τῷ ἰδίῳ ἡμῶν
 [κ]ινδύνῳ τὸν ἐπιμερισθέντα ταῖς
 [κ]ώμαις ἡμῶν ἐργάτην τῶν ἀποσ-
 10 [τ]ελλομένων ἐπὶ τὸν Τραιανὸν ποτα-
 [μ]ὸν ἐπὶ τῷ αὐτὸν κατελθῖν καὶ
 [τ]ὴν χώραν ἀποπληρῶσαι μὴ ἀπο-
 [λι]νπανόμε[ν]ον ἄχρισ ἀν ἀπολυθῇ,
 ὃν καὶ ἐγγνώμεθα ἐκουσίᾳ γνώμῃ
 15 ἐκτελοῦντα τὴν χρεῖαν εἰς τὸ ἐν μη-
 δενὶ μεμφθῆναι. ἔστι δὲ Αὐρήλιος
 Ἀτρῆς Φαβούλου [
 ἀπὸ κώμης Νί[γ]ρου [
 [] ὥ[ς] (ἐτῶν ?) [. .

2. 1. Μαικιλίου. 4. τ of πτολεμῖω corr. from λ. 7. ἰδιω Π. 10. τραϊανον Π.
 14. ἐγγνωμεθα Π.

'In the consulship of Ulpius Pacatianus, the most illustrious praefect, and Maecilius Hilarianus. To Flavius Hermias, logistes, and Aurelius Achillion, *defensor*, and Ptolemius, scribe, of the Oxyrhynchite nome, from Aurelius Heras son of S . . ., comarch of Sadalou, and Aurelius Philistius son of Dionysius, comarch of Nigrou, in the 2nd pagus. We present at our own risk the workman apportioned to our villages out of those to be sent to Trajan's river, on the understanding that he is to make the journey and fill the post without deserting it before he is discharged, and we are sureties of our own free will for his performance of the duties to complete satisfaction. His name is Aurelius Hatres son of Fabulus, of the village of Nigrou, aged about . . years. . . .

1. Οὐλπίου Πακατιανοῦ: the name of this consul (in P. Cairo 10515 Πακατιανός simply) is given variously by Athanasius as Papinius Pacatianus and Fabius Pacatianus; cf. Liebenam, *Fasti consulares*, 35. Οὐωνίου is a less satisfactory reading.

3. λογιστῇ: the earliest mention of a logistes (= *curator*; cf. P. Leipzig 40. ii. 8) at Oxyrhynchus is in A.D. 305 (895. 3), the latest in 363 (1116. 3). At Heracleopolis a logistes occurs in 288, if the lost B. G. U. 928 is rightly assigned to that year; but the reading and correction of the date there are uncertain. Wilcken (*Chrest.* 80), following Mommsen, considers him to be not, as the curator was in earlier centuries, an extraordinary

magistrate belonging to the central administration, but a permanent municipal officer appointed by the senate. We do not, however, think that that view suits 1104, where a λογιστής is requested by a prytanis to ask an ἐπίτροπος to make a payment from the πολιτικά (1419. 2, n.), or the other evidence concerning Egyptian λογισταί; and that they were officials of the central government appointed from outside seems more probable for the fourth century. Later they may have been appointed by the senate; cf. P. Flor. 352. 2 (fifth century) πολυτενόμενος καὶ λογιστής. The logistes apparently succeeded to many of the functions of the strategus; cf. Jouguet, *Vie punic.* 463. For another instance of a nomination addressed to him see 1116, written by a συστάτης. In earlier times such nominations were sent to the strategus, e. g. 1254.

4. ἐκδικῶ: this is the earliest mention of the ἑκδικος (*defensor*) in Egypt, the next being in 336 (901. 3 διοικούντι ἐκδικίαν Ὀξυρυγχίτου); cf. Druffel, *Papyrol. Stud.* i. 35 sqq., and 902. 1, n. He here ranks below the logistes (*curator*), with whom he is not elsewhere associated in Egyptian texts.

γρα(μματοῖ) Ὀξυ(ρυγχίτου): Ὀξυ(ρυγχίτου) refers to all three titles, not to the last only. The γρα(μματοῦς) of the nome (though the papyrus is damaged, there is little doubt about the reading) seems to correspond to the βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς of former centuries, but has not occurred previously in fourth-century papyri.

10. Τραιανὸν ποταμόν: cf. Ptol. iv. 5. The Τραιανὴ διώρυξ, of which an ἐργάτης and ἐπιμελητὴς τῆς ἀνακαθάρσεως are mentioned in P. S. I. 87 (A.D. 423, from Oxyrhynchus), is likely to be identical, rather than a canal in the Oxyrhynchite nome, as supposed by the edd.

1427. ORDER TO WORKMEN ON DELTA EMBANKMENTS.

5.1 x 6.5 cm.

Third century.

The recto of this papyrus, which is incomplete at the bottom, is blank. On the verso is a short order from a scribe of diggers employed by the government in repairing canals to work for fifteen days on the river Talu, which according to Ptolemy diverged from the main western branch at Hermopolis Parva (*Damanhūr*) and issued at the Bolbitine mouth. Kore (l. 1) is likely to have been a village in that part of Egypt. The work in question was paid for (ll. 4-5), and is to be distinguished from the *corvée* for working at canals, on which see 1409. The handwriting is small and very cursive with numerous abbreviations, some of which are obscure. The 3rd year in the date (l. 6) refers to a third-century reign, probably not later than that of Valerian and Gallienus.

Αὐρήλ(ιος) Τιθοητίων γρα(μματοῦς) π(ο)τ(αμιῶν?) Κορὴ δι'
ἐμοῦ Μέλανος φίλου συγγρα(μματοῦντι) καὶ π(ο)τ(αμίταις?)
χαίρειν. συνεχ(ῶς?) ναυβ(ίων) μάλιστα τὸ κε(φάλαιον?)
ἐργάσασθαι ἐν ὕδασι Τάλυ τοῦ συνήθ(ους)
5 φόρου ἡμερῶν δεκάπεντε, / ιε.

(ἔτους) γ Παῦνι κς.

4. 1. ἐργάσασθε? ὕδασι Π.

'Aurelius Titioëtion, scribe of the river-workmen of Kore, through me, Melas, his friend, to his colleague and the river-workmen, greeting. By continuous labour dig the whole amount of naubia in the waters of Talu at the customary rate of payment for fifteen days, total 15. The 3rd year, Pauni 26.'

1. $\pi(\sigma)\tau(\alpha\mu\iota\tau\omega\upsilon)$: for $\pi\sigma\alpha\mu\iota\tau\alpha\iota$ cf. 1053. 2 and n. The word suits the context, but the reading here is not certain and $\pi(\sigma)\tau(\alpha\mu\iota\tau\alpha\upsilon\varsigma)$ in l. 2 is even more doubtful. The first letter is more like π than $\gamma\rho$, but the supposed τ may in both places be a stroke representing abbreviation.

2. $\sigma\upsilon\gamma\gamma\rho\alpha(\mu\mu\alpha\tau\epsilon\upsilon\omicron\upsilon\tau\iota)$: the flourish representing α is written somewhat differently from that in $\gamma\rho\alpha(\mu\mu\alpha\tau\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma)$ in l. 1, and the first letter might be α instead of σ ; but no proper name suggests itself, and the reading adopted gives an appropriate sense. $\sigma\upsilon\gamma\gamma\rho\alpha\mu\mu\alpha\tau\epsilon\upsilon\epsilon\iota\upsilon$ is apparently not found elsewhere.

3-4. If $\nu\alpha\upsilon\beta()$ is right, the scribe has run the $\alpha\nu$ together, as not infrequently happens in the cursive writing of this century; cf. 1410. 1-2, 10, nn., and 1475. int. The $\nu\alpha\upsilon\beta\iota\omicron\nu$ at this period was a cube of 1 $\xi\acute{\upsilon}\lambda\omicron\nu$ or 3 royal cubits (669 and 1053. int.), and digging 5 $\nu\alpha\upsilon\beta\iota\alpha$ perhaps constituted an average day's work (Milne, *Theban Ost.* p. 146), but receipts for much smaller amounts of $\nu\alpha\upsilon\beta\iota\alpha$ are also common. Though the supposed ϵ at the end of the line may be nothing more than a stroke over the κ , it is not satisfactory to connect $\bar{\kappa}$ with $\nu\alpha\upsilon\beta()$; for 20 naubia are too small an amount for fifteen days' work by at least two persons, and more probably a considerable number (l. 2), and $\tau\omicron$ would then be left unaccounted for, $\tau\bar{\kappa}$, i.e. 320, being inadmissible. The construction of $\epsilon\rho\gamma\acute{\alpha}\sigma\alpha\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$ is not clear. If it is an infinitive, the only place for the main verb would be $\sigma\upsilon\nu\acute{\epsilon}\chi(\epsilon\tau\epsilon)$ or $-\chi(\epsilon\sigma\theta\epsilon)$, which does not combine suitably with the following words, whether $\epsilon\rho\gamma\acute{\alpha}\sigma\alpha\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$ depends on it or on e. g. $\kappa\epsilon(\kappa\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\upsilon\sigma\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\omicron\nu)$; hence we prefer to regard $-\theta\alpha\iota$ as a misspelling of $-\theta\epsilon$. $\mu\acute{\alpha}\lambda\iota\sigma\tau\alpha$ is also not quite certain, the third letter possibly being γ or τ . $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\iota\sigma\tau\alpha$ however, which seems to be the only alternative, does not suit the context, though the $\nu\alpha\upsilon\beta\iota\omicron\nu$ varied in size, being $\frac{1}{3}$ smaller in Ptolemaic times than in late Roman (Jouquet, P. Lille 1. int.).

1428. LETTER OF A PRAESES (?) TO AN EXACTOR.

24 x 21.3 cm.

Fourth century.

A letter from Nikon, a high official, to the *exactor* of the Oxyrhynchite nome, ordering him to help in expediting the manufacture of clothing required by the State, for which cf. 1414. int. and 1448. On the office of *exactor*, which is first mentioned in the fourth century and was sometimes identified with that of strategus (*Archiv.* iii. 348 $\sigma\tau\rho\alpha\tau\eta\gamma\hat{\omega}$ [η] $\tau\omicron\iota$ $\acute{\epsilon}\xi\acute{\alpha}\kappa\tau\omicron\rho\iota$ $\epsilon\rho\mu\omicron\sigma\pi\omicron\lambda\iota\tau[ou]$), see Seeck in Pauly-Wissowa, *Realencycl.* vi. 1542 sqq., Gelzer, *Studien*, 50 sqq., Wilcken, *Grundz.* 229. In the present text, as often elsewhere, he seems to be concerned with the collection of arrears; cf. l. 2, n. The fact that Nikon sends an *officialis* (l. 12; cf. P. Leipzig 64. 15), and speaks of a centurion as a subordinate (ll. 7-8) and of Alexandria as if he were not there himself (ll. 3-4), combined with the general resemblance to P. Leipzig 64, strongly suggests that he was a *praeses* of the province Herculia or, as it was called after 341 (cf. 1559. 8 and Gelzer, *op. cit.* 3 sqq.), Augustamnica, the head-quarters of which are likely to have been

at Memphis or Babylon. The script is a large clear cursive, probably of about the middle of the fourth century; the document was apparently a copy made by a clerk, but signed by Nicon himself.

Ἀντίγραφον).

- ...]s Νίκων ἐξάκτορι Ὀξυρυγχίτου χαίρειν.
 [ἦλθ]εν εἰς ἐμὴν γνῶσιν ὥς Πτολεμ[αί]ου τοῦ ἐπίκτου
 [τῆς] ὁθόνης εἰς τὴν Ἀλεξάνδριαν ἀπαντήσαντο[ς].
 5 [ὑπ]ὲρ τοῦ τοίνυν μὴ ἐνέδραν ἐπακολουθήσαι περὶ τὴν
 [ἐξ]υφὴν τῆς αὐτῆς ὁθόνης, φρόντισον τὴν ἀποτε-
 [ταγ]μένην τῷ μέρι βοήθειαν παρασχεῖν Σαραπίωνι τῷ
 [ἐκ]ατοντάρχῳ καὶ Ἀντώνιον ὀφφ(ικιάλιον) πρὸς τὸ καταναγ-
 [κασ]θῆναι τοὺς ὑπευθύνους τὴν ἐσθῆτα ἀνεπι-
 10 [κλή]τοις τοῖς ὑφάσμασιν κατασκευάσαι, ἄχρις ἂν
 [ὁ] προειρημένος Πτολεμαῖος ἀπαντήσῃ. διὰ
 [δὲ] τοῦτο ἀπέστιλα τὸν προειρημένον ὀφφικιά-
 [λι]ον. (2nd hand) ἐρρῶσθ[αί] σ]ε εὖχομαι.

5. Second ν of ἐνέδραν corr. from s. 9. ὑπευθύνους Π. 10. ὑφάσμασιν Π. 12. α of ὀφφικιά[λι]ον corr. from ο.

‘Copy. . . . s Nicon to the *exactor* of the Oxyrhynchite nome, greeting. It has come to my knowledge that Ptolemaeus, the collector of linen, has gone to Alexandria. So to prevent any deception from occurring in connexion with the completion (?) of the weaving of the said linen, take care to provide Sarapion the centurion with the assistance assigned to your division, and with the services of Antonius the *officialis*, in order that the persons responsible may be compelled to manufacture the clothing in irreproachable (?) materials, until the aforesaid Ptolemaeus comes. For this reason I have sent the aforesaid *officialis*. I pray for your health.’

1. ἀντίγραφον is abbreviated α/, as here, in 1470. 8; cf. e.g. B. G. U. 1073. 1.

2. . . .]s: there is barely room for even Γάιο]s, if this line was uniform with those following; but it may have projected by three or four letters.

ἐξάκτορι Ὀξυρυγχίτου: there was probably only one *exactor* for each nome when 1428 was written; cf. P. Leipzig 51. 3 ἐξάκτωρ Ὑψ[ηλ]ίτ(ο)ν and *Archiv*, iii. 348 quoted in int. Late in the fourth century two or more *exactores* are found acting together; cf. P. Leipzig 62. i. 9 and Flor. 95. 60. Gelzer, followed by Wilcken, regards these as a quite different and much lower grade of officials, on the level of πράκτορες, but the evidence for that is inconclusive. If the *exactores* came in towards the end of the process of tax-collecting and were specially concerned with arrears, as Seeck supposed, the smallness of the sums collected by them as compared with those collected by ὑποδέκται in P. Leipzig 62 would be explained, and 1428 rather supports Seeck's view, which Gelzer and Wilcken reject. Concerning B. G. U. 1027. xxvi. 10 (late fourth century), where ἐξάκτορες rank above πρόεδροι and seem to be just as important as in the earlier P. Leipzig 64 or 1428, Wilcken (*Grundz.* 229²) is

disposed to abandon his former explanation (*ap. Gelzer, op. cit.* 50) that ἐξάκτορες of different years are meant. *Griech. Texte* 18 is too incomplete to show the character of the ἐξάκ(τωρ).

3. [ἦλθ]εν εἰς ἐμὴν γνῶσιν: cf. P. Leipzig 64. 29 (*W. Chrest.* 281) ἦλθεν εἰς γνῶσιν τῆς ἐμῆς καθοσιώσεως in a letter of the *praeses* of the Thebaid (cf. int.), who proceeds, more correctly than Nicón, with ὅτι and the indicative.

ἐπίκτου [τῆς] ὁθόνης: this title is new, but cf. 1257. 13 τοῦ κρατίστου ἐπέικτου δημοσίου σίτου, 1413. 25 ἐπ. χρυσοῦ στεφάνου, and 1412. int.

6. [ἐξυ]φήν: a compound of ὑφή is required (cf. l. 10 ὑφάσματος), and [ἐξυ]φήν, though not attested, suits the size of the lacuna much better than [λιν]υφήν (also unattested) or [συν]υφήν.

9-10. ἀνεπ[κλή]τοις: ε can be read for α and π or γ for τ, while the last letter is more like ο than σ; but ἐν ἐπι[τηδ]είους is inadmissible and ποιιοις (for ποιητοις?) suggests no suitable word. The second τοις may be a dittography.

1429. LETTER OF A LESSEE OF THE ALUM-MONOPOLY.

5.5 × 6.6 cm.

A.D. 300.

A short letter in the reign of Diocletian from a lessee of the alum-monopoly, probably at Oxyrhynchus, to one of his agents, announcing the dispatch of some alum and nasturtium-powder. Concerning the alum-monopoly the only evidence hitherto has been B. G. U. 697 (*W. Chrest.* 321), an acknowledgement by ἐπιτηρηταί at Arsinoë of the receipt of alum transported from the Small Oasis, upon which they paid the octroi duty and carriage. 1429 confirms Wilcken's interpretation of B. G. U. 697 and throws some light on the nature of the monopoly; cf. ll. 1-2, n.

Αὐρήλ(ιος) Μακρόβιος μισθωτ(ῆς) ἀσχολ(ήματος)
 στυπτηρίας δι' ἐμοῦ Καισαρίου
 γρα(μματέως) Αὐρηλίῳ Ἰσακ χ(ριστῇ) χαίρειν). ἔπεμ-
 ψά σοι στυπτηρίαν μίαν Ἰτ(αλικήν) δι(ὰ)
 5 Ἰσιδώρου, καρδάμου ο(ὐ)γ(κίας) β (κεράτια ?) η.
 (ἔτους) ις καὶ ιε καὶ (ἔτους) η
 Τῦβι κη.

1. ρ of αὐρηλιος corr. from υ.

3. ἰσακ Π.

5. ἰσιδωρου . . . 4 Π.

‘Aurelius Macrobius, lessee of the administration of alum, through me, Caesarius, clerk, to Aurelius Isaac, agent, greeting. I have sent you one Italian pound of alum through Isidorus, and 2 ounces, 8 carats of nasturtium-powder. The 16th, 15th, and 8th year, Tubi 28.’

1-2. μισθωτ(ῆς) ἀσχολ(ήματος) στυπτηρίας: cf. 977, a receipt of the φόρος of an ἀσχόλημα which was clearly parallel to, possibly even identical with, that mentioned here, P. Fay. 93. 5-6 (*W. Chrest.* 317) βούλομαι μισθώσασθαι παρὰ σοῦ τὴν μυροπωλαικὴν καὶ ἀροματικὴν ἐργασίαν,

and Wilcken, *Grundz.* 257. The use of the word ἀσχόλ(ημα) is consistent with the view that Macrobius was engaged in the production as well as the sale of the alum, which was probably obtained from the Small Oasis (cf. int.). In 44. 6 οἱ τὸ ἐγκύκλιον ἀσχολούμενοι means the tax-farmers, and in P. Grenf. ii. 46 (cf. Wilcken, *Archiv.* v. 282) the ἀσχολούμενος τὸ γραφεῖον (cf. P. Tebt. 524) apparently corresponds to the δημοσιῶναι of the ἀγορανομίον in 44. 8 (cf. also P. Ryl. 95. 15 τῶν ἀσχολουμένων τὴν ἀνὴν ταύτην); but οἱ ἀσχολούμενοι τοὺς καταλοχισμοὺς in 45-8 seem to be government officials (cf. 1463. 22, n.), and in B. G. U. 1202. 4 a topogrammateus speaks of the λόγος of his ἀσχολία, i. e. office, so that the word is not confined to the farming of revenues; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 388. On the use of alum in antiquity see Wiedemann, *Herodots zweites Buch*, 610; to judge by its association with κάρδαμον, it was here probably going to be used for medical purposes rather than dyeing (467. 7).

4. στυπηρίαν μίαν is for στυπηρίας λίτραν μίαν, as is shown by the following Ἴτ(αλικήν): for λίτραι Ἰταλικά cf. e. g. 43. recto iii. 13, P. Leipzig 84. vii. 10. In B. G. U. 697 alum is measured by talents.

5. The οὐγκία is usually divided into 24 γράμματα, but the symbol before η resembles that for κεράτια in later Byzantine papyri, and is not in the least like the abbreviation of γράμματα, e. g. in 1430. 17. The κεράτιον (*siliqua*) was $\frac{1}{8}$ of a γράμμα.

1430. PAYMENT FOR MAINTENANCE OF A PUBLIC BATH.

24.8 × 9.2 cm.

A.D. 324.

An acknowledgement, similar in character to 84 (A.D. 316), addressed to a strategus by village-officials, of the receipt of 12 talents 4,575 drachmae for charcoal supplied by them to the public bath of Oxyrhynchus. Payment was made as the equivalent partly of tow, a common article of commerce in the Byzantine period (cf. P. Giessen 103. 11, n.), partly of fine gold, of which $10\frac{1}{2}$ γράμματα were valued at 7 talents 3,720 drachmae. The solidus of Constantine and his successors, being $\frac{1}{72}$ of a pound, weighed 4 γράμματα (cf. P. Leipzig 62. ii. 31, Flor. 95. 10), and $10\frac{1}{2}$ γρ. thus = a little over $2\frac{1}{2}$ solidi. In the nearly contemporary papyrus 1653. 22-3 (A.D. 306) 58 γρ. are equated to 12 δλοκότινα (aurei), but the gold in the case of 1653 may have been impure, and the aurei of Diocletian, which were $\frac{1}{50}$ or $\frac{1}{60}$ of a pound, were somewhat larger than the solidi of Constantine. The ratio between the value of gold and billon in 1430, in which about 3 talents = 1 solidus, is not nearly so high as in four Hermopolite papyri of the fourth century (Wessely, *Ein Altersindizium im Philogelos*, 41-2), in which a solidus is valued at 36, 100, 120, and $183\frac{1}{3}$ talents; but it is much higher than the ratio fixed by Diocletian in his edict concerning the maximum tariff (cf. Babelon, *Traité de monnaies*, i. 611), where a denarius is reckoned as $\frac{1}{50000}$ of a λίτρα of gold, so that only about 2,764 drachmae would be the worth of the metal in a Constantinian solidus. The fall in the value of the billon tetradrachm or denarius, which ceased to be coined in Egypt after 297 (Wilcken, *Grundz.* lxvi), was greatly accelerated in the reign of Constantine;

cf. 1431. int. and 1223. 32, where a solidus is valued as high as 2,020 μυριάδες (13,466 $\frac{2}{3}$ talents) near the end of the fourth century.

1430 was written during the civil war between Licinius and Constantine, when the names of the consuls were in doubt (l. 1, n.). The waning power of the strategus is shown by his being addressed like the praepositus of a pagus (l. 2, n.). The scribe of the body of the document was rather careless, mistakes, especially of omission, being frequent.

- Τοῖς ἔσομένοις ὑπάτοις τὸ δ'.
- Ἑρμείᾳ στρατηγῷ Ὁξ(υρρυγίτου)
- παρὰ Ὀννώφιστος Πεκύσιος
- τεσσαλαρίου καὶ Παταήσιος Ταχ-
- 5 ὕρ(ι?)ος καὶ Παελένου Ἀρ(ά)χθου
- κ(ωμ)άρχων, τῶν πάντων κ(ώ)μης
- Ἑρακλείδου (τοῦ ὑπὸ) σὲ πάγου. ἀπέσχο-
- μεν καὶ ἡριθμέμεθα παρὰ
- Παύλου δημοσί(ων) χρημάτων τραπέζῃ(του)
- 10 [[ε]] ἐξ ἐπιστάλματός σο[υ] ἃ τετάχμε-
- θα ἐπισταλῆναι ἐξοδιασθῆναι
- ἡμεῖν (ὑ)πὲρ τιμῆν ἄντρακος χωρ(οῦντος)
- εἰς τὸ δημόσιον πανίδιον
- σιππίου κεν(τηναρίου) α δεσ(μῶν) γ
- 15 (τάλαντα) ε (δραχμας) ὙΓ, ὧν προ(α)πέσχομεν(?) (δραχμας) Βρμε, τὰ λοιπὰ
- (τάλαντα) ε (δραχμας) ωνε, χρυσοῦ ἐνο(β)ρ(ο)ίξου
- γρα(μμάτων) ιΛ (τάλαντα) ζ (δραχμας) ὙΓψκ, / ὁμοῦ {(τάλαντον) α}
- (τάλαντα) ιβ (δραχμαὶ) ὙΔφοε, πλήρη. κυρία
- ἢ ἀποχὴ καὶ [ἐπερ]ωτηθέντ[ε]ς ὠμολ(ογ)ή-
- 20 σαμεν.
- ὑπατείας τῆς προκ(ειμένης) Μεσορὴ ζ.
- 2nd hand Ὀννώφρις καὶ Παῆσις καὶ Παε[λένης
- ἡριθμήμεθα ὡς πρόκ(ε)ιται. Ἰσίδωρος ἔγρα(ψα)
- ὑπ(ερ) αὐτ(ῶν) μὴ εἰδ(ότων) γρά(μματα).

On the verso

25 ἀπό(δος) Ἑρμ(εία). [[. . .]]

3. l. Ὀννώφριος (cf. l. 22).

4. l. τεσσαλαρίου . . . Παήσιος (cf. l. 22).

7. ο of

απεσχομεν corr. from } (sign of abbreviation). 8. 1. ἡριθμήμεθα. 12. 1. τιμῆς ἄνθρακος.
 13. 1. βαλανίδιον. 15. ων ρ' Π. 16. 1. ἐνο(β)ρύζου. 18. υ of κυρια corr. from ρ.

‘Under the consuls to be appointed for the 4th time. To Hermias, strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, from Onnophris son of Pekusis, *tesserarius*, and Paësis son of Tachuris (?), and Pahelenes son of Harachthes, comarchs, all of the village of Heraclides in the *pagus* under your jurisdiction. We have received from and been paid by Paulus, banker of public moneys, by your order the sums concerning which we were notified (?) that orders should be given for them to be paid to us, on account of the value of charcoal supplied to the public bath, for 1 hundredweight and 3 bundles of tow, 5 talents 3,000 drachmae, of which we have already received 2,145 dr., remainder 5 tal. 855 dr., for 10½ grammes of fine gold 7 talents 3,720 drachmae, in all 12 tal. 4,575 dr., in full. This receipt is valid, and in answer to the formal question we have given our consent. In the aforesaid consulship, Mesore 7. We, Onnophris, Paësis, and Pahelenes, have been paid, as aforesaid. I, Isidorus, wrote on their behalf as they are illiterate. (Addressed) Deliver to Hermias.’

1. The question which year is meant by τοῖς ἐσομένοις ὑπάτοις τὸ δ' is bound up with that concerning the date of the 6th consulship of Licinius and 2nd of Licinius Caesar, since the year τοῖς ἀποδειχθησομένοις ὑπ. τὸ γ' apparently corresponded to the year following that consulship; cf. 42. 9 (as restored by Seeck [μετὰ τὴν ὑπατίαν] τῶν) and Jouguet's latest discussion in P. Thead. p. 212. The evidence of the present volume confirms Jouguet's view, based on the Theadelphia papyri, that the consulship in question was 322, not 323 as proposed by Mommsen and Viereck, and that τοῖς ἐσ. ὑπ. τὸ δ' (cf. P. Thead. 34 and 50. 28) means 324, not 325. The ordinary consuls of 325 occur in 1626. 23 (Pauni 1), as in 52. 1 (month lost), P. Thead. 7. 26 (month uncertain), 35. 11 (Epeiph 4); Mesore, in which month 1430 was written (l. 21), is much more likely to be ten months earlier than 1626. 23, than two months later. Even before the end of 324 the regular consuls of the year were recognized in Egypt (Preisigke, *S. B.* 5615. 16 Χοῖακ κη), and concerning the consuls of 325 no doubts are traceable. The latest extant dating which mentions Licinius' regnal years is 1574. 4, Tubi 26 of his 16th year, the 18th of Constantine (Jan. 22, 324), which shows that Constantine's conquest of Egypt was not effective before 324. The system of dating τοῖς ἐσομένοις (or ἀποδειχθησομένοις) ὑπάτοις in a series must have begun in Egypt in 321, if the 4th year was 324, and was apparently the result of Licinius' refusal to recognize the consuls of 321 appointed by Constantine, Crispus II and Constantine Caesar II; cf. Seeck, *Rhein. Mus.* lxii. 534. The consuls of 320, Constantine VI and Constantine Caesar, seem to have been accepted in Egypt without question; cf. P. Cairo 10567 verso. There is as yet no evidence from papyri of datings in 321, and whether Licinius appointed opposition consuls in that year is unknown. In 322, the 6th consulship of Licinius and 2nd of Licinius Caesar, covering the 10th–11th indiction in Egypt (C. P. R. 10; cf. *Führer*, 292), a curious phrase μέλλουσι ὑπάτοις δευτέρᾳ ἀμοιβῇ occurs in P. Cairo 10622 after the consuls' names, and seems to be equivalent to τοῖς ἐσομένοις ὑπάτοις τὸ β', a figure not yet attested. It shows that for some reason the dating by the consuls in office was insufficient, although these were known, and indicates either a doubt about the validity of the 6th consulship of Licinius and 2nd of Licinius Caesar (who were of course not recognized by Constantine), or else an attempt to start dating by an era. That many efforts were made in the early part of the fourth century to substitute eras for consular datings is now clear from 1431, and the year 321, in which the system of dating by consuls broke down in Egypt probably much more completely than in any year since the introduction of that system by Diocletian, may have been chosen as the starting-point of an era τοῖς ἐσομένοις ὑπάτοις, which survived for four years, and possibly represents a deliberate attempt on the part of scribes to simplify the official calendar.

2. Ἑρμεία στρατηγῶ: cf. 60. 1, written in Mesore τοῖς ἀποδεχθησομένοις ὑπάτοις τὸ γ'. A strategus is found in the Oxyrhynchite nome as late as 362 (1057. 2), and no instance from that nome has occurred in which he is identified with an *exactor* (cf. 1428. int.). In l. 7, if (τοῦ ὑπὸ) σὲ πάγον is more than a phrase taken from the customary address to a *praepositus* (cf. e. g. 1425. 6), the strategus had become one of the *praepositi* of the 10 pagi of the nome (cf. 1425. 4, n.); but without corroborative evidence we are rather disposed to regard σε πάγον as due to a reminiscence, and not really inconsistent with Ὁξ(υρρυγχίτου). The strategus is still found exercising judicial powers in 66 (357) and probably 1470 (336).

4. τεσ(σ)α(ρ)αρίου: cf. 1425. 5, n.

5. Ἀρ(ά)χθου: cf. Ἀράχθης in e. g. a contract of sale to be published in Part xiii.

7. Ἡρακλείδου ἐποίκιον, as this κώμη is generally called, was in the western toparchy (1285. 72), and probably in the 3rd or 4th pagus (1425. 4, n.). For (τοῦ ὑπὸ) σὲ πάγον cf. l. 2, n. 5 πάγον is inadmissible.

9. δημοσί(ων) χρημάτων τραπέζι(του): these words are very badly written, but the reading is confirmed by 84. 8-9 δημοσίων χρ[η]μάτων (so Wilcken, *Chrest.* 197. int. for λη[μ]μάτων τραπέζι(του)).

10. τετάγ[με]θα: cf. 84. 12. The precise meaning is not clear. An equivalent to αἰτούμεθα in 55. 6, C. P. Herm. 56. 3-5 would rather be expected.

12. χωρ(οῦντος): cf. e. g. 84. 15, 890. 8.

13. πανίδιον is apparently a mistake for βαλανείον or βαλανιδιον; cf. e. g. 53. 6, 1499. 3.

14. For σίππιον, i. e. στύππιον, see Reil, *Beiträge*, 123, P. Giessen 111. 3, n. The relation of a δέσμη to a κεντηνάριον, which is used also for measuring iron in 84. 14 and charcoal in P. Amh. 138. 13, is unknown.

15. ὧν προ(οαπέσχομεν?): the abbreviation (cf. the critical n.) is similar to that used for ἑκατοσταί (e. g. 1286. 6) or προσδιαγραφόμενα (e. g. 1436), but since the sum in question is deducted from the main sum, not added to it, and the payment was made by, not to, the government, neither of those words is suitable here. In 1449. 19, 48, 52 it is used for προ(οσ). For προαπέχειν cf. P. Tebt. 399. 14.

τὰ λοιπά: the use of the accusative here indicates that the symbols for talents and drachmae in ll. 15-17 are in the accusative, and the abbreviations in l. 14 in the genitive, not vice versa. The original arrangement was for payment in tow and gold, for which the government substituted billon.

16. ἐνο(β)ρ(ύ)ξου: cf. P. Leipzig 62. 7 μετὰ τῆς ὀρισθείσης ὀ[μ]βρύξης.

1431. PREPARATIONS FOR AN OFFICIAL VISIT.

8.3 × 25.8 cm.

A. D. 352.

An order to an agent (χειριστής; cf. e. g. 1429. 3) to pay a carpet-manufacturer the price of a carpet required for the approaching visit of the *dux*, who was the supreme military authority in Egypt in the middle of the fourth century; cf. P. Brit. Mus. ii, p. 270. That the writer occupied an official position is not certain, but he must have been a fairly rich man, for the carpet cost 1,500 talents, a considerable sum even though the billon coinage was much depreciated; cf. 1430. int. The equivalent amount of δηναρίων μυριάδες is stated, and the meaning of that phrase, which has been misinterpreted (l. 3, n.), becomes clear. Another interesting point in the papyrus is the three-fold date, which is fortunately

explained by 1632. It refers to three local eras, starting in the years 307, 325, and 341, and distinct from the two well-known Oxyrhynchite eras beginning in 324 and 355, which soon superseded the rest; cf. l. 5, n.

The writing is along the fibres of the verso, the recto being blank.

Ἀθανάσιος Σαραπίωνι χ(ειριστῇ) χα(ίρειν).

δὸς Γενναδίῳ ταπηταρίῳ ὑπὲρ τιμῆς ταπητίου ἐν τῇ ἐπι-

δημίᾳ τοῦ δουκὸς ἀργυρίου δηναρίων μυριάδας διακοσίας

εἴκοσι πέντ[ε,] ἃ ἔστι (τάλαντα) Ἀφ. (2nd hand) ἐρρῶσθαί σε εὐχομαι.

1st hand 5 με (ἔτους) κς (ἔτους) ια (ἔτους) [T]ϛ[β]ι η.

‘Athanasius to Sarapion, agent, greeting. Give Gennadius the carpet-maker for the price of a carpet on the occasion of the visit of the *dux* 2,250,000 denarii, equivalent to 1,500 talents. I pray for your health. The 45th, 27th, and 11th year, Tubi 8.’

2. For ταπητάριος cf. B.G.U. 1082.2: in 999 it seems to be used as a proper name. The form ταπιτᾶς occurs in 1517. 3. The price of a τάπης Αἰγύπτιος in the Ed. Diocl. 19, 21 is only 1,750 denarii; cf. 1430. int.

ἐπιδημία: cf. 1261. 7, n., P. Brit. Mus. 1159 (iii. 112), Wilcken, *Archiv*, iv. 374.

3. δηναρίων μυριάδας: this phrase first occurred in P. Brit. Mus. 248 (ii. 306), where items of 675 talents (l. 13), 90 talents (l. 15), 140 (δηναρίων) μυριάδες (l. 19), and perhaps another (ll. 16-17) make a total of 259 δηναρίων μυριάδες (ll. 21-2; τ[ετρ]ακόσιε in l. 21 is incorrect; l. διακοσίαι). Kenyon regarded 459 μυριάδες as a conversion of only the two items in talents, ignoring the 140 μυριάδες, which, as he supposed, were accounted for in the mutilated lines 16-18. Hence he deduced the equivalence of the denarius and drachma, which was accepted by Wessely, *Ein Altersind. im Philog.* 30. But the conversion in 1431, which corresponds to the conversion of 300 δην. μυρ. into 2,000 talents in B.G.U. 1049. 13 (A.D. 342), indicates that the denarius was reckoned, as would be expected, at the usual rate of 4 drachmae, and the sums mentioned in ll. 16-19 of the British Museum papyrus are clearly to be included in the total, of which the 675+90=765 talents (nearly 115 δην. μυρ.) formed only a part (in l. 17 l. καὶ εἰς λόγον ἔργων).

5. Cf. 1632. 9, dated in 353, where the 47th, 29th, and 2nd years correspond to the 12th indiction (i. e. 353-4). The first two of these eras, separated by eighteen years and dating from 307-8 and 325-6 respectively, are also now to be recognized in 92. 4, where the third is to be read δ (ἔτους), as suggested in the int. That papyrus equates the 31st, 13th, and 4th years, and belongs to the year 337, not to 335, as doubtfully explained by reference to the years of Constantine and Constantius. A fourth example of a triple dating, in which the first two eras are probably the same as in the other three instances, is 1575. 4; but the figures are uncertain. The variation with regard to the third era is striking: in 1431 it dates from 341, in 1632 from 352, in 92 from 334. Since eras at Oxyrhynchus dating from 324 and 355 (cf. 125. int.) were known previously from numerous examples, of which the earliest so far is 1056 (37th and 6th year, 360-1), there are now no less than seven different eras attested between 307 and 355. With regard to the month in which they began, in 125. int. we supposed that the eras of 324 and 355 began on Thoth 1 (Aug. 29) like regnal years, and this view was confirmed by 1116. 11-15 ἐφ' ἐνιαυτὸν ἓνα τῶν ἀπ[ὸ] ν[ε]ομηνίας Θῶθ ἕως Μεσορῆ ἔπαυ. πέμπτης . . . τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος ἔτους μ (ἔτους) θ (ἔτους). But the years on the eras of 307, 325, and 352 apparently coincided with the indiction-year (cf. 1632. int.),

which commenced in one of the summer months Pachon, Pauni, Epeiph, or Mesore (in the case of 1632 on or before Mesore 1) and varied from year to year, and P. Flor. 325 raises a difficulty with regard to the eras of 324 and 355. That papyrus is dated on Pachon 25 of the year after the consulship of Longinus, 12th indiction, and speaks of the 165th and 134th year (i. e. 488-9) as *ἐνεστὸς*. The year after the consulship of Longinus is 487, and Vitelli proposed to insert τὸ β' after the consulship (cf. 1130. 3, n., for a parallel instance of the omission of τὸ β'). Pachon 25 can belong either to the beginning or the end of an indiction; but if the year in question was 488, the 12th indiction had begun and the new year by the two eras of 324 and 355 had apparently begun with it. If the papyrus belongs to 489, the indiction was ending, and there would be nothing to show whether the years by the eras ended with it or at the end of Mesore; but it is then necessary to insert τὸ γ', which is unsatisfactory. Hence the starting-point of the year on the various eras remains in doubt, especially as it need not have been the same in each era.

The following table combines the evidence of the years by Oxyrhynchite eras in use up to 360, after which date only the eras of 324 and 355 are found.

	Year	Day	Eras						
			307	324	325	334	341	352	355
92	337	Oct. 15	31	..	13	4	..	..	..
1575	339	May 26	32 ?	..	[14]	5 ?	..	..	..
1431	352	Jan. 4.	45	..	27	..	11	..	..
1632	353	July 25	47	..	29	..	..	2	..
1056	360	Oct. 10	..	37	..	..	..	..	6

From 325-360 there seem to have been two contending parties, one dating by the eras of 307 and 325, and after 334 by a third which varied and was certainly not a cycle like the indictions, the other dating by the era of 324 and later by that of 355. To suppose that the eras of 324 and 325 are really the same is incompatible with the evidence of 1632, and no alteration of the figure of the indiction is there admissible owing to its accordance with the consular dating. The choice of particular years as starting-points of these eras probably depended in most, perhaps in all, cases upon purely local considerations. The only eras which suggest a connexion with events of great importance are those beginning in 324 and 325. With regard to the earlier of these we suggested in 125. int. that it might possibly be connected with the Council of Nicaea. Hohmann (*Chronol. d. Papyrusurk.* 46), in objecting to this, treats Thoth 1 323 and 354 as the 'Epochetag' of the two eras beginning in 324 and 355 by an error due to a curious misapprehension of the nature of ancient eras; these begin with a year 1, not with a year 0, e. g. that by the *Καίσαρος κράτησις*, which corresponds to the regnal years of Augustus, or the Diocletian era, of which the 1st year was 284-5, i. e. his 1st regnal year. The Oxyrhynchite era of 324, of which the 1st year was 324-5, cannot possibly be related, as Hohmann proposes, to events in the year 323-4, during most of which Licinius was still in possession of Egypt. The change of sovereigns, so far as Middle Egypt was concerned, is now fairly well fixed in the period between Jan. 22 and December, 324 (cf. 1430. 1, n.), and the Council of Nicaea, which began in May according to some authorities and ended in September, 325, can be connected with either the era of 324 or that of 325. Possibly the era of 324 is to be connected with the triumph of Constantine, and that of 325 with the Council of Nicaea. These two rival eras may have commended themselves to different religious parties in the city, and the supporters of the era of 324 in any case proved victorious. But the absence of any specially notable events in the years 307-8, 334-5, 341-2, 352-3, 355-6 rather indicates that all these fourth-century eras at Oxyrhynchus were suggested by events of local interest.

IV. TAXATION.

1432. REPORT OF A TAX-FARMER TO A STRATEGUS.

14.8 x 6.7 cm.

A.D. 214.

A monthly return of receipts of taxation, similar to those addressed to the strategus by πράκτορες ἀργυρικών, e.g. 1433, but written by the farmer of a tax upon sellers of two different kinds of pulse. The impost is no doubt the χειρωνάξιον, a tax levied at varying rates on different trades, but uniformly upon members of the same one; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 321 sqq., *Grundz.* 188. The rate on individuals is not stated in the present case, 80 drachmae in all having been paid. For other instances of χειρωνάξιον in this volume cf. 1436. 4, 1518 (on κουρεῖς at 6 drachmae each, κλειδοποιοί, &c.), and possibly 1517 and 1519 (different trades?).

Αὐρηλίῳ Ἀνουβίῳ(ν) στ(ρατηγῷ)	Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου.
Ὁξ(υρ)νγχίτου)	ἔστι δέ· παρὰ ἀθηρο-
παρὰ Ἑρακλᾶτος Σαρᾶ τ[ο]ῦ	πολῶν καὶ ὀρβιοπολῶν
Ἀκοῦ μητρὸς Νικαίας	δραχμὰς ὀγδοήκοντα,
ἀπ' Ὁξυρύνγχων πόλεως	15 / (δραχμαὶ) π, αἰ καὶ δια-
5 ὑποσχεσαρίου ὧνῃς	γράφου[ται]
ἀθηροπολῶν καὶ ὀρβιο-	εἰς τὴν ἐπὶ τόπων
πολῶν. μηνιαῖος λόγος	δημοσίαν τράπαιζαν.
τοῦ Παῦνι τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος	(ἔτους) κβ Αὐτοκ[ρ]άτορος
κβ (ἔτους) Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου	Καίσαρος Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου
10 Σεουήρου Ἀντωνίνου	20 [Σεουήρου] Ἀν[τ]ωνίνου

1. αὐρηλιῷ ανουβιῷ Π. 6-7. 1. ἀθηροπολῶν καὶ ὀρβιοπολῶν: so in ll. 12-13.
13. ορβιοπολῶ Π. 17. τραπαιζᾶ Π. 1. τράπεζαν.

'To Aurelius Anubion, strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, from Heraclas son of Saras son of Akous, his mother being Nicaea (?), of the city of Oxyrhynchus, contractor for farming the tax on pulse-sellers and vetch-sellers. Monthly account for Pauni of the present 22nd year of Marcus Aurelius Severus Antoninus Caesar the lord, as follows. From the pulse-sellers and vetch-sellers eighty drachmae, total 80 dr., which were paid into the local public bank.' Date.

1. Aurelius Anubion is also mentioned in 1196. 1 (211-12; om. Aurelius), 1474. 1 (Jan. 31, 216), 1525. 1 (about Sept. 216).

2. Σαρᾶ τ[ο]ῦ : Σερήν[ο]ῦ might be read, or Σαρᾶτ[ο]ς.

3. Νικαίας : or, perhaps, Νικᾶτος, but that would be expected to be a man's name.

5. ὑποσχεσάριος is a new form : for a ὑπόσχεσις in connexion with the purchase of land cf. 1633. The χειρωναξίον was frequently farmed, e.g. the τέλος γερδίων and the imposts ἡπητῶν, κοπῆς τριχὸς καὶ χειρωναξίου, but instances of its collection by πράκτορες also occur; cf. 1436. 4 and Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 575-82.

6. ἀθηροπ(ω)λῶν καὶ ὀρβιοπ(ω)λῶν : ἀθήρη or ἀθήρη, the form used by classical writers, was according to Pliny, *N. H.* xxii. 25. 121 an Egyptian word, *olyram arincam diximus vocari. hac decocta fit medicamentum, quod Aegyptii atheram vocant, infantibus utilissimum, sed et adultos inlinunt eo.* It is rarely mentioned in papyri (P. Leyden 3. 25). ὀροβος is frequently found in documents concerning traffic between the Fayûm and Memphis, e.g. P. Fay. 69. The form ὀρβιοπώλης occurs in 1037. 4, ὀρβοπώλης in 1323; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 1445. 7, n.

1433. TWO REPORTS OF TAX-COLLECTORS TO A STRATEGUS.

12.3 × 7.8 cm.

A. D. 238.

These two returns in the same hand, addressed to a strategus by collectors of money-taxes at a village in the Thmoisepho toparchy (cf. 1436. 35, n.) concerning their receipts in successive months, form nos. 31 and 32 of a long series of documents, which were joined together and numbered probably in the βιβλιοθήκη δημοσίων λόγων. Nos. 33 and 34, two returns of unirrigated land, addressed more than a year later to a basilicogrammateus and comogrammateus respectively, are also extant (1549). Since the taxing-returns belong to the troubled year 238, the references to the reigning Emperors have a special interest. The conclusions of both documents with the dates are lost; but Col. i, which gives the account of Mesore, the last month of 'the past 1st year' (l. 15), was clearly written in Thoth of the 2nd year of Pupienus and Balbinus Augusti and Gordianus Caesar, while Col. ii, which gives the account of Thoth in the 2nd year of Gordianus Augustus, was no doubt written in the next month Phaophi. Part of the names of Pupienus and Balbinus in Col. i has been deleted, but whether the news of their death was received before or after the dispatch of the document is uncertain. 1433 thus harmonizes with the evidence of other papyri, &c., concerning the short reign of those two Emperors; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 805 (in P. Flor. 98, which was published later, neither the year nor month of the reign is preserved). At Thebes on Epeiph 27 of the 1st year (July 21) Gordianus Caesar is ignored in an ostrakon; but he is mentioned in the dating on Thoth 11 of the 2nd year (Sept. 8) in a Vienna papyrus from the Arsinoïte nome, while on Thoth 24 (Sept. 21) Gordianus Augustus alone occurs in another Vienna papyrus; 1433. i was therefore probably written before Thoth 24.

Similar monthly returns by collectors of money-taxes are common in Fayûm papyri; cf. P. Fay. 41. int. The instances in which the individual payments are detailed, as here (B. G. U. 42, 392, 639), are less numerous than those in which

the totals for different taxes are given (B. G. U. 25, 41, 199. recto, 652-3, P. Fay. 41-2, 239; cf. 42 (a)). In the other Oxyrhynchite examples, 1046 and 1283, both systems are employed. In Col. i only the total is preserved (l. 29); in Col. ii the payments are all for beer-tax (l. 52, n.). Probably other πράκτορες also sent in similar reports, for those extant in the papyri referred to seldom give the impression of being complete returns for the month; cf. 1436. int.

Col. i.

[λ α]
 [Φλαυίῳ Ἀρποκρα-]
 [τίωνι στρα(τηγῷ) Ὀξύρυγχ(ίτου)]
 [παρὰ Αὐρηλίων]
 5 [Νεχθενίβιος]
 [κ]αὶ [τῶν σὺν αὐτ(ῷ)]
 [π]ρακ(τόρων) ἀργυρικ(ῶν)
 [μ]ητροπολιτικῶν λημμάτ(ων)
 [Θ]μοισεφῶ τοπ(αρχίας)
 10 [Κ]εσμούχεως τόπ(ων).
 [κα]τ' ἀνδρα εἰσπ[ρά-]
 [ξ]εως ἀριθμή-
 [σε]ως μηνὸς Με-
 [σο]ρῇ τοῦ διελ-
 15 [θ]όντος α (ἔτους)
 [Α]ὐτοκρατόρῳ
 [Κα]ισάρων Μάρκου
 [Κλ]ωδίου [Μα]ξι[ίμου]
 [κ]αὶ Δεκέμ[ο]ν
 20 [Κ]αιλίου Καλουίν[ου]
 [[Β]αλβίνου] Εὐσεβῶ[ν]
 [Ε]ὐτυχῶν Σεβαστ[ῶ]ν
 καὶ Μάρκου Ἀντωνίου
 [Γ]ορδιανοῦ
 25 [τ]οῦ ἱερωτάτου
 [Κ]αίσαρος. ἔστι[ι] δέ.
 [δι]εγράφη(σαν) ἐπὶ τὴν
 [δ]ημοσίαν τρά-

Col. ii.

λ[β]
 Φλαυίῳ Ἀρποκρα-
 τίωνι στρα(τηγῷ) Ὀξύρυγχ(ίτου)
 35 [π]αρὰ Αὐρηλίων Νε-
 χθενίβιος καὶ τῶν
 σ[ὺν α]ὐτῷ πρακ(τόρων) ἀρ-
 γυρικ(ῶν) μητροπολιτικῶν
 λημμάτ(ων) Θμοισε-
 40 φῶ τοπ(αρχίας) Κεσμούχε-
 ως τόπ(ων). κατ' ἀνδρα
 εἰσπράξεως ἀρι-
 θμήσεως μηνὸς
 Θῶθ τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος
 45 β (ἔτους) Μάρκου
 Ἀντωνίου
 Γορδιανοῦ
 Εὐσεβοῦς Εὐτυχοῦς
 [Σ]εβαστοῦ. ἔστι δέ.
 50 [δι]εγράφη(σαν) ἐπὶ τ(ὴν)
 δημοσίαν τρά-
 [πε]ζ[αν] ζυτηρᾶς,
 ὧν τὸ κατ' ἀνδ(ρα).
 [κλ]ηρονόμοι
 55 [.]ωνιδος Π[αν]-
 [σιρ]ίωνος (δρ.) μ,
 Σαραπίων ὁ κ(αὶ)
 Διονύσιος καὶ
 Ἀριστόκλεια

[π]εξαν (δραχμαὶ) τις,

60 [ῆ] κ(αὶ) Ἀρσινόῃ (δρ.) μ,

30 ὦν

[Διο]γενὶς [. .]

20. καλονῦν[ου Π.

25. ἱερωτατου Π.

35-6. νεχθενῖβιος Π.

i. '1-31.

To Flavius Harpocraton, strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, from the Aurelii Necthenibis and his associates, collectors of money-revenues of the metropolis in the Thmoisepho toparchy, district of Kesmouchis. List of individual receipts paid in the month of Mesore of the past 1st year of the Emperors Caesars Marcus Clodius [[Maximus]] and Decimus Caelius Calvinus [[Balbinus]] Pii Felices Augusti and Marcus Antonius Gordianus the most sacred Caesar, as follows. Paid to the public bank 316 drachmae, of which the items were: Diogenis . . .

1-5. Cf. ll. 32-6 and, for the restoration of the figures, int.

8. [μ]ητροπ(ολιτικῶν): cf. 1405. 20, 1419. 2, nn.

18. [[Μαξ[ίμου]]: the traces suit Μαξ[ίμου] better than Πον[πύγνου], which is also rather long. Μαξίμου is omitted in P. Rainer, *Mittheil.* ii. 31.

31. There is a blank space at the end of the line, and perhaps nothing was written after [Διο]γενὶς.

52. ζυτηράς: cf. P. Tebt. ii, p. 335, Reil, *Beiträge*, 169. In Roman times it was apparently a tax on beer-manufacturers, being generally called ζυτηρά κατ' ἄνδρα (but not here; κατ' ἄνδρα in l. 53 corresponds to κ. ἄ. in l. 41). The two payments preserved, both of 40 drachmae (ll. 56 and 60), are much higher than the amounts paid by individuals in previous centuries (4 dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 2 chal. in P. Tebt. 353, 7 dr. 4 ob. in Amh. 121. 3, 10 dr. 2 ob. in Fay. 47 (a). 5 and 262, 8 dr. in Tebt. Ost. 1, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. in Tebt. Ost. 2); a payment of 80 drachmae by tax-collectors occurs in P. Ryl. 196. 11 (A.D. 196). In the third century the depreciation of the coinage was making itself felt; cf. P. Strassb. 61. 5, where 28 dr. are paid for ζυτηρά in A.D. 228.

55. Probably [Θε]ώμιδος or [Λε]ώμιδος.

59. This Ἀριστόκλεια [ῆ] κ(αὶ) Ἀρσινόῃ is probably mentioned again in 1537. 4.

1434. REPORT OF A COMOGRAMMATEUS CONCERNING REMISSIONS.

28.7 × 21 cm.

A.D. 107-8.

The recto of this papyrus contains most of the first column, and beginnings of a few lines of the second, from the beginning of a report concerning abatements of taxation (κουφοτέλειαι), drawn up by a lately appointed comogrammateus of several villages in the upper toparchy (cf. 1425. 4, n.), and probably intended for the strategus. P. Fay. 40, an ἀπαιτήσιμον τελωνικῆς ἀτελείας (which does not imply complete exemption from taxation; cf. P. Fay. 82. 14) drawn up by a comogrammateus, is somewhat similar. The scribe wrote a clear semi-uncial hand but in a very compressed style, and, owing to the loss of both the ends of lines at

the bottom of Col. i and a few letters at the beginnings, the technical details, which are of a rather interesting character, are not very clear. Lines 9–17 are concerned with the estate formerly belonging to Gaius Julius son of Gaius Julius Theon, an Alexandrian official of high rank. This property was originally acquired from the Emperor Augustus, but underwent several changes of ownership (ll. 9, 15, nn.). After l. 17 there is a blank space of a line; but ll. 18 sqq. seem to be concerned with the same estate, giving details as to its present condition, not to constitute a new section. With regard to *κουφοτέλεια* little was known apart from a passage in the edict of Tiberius Alexander, which provides some interesting parallels; cf. ll. 3, 7, 15, nn.

On the verso is the conclusion of an undertaking to provide bread, written nine years later (1454).

Col. i.

- [Παρά] Ἀπο[λλ]ωνίου νεωστὶ καθεσταμένου
 [κωμο]γρα(μματοέως) Μονίμου ἐποικίου καὶ ἄλλων κωμῶν
 [τῆς] ἄνω τοπαρχ(ίας). λόγος [κουφ]οτελειῶν τ[οῦ] ι]α (ἔτους)
 [Αὐτο]κράτορος Καίσαρος Νερούα Τραιανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ
 5 [Γερμ]ανικοῦ Δακικοῦ.

εἶναι δέ·

- [κουφ]οτελειῶν [[τ]]ῶν τὰ ἀργυρικὰ καὶ σειτικὰ καθ(ήκοντα)
 [ἐν]θάδε λογίζεται·
 [Γαί]ωι Ἰουλίῳ υἱῷ Γαίου Ἰουλίου Θέωνος
 10 [γε]νομένου ἀρχ[ι]ερέως καὶ ὑπομνημα-
 [το]γράφου ἐν τῷδε τῷ νομῷ ἱερᾶς Ἰσιδος
 [Τα]ποσειριάδος ἐπ[ε]χ[ω]ρήσεν Ἀκύλας κατὰ
 [τ]ὸ ἀναφόριον ἐπιδοθὲν ὑπὸ Γαίου [Ἰου]λ[ί]ου
 [Θέ]ωνος πατρός, καθὰ καὶ αὐτὸς κατὰ διὰ-
 15 [τ]αγμα ἐπεχώρησεν αὐ(τῷ) Γάιος Τυράννιος ἀπὸ [
 [λό]γου Καίσαρος ἐφ' ᾧ τελέσει ἐπὶ πόλ(εως) ὑπὲρ τε-
 [λῶ]ν καὶ ἐτέρων (τάλαντα) β (δραχμας) .[.

- [. .]θις ἐκ τοῦ Δημητρίου τοῦ Πιο[. . .] κλή(ρου) (ἀρούρας) . . ,
 [ῶ]ν ἀσπ(όρου) καὶ χέ(ρσου) καὶ κατεξ(σμένης) [(ἄρουραι) . . ,
 20 [νο]μῶν οὐσίας τοῦ κυρίου Σε[βαστοῦ] (ἄρουραι) . . ,
 [ἀ?]νθ' οὗ ἀπὸ ἐλ(αιῶνος) μέχ(ρι) κ (ἔτους) ἐν λόγῳ [.
 [λο]γίζ(όμεναι) [(ἄρουραι) . .

[Ψώ]βθ(ιος) ἀνὰ α (ἄρουρα) α (ἀρτάβη) α, [ἀνὰ . . . δ' ις ξδ,
 [Ιδν() λβξδ, / αδ' ις ξδ, 'Ιδν() [λβξδ.
 25 [ἀρ]γν(ρικῶν ?) ναυ(βίου) ἐκ χαλ(κοῦ) σ ἀλ(λαγῆς ?) . [.
 [να]ν(βίου ?) σκα, ὧν (δραχμαὶ) η[.

Col. ii.

4 lines lost

31 πρ[.] . . . [32 [33 [34 ἀργν(ρικὰ) τ[35 καὶ ἐν
 ἐποχ(ῇ) . [36 οὗ ἀλλαγ(ῇ) 37 [. . .]λ() . . [

10. αρχιῆρεως II.

11. ἱερας ἱσίδος II.

19. ε of χε(ρσου) corr. from ω.

‘From Apollonius, lately appointed comogrammateus of the Monimou farmstead and other villages in the upper toparchy. Account of abatements of taxation for the 11th year of the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Augustus Germanicus Dacicus, as follows. Abatements of which the due amounts in money and corn are reckoned here: to Gaius Julius, son of Gaius Julius Theon, formerly chief-priest and hypomnematographus, of the land in this nome sacred to Isis of Taposiris Aquila conceded in accordance with an application presented by Gaius Julius Theon the father, in accordance with the concession made to him by Gaius Tyrannius by an edict, from the account of Caesar, on condition that he should pay at the city for taxes and other charges 2 talents . . . drachmae, at . . . this in the holding of Demetrius son of Po arurae, of which . . are in the category of land that is unsown or dry or worn away, . . in the pastures in the estates of the lord Augustus, in place of which there are planted with olives (?), reckoned up to the 20th year in the account of arurae; at Psobthis taxed at 1 artaba 1 arura, making 1 artaba, taxed at . . $\frac{2}{64}$ arur., at Idu . . $\frac{3}{64}$ arur., total $1\frac{2}{64}$ arur., at Idu . . $\frac{3}{64}$ arur.; money-taxes, for naubion at 200 dr. of copper, for exchange (?) . . ., for naubion (?) 221 (?) dr., of which 8 (?) dr. . .’

2. Μονίμου paid 872 drachmae in 1285. 62, being probably one of the larger villages in the nome. The ἄλλαι κῶμαι apparently included Psobthis (l. 23) and the villages mentioned in ll. 18 and 24. In 1285 the villages mentioned next to Μονίμου (all probably small) are Ξενάρχον, Νέσλα, [Σ]ενῦρις, and Ἀρχιβίου.

3. [κουφ]οτελειῶν: cf. l. 7 and the edict of Tiberius Alexander (Dittenberger, *Or. Gr. Inscr.* ii. 669), 26 sqq. ἐνετεύχθην δὲ καὶ περὶ τῶν ἀτελειῶν καὶ κουφοτελειῶν ἐν αἷς ἐστὶν καὶ τὰ προσοδικά, Wilcken, *Archiv.* i. 148, Dittenberger's commentary, and Rostowzew, *Röm. Kolonat.* 109. On the edict of Hadrian lightening (κουφίζεω) the taxes on γεωργοί see P. Giessen 4-7. int., and on a remission of taxes in the Mendesian nome B. G. U. 903. 21.

ι|α (ἔτους): since Trajan has the title Dacicus (l. 5), the year cannot be earlier than the 6th, and the absence of ἄριστος and Παρθικός (cf. 1454. 12) indicates a year earlier than the 18th. All that remains of the number is the tip of an upward stroke joining the sign for ἔτους, and this suits ι|α better than ζ, θ, ι|γ, or ι|ε.

7. For [κουφο]τελειῶν cf. l. 3, n., and for καθ(ήκοντα) ll. 29-31 of the edict of Tib. Alexander ἱπὲρ δὲ τῶν ἐκ τοῦ Καίσαρος λόγου (cf. l. 15, n.) πρᾶ[χ]θέντων ἐν τῷ μέσῳ χρόνῳ περὶ ὧν ἐκφόρια κατεκρίθη, ὡς Οὐσητέιος ἐκέλευσεν τὰ καθήκοντα τελεῖσθαι, καὶ αὐτὸς ἴστημι ἀπολυνκῶς τὰ μηδέπω εἰσπραχθέντα καὶ πρὸς τὸ μέλλον μένειν αὐτὰ ἐπὶ τοῖς καθήκουσι. ἄδικον γὰρ ἐστὶν τοὺς ὠνησαμένους κτήματα καὶ τιμὰς αὐτῶν ἀποδόντας ὡς δημοσίους γεωργοὺς ἐκφόρια ἀπαιτεῖσθαι τῶν

ιδίων ἐδαφῶν. Wilcken formerly (l. c.) identified τὰ καθήκ. there with the προσοδικά in l. 26 (cf. l. 3, n.), supposing that the persons in question paid a *vectigal*, as distinct from an ἐκφόριον, to the State upon confiscated land bought by them; but in *Grundz.* 297 he withdrew the explanation of γῆ προσόδου (cf. 1446. int.) as confiscated land, in deference to Rostowzew's criticisms (*op. cit.* 135 sqq.).

9. Gaius Julius was contemporary with Aquila (l. 12), i. e. G. Julius Aquila, praefect in A. D. 10-11 (cf. Cantarelli, *Prefetti*, i. 20), his father G. Julius Theon with G. Tyrannius (l. 15), praefect in 7-4 B. C. (Cantarelli, *op. cit.* 19). The property, which belonged to the Emperor Augustus (l. 15, n.), was ceded by Tyrannius to G. Julius Theon, who apparently made it over to the temple of Isis of Taposiris (l. 11, n.), his son subsequently recovering it from Aquila. That it was in A. D. 107-8 still in the possession of Gaius Julius' heirs is very doubtful. That portion to which l. 20 refers apparently belonged to an οὐσία of Trajan, while ll. 18-19 and 23-4 seem to be concerned with βασιλική γῆ. Possibly the space left below l. 17 indicates that the section was not completed and ll. 18 sqq. belong to a new section altogether, but in that case it is strange that the land in ll. 18 sqq. was not further characterized.

10. ἀρχ{ι}ερῆως καὶ ὑπομνημα[το]γράφου: on the order, which implies the superiority of the second office, see 1412. 1-3, n. ὑπομνηματογράφοι at this period probably existed only at Alexandria, and ἀρχιερεύς here probably means the ἀρχ. Ἀλεξανδρείας καὶ Αἰγύπτου πάσης, especially as he bears a Roman name. Theon who was ἀρχιδικαστής late in the first century B. C. (P. Ryl. 257) might be identical with G. Julius Theon here, and another Theon, ἀρχιδικαστής in A. D. 58 (268. 1), and G. Julius Theon γενόμενος ἀρχιδ. καὶ ὑπομν. in the reign of Hadrian (P. Tebt. 286. 13) may well have belonged to the same family, as perhaps Theon ἀρχιδ., father of G. Julius Dionysius ἀρχιδ. in 130 (C. I. G. 4734), who might be identical with the Theon in P. Tebt. 286; cf. also B. G. U. 832. 16 (A. D. 113) Θέωνος τοῦ Θέωνος τῶν γεν[ν]μνασιαρχ[η]κότων referring to a judge at Alexandria.

11. ἱερὰς Ἰσιδος [Τα]ποσειριάδος: cf. ll. 9, 15, nn. Ταποσειριάς may refer either to Taposiris Magna in the Libyan nome or Tap. Parva near Alexandria; cf. 1380: 67, n. The number of arurae to which ἱερὰς refers was not expressed anywhere in ll. 11-17, but seems to have been accounted for in ll. 18 sqq.

12. ἐπεχώρησεν: cf. l. 15 and P. Amh. 68. 7 συνεχωρημένον εἰς πρᾶσιν ὑπολόγον; a sale is meant here also, apparently. For Ἀκύλας cf. l. 9, n.

14. καθὰ καὶ αὐτός: as it stands, αὐτός must refer to Γάιος Τυράννιος, not the πατήρ, but we think that the sentence began as if ἐπεχωρήθη ὑπὸ Γαίου T. was going to follow, and for this the writer substituted ἐπεχώρησεν αὐ(τῷ) Γάιος T. There is no point in καὶ αὐτός if applied to Tyrannius.

15. For Γάιος Τυράννιο(ς) cf. l. 9, n. At the end of the line [ιδ(ίου)] might be supplied, but for λόγον Καίσαρος cf. the passage from the edict of Tib. Alexander quoted in l. 7, n. Καίσαρος here happens to mean Augustus (cf. l. 9, n.), but it there refers to no particular Emperor, Augustus being elsewhere in the edict called θεὸς Σεβαστός. Whether Καίσαρος λόγος = ἴδιος (or οὐσιακός) λόγος, or is a general expression for the *fiscus* like κυριακός λόγος (edict of Tib. Alex. l. 18), is left doubtful by Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 645. Dittenberger adopts the latter view, but the present passage on the whole favours the former. Possibly a comma should be placed after Τυράννιο(ς), and ἀπὸ [λό]γου connected with ἐπεχώρησεν Ἀκύλας. If so, the land was, although ἱερὰ, in the Καίσαρος λόγος when Aquila assigned it to Gaius Julius the younger, and the nature of its tenure before Tyrannius assigned it to Gaius Julius the elder, who in any case seems to have been responsible for its becoming ἱερὰ (cf. l. 9, n.), was not stated in ll. 9-17. From l. 18 it appears that part of it had once been cleruchic. For an instance of cleruchic land reverting to the Emperor in the Augustan period cf. 721. An example of the conversion of ἱερὰ γῆ by Augustus into βασιλική on a large scale occurs

in P. Tebt. 302 (W. *Chrest.* 368). But the construction adopted in the text, according to which ἀπὸ [λό]γου is connected with Tyrannius, not Aquila, is preferable. The temple lost the land in either case.

16. πόλ(εως) probably means Oxyrhynchus (cf. l. 11 τῷδε τῷ νομῷ) rather than Alexandria.

ὑπὲρ τε[λῶ]ν καὶ ἐτέρων: this form of paying for land acquired from the Emperor or the State is unusual. Extant papyri concerning the sale of land by the government, whether from the ὑπόλογον βασιλικῆς (e. g. 721. 4, P. Amh. 68), or ἀπαρα τῆς διοικήσεως (e. g. 513. 7 and 1833. 7), or confiscated land under cultivation (B. G. U. 462), refer to a τιμή with, occasionally, προσδιαγραφόμενα (513. 14). But the τέλη καὶ ἕτερα may include the τιμή, or a composition of future taxes may have been substituted for the price, which in the case of ὑπόλογον was generally low (12 drachmae per arura in 721, 20 dr. per arur. from A. D. 61-246; cf. P. Amh. 68. 20 and Brit. Mus. 1157. verso).

18. [.]θις: if [Ψώβ]θις (for -θιος) be restored (cf. l. 23, n.), this line projected by one or two letters, which is quite legitimate, since in any case there is a change of subject. But a different village is expected in l. 23.

20. That an οὐσία of the reigning Emperor should be subject to κουφοτέλεια is natural; cf. Preisigke, *S. B.* 4226 . . . οὐσίας τοῦ κυρίου Αὐτοκράτορος ἀτελῆν καὶ ἀνεγγάρετον. There is no clear evidence for the taxes paid by οὐσίαι, for in P. Brit. Mus. 195 it is uncertain in what relation the Emperor Tiberius (l. 2) stood to the κῆσις in question. For νομαί in the οὐσιακά cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.* 299. [.]κων might equally well be read, but suggests no suitable word. Usually οὐσίαι of the Emperor were called after their first owners simply; but cf. P. Ryl. 134. 7 Τιβερίου Καίσαρ. Σεβ. οὐσία Γερμανικιανή.

21. [ἀ]νθ' οὐ ἀπὸ ἐλ(αιῶνος): with [ἀ]νθ' οὐ the line was slightly indented; with [ἀκά]νθου it would project slightly. For ἀντί in a somewhat similar context cf. e. g. P. Tebt. 343. 23 ὥστε ἀντί ἐλαιῶνο(ς) φο(ρίμου). οὐ can be explained by supposing that the number at the end of l. 20 was a fraction of an arura. The objection to [ἀκά]νθου is that this word is not found applied to land; in P. Tebt. 343. 6, &c., ἀκανθ(ος) is to be read on the analogy of σικκάμνος in l. 86; cf. Wilcken, *Archiv.* v. 239. Possibly [.]νθου was a place-name. ἀπὸ ἐλ(ασσώματος) can be restored in place of ἀπὸ ἐλ(αιῶνος); cf. C. P. Herm. 120. recto iii. 11 καὶ ἀπὸ ἐλασσώ(ματος) τῆς (αὐτῆς) δη(μοσίας) ἐσπ(αρμένης). The 20th year presumably refers to the current reign. At the end of the line [ὑπολόγ(ου)] or [ἀτελ(ῶν)] is more likely than e. g. Καίσαρος (cf. l. 16) or σιτικῶν. In the case of ὑπόλογον sold by the government three years' ἀτέλεια was sometimes accorded; cf. 721. 15.

23. [Ψώ]βθ(ιος): a village of this name in the upper toparchy (cf. l. 3) is known from 343. Three other villages called Ψῶβθις in different toparchies occur in 1285. One artaba per arura is a common rate for land-tax upon cleruchic or private land (e. g. in 1459), including ὑπόλογον bought from the government (P. Amh. 68. 22). As a rent of State land it would be exceptionally low (cf. e. g. 1446), and ὑπόλογον may well be meant here.

24. [ἰ]δν(): the papyrus has ἰδ, with ἰδ later, and [.] γ νᾶ in l. 25; but there is no certain instance in 1434 of strokes over figures and several cases occur of figures without strokes, so that the horizontal line apparently represents ν, as it does certainly in l. 19 κατεξυσ(μένης), and probably in l. 15 αὐ(τῷ) and l. 25 [ἀρ]γν(ρικῶν) ναν(βίου), and perhaps l. 26 [να]ν(βίου?). [ἰ]δν() or [.]δν() is regarded by us as a new place-name; but the repetition of ἰδν() is uncertain, and the fractions at the end of l. 23 may have been δλ'β', in which case 1 $\frac{21}{64}$ arurae in l. 24 refer to the whole amount, not to the two Psobthis items only.

25. [ἀρ]γν(ρικῶν): cf. ll. 7 and 34. For the naubion-tax cf. 1409. 20, 1436. 6, nn. 200 (copper) drachmae (per arura) is not a rate attested elsewhere. If ἀλ(αγῆς) is right, a figure corresponding to the usual κῶλλυβος of about $\frac{1}{160}$ would be expected. If the beginning

of the next line also refers to the naubion, 21 drachmae remain to be accounted for at the end of l. 25.

26. Cf. the preceding note. It is not certain that the column ends here. [.]ν() can be another place-name, or [.] Ἰσκα is possible. With the latter reading δν (δρ.) η[might be a conversion of copper into silver; but the usual rate of exchange of copper drachmae was 300 : 1 where the naubion was concerned, so that a rate of about 400 : 1 is not very suitable, and αῖ, not δν, would rather be expected, if a conversion is meant.

35. ἐν ἐποχ(ῇ): cf. P. Tebt. 337. 2, n.

36. οὐ ἀλλαγ[ῇ]: cf. 1437. int.

1435. TAXATION-RETURN CONCERNING PASTOPHORI.

18.3 × 29.9 cm.

A. D. 147.

The recto of this papyrus contains part of apparently the last two columns of a very carefully written return addressed by tax-collectors or tax-farmers (l. 6 ἡμ[ῶν]; cf. 1432-3) to a strategus (ll. 7-8 ἐξείς πράξι[μον] ὑπὸ τοῦ βασιλ[ικοῦ] γραμ.) concerning payments by παστοφόροι, who belonged to the lower ranks of the priesthood. The two entries which are preserved in Col. i and the entry immediately preceding, which is included in the total in l. 5, uniformly recorded payments of 4 drachmae for the main tax and 1½ obols for προσδιαγραφόμενα, but owing to the uncertainty attaching to the termination of ὑπὲρ ἐρ[οῦ] in l. 6, and the ambiguity of ὑπέρ, it is not clear what the precise title of the impost was, or even whether it was stated at all. That it was connected with the τέλος ἐροῦ in P. Fay. 39. 2 or ἐ[ρ]ῶν in P. Fay. 42 (a). ii. 10, or the early Ptolemaic φόρος ἐρῶν is not unlikely, but other obscure payments, ἐρατ(ι)κ(ῶν) ἐπι() and δω() ἐρευντικῶ(ν) are also known; cf. P. Tebt. 354. 23, n., Otto, *Priester und Tempel*, i. 364. In any case the impost was levied upon priests, whether for the benefit of the temples or not. Of the two παστοφόροι one belonged to a temple of Apollo (i. e. Horus) at the Oxyrhynchite village of Teis (cf. 1436. int.), the other to a temple of an unknown deity, Saphthis, at a village which was in the Arabian nome (ll. 8-10, n.). The sums due are stated first, being followed by the dates of the payments to a bank; but the second set of entries seems to have been written at the same time as the first, the papyrus being a fair copy, not like P. Ryl. 188, in which the second set of entries was inserted later. Col. ii, of which only the beginnings of lines are preserved, belongs apparently to a summary, carrying over arrears to a future account; and below l. 19 is a considerable blank space, indicating the end of the document. The reign was that of Antoninus (l. 18), and the year the 10th (l. 4). A different taxing-account on the verso (1436) was written in the 17th (or 19th) and 20th years of the same reign.

Col. i.

[. . .] ψγβ
 Πλήνης Φθომώνθου τοῦ Παποντ[ῶτος] παστο(φόρος) ἱεροῦ Ἀπόλλωνος
 θεοῦ μεγίστου κώμης Τήεω[ς (δραχμαὶ) δ, προ(σδιαγραφομένων)] (ὀβολός)
 (ἡμιωβέλιον), / (δρ.) δ [(ὀβ.)] (ἡμιωβ.).
 τραπ(έξῃ) ι (ἔτους) Παχῶ(ν) αἱ π(ροκείμεναι) (δρ.) δ, προ(σδ.) (ὀβ.)
 (ἡμιωβ.), / [(δρ.)] δ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
 5 γίνονται καὶ τούτων (δρ.) η, προ(σδ.) (τριώβολον), / (δρ.) η (τριωβ.).

ἄλλον παστοφόρου δηλώσαντος ἡμ[ῖν] διαγεγραφέναι ὑπὲρ ἱερ[οῦ]
 αὐτοῦ τὸ ἐξῆς παρακείμενον αὐτῷ κεφάλαιον ὅπερ ἕξεις πράξι[μον]
 ὑπὸ τοῦ βασιλ(ικοῦ) γραμ(μ)ατ(έως) ἀνὰ λόγον(?) Ἀραβίας ἄνω τόπων.
 Πασάφθις Πασάφθιος τοῦ Ψενμώνθου [πασ]τοφόρος ἱεροῦ Σάφθιος κ[ώμ]ης
 10 [. . .] ψάμεως (δρ.) δ, προ(σδ.) (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), / (δρ.) δ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
 τραπ(έξῃ) ι (ἔτους) Ἐπεὶ αἱ π(ροκείμεναι) (δρ.) δ, [προ(σδ.) (ὀβ.)]
 (ἡμιωβ.), / (δρ.) δ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).

Col. ii.

[.] [.]
 [. εἰς] τὸ ι [(ἔτος)?
 [.] [.]
 15 ἐξ ὧν [.]
 [.]
 λοιπαὶ ἐν ἐχθέσει εἰς [τὸν μῆνα τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος ι ἔτους
 Ἀντωνίνου Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου
 χρόνον (δρ.) ιβ . [

10. (ὀβολός) after προ(σδ.) corr. from (δυοβολοί).

i. '792.

Plenis son of Phthomonthes son of Papontos, *pastophorus* of the temple of Apollo, the most great god, at the village of Teïs, 4 drachmae, for extra payments $1\frac{1}{2}$ obols, total 4 dr. $1\frac{1}{2}$ ob. Paid to the bank in the 10th year, Pachon, the aforesaid 4 dr., for extra payments $1\frac{1}{2}$ ob., total 4 dr. $1\frac{1}{2}$ ob. Total of these also 8 dr., for extra payments 3 ob., total 8 dr. 3 ob. Another *pastophorus* having declared to us that he had paid for his temple the sum entered below next to his name, which you will hold subject to a corresponding (?) levy by the basilicogrammateus of the upper district of Arabia, Pasaphthis son of Pasaphthis son of Psenmonthes, *pastophorus* of the temple of Saphthis at the village of . . . psamis 4 dr.,

for extra payments $1\frac{1}{2}$ ob., total 4 dr. $1\frac{1}{2}$ ob. Paid to the bank in the 10th year, Epeiph, the aforesaid 4 dr., for extra payments $1\frac{1}{2}$ ob., total 4 dr. $1\frac{1}{2}$ ob.'

7. πράξι[μον]: cf. B. G. U. 145. 5 sqq. κατ' ἄνδρα τῶν ἐλάσσω φανέντων πράξιμου ὑπ' ἐμοῦ παρὰ τὰ μεταδοθέντα ὑπὸ τοῦ βασιλικοῦ γρ(αμματέως), P. Giessen 48. 19 ἐν πράξι[μοις] ἡγηθῆναι.

8-10. Σάφθις occurs as a Mendesian village in P. Ryl. 215. 2, but is not otherwise known as the name of a god, while [. . .]ψάμεως is not identifiable with any known Oxyrhynchite village. This payment seems to have been made in the Oxyrhynchite nome by an inhabitant of a village in the Arabian nome, the basilicogrammateus being apparently responsible for adjusting the irregularity. With ἄνω τόπ(ων) cf. 981. 15 στρατηγῶι Σεβεννύτου ἄνω τόπων; but while that nome is known to have been subdivided for purposes of administration in the Roman period into two halves, there is no evidence apart from the present passage that a corresponding subdivision existed in the Arabian nome, and ἄνω τόπ(ων) need mean no more than the upper toparchy of a homogeneous nome. τοπ(αρχίας) is equally possible.

1436. ACCOUNT OF VILLAGE-TAXES.

18.5 × 29.9 cm.

A. D. 153-6.

The recto of this papyrus contains 1435, written in the 10th year of Antoninus. On the verso is most of three columns, with the ends of a few lines of a preceding column, from a series of monthly accounts of sums collected by πράκτορες ἀργυρικῶν for various taxes. The heading in Col. iv, which gives the account of Thoth in the 20th year of Antoninus, shows that the toparchy concerned was that of Thmoisepho, and probably the village in question was Τεῖς (l. 35, n.), though it is possible that the accounts concerned the whole toparchy. Cols. ii-iii, which are in a different hand, refer to two no doubt consecutive months, of which the second was either Me[cheir] or Me[sore], and with the latter restoration it is tempting to regard these two months as concluding the 19th year and make Cols. iii-iv continuous. But the mentions of arrears of the 16th year in ll. 14 and 27 make it more probable that the year in Cols. ii-iii was the 17th (cf. the reference to arrears of the 19th year in Col. iv), and if there was an interval of several years between Cols. iii and iv, Me[cheir] is slightly preferable to Me[sore], as being nearer to the 16th year, though instances of taxes paid more than a year in arrear are not infrequent in papyri.

The names of the taxes collected in the three months are preserved almost entire, but the amounts are in most cases lost. The document was no doubt drawn up either by a public bank or by the πράκτορες themselves (cf. l. 34) from their monthly returns, which are illustrated by 1433. In Cols. ii-iii ll. 4-17 (and probably 2, 3), 20-4, 26, 29 (and perhaps 30-2 where the margin is missing) have two short strokes against them in the margin, indicating a revision of some kind; cf. 1516 and P. Ryl. 188. int. It is noteworthy that in l. 28 certainly, and perhaps in ll. 30-1, the absence of the marginal strokes coincides with the

omission of the extra charges usually appended to the main sum in the case of the other entries in Cols. ii-iii; but since ll. 6 and 29 provide an instance of a tax which in both cases has strokes against the entry, but in one has no extra charges, the coincidence may be accidental.

Since the extant monthly returns of tax-collectors to the strategus cannot be depended upon as complete statements of the receipts from a village (cf. 1433. int.), and e.g. in P. Fay. 42 no details are given with regard to the sums paid direct to the bank, 1436 provides a much more comprehensive idea of village-taxation in the second century. Teis is mentioned fairly often in Oxyrhynchus papyri and was probably a large village; for it had a temple of Apollo (i. e. Horus) with *παστοφόροι* (1435. 2), and if the reading of the figures in 1285. 126 is correct, it was one of six (out of about eighty) villages paying over 1,000 drachmae, while in 1448 it contributed more *στιχάρια* than the other villages except Dositheou. The items for particular taxes in 1436 are rather high in two cases, the poll-tax (1,000 dr. in l. 14 and over 2,000 dr. in l. 27, both items being arrears of the 16th year; in ll. 8 and 44 the figures are lost) and pig-tax (about 660 dr. in l. 9 and 481 in l. 25 for the 17th year, 219 dr. in l. 15 and 171 in l. 28 for arrears; in l. 47 the figure is missing). The poll-tax was only paid by males from fourteen to sixty years of age, and, to judge by the discovery in numerous Fayûm villages of receipts for poll-tax collected by the *πράκτορες* of the metropolis and the frequent instances in the Oxyrhynchite nome of taxes of the metropolis collected in villages (cf. 1405. 20, n.), there were probably many persons resident at Teis who paid poll-tax to the city-collectors at the lower rate of 12 drachmae, not to the village-collectors at the rate of, probably, 16 (cf. l. 8, n.) or 20. Individual payments for pig-tax rarely exceed 2 drachmae (l. 9, n.), and the whole evidence regarding Teis suggests that it contained several thousand inhabitants.

Besides the poll-tax and pig-tax there are during the three months fifteen different heads of taxation, several of them repeated, ranging from 226 to less than 4 dr.; but even if the accounts of a whole year had been preserved, the number of taxes is likely to have been smaller than in P. Fay. 42 (a), an incomplete list of taxes in arrear at the Arsinoïte village of Pharbaetha in the late second century, containing at least twenty-eight items, apart from the taxes on the verso, which were *παρ' ἐπιτηρηταῖς*, and a considerable number lost. Whether P. Ryl. 213 (late second century), a long taxing-list of payments by villages in the Mendesian nome, is to be explained on the analogy of P. Fay. 42 (a) as a list of arrears is now in the light of 1436 more doubtful; cf. l. 18, n. Of the monthly totals in 1436 only one is preserved (l. 33, 3,640 dr.), about $\frac{2}{3}$ being arrears of poll-tax, for which no payments on account of the current year are recorded in that month. The items of arrears in Cols. ii-iii are fewer than the items referring to the current

year, but the reverse is the case in Col. iv, and there was obviously much irregularity in the times of collection, as is also indicated by e.g. the returns to *strategi* (1433. int.). Details concerning the taxes, of which those for a *vicarius* (ll. 3 (?), 21, 40), the *ἐκλογιστής* (l. 23), *ἴδιος λόγος* (l. 24), and an *adaeratio* of an uncertain character (l. 50), are new, are discussed in the commentary.

Col. ii.

- [ἀριθ(μήσεως) Τῦβι(?).]
 [(τρίτης) βαλ(ανείων)(?) (δραχμαὶ) . . ,]
 [β]ι[κα(ρίου) (δρ.) . . ,]
 χι(ρωναξίου) [(δρ.) . . , πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) . .] χ(αλκοῖ) β,
 5 ὀθ[ον(ιηρᾶς) (δρ.) . . , πρ(οσδ.) (δρ.) . .] (πεντῶβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον),
 να[υ(βίου) (δρ.) . . , πρ(οσδ.) (δρ.)] η (τριῶβολον ?),
 συ(μβολικοῦ) [(δρ.) . . , πρ(οσδ.)] (δρ.) α (ὀβολὸς) (ἡμιωβ.),
 λαο(γραφίας) [(δρ.) . . .] (τετρώβ. ?),
 ὑικ(ῆς) (δρ.) [χ . . πρ(οσδ.) (δρ.)] ος (τετρώβ.),
 10 ἐπαρου(ρίου) (δρ.) σ, πρ(οσδ.) (δρ.) ις,
 σπονδ(ῆς) (δρ.) μ, πρ(οσδ.) (δρ.) γ (δυοβολοὶ) (ἡμιωβ.),
 μερισμ(οῦ) ἐρημ(οφυλακίας) (δρ.) με (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.),
 οὔσι(ακοῦ) φό(ρου) παραδ(είσων) κ (πεντῶβ.) [·
 ις (ἔτους) λαο(γραφίας) (δρ.) Ἀ,
 15 ὑικ(ῆς) (δρ.) σιθ [πρ(οσδ.) (δρ.) . . ,
 ἐπαρου(ρίου) [(δρ.) . . ,
 σπ(ονδῆς) Διονύ(σου) [(δρ.) . . ,
 / τῆ(ς) δι(αγραφῆς) [(δρ.)

Col. iii.

- ἀριθ(μήσεως) Με[χ(εῖρ) ?·
 20 (τρίτης) βαλ(ανείων) (δρ.) η [],
 βικα(ρίου) [(δρ.) . . ,]
 μερισμ(οῦ) ἐρημ(οφυλακίας) [(δρ.) . . ,]
 ὑποκ(ειμένων) ἐγλογι(στέα) [(δρ.) . . ,]
 ἰδίου λόγ(ου) δι(ὰ) μ . υ () [(δρ.) . . ,]
 25 ὑικ(ῆς) (δρ.) υπα (τριῶβ. ?) χ(αλκοῖ) β, πρ(οσδ.) (δρ.) νε
 (δυοβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλ.) β,
 ἐπαρου(ρίου) (δρ.) ρ, [πρ(οσδ.) (δρ.)] η (τριῶβ.)·

- 15 (ἔτους) λαογ(ραφίας) (δρ.) 'B. . [.]ζ;
 ὑικ(ῆς) (δρ.) ροα (δυοβ.) χ(αλ.) β,
 ναυ(βίου) (δρ.) σκς χ(αλ.) β,
 30 συ(μβολικοῦ) (δρ.) μα (τετρώβ.),
 ἔπαρου(ρίου) (δρ.) γ (τετρώβ.),
 σπ(ονδῆς) Διονύ(σου) (δρ.) ις, πρ(οσδ.) α (δυοβ.) χ(αλ.) β,
 / τῆ(ς) δι(αγραφῆς) (δρ.) 'Γχμ.

Col. iv.

2nd hand κεφάλαια δια[γ]ρ[αφῶν διὰ πρακτόρων

- 35 Θμοισεφὼ τοπ(αρχίας) T[ήεως τόπ(ων) τοῦ ἐνεστῶ(τος)
 κ (ἔτους) Ἀντωνείνου [τοῦ κυρίου.
 ἔσ[τι] δέ.

ἀριθ(μῆσεως) Θάθ.

- κ (ἔτους) (τρίτης) βαλ(ανείων) (δρ.) η (πεντώβ.) [,
 40 βικαρίου [(δρ.) . . ,
 μερισμ(οῦ) ἐρημ(οφυλακίας) [(δρ.) . . ,
 οὐσια(κοῦ) φό(ρου) παραδ(είσων) [(δρ.) . . ,
 ιθ (ἔτους) μερισμ(οῦ) ἐρημ(οφυλακίας) [(δρ.) . . ,
 λαογρ(αφίας) [(δρ.) ,
 45 φό(ρου) ὑπολόγου [(δρ.) . . ,
 οὐσια(κῶν) ἑδαφῶν [(δρ.) . . ,
 ὑικ(ῆς) [(δρ.) . . ,
 ἔπαρου(ρίου) (δρ.) ιβ (δυοβ.) [,
 σπ(ονδῆς) Διονύ(σου) (δρ.) [. . ,
 50 τιμ(ῆς) ὑπα[.]λ[] (δρ.) . .

10 sqq. πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) is abbreviated ρ¹ throughout. 20. γ' βαλ. II; so in l. 39.
 28. α of ροα corr. 29. ν of ναυ(βίου) corr.

'Reckoning of Tubi. Third on baths . . , *vicarius* . . , tax on trades . . , extra payments . . 2 chalci, linen-tax . . , extra payments . . 5½ obols, naubion . . , extra payments 8 dr. 3 ob., receipts-tax . . , extra payments 1 dr. 1½ ob., poll-tax . . 4 ob. (?), pig-tax 6[.] dr., extra payments 76 dr. 4 ob., acreage-tax 200 dr., extra payments 17 dr., libation 40 dr., extra payments 3 dr. 2½ ob., desert-guards' rate 45 dr. 4½ ob., rent of gardens in the Imperial estates 20 dr. 5 ob.; 16th year poll-tax 1,000 dr., pig-tax 219 dr., extra payments . . , acreage-tax . . , libation to Dionysus . . ; total of the payment . . .

Reckoning of Mecheir. Third on baths 8 dr., *vicarius* . . , desert-guards' rate . . , dues to the office of eclogistes . . , for the idiologus . . . , pig-tax 481 dr. 3 ob. 2 chal.,

extra payments 55 dr. 2½ ob. 2 chal., acreage-tax 100 dr., extra payments 8 dr. 3 ob.; 16th year, poll-tax 2[. .]7 dr., pig-tax 171 dr. 2 ob. 2 chal., naubion 226 dr. 2 chal., receipts-tax 41 dr. 4 ob., acreage-tax 3 dr. 4 ob., libation to Dionysus 16 dr., extra payments 1 dr. 2 ob. 2 chal.; total of the payment 3,640 dr.

Totals of sums paid through the collectors of money-taxes for the Thmoisepho toparchy, Teis district, in the present 20th year of Antoninus the lord, as follows. Reckoning of Thoth. 20th year, third on baths 8 dr. 5 ob., *vicarius* . ., desert-guards' rate . ., rent of gardens in the Imperial estates . .; 19th year, desert-guards' rate . ., poll-tax . ., rent of unproductive land . ., land in the Imperial estates . ., pig-tax . ., acreage-tax 12 dr. 2 ob., libation to Dionysus . ., value of . . .

1-3. Cf. ll. 19-21, nn. and 38-40.

4. *χρωναξίου*: cf. 1432. int. and 5, n.

5. *ὀθιον(ηράς)*: cf. 1414. int., 1428. 4, 1438. int.

6. *ναῦ(βίου)*: cf. 1409. 20, 1427. 3, 1434. 25, nn., P. Ryl. ii, pp. 243 sqq. It was generally paid in copper drachmae at the rate of 300 for a silver drachma, with extra payments of about $\frac{1}{10}$ and a charge for *κόλλυβος* ('exchange') of $\frac{1}{60}$, but e. g. in P. Fay. 41. ii, 12 the payments were in silver. In l. 29 there are no extra payments.

7. *συ(μβολικοῦ)*: for this resolution cf. P. Tebt. 298. 63 *συμ|βολι[ε]κοῦ*. *συ(μβόλου)*, which occurs written out in e. g. P. Brit. Mus. 372. 9, 17 (P. Tebt. ii, p. 340) and P. Ghent verso (P. Ryl. ii, p. 421), can be substituted where only one receipt is in question, and *συ(μβόλων)* might be read here. The plural *συμβολικά* is not found written out, but very likely occurred in e. g. B. G. U. 219. 8. The evidence for this charge for giving a receipt is collected in P. Tebt. 295. 12, n. Extra payments occur here, but not in l. 30.

8. *λαο(γραφίας)*: cf. int. The rate of the poll-tax varied considerably in the different metropoleis, 20 drachmae a year being normally paid at Arsinoë (P. Tebt. 306. int.), where 40 dr. were paid by some classes (Wilcken, *Grundz.* 189) and 8 by others (P. Tebt. 354. int.), 16 at Tentyra (Milne, *Archiv.* vi. 127), 12 at Oxyrhynchus (e. g. 1452. 19), 8 at Hermopolis (P. Ryl. 193. 3, n.) and Memphis (P. Flor. 12). Concerning the rate of the tax in villages much less is known. In those of the Arsinoïte nome rates of 40 dr., 22 dr. 4 obols, 20, 16, and 12 dr. occur (P. Tebt. 306. int.), but apart from the payment of 16 dr. at Nebo (1438. 18), which is not certainly Oxyrhynchite, there is no evidence yet for *λαογραφία* in the villages of that nome. In the Arsinoïte receipts 10 obols are usually charged for extra payments, besides a charge for *σύμβολα*, but no *προσδιαγραφόμενα* occur in l. 14 nor, probably, here.

9. *ὑκ(ῆς)*: for the pig-tax, which is often mentioned in Oxyrhynchus papyri, see P. Ryl. 193. 4, n., 1516. 2, 5, 1518. 7, 1520. 6. About 1 drachma 4 obols is so common a payment that this may well have been the tax on one or two pigs. The sum lost is likely to have been about 660 dr., to judge by the relation of the extra payments to the main sum for *ὑκή* in l. 25 (nearly $\frac{1}{5}$). Elsewhere *ὑκή* generally occurs without extra payments (but 1 ob. for *προσδ.* on 1 dr. 4½ ob. for *ὑκή* is found in 574), and in l. 28 they are not recorded; but that may be due to inadvertence, the line having no marginal strokes against it; cf. int. In l. 15 the occurrence of extra payments is uncertain.

10. *ἐπαρου(ρίου)*: on this land-tax upon vine and garden land in addition to the *γεωμετρία* see 1283. 13, n., and P. Ryl. ii, pp. 243 sqq. In P. Brit. Mus. 195 and 374 the rate is 6 dr. 4 ob. per arura, equivalent to 2,000 copper dr., which is a common rate in Roman times elsewhere, though examples of 1,000 copper dr. per arura also occur. The payment of 3 dr. 4 ob. for *ἐπαρ.* in l. 31 therefore probably represents the tax on $\frac{1}{2}$ or 1 arura. The usual rate of *προσδιαγραφόμενα* upon *ἐπαρ.* was $\frac{1}{13}$ (P. Ryl. ii, p. 257); here and in l. 26 it was just over $\frac{1}{12}$, while in l. 31 no *προσδ.* are recorded and in l. 16 the details are lost.

11. σποιδ(ῆς): in ll. 17 and 32 σπ. Διονύ(σου), for which see 1283. 17, n., P. Ryl. ii, p. 422 and 216. 128, n. It was apparently a tax of 8 dr. per aroura on ἀμπελῶνες, and, though probably devoted originally to religious purposes, was paid in Roman times to the department called διοικήσεις, like the ἐξαδραχμία Φιλαδέλφου (P. Ryl. 213. 354). προσδιαγραφόμενα upon σπ. Διονι., which here and in l. 32 are between $\frac{1}{11}$ and $\frac{1}{12}$, are not found elsewhere, but προσδ. upon the ὀκτάδραχμος occur in P. Ryl. 216.

12. μερισμ(οῦ) ἐρημ(οφυλακίης): cf. ll. 22, 41, and 43. On this tax for the maintenance of desert-guards see P. Fay. p. 196, Wilcken, *Grundz.* 191. Numerous instances show that it was paid at the πύλαι together with the octroi-duties (cf. 1439-40), but here the use of the term μερισμός indicates that it was levied as a rate *per capita* (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 256), not as in the Arsinoïte nome. Elsewhere it was generally collected by tax-farmers, not πράκτορες.

13. οὔσι(ακοῦ) φό(ρου) παραδ(είσων): cf. l. 42. The impost οὔσια(κῶν) ἐδαφῶν in l. 46 is different, being more comprehensive. ἐδάφη in papyri often means land simply (e. g. σιτικά ἐδάφη in 286. 22), but can include land built upon; cf. P. Tebt. i, p. 598. On οὔσιακὴ γῆ, land belonging to the *patrimonium* of the Emperors, see Wilcken, *Grundz.* 298 sqq., and cf. 1434. 20.

17. σπ(οιδῆς) Διονύ(σου): cf. l. 11, n.

18. δι(αγραφῆς): cf. l. 34. διαστολῆς occurs at this point in B. G. U. 652. 16, and πρακτορίας in P. Ryl. 213, where the receipts are classified under the headings διοικήσεις, ἱερατικά, and εἶδη, as in P. Fay. 42 (a). That distinction is ignored in 1436; for ὑκίη, which belongs to the εἶδη category in P. Ryl. 213, occurs along with λαογραφία, which belongs to the διοικήσεις. Local usage no doubt varied as to the observance of this distinction; cf. 1443. 8 διοικήσεως καὶ ἱερατικῶν (Antaeopolite nome) with e. g. 1444. 8 (Oxyrhynchite), which omits these words. πρακτορίας suggests a monthly collection rather than arrears alone, and some of the features which led the editors of P. Ryl. 213 to refer that papyrus to arrears are traceable in 1436. Here too there seems to be no regular principle of assessment from month to month, and considerable fluctuations occur, while several taxes of which a mention would be expected, e. g. χωματικόν and ἀπόμοιρα, are absent. The great variety of taxation in different nomes is well illustrated by a comparison of the lists in (1) 1436 (17 taxes), (2) P. Ryl. 213 (about 42, but not more than 20 in the same village), and (3) P. Fay. 42 (a) (about 28). (1) and (2) have only five in common, (1) and (3) two, (2) and (3) three or four. That P. Ryl. 213 is to be classed with 1436 rather than with P. Fay. 42 (a) is not improbable.

19. Με[χείρ is preferable to Με[σορή: cf. int.

20. The τρίτη βαλανείων (cf. l. 39), which was distinct from the ordinary tax called βαλανικόν or ὑπὲρ βαλανείων for the maintenance of public baths (cf. 1430), was apparently a charge of $\frac{1}{3}$ on the profits of privately-owned baths, and has occurred in the third century B. C. (P. Hibeh 116. int.), but in Roman papyri only in P. Ryl. 213. 474.

21. βικα(ρίου): cf. l. 40, 735. 6, where an *optio* in A. D. 205 gives a receipt to a Καيسάρων οἰκονόμον οὐκάρως for wheat supplied to ἱππεῖς, and B. G. U. 102. 1, where a Καίσαρος οἶκ. οὐκ. in 161 gives a receipt to the elders of Socnopaei Nesus for 443½ drachmae for φόρος προβάτων paid by them. Probably here too the *vicarius* was engaged in tax-collecting.

23. ὑποκ(ειμένων) ἐλογι(στέα): on the evidence for and meaning of ὑποκείμενα (= φιλάνθρωπα: cf. 1445. 9) in relation to the offices of epistrategus, basilicogrammateus, and comogrammateus see Martin, *Épistratèges*, 137 sqq. ὑποκείμενα ἐννομίου, κομογρα(μματείας), τοπ(αρχίας?), and τοπογρα(μματείας) occur in P. Ryl. 213, and ὑποκείμενα simply, in the sense perhaps of χειρωνάξιον upon bakers, in P. Ryl. 167. 21. This impost for the support of the ἐκλογιστής (cf. 1480) is new. The eclogistae were Alexandrian officials, one for each nome, who examined the revenue-accounts; cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.* 208, P. Ryl. 83. 18, n. That

papyrus shows that they belonged to the department of the ἴδιος λόγος, which is mentioned in the next line here.

24. ἰδίου λόγου(ν) δι(ὰ) μ . υ() : δι(ὰ) με(ρισμοῦ) or δ με(ρισμοῦ) does not suit this abbreviation, which is very cursively written. The stroke above the line probably represents υ, so that διαμο(νῆς) is also unsatisfactory.

31. Cf. l. 10, n.

35. Τηῖς is the only known village in the Thmoisepho toparchy beginning with T and is mentioned on the recto (1435. 3). That toparchy was probably smaller than the others, and was apparently situated between Oxyrhynchus and the northern (κάτω) toparchy ; cf. 1285. 122 and 1421. 3, n. τ[οῦ ἐνεστῶτος (with πρα(κτόρων) in l. 34) is possible, in which case the sums refer to the whole toparchy ; but this is less likely.

45. φά(ρου) ὑπολόγου : the ὑπόλογον, i. e. unproductive land (cf. P. Tebt. i, p. 540), sometimes yielded a reduced rent ; cf. Rostowzew, *Röm. Kolonat.* 171 sqq. In P. Tebt. 336. 8 πρόσσοδοι ὑπ(ολόγου) in corn are mentioned, but ὑπ(αρχόντων) is there possible.

46. Cf. l. 13, n.

50. ὑπα[.]λ[: ὑπο[.]α[can be read. The title of the impost is in any case new. τιμῆς χλωρῶν occurs in 1046. 1.

1437. ACCOUNT OF HIERATIC TAXES.

14.2 × 14.5 cm.

About A. D. 208.

A fragment of an account of money-taxes at an unnamed village. One section (ll. 2-10) is nearly complete, and gives the totals collected for (1) ἀπόμοιρα, (2) ἱερὰ γῆ, i. e. rent of temple-land, in the 16th year of a reign which can hardly be any other than that of Septimius Severus and his sons, the reigns of Marcus Aurelius and Gallienus being unsuitable on palaeographical grounds. The ἀπόμοιρα, originally an impost of $\frac{1}{6}$ or $\frac{1}{10}$ upon the produce of vine and garden land for the benefit of the temples, was diverted by Ptolemy Philadelphus to the cult of Arsinoë (cf. P. Rev. Laws xxiv-xxxvii). In the Roman period it belonged normally to the ἱερατικά department of taxation (P. Ryl. ii, p. 297 ; in the case of γῆ λιμνική it was included under διοίκησις), and as it is here coupled with ἱερὰ γῆ, the fragment perhaps belongs to a general report by πράκτορες or a bank upon the taxation of one or more villages, arranged according to the usual classification of taxes under the headings διοίκησις, ἱερατικά, and εἶδη ; cf. 1436. 18, n. The payments for the two classes of ἀπόμοιρα are subdivided into those ὦν ἀλλαγή (cf. 1434. 36) and those ἰσονόμου, an unusual survival of Ptolemaic expressions, on which see P. Tebt. i, p. 599 and, with regard to the ἀπόμοιρα in particular, P. Hibeh 109. 5-6, n. The figures relating to vine-land are not preserved ; the rate of the tax upon garden-land was approximately $12\frac{1}{2}$ silver drachmae per arura where an agio was charged, and $11\frac{1}{2}$ where copper was accepted at par. These rates are more than double those found in earlier papyri for ἀπόμοιρα upon garden-land ; cf. ll. 2-3, n. The difference between the rates ὦν ἀλλαγή and ἰσονόμου was only 6 per cent. ; cf. B. G. U. 915. 2 (about A. D. 100),

where 1 dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. are paid for ἀλλαγή upon 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ dr. for ἀπόμ., a charge of just over 8 per cent. Usually the charge for κόλλυβος, when ἀπόμ. was paid in copper dr., was about 2 per cent.; cf. P. Ryl. 192. 10, n. The rate of exchange naturally varied. At Oxyrhynchus, e.g. in 242, the copper drachma was reckoned as $\frac{1}{4\frac{1}{5}0}$ of a silver dr.; but $\frac{1}{3\frac{1}{5}0}$ was its normal value where this class of tax was concerned (cf. P. Ryl. ii, pp. 246–7 and 421), and was probably meant by the ἰσονόμου rate here. Why in reckoning the προσδιαγραφόμενα a deduction of about 23 per cent. was made on account of a ‘difference’ is not clear; cf. l. 8, n.

- γίνονται] [
- 15 (ἔτους) [ἀμπελ(ώνων) ὧν ἀλ(λαγή) (ἄρουνται) . . . (τάλαντα) . (δρ.) . . . ,
 προσδιαγραφόμενων (δρ.) ’Δρ χ(αλκοῦς) α ?,
 ὧν σὺν διαφ(όροις) (δρ.) ’Γρνθ (δυοβ.) ?,
 ἰσονόμου (ἄρουνται) [.] (τάλ.) [. (δρ.) . . . ,
- 5 παραθ(είσων) ὧν ἀλ(λαγή) (ἄρ.) ξδιερκεφιβ (δρ.) ψνα (δυοβολοὶ) (ἡμιω-
 βέλιον) χ(αλ.) α,
 ἰσονόμου (ἄρ.) ιξδ’ιςξδ (δρ.) σα (ὀβολὸς) χ(αλ.) α.
 γίνονται ἀπομ(οίρας) (τάλ.) η (δρ.) σιγ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλ.) β,
 προσδιαγραφόμενων (δρ.) ’Δρ χ(αλ.) α, ὧν σὺν διαφ(όροις) (δρ.) ’Γρνθ
 (δυοβ.),
 ἐρα(ς) γῆ(ς) (δρ.) ὡπε (δυοβ.) χ(αλ.) β, προσδιαγρ. (δρ.) νε (ὀβολ.) (ἡμιωβ.)
 χ(αλ.) γ, / (δρ.) γμ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλ.) α.
- 10 γίνονται ἐπ(ὶ τὸ αὐτὸ) (τάλ.) η] (δρ.) ’Δτιγ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλ.) γ.
 [26 letters (δρ.) . .]ιε (δυοβ.) (ἡμιωβ.)

‘16th year. Vine-land upon which an agio is charged . . . arurae, . talents . . . drachmae, for extra payments 4,100 dr. 1 chalcus(?), making with the difference 3,159 dr. 2 obols(?): vine-land at par . . ar., . tal. . . dr. Garden-land upon which an agio is charged 60 $\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{6}{12}$ ar., 751 dr. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 1 chal.: garden-land at par 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ ar., 201 dr. 1 ob. 1 chal. Total for ἀρομοῖρα 8 tal. 213 dr. 4 ob. 2 chal., extra payments 4,100 dr. 1 chal., making with the difference 3,159 dr. 2 ob. Temple-land 885 dr. 2 ob. 2 chal., extra payments 55 dr. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 3 chal.; total 940 dr. 4 ob. 1 chal. Total of the whole 8 tal. 4,313 dr. 4 ob. 3 chal.’

2–3. ἀμπελώνες are regularly contrasted with παράδεισοι in connexion with the ἀπόμοιρα. Since no προσδιαγραφόμενα occur in ll. 4–6 and this entry apparently occupied two lines, the details given in l. 8 are probably to be restored here, especially as ἀμπελ(ώνων) is inadmissible in l. 3. ὧν ἀλ(λαγή) or (ἄρουνται) [might be read in place of ὧν σὺν διαφ(όροις), and with either of those readings a reference to ἀπόμοιρα (cf. l. 7) probably followed ἀμπελ(ώνων)

in l. 2; but if l. 3 began δ[ν ἀλ(λαγή)] it ought to have been uniform with ll. 4 sqq. instead of being indented. The objection to introducing a reference to προσδιαγραφόμενα here is that they do not occur in connexion with the parallel παραδ(είσων) ὧν ἀλ(λαγή) in l. 5, and may have been mentioned for the first time in l. 8; but this is less likely; cf. the calculations of προσμετρούμενα in 1445. The rate of προσδ. in the case of ἀπόμοιρα was usually $\frac{1}{5}$ of the main sum (cf. P. Ryl. ii, p. 245), so that 4,100 dr. for προσδ. implies 20,500 dr. for ἀπόμοιρα. The customary rate of that tax was in the first and second centuries 10 dr. per arura upon ἀμπελῶνες, and 5 upon παράδεισοι, but in P. Hamb. 40-1 and 46-51 (A. D. 213-19) the rate was apparently 3,750 copper dr. ($12\frac{1}{2}$ silver) per arura upon both classes (cf. P. Ryl. ii, p. 250, where 1437 is alluded to in n. 5), and since $12\frac{1}{2}$ dr. is the charge upon παράδεισοι in l. 5 the same rate may be taken for granted in l. 2 upon ἀμπελῶνες. 20,500 dr. would therefore imply 1640 arurae, and perhaps these figures should be restored in l. 2; but the entries before l. 2 may have also referred to ἀπόμοιρα, though in a different year (cf. e. g. 1436), and in that case the 4,100 dr. in l. 8 are the sum of several items, of which ll. 2-3 are only one.

5. χ(αλκοῦς) α: it has been sometimes supposed that the lowest denomination of the coinage at this period was the δίκχαλκον (cf. P. Ryl. 192. 10, n.); but 1 chalcus also occurs in ll. 8-9, so that it presumably was represented by a coin, though perhaps an old one.

8. προσδιαγραφόμενα were often connected with an agio on payments in copper (cf. Wilcken, *Archiv*, iv. 146), but special payments for κόλλυβος are usually associated with those for ἀπόμοιρα. The reduction of the 4,100 dr. 1 chal., which are ignored in the total in l. 10, to 3,159 dr. 2 ob. is inconsistent with the difference between the rate of the tax upon land ὧν ἀλλαγὴ and ἰσονόμου (cf. int.); and the difference here is probably due to other causes than a loss owing to the exchange. If our restoration of ll. 2-3 is correct, the διάφορα upon προσδιαγραφόμενα were mentioned there in connexion with land ὧν ἀλλαγὴ, where a reference to a difference on exchange would be quite intelligible; but if the διάφορα meant only that, the absence of any mention of them both in l. 5 with παραδ(είσων) ὧν ἀλ(λαγή) and in l. 7, the total for ἀπόμοιρα, is difficult to explain. It is moreover unsatisfactory to suppose that by προσδ. δρ. ἄρ χ(αλ.) α the writer meant not that actual sum in silver but an amount of copper nominally (i. e. at the ratio of 300:1) equivalent to it. If he had meant copper, he would have been expected to be more explicit. διάφορα is used quite vaguely of losses in P. Cairo 10371. 8 (= W. *Chrest.* 11 B), and the word is not in papyri elsewhere specially connected with a difference of exchange, though διαφορ(ας) μέτρ(ων) occurs in P. Cairo Maspero 67055. i. 1.

1438. LIST OF ARREARS OF TAXATION.

17.3 × 11.7 cm.

Late second century.

On the recto of this fragment are parts of two columns of a taxing-return, probably written by a comogrammateus, like 1434. Only the ends of lines of Col. i survive, and of Col. ii the top is much damaged. The return, so far as can be judged, was concerned with arrears. Lines 10-13 give a list of three persons not forthcoming (?), who owed money for the trade-tax on cloth-weavers (l. 12, n.); this is followed by a section in a different hand concerning persons owing sums for various taxes, who had disappeared. The only individual concerning whom details are preserved was one of the three persons already mentioned. That

Νεβώ, a new village mentioned in l. 16, was in the Oxyrhynchite nome is not certain; but an identification with Ναβοώι, a village in the Ἀπολλωνοπολίτης Ἐπτακωμίας (e.g. P. Giessen 58. i. 29), is unlikely. Of the taxes some are familiar, such as the λαογραφία, χωματικόν, and δεσμοφυλακία, others rare, e.g. the ἐπιστολ(ικόν?), or new (e.g. l. 19 ἐξαδραχμία ὄνων, l. 18 λεμλ(), and those in ll. 21-2). The collective classification of them as ἐπικεφάλια, i.e. taxes levied *per capita* (l. 14, n.) is interesting, for that word has hitherto been misunderstood. ἐπικεφαλ() also occurs twice in the upper part of Col. ii, of which one line begins μέρους ἐγ(λόγον?) ὀθονιηρ[ās (cf. 1443. 13, the μερισμὸς ἐνδεήματος ὀθονιηρās in P. Ryl. 214. 42-3, and 1414. int.). At the ends of lines the extent of the lacuna, which is the same in ll. 11-22, is uncertain, but probably does not exceed thirteen letters, and may be much less. Lines 11 and 18-21 are compatible with a loss of only one or two letters, but in l. 14 a participle is required and abbreviation unlikely. The handwriting indicates a late second-century date.

On the verso are the ends of eleven lines, and beginnings of a few more in a second column, from a taxing-list of lands with amounts in arurae and artabae, mentioning κατεξυσμ(ένη), for which cf. 1434. 19.

Parts of 9 lines.

10 Σαραπάμμου(ν) Ψόιτο(ς) Ἰνύριο(ς) 14 letters
 Ἀρειο(ς) ἀνθ' (οὔ) Ἀμόι(ς) Ἀμόι(τος) Ἀπο[λλωνίου)?
 λινούψικόν [
 / ὀνόμ(ατα) γ ἄση(μα).

2nd hand καὶ ἀπὸ ἐπικεφαλίων τινῶν [ἀναχωρησάντων

15 εἰς ἀγνοουμένων τόπους· [
 Νεβώ, [
 Σαραπάμμων Ψόιτος Ἰνύριος . [12 letters
 λαογρα(φίας) (δραχμαὶ) 15, λεμλ() (τριώβολον), δε[σμοφυλ(ακίας) . . ,
 (ἐξαδραχμίας) ὄνω(ν) (δρ.) ε (ὀβολ.), ἐπιστολ(ικοῦ)? (δρ.) δ [13 letters?
 20 χωμα(τικοῦ) (δρ.) ζ (ἡμιωβ.), μερισμ(οῦ) διπλ(ῶν) [13 letters?
 Ἡρακλεωτικ(ῶν) ζευγ(ῶν) (δρ.) ι [13 letters?
 Ἡλιοπ(ολιτικῶν) (δρ.) . (τετρώβ.?).

11. ι of αμοι() in both cases corr. from ο (?). 12. ι. λινούψικόν. 17. Ἰνύριος Π.

‘. . . Sarapammon son of Psois son of Inuris . . . , Arius whose other name is Amois, son of Amois son of Apollonius, for cloth-weavers’ tax. Total 3 persons not traced (?).

And from personal dues upon certain individuals who have gone away to unknown places:

at Nebo, Sarapammon son of Psois son of Inuris, for poll-tax 16 drachmae, for . . . 3 ob., for prison-guards' tax (?) . . ., for the six-drachmae tax on asses 5 dr. 1 ob., for . . . 4 dr., . . . for embankments-tax 7 dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob., for the rate for διπλᾶ . . ., for Heracleopolite pairs (of loaves?) 10 dr. . ., for Heliopolite . dr. 4(?) ob.'

11. ἀνθ' (οὐ): this expression indicates an alternative name; cf. Wilcken, *Archiv*, iii. 124, Viereck, *Stud. Pal.* xiii. 4, and 1145. 8 °Ωρ[os] Περεχῶντος ἀνθ' ὧν Ἀμμόνι(ος) Περεχῶν(τος).

12. λινοῦ(φ)ικόν: for the χειρωνάξιον on λινοῦφοι cf. 1414. int.

13. ἄση(μα) perhaps has its ordinary sense 'with no distinguishing mark'.

14. ἐπικεφαλίων is neuter, not masculine; cf. B. G. U. 1. 15 ὑπὲρ ἐπικεφαλίου[ν] τῶν ὑπεραιρόντων ἱερέων, 833. 27 ἐγγυᾶται ἡμ[ᾶς] τῶ[ν] ἐπικεφαλίων, Milne, *Theban Ost.* 136. 1 λόγ(ος) ἐξουσίας ἐπικεφαλείων Παήρ(ος), De Ricci, *C. R. Acad. des Inscr.* 1905. 160 (= W. *Chrest.* 28) καὶ οἱ τὰ ἐπικεφάλια τελούντα, Cicero, *ad Att.* v. 16 *audivimus nihil aliud nisi imperata ἐπικεφάλια solvere non posse*. The word has generally been regarded as equivalent to ἐπικεφάλαιον, and, since ἐπικεφάλαιον is used in Egypt for poll-tax (e. g. 1157. 14), the ostrakon in which ἐπικεφαλείων apparently referred to χειρωνάξιον naturally caused a difficulty; cf. P. Ryl. 191. 7, n. The present passage indicates that ἐπικεφάλιον is more general than ἐπικεφάλαιον and applies to taxes other than the poll-tax, but like it based on *capita*. The χωματικόν (l. 20) was known to have been a tax of this character, and there is no difficulty in regarding the δε[σμοφυλ(ακία)] (l. 18), ἐπιστολ(ικόν?) (l. 19), and μερισ(μός) διπλ(ῶν) (l. 20), or most of the new taxes, as levied uniformly, like the poll-tax. In regard to the ἐξαδραχμία ὄνων (l. 19) the sum paid creates a difficulty in any case (cf. n.), but this impost was, as its name implies, in origin a tax of 6 drachmae either for each ass or for a licence.

18. λαογρα(φίας): this is so far the only example of a payment of this tax in an Oxyrhynchite village, if Nebo belongs to that nome; cf. int. and 1436. 8, n.

λεμλ(): the word is unknown and perhaps Egyptian in origin.

δε[σμοφυλ(ακίας)]: this tax is often coupled with λαογραφία and χωματικόν, e. g. in P. Ryl. 185, 191, Tebt. 354. It was for the maintenance of prison-guards; cf. the similar payments for μαγδωλοφύλακες in e. g. P. Ryl. 191. 5.

19. (ἐξαδραχμίας) ὄνω(ν): cf. l. 14, n., and 1457. int. The abbreviation consists of ς with a stroke over it, followed by the sign for drachmae. The relation of the ἐξαδραχμία to the other known taxes upon asses is not clear. That the amount owing was less than 6 dr. can be explained by supposing that part of the tax had been paid; but the λαογραφία and χωματικόν represent the charges for a whole year, and the difference between 6 dr. and 5 dr. 1 ob. is not likely to be connected with the exchange, for the χωματικόν includes the προσδιαγραφόμενα; cf. l. 20, n.

ἐπιστολ(ικόν?) (δρ.) δ[: 20 drachmae for . . . ἐπιστολ() occur in B. G. U. 653. 13, a monthly return by πράκτορες, and payments for ἐπιστολ() ranging from $\frac{1}{2}$ obol 2 chalci to 4 ob. are found in P. Tebt. 355, 544, 638. α is just possible here in place of δ. The termination of ἐπιστολ() has not yet occurred written out, and the meaning of the tax is unknown.

20. χωμα(τικοῦ): ωμ was written very cursively, if those letters were indeed intended, and the α is represented by a flourish: perhaps χω(ματικοῦ) should be read. 6 drachmae 4 obols were the usual amount of this tax, but 7 dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. occur in P. Tebt. 353-4, Ryl. 194. 3 (where the δρ. are ῥνπαράι), and higher rates in Theban ostraca. That the difference was due to the inclusion of προσδιαγραφόμενα, as suggested in P. Tebt. 353. int., was confirmed by a Strassburg ostrakon (Wilcken, *Archiv*, iv. 146); cf. P. Ryl. 194. 3, n.

μερισ(μοῦ) διπλ(ῶν): cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* ii. 163-4, P. Ryl. 214. 9. Elsewhere the tax is

called διπλῶν simply (e. g. in P. Tebt. 355), except in P. Fay. 53. 6 δαπ(άνης) διπλ(ῶν?). The sums paid for it are small, often less than 1 drachma. In P. Brit. Mus. 844. 5, 7 (iii. 55) it is coupled with ποτ(αμο)φύλ(ακία). διπλᾶ are commonly jars of wine, but the meaning here is uncertain.

21. Ἡρακλεωτικ(ῶν) ζευγ(ῶν): Ἡρακλεωτικῶν = Ἡρακλεοπολιτικῶν; cf. B. G. U. 934. 4 Ἡρα[κλε]ωτῶν πόλεως. A Ptolemaic receipt for τὸ καθήκον τέλος ζευγῶν πεντακόσια (which Wilcken corrects to πεντακοσίων, but may be for πεντακοσίας, sc. δραχμάς) occurs in *Ost.* ii. 1028; cf. i. 219. Wilcken doubtfully interprets ζεύγος as a pair of oxen or a cart, but the commonest meaning of the word in papyri is for a pair of loaves. χιτῶνες also are measured by ζεύγη in P. Leipzig 57. In P. Brit. Mus. 1157 (iii. 61) a tax called δραχμ(ῆς) ζευγματικῶν occurs among various imposts on land (cf. 1442. int.), being perhaps concerned with sluices, and ζευγ(μάτων) is possible here. But P. Giessen 26. 11 ἄρτω[ν Ἐρμο]υπολειτικῶν τ ἡμιχο[υκε]ίων strongly favours the reference to bread.

22. ζευγ(ῶν) is probably to be supplied with Ἡλιοπ(ολιτικῶν); cf. the preceding note. Possibly the lacuna at the end of l. 21 only contained a sum in obols; cf. int.

1439. CUSTOMS-RECEIPT.

5.3 × 5.3 cm.

A. D. 75.

This is the first example from Oxyrhynchus of a class of tax-receipts which is common in Arsinoïte papyri, concerning octroi-dues levied upon traffic across the western desert; cf. P. Fay. pp. 195 sqq., Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 354 sqq. and *Archiv.* ii. 134, P. Ryl. 197. int. The general character of the formula resembles that of the other first and early second century instances, in which παρέσχηκε or παρήξε is used in place of the later τετελώνηται, e. g. P. Brit. Mus. 1265; but it is noteworthy that the tax is only $\frac{1}{100}$ and is called διαπυλίο(ν), a word which here appears for the first time in a papyrus, whereas the Arsinoïte receipts mention two taxes, of $\frac{1}{100}$ and $\frac{1}{50}$, which are not further specified, διὰ πύλης with the name of a village occurring immediately after the verb. In the present case produce was being transported probably from the Small Oasis (where the tax was paid) to Oxyrhynchus rather than vice versa. The Small Oasis was united to the Oxyrhynchite nome for some purposes in the later Roman period; cf. 888. 8 (about A. D. 300) ἐξηγητῇ Ὁξυρυ[χίτου κ]αὶ Μικρᾶς Ὀάσεως, 485 (A. D. 178), where an inhabitant of the Oasis came under the jurisdiction of the Oxyrhynchite strategus. In other cases the Oasis was more distinct; cf. 1118. 1 (about A. D. 100), which mentions the strategus of the Small Oasis, 1498. 6 (before 299) στρα(τηγία) Ὀάσεως (sc. Μικρᾶς?), and 1210. 16 (about A. D. 1), where the [κω]μογρα[μματεῖ]ς Ὀάσεως τῆς πρὸς τῶι Ὁξυρυγχίτῃ? are distinguished from the κωμογρ. Ὁξυρυγχίτου. The absence of the usual πεντηκοστὴ ἐξαγωγῆς or εἰσαγωγῆς (cf. 1440) may be due to the circumstance that none was levied upon traffic between the Oasis and the nome, and in any case a contrast is to be drawn between the ἑκατοστὴ διαπυλίου, which was levied at πύλαι in the villages bordering on the desert, and the πεντη-

κοστή on exports and imports, which was levied on traffic by water as well as land, and outside the Arsinoïte nome was collected separately, so far as is known; cf. 1440. int.

The writing is across the fibres, and, as usual, there is a seal, which is undecipherable.

Παρέ(σχηκε) Σαραπίων (έκατοστήν) διαπυλίο(ν)
 'Οάσ(εως) κριθῆς ὄνον ἕνα καὶ
 σκόρδων ὄνον ἕνα. (ἔτους) β
 Οὐέσπασιανοῦ τοῦ κυρίου
 5 Μ[ε]χέρ ἐβδόμη, ζ.

I. ρ II.

'Sarapion has paid the tax of $\frac{1}{100}$ for customs-dues of the Oasis upon one ass-load of barley and one of garlic. The 2nd year of Vespasianus the lord, Mecheir the seventh, 7.'

1440. CUSTOMS-RECEIPT.

5.4 × 8.8 cm.

A. D. 120.

A receipt, apparently issued by a tax-farmer, for the payment of the duty of $\frac{1}{50}$ levied upon produce exported, probably from the Hermopolite to the Oxyrhynchite nome (cf. l. 3, n.), by water or land. Corresponding receipts issued by τελῶναι πεντηκοστής λι(μένος) Σοήνης or τελ. πεντ. Ἐρμωνθ(ίτου) occur on ostraca (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 276 sqq.); the Arsinoïte πύλη-receipts associate the πεντηκοστή with a έκατοστή, the nature of which is at length cleared up by 1439; cf. int.

Προσβ(έβληκε) πεντηκο(σ)τήν τοῦ ἐνεσ[τῶτος]
 πέμπτου ἔτους Ἀδριανοῦ [Καίσαρος
 τοῦ κυρίου ἐξακοῆς κώμ(ης) Σιν[.]ταπή [.]
 Στεφάνου τῶν ἀπὸ Ἰβίων(ς) Τα[ν?] .ε. . . -
 5 ρεως τήλεως ἀρτάβας εἴκοσι πέντε,
 / τήλ(εως) (ἀρτάβαι) κε. ἔσχον τὸ καθήκον τέλος
 διὰ Τοθῆς νομοφύλ(ακος) Φαῶφι κα.

3. του κυριου added above the line. 1. εξαγωγῆς. 5. 1. ἀρταβῶν. 7. 1. Τοθῆτος.

'Paid the tax of $\frac{1}{50}$ for the present 5th year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord on export at the village of Sin . . tape by . . . son of Stephanus, inhabitant of Ibion Tan . e . . . reḏs,

upon twenty-five artabae of fenugreek, total fen. 25 art. I received the due amount of the tax through Tothes, nomophylax, on Phaophi 21.'

1. προσβ(έβληκε): cf. e.g. P. Amh. 122. 1, Ryl. 200. 1, 217. 1. προσβ(ολή), which Preisigke prefers in P. Cairo 10264 (= his 29), does not so well balance μεμέτ(ρηται), which is there used as an alternative, but it is possible here, in which case πεντηκο(σ)τ(ῆς) is to be read. The construction of ll. 1-5 is confused, ἀρτάβας being written as if ἐξάγων, not ἐξαγωγῆς, had preceded. ἀρτάβας cannot be the object of προσβ(έβληκε), as becomes clear in ll. 6-7.

3. Σιν[. .]ταπή: a Hermopolite village Σιναπή is known from P. Cairo Preisigke 8. 9, and Ἰβιδῶνο(ς) Τα[. .]ε[. .]ρεως is perhaps identical with the Hermopolite Ἰβιδῶν Ταν . . . () in P. Amh. 126. 12. Several other villages called after ibis-shrines, and generally distinguished by particular names, are known in the Hermopolite, Arsinoïte, Heracleopolite, and Apollinopolite (Heptac.) nomes, and in the Oxyrhynchite nome Ἰβιδῶν Χύσεως, Ἰβ. κ[(1442. 2, n.), Ἰβ. Ἀμμωνίου (492. 3), and perhaps another Ἰβιδῶν (158. 1, 998, 1071. 5). There is no antecedent probability that the villages in 1440 are Oxyrhynchite, though with the division Σιν[. .]τα Πη[. .] the Oxyrhynchite Σενέπτα, which was in the middle toparchy (1285. 120), might be meant. That name rather suggests the modern *Sandafa* on the right bank of the *Bahr Yusuḥ* opposite Oxyrhynchus; but if that was the site of Σενέπτα, the village would be expected to be more prominent in Oxyrhynchus papyri than it is, and Oxyrhynchus itself was in or bordered upon the western toparchy (cf. 1475. 22, n.). Πη[is not at all a common beginning of a personal name in Egypt, and in view of the resemblances between the place-names in 1440 and known Hermopolite villages and the use in l. 1 of προσβ(έβληκε), which is common in Hermopolite papyri but rare elsewhere, that nome is more likely to be meant than e.g. the Cynopolite. Σιν[α]λαβή, a Hermopolite village found in B. G. U. 553 B. 4, cannot be read.

5. For the cultivation of τῆλις in the Arsinoïte nome cf. P. Tebt. i, pp. 562-3. The fruit was used for unguents (P. Petrie ii. 34 (δ). 9), and bread (1572. 3).

7. νομοφύλακος: whether νομο- refers to νόμος, νομός, or νομή (cf. πεδιοφύλαξ, αἰγιαλοφύλαξ) is not clear; cf. P. Amh. 108. 8, Ryl. 122. 7, n. This official is not found elsewhere engaged in tax-collecting, his main duties being those of a policeman (B. G. U. 759. 20 νομοφύλακα καὶ ἀρχέφοδον). The νομοφύλακες at Alexandria in P. Halle 1 were different.

1441. RECEIPT FOR CROWN-TAX.

7.7 × 10 cm.

A. D. 197-200.

The recto, to be published in Part xiii, contains part of a late second-century account of payments to workmen. On the verso is a receipt for στέφανος, i. e. *aurum coronarium*, giving some details concerning the mode of assessment, which in the present case was based upon land. ιδιωτικῇ γῇ was taxed at the rate of 8 drachmae per arura; upon another kind of land, probably βασιλική, the rate is not stated, the payment being on account. The only other instance of this method of levying the στέφανος-tax is Milne, *Theban Ost.* 96, where 4 dr. are paid for στεφ(ανικοῦ) χρήμ(ατος) on $\frac{1}{8}$ arura in probably A. D. 222, a rate which is three times as high as that in 1441, if the land was in the same category. No. 95 of the same collection, a bilingual receipt for 3 obols for στεφ. χρήμ. in the second century,

mentions palm-trees in the demotic portion; but usually no indication of the system of assessment is given. Payments for *στέφανος* occur sporadically in the first and second centuries; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 299 sqq., Milne, *Archiv.* vi. 131, P. Tebt. 353. 25, 640, B. G. U. 1123. 5, P. Ryl. 213. 352, 386. In the reign of Septimius Severus the mentions of it become frequent (1441, P. Brit. Mus. 474. (ii. 107), Ryl. 341. 4, B. G. U. 62), and still more so in the reign of Elagabalus (e. g. B. G. U. 452), third-century payments being generally in multiples of 4 drachmae (in 1522 200 dr. are paid in the course of a year by two persons in instalments of 40 dr.). 1441, being dated by Severus and Caracalla without Geta, belongs to the 6th–9th years. For later mentions of *στέφανος* see 1413. 25 sqq. (Aurelian), P. Brit. Mus. 966 (iii. 58; early fourth century), P. Fay. 20 (Julian?).

[("Ετους). Α]ουκίου Σεπτιμίου Σεουήρου
 [Εύσε]βοῦς Περτίνακος καὶ Μάρκου
 [Αύρη]λίου Ἀντωνίνου Καيسάρων τῶν κυρίων.
 διέγρα(ψαν) Πλουτίωνι καὶ μετόχοις πρά(κτορσι) στεφανικῶν
 5 κληρονόμοι Διονυσίου Ἀσκληπιάδου ἰδιω(τικῆς)
 (ἀρουρῶν) γλῆ' δραχ(μὰς) εἴκοσι ἑνῆα, / (δραχμαὶ) κθ,
 βασ[ι]λ(ικῆς) ὁμοίως ἐπὶ λόγ(ου) δραχμὰς δεκάδκτω,
 [/ (δραχμαὶ)] ιη. Σαραπίων σεση(μείωμαι).

5. Second α of *ασκληπιαδου* corr. from δ. 7. *ἐπὶ λογ(ου)* added later.

'The [...]th year of Lucius Septimius Severus Pius Pertinax and Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Caesars the lords. The heirs of Dionysius son of Asclepiades have paid to Plution and partners, collectors of the crown-dues, upon 3½ arurae of private land twenty-nine drachmae, total 29 dr.; likewise upon State land on account eighteen drachmae, total 18 dr. Signed by me, Sarapion.'

1442. RECEIPT FOR TAXES OF ONE DRACHMA AND TWO DRACHMAE.

9.7 × 13.1 cm.

A. D. 252.

The two taxes mentioned in this receipt, signed by a *δεκάπρωτος* (cf. 1410. int.), for a payment of 36 drachmae by a woman are identical with two taxes in P. Brit. Mus. 1157 (iii. 62; probably A. D. 226–7 rather than 197–8, since a *δεκάπρωτος* is mentioned), abbreviated β⁺ and α⁺. The first also occurs probably in 1217. 3 of the same collection (iii. 61; A. D. 246; cf. *Archiv.* iv. 534) Βου(νῶν) Κλε(ο)π(άτρας) β⁺ in conjunction with the *ναύβιον* impost (cf. 1436. 6, n.), which is also found in 1157 together with *τέλεσμα ἀμπέλων* and *παραδείσων*, all those taxes

being classed as γνήσια τέλη (cf. P. Amh. 86. 10, where γνήσια δημόσια means ἀρταβεία and ναύβιον). The tax α^+ is often followed in 1157 by ζευγ(ματικῶν), which is written out in l. 28 and sometimes stands by itself, but in place of α^+ ζευγ. in ll. 51 and 67 δραχμ() ζευγμ. occurs. As we have already suggested (1157. 6, n.), α^+ there probably means 1 drachma, β^+ meaning 2 dr., and this view was confirmed by the evidence of 1185 that η^+ meant an 8 drachmae tax. It is tempting to connect the α^+ and β^+ with the ἐπαρούριον, which was one of the regular taxes upon vine and garden land (cf. 1436. 10, n.) and is not mentioned in 1157, where its presence is expected. That impost is lost sight of after A.D. 219, and before that date land-taxes called 1 or 2 dr. are not known. It is noticeable that the rate of the ἐπαρούριον was sometimes 1,000, sometimes 2,000, copper drachmae (equivalent to about $3\frac{1}{3}$ or $6\frac{2}{3}$ silver dr.) per arura; but 'A' and 'B' cannot be read in 1442 or P. Brit. Mus. 1157, and in view of the equivalence of α^+ and δραχμ() it is best to expand δραχμ(ῆς) and regard this tax as an impost for ζευγματικά, whatever that may mean. The editors of P. Brit. Mus. 1157 suggest that it refers to sluices or bridges (cf. 1437. 21, n.). The β^+ tax might still be the successor of the ἐπαρούριον; that it was a tax on land is in any case probable.

On the chronology of the reign of Gallus and Volusianus, in which 1442 is dated, and concerning which the evidence of papyri and coins presents some special difficulties, see 1476. int.

Β (ἔτους) τῶν κυρίων ἡμῶν Γάλλου καὶ Οὐολουσιανοῦ
 Καισ[ά]ρων Σεβαστῶν Φαρμουθι η. Ἰβιῶνος Χύσεως
 ὑπὲρ β (δραχμῶν) καὶ α (δραχμῆς) τοῦ αὐτοῦ β (ἔτους) Αὐρηλία Μαξίμα
 Ἀμμο-
 νίου [ἀσ]τῇ δραχ(μὰς) τριάκοντα ἕξ, γ(ίνονται) (δρ.) λς. (2nd hand) Α(ὐρήλιος)
 Τριάδελ(φος)
 5 ὁ κ(αὶ) Σαραπίων γυμνασ(ιαρχήσας) κ(αὶ) ὡς χρημ(ατίζω) δεκάπρωτ(ος) (δρ.)
 τριάκον-
 τα ἕξ σέσημ(είωμαι). × ×

2. Ἰβιῶνος Π.

'The 2nd year of our lords Gallus and Volusianus, Caesars Augusti, Pharmouthi 8, at Ibion Chuseos for the 2 drachmae and 1 drachma taxes of the said 2nd year Aurelia Maxima daughter of Ammonius, citizen, (paid) 36 drachmae, total 36 dr. I, Aurelius Triadelphus also called Sarapion, ex-gymnasiarch, and however I am styled, decaprotus, have signed for 36 drachmae.'

2. Ἰβιδῶνος Χύσεως: this village is new. In P. Giessen 115 Ἰβιδῶν κ[], which occurs in a list of villages in the 9th pagus (towards the north of the nome; cf. 1425. 4, n.), is likely to be different; for Χύσις was in the ἄνω (i. e. southern) toparchy (1285. 67), and Ἰβ. Χύσεως was probably in the vicinity of Χύσις: cf. 1440. 3, n.

1443. REPORT OF SITOLOGI TO A STRATEGUS OF THE ANTAEOPOLITE NOME.

14.2 × 8 cm.

A. D. 227 (?).

This return, addressed to a strategus by sitologi of a village in the Antaeopolite nome (cf. P. Giessen 48. int.), concerning their receipts during two months, has lost the conclusion and about ten letters at the ends of lines; these can, however, be for the most part restored by a comparison with the similar returns by sitologi in the Oxyrhynchite nome (1525-6), Arsinoïte (B. G. U. 64, 529, 534, 585, 835, P. Fay. 86 (a), 332, Tebt. 339, 538, Strassb. 45, Thead. 28), Mendesian (P. Tebt. 340), and Apollinopolite Heptacomias (P. Giessen 63, Flor. 330); cf. also 1444. int. The papyrus was written probably in Hathur (cf. ll. 5-6) of the 7th year of a reign which must be later than that of Caracalla, since several Aurelii are mentioned, and is likely to be that of Severus Alexander (i. e. A. D. 227) rather than of Gordian (243) or the Philippi (249); a later date is unsuitable on palaeographical grounds. The report is divided into three sections dealing with (1) receipts of corn and other produce, with various extra charges upon the wheat similar to those in P. Tebt. 339 (ll. 8-12); (2) arrears (ll. 13-14); (3) a transference ordered by the basilicogrammateus (ll. 15 sqq.).

Α[ὐρ]ηλίωι Διονυσίωι τῷ καὶ Ἀγ[.

στρα(τηγῶ) Ἀνταιοπολίτου [

παρὰ Αὐρηλίαν Δείον καὶ Μέλαν[ος καὶ

καὶ μετόχων) σιτολόγων Ψινομερπ(). λόγ[ος ἐν κεφαλ(αίῳ)]

5 τῶν μεμετρημένων ἡμῖν εἰς μῆνας Θὼθ καὶ

Φαῶφι τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος ζ' (ἔτους), ἔτι δὲ [τῶν μεμετρη-

μένων ὑπὲρ αὐτ(οῦ) τοῦ δι[ε]λ(θόντος) ς' (ἔτους). ἔ[στι δέ.]

διοικήσεως καὶ ἱερα(τικῶν) μετ(ρήματος) (ἀρτάβαι) ρο, δα(νείων) [(ἀρτ.) η, κριθ(ῆς) (ἀρτ.) . . ,

φ[α]κοῦ (ἀρτ.) ο, λαχά(νων) (ἀρτ.) οε, [καὶ ἐπίμε-?

10 τρον [[ταξ]] τοῦ (πυροῦ) (διαρταβίας) ποδώμ(ατος) (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) γλ, [(ἐκα- τοστής) α ποδώμ(ατος) (ἀρτ.) κ' δ',

(ἡμιαρταβίου) ποδώμ(ατος) (ἀρτ.) μ' ἡ', / ποδώμ(ατος) καὶ προσμετρουμένων)

(ἀρτ.) [γλκ' δ' μ' ἡ',

σὺν δὲ ταῖς τοῦ μετρήμ(ατος) (πυρ.) (ἀρτάβαις) ροη [(πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) ρπα
Λκ'δ'μ'η'.

καὶ ἐκλόγου τῶν αὐ(τῶν) μη(νῶν) ἐλοιπογρα(φήθησαν) [(πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) . . ,
κριθ(ῆς) (ἀρτ.) ν, φακοῦ (ἀρτ.) λ, γενή[μ(ατος) τοῦ 5? (ἔτους).

15 [κα]ὶ μ[ετ]εβλήθησαν ἐξ ἐπιστάλματος [Ἀύρηλίου

Σ[α]ραπίωνος τοῦ καὶ Ἡρακλείδου βα[σιλ(ικοῦ) γρα(μματέως) . . .

[. μ]ετρημ(α) Ἀχιλλί[ω(νος)] τὰς 7[.

Traces of 2 lines.

4. ψινομερ) Π. 7. ὑπερ Π. 8. ἱερα(τικ.) Π. 10. β $\frac{1}{5}$ ποδ. Π. 11. = ποδ. . .
και ρ) Π.

‘To Aurelius Dionysius also called Ag . . . , strategus of the Antaeopolite nome, from the Aurelii, Dius, Melas and . . . and their associates, sitologi of Psinomerp . . . Summary account of payments to us for the months Thoth and Phaophi of the present 7th year, and further of payments on account of the past 6th year, as follows. For the general revenue and temple revenue, in payments 170 artabae, loans 8 art., barley . . art., lentils 70 art., vegetables 75 art., and for extra payments upon the wheat, for the two-artabae for storage 3½ art. of wheat, for 1 per cent. upon the storage-charge $\frac{1}{24}$ art., for $\frac{1}{2}$ art. upon the storage-charge $\frac{1}{48}$ art., total for storage and percentages 34 $\frac{7}{8}$ art. of wheat, making with the 178 art. of wheat of the payments 181 $\frac{27}{48}$ art. of wheat. And for arrears of the said months there was entered a deficit of . . art. of wheat, 50 art. of barley, 30 art. of lentils, from the produce of the 6th year. And there were transferred by order of Aurelius Sarapion also called Heraclides, basilicogrammateus, . . .’

1. Ἀγ]: ι, λ, or ν can be read in place of γ.

4. Ψινομερ() : or Ψινομερ(), if the semicircular sign simply represents abbreviation. The village is unknown. For ἐν κεφαλ(αίφ) cf. e.g. P. Tebt. 339. 6.

8. διοικήσεως καὶ ἱερα(τικῶν) : cf. 1437. int., P. Rylands 213. 37-8, &c., 215. 9, 16. In P. Tebt. 339. 10 διοικήσεως καὶ οὐσιακῶν occurs in a similar context.

μετ(ρήματος) (ἀρτάβαι) : an abbreviation or symbol of πυροῦ is inadmissible, though wheat is clearly meant (cf. l. 10). μετ(ρήματος) forms a suitable contrast with δα(νείων), i.e. returns of loans of seed-corn (cf. 1527), but in ll. 12 and 17 is abbreviated μετρημ(), and possibly that should be read here and (ἀρτάβαι) omitted. ροδ is inadmissible, for δα has a stroke above it. (ἀρτ.) η is restored from l. 12, on the supposition that 178 art. there is the sum of the two items in l. 8. Possibly / (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) ροη followed, in which case there is not room for a mention of barley ; but cf. l. 14.

9-11. For ἐπίμετρον, which was suggested by Prof. Smyly, cf. P. Tebt. 92. 11, where 2 artabae per cent. are charged for it, corresponding to the (διαρταβία) ποδώμ(ατος) here. τὰς before τοῦ (πυροῦ) is in any case superfluous, for there is a space after (πυροῦ) which renders the reading τὰς τοῦ (πυρ.) β (ἀρτάβας) unsuitable ; and since the α of τας seems to have been crossed through, the word was probably intended to be omitted. With the (διαρταβία) ποδώμ(ατος) and the percentages upon it cf. the (πενταρταβία), which is distinguished from the προσμετρούμενα in 1445. 3, and P. Tebt. 339. 17-18, where 3½ art. are charged for 2 ἑκατοσταὶ ὑπὲρ ποδώ(ματος) upon 176 art. of wheat, besides $\frac{1}{24}$ art. for (ἑκατοστή) ποδώ(ματος) and $\frac{1}{48}$ for [(ἡμ)αρτάβιον] ποδ., similar charges for 2 (ἑκατοσταὶ) ποδ. and (ἡμαρτάβιον) ποδ. also occurring

in P. Tebt. 538; cf. 339. 17, n. *πόδωμα* is found in the Ptolemaic period in P. Ryl. 71 and a papyrus to be published in P. Tebt. iii. The word refers to storage of *θέματα*, for which cf. 1444. int. In l. 11 (*έκατοστῶν*) could be read in place of *πρ(ο)σμετρουμένων*, the symbol being ambiguous; cf. crit. n.

12. *ροη*: the last figure is nearly certain; cf. l. 8, n. Possibly (*ἀράβαι*), not (*ἀράβαις*), should be read before it, and the 178 art. regarded as the sum of the items in ll. 8 and 10-11; but the arrangement adopted in the text is preferable in view of *ταῖς*.

15. *μ[ε]βλήθησαν*: *ἐ[ν]βλήθησαν* cannot be read. Cf. P. Giessen 100. 13, n.

1444. REPORT OF A DECEMPRIMUS TO A STRATEGUS.

32.7 × 12 cm.

A. D. 248-9.

On the recto of this papyrus is a return similar to 1443, but from a decemprimus (cf. 1410. int.) instead of sitologi, and giving a list of individual payments of corn in several months, not a summary; cf. B. G. U. 552-7, 743-4, and 1443. int. One column, dealing with receipts at the granary of Tanaïs, a village in the middle toparchy, is nearly complete, but was probably succeeded by other columns which are lost, referring to different villages; for on the verso is the beginning of a speech by an Attic orator (1366), which continued in the same direction as the writing on the recto. The heading of the return is by a practised hand, the list by an unskilful scribe, whose spelling and grammar are irregular. In the entries the nominative, dative, and possibly the genitive (l. 35) are employed without distinction, and the use of *ὁ αὐτός* and *ἐαυτοῦ* is confused. The numbers of the days of the month have strokes under them, and as the left-hand margin is not preserved and the column slopes away to the left, the names of the months may have been inserted, e. g. in ll. 10 and 15. The payments are under the three heads of *πολιτικά*, *κωμητικά*, and *θέμα*, the first two referring to rent or taxes, the third to private deposits of corn in the State granary; cf. 1525-6, 1539-41. In 1145, part of the day-book of a sitologus, *θ()*, which is prefixed to most of the entries, is more likely to mean *θ(έμα)* than *θ(άνατος)* or *θ(ησαυρός)*.

[16 letters] [*στ]ρατ[ηγῶ] 'Οξύρυγχιτου*
[παρὰ Α]ὐρηλίου 'Ηρακλείδου τοῦ κ[αὶ Δ]ιονυσίου βουλ(ευτοῦ) τῆς
'Οξύρυγχειτῶν πόλεως δεκαπρώ[τ]ου μέση[ς] τ[ρο]π(αρχίας). κατ' ἄνδρα
[χειρ]ιστικῶ πυροῦ μεμετρημένου καὶ διεσταλμένου δι' [έμου] ἀπὸ
 5 *[γενή]μ(ατος) τοῦ ἐνεστ(ῶτος) 5 (ἔτους) Μάρκων 'Ιουλίων Φιλίππων*
Και[σάρων
[τῶν] κυρίων Σεβαστῶν.

ἔστι δέ·

2nd hand *θησαυροῦ Τανάεως Μάρκοι Αὐρήλιοι*

- .] κληρ(ονόμοι) Τααπολλῶτος τῆς καὶ Μεγίστης [(ἀρτ.) .,]
 10]α. 2 δι() Ἑρακλείδῃ τῷ καὶ Σεραπίωνι
 Τανά[εως πολ(ιτικὰ) [[(ἀρτάβαι)]] (ἀρτάβαι) κ,
 α τῷ αὐ[τῷ] θέμ(α) (ἀρτ.) κ, γ(ίνονται) αἱ [π(ροκείμεναι),
 Πανετβε[ὺς ἐ]ρεὺς (ἀρτ. ?) . [,
 δ. 2 δι() Κο[.]αίου Ταν(ά)ε[ως κ]ωμ(ητικὰ) (ἀρτ.) δ [[.]] [,
 15 α. Αὐρηλ(ίῳ) Ἀχ[ιλλεῖ ἰ]ππεῖ Ῥωμ(αίῳ) θέμ(α)] (ἀρτ.) ις,
 δ. Διονυσ[οδώ]ρῳ διὰ Σεραπίωνος
 Ταν(ά)ε[ως κ]ωμ(ητικὰ) (ἀρτ.) ἐ[,
 ε. κληρ(ονόμοι) Δ[ιον]υσίου Ἑρμάμμωνος [
 ἡ αὐτὴ κωμ(ητικὰ) (ἀρτ.) [,
 20 ς. Τισίτι κ[α]ὶ Παχνούβι διὰ τοῦ αὐτοῦ [
 ἡ αὐτ(ῇ) κωμ(ητικὰ) (ἀρτ.) [,
 ιβ. τοῖς αὐτοῖς Ἰστρου κωμ(ητικὰ) (ἀρτ.) [,
 α. ἑαυτῷ Πανετβεῖ ἱερεῖ θέμ(α) (ἀρτ.) [,
 [.] Τύφισ Τοτοέως καὶ ἡ γυνὴ Ταν(ά)εως
 25 κωμ(ητικὰ) (ἀρτ.) [,
 [. . .]τιλλίς Ἑρᾶτος ὀνόματος Ματρέου τοῦ κ[αὶ]
 [Ἑρμ]αῖσκου Ταν(ά)εως κωμ(ητικὰ) [(ἀρτ.) .,
 [. . .]ριον Διονυσίου τοῦ καὶ Ἀμμωνίου γυν[ε]κα ?
 [Φα]ρβαιτίωνος ἡ αὐτὴ πολ(ιτικὰ) (ἀρτ.) [,
 30 [. . .]ο() Ἰσιδώρου τοῦ καὶ Φιλίσκου (ἀρτ.) [,
 [.] δι() Σινθῶνι θυγατρὶ Διογ[έ]νους ἀγορα-
 νομήσαντος μητρὶ τῶν προγεγραμ-
 μένων [[Ταν(ά)εως πολ(ιτικὰ)]] θέμα [(ἀρτ.) .,
 [.] ἑαυτοῖς Γεμὴ πολ(ιτικὰ) [(ἀρτ.) .,
 35 [. . .]ήλιτος θ[έ]μα (ἀρτ.) [,
 [. Ἀν]τῶνιο[ς ὁ κ]αὶ Ἑρακλᾶς διὰ [Πλ]ουτάρ-
 [χου] Ταν(ά)εως πολ(ιτικὰ) (ἀρτ.) ἰ[,
 [. . .]αρχος Π[α]σίωνος καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ (ἀρτ.) κ[,
 κ[?]αὶ ἑαυτοῖς Τα[ν] (ά)εως κωμ(ητικὰ) (ἀρτ.) ιγλδ' χ(οίνικες) [,
 40] σνηδ' χ(οίνικες) η.

12. γ' αὖ Π.

13. τ of πανετβε[υς] corr. from δ.

14. δ at the end corr.

22. s of τοῖς above the line. ἴστρου Π. 23. 1. τῷ αὐτῷ. πανετ'βεῖ ἱερεῖ Π. 27. ερμ]αῖσκου

Π. 28. 1. γυνή. 30. ἰσιδωρου Π. 34. 1. τοῖς αὐτοῖς (so in l. 39) Ἰεμή.

1-15. 'To . . . , strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, from Aurelius Heraclides also called Dionysius, senator of Oxyrhynchus, decemprimus of the middle toparchy. Detailed list of wheat entered on the books as measured and paid through me from the produce of the present 6th year of the Marci Julii Philippi Caesars the lords Augusti, as follows. At the granary of Tanaïs the Marci Aurelii, heirs of Taapollos also called Megiste, . . ; 1st, paid by Heraclides also called Serapion for city dues at Tanaïs 20 artabae ; 1st, the same for deposit 20 art. ; total the aforesaid. Panetbeus, priest, . . art. ; 4th, paid by Ko . . . son of . . . for village dues at Tanaïs 4 art. ; 1st Aurelius Achilles, Roman knight, for deposit 16 art.'

2. Διονυσίου βουλευτοῦ: decemprimi were generally, perhaps always, senators; cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.* 217.

3-4. For κατ' ἄνδρα χειριστικοῦ πυροῦ cf. 1526. 4, and Wilcken, *Ost.* ii, Nos. 888-90, where l. χειριστικοῦ rather than χει(μερινοῦ) before (πυροῦ). χειριστικός is not elsewhere applied to πυρός. In 1257. 10-11 τοῖς λόγοις τῆς δεκαπρωτείας, τ[ο]ῦτ' ἔστιν τῷ χειριστικῷ ὧν [πρ]οσέλαβε καὶ τῷ κατ' ἄνδρα τῷ ἐν δ[η]μοσ[ίῳ] κατακειμένῳ, τὸ χειριστικόν seems to mean the current accounts (similar to e.g. 1145), as opposed to formal documents like 1444; cf. n. *ad loc.* The division of lines is not quite certain in ll. 3-6, the initial lacuna being of the same size throughout, and four or five letters being lost in l. 2.

4. διεσταλμένον δι' ἐμοῦ: μεμετρημένος refers to wheat actually brought to the θησαυρός, διεσταλμένος to wheat paid by deducting from an account of a deposit at the θησαυρός; cf. Preisigke, *Griechenwesen*, 88. There were usually two δεκάπρωτοι for each toparchy; cf. Wilcken, *op. cit.* 218. The δεκάπρωτος in 1444 was clearly concerned with only a portion of each month's receipts.

8. Μάρκοι Αὐρήλιοι: for this heading referring to the following names in general cf. e.g. 1526. 7.

10. 2 is probably, as Smyly suggests, a degeneration of Ζ, i.e. με(), a common abbreviation in Ptolemaic times for μέτρον or μεμέτρηται (or μέρος). It recurs in l. 14, and possibly in l. 31, where part of a stroke is visible before δι(), but since a similar stroke occurs in l. 34 before ἐαυτοῖς, in both ll. 31 and 34 it probably refers to the number of the day. δι() suggests some part of διαστῆλλειν (cf. l. 4, n.), but μέ(τρημα) δι(εσταλμένον) is not a very satisfactory combination, though in B. G. U. 652. 16 διαστολή hardly seems to differ from διαγραφῆ (cf. 1436. 18, n.). No special stress is to be laid on the dative Ἡρακλείδῃ, which is equivalent to the nominative (cf. e.g. ll. 13 and 23), unless δι(ᾶ) Ἡρακλείδου τ(οῦ) καὶ Σεραπίωνος be restored.

11. πολ(ιτικά): cf. 1419. 2, n. πολ(ιτῶν) could be read, with κωμητ(ῶν) instead of κωμητ(ικά) in ll. 19, &c., on the analogy of P. Strassb. 45. 20; but πολ(ιτικά) balances θέμα (l. 33) better.

12. The abbreviation of γ(ίνονται) (cf. critical n.) is unusual, but the reading κγ' (20½ art.) leaves the following word unexplained, and γ(ίν.) αἱ π(ροκ.) is very common in this class of accounts, e.g. P. Strassb. 45. 9.

13. The supposed sign for ἀρτάβαι has no trace of the dot under the horizontal line, and there is a space after it, so that the letter at the end of the line is perhaps not a figure.

18-21. ἡ αὐτή in ll. 19 and 21 is superfluous unless (ἀρτ.) be restored at the end of ll. 18 and 20, and the same difficulty arises in ll. 28-9, where the retention of ἡ αὐτή is particularly difficult; cf. n. κληρ(ονόμος) in place of κληρ(ονόμοι) would perhaps render ἡ αὐτή in l. 19 easier, but in l. 21 ἡ αὐτή would have to refer to Tisois, Pachnubis being ignored, and διὰ τοῦ αὐτοῦ in l. 20 is in any case obscure. The writer is somewhat confused; cf. ll. 28-9, n.

22. Ἰστρου: another village in the middle toparchy, like Γεμή (i.e. Ἰεμή) in l. 34; cf. 1285. 98, 108.

23. There is no apparent point in $\epsilon\alpha\upsilon\tau\tilde{\omega}$, which here would have to be constructed with $\theta\epsilon\mu(\alpha)$, and in l. 34 $\epsilon\alpha\upsilon\tau\tilde{o}\iota\varsigma$ does not suit $\pi\omicron\lambda(\iota\tau\iota\kappa\acute{\alpha})$, so that probably in both places there is a confusion with $\tau\tilde{\omega}\ \alpha\iota\tau\tilde{\omega}$ or $\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma\ \alpha\iota\tau\tilde{o}\iota\varsigma$. Panetbeus was mentioned in l. 13.

28-9. . .]ριον must be a woman's name in the nominative or accusative, but $\gamma\upsilon\eta$ cannot be read, and, since neither $\gamma\upsilon\eta\epsilon$ nor $\Phi\alpha]\rho\beta\alpha\iota\tau\iota\omega\nu\omicron\varsigma$ suggests a place-name, $\gamma\upsilon\eta$ (η) [$\Phi\alpha]\rho\beta\alpha\iota\tau\iota\omega\nu\omicron\varsigma$ is probably to be restored and $\eta\ \alpha\iota\tau\tilde{\eta}$ ignored; cf. ll. 18-21, n.

31. $\delta\iota()$: cf. l. 10, n.

34. $\epsilon\alpha\upsilon\tau\tilde{o}\iota\varsigma$: cf. l. 23, n., and for $\Gamma\epsilon\mu\acute{\eta}$ see l. 22, n.

35. . .]ηλιτος: 'Ηλίτα occurs in B. G. U. 926. 7 and 'Ηλείτ(ου) in e. g. P. Ryl. 210. 6; but the name here is probably longer and in the nominative.

1445. REPORT ON UNPRODUCTIVE LAND.

15 × 25.3 cm.

Second century.

The recto of this papyrus contains the ends of sixteen lines of one column, the middle part of another, and a few letters from the beginnings of lines of a third, from a report on land at a village, probably addressed to a strategus by a comogrammateus, like P. Giessen 60 and Wilcken, *Chrest.* 341. While those two papyri, so far as they go, give lists of land available for cultivation at the village of Naboö in the Apollinopolite nome, the intelligible portion of 1445 is concerned with the rent and taxes upon land which was out of cultivation for various reasons; but 1445 may have belonged to a comprehensive report which included the information found in the Apollinopolite texts. Similar reports by a comogrammateus in the Ptolemaic period are extant in P. Tebt. 74-5. The land was divided into two main classes, $\delta\eta\mu\omicron\sigma\acute{\iota}\alpha$ and $\iota\delta\iota\omega\tau\iota\kappa\acute{\eta}$, these being subdivided into $\nu\eta\sigma\omicron\iota$ and $\eta\pi\epsilon\iota\rho\omicron\varsigma$. ii. 1 is concerned with $\delta\iota\acute{\alpha}\psi\iota\lambda\omicron\iota\ \nu\eta\sigma\omicron\iota$ in the $\delta\eta\mu\omicron\sigma\acute{\iota}\alpha\ \gamma\eta$, the items being added in ll. 2-4 to various others which had preceded and probably concerned other kinds of $\nu\eta\sigma\omicron\iota$, e. g. $\pi\omicron\tau\alpha\mu\omicron\phi\acute{\omicron}\rho\eta\tau\omicron\iota$ (cf. l. 13). The $\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\mu\epsilon\tau\rho\acute{\omicron}\mu\epsilon\nu\alpha$ are nearly $\frac{1}{4}$, the barley being also subject to a special impost of 5 per cent. (l. 3, n.). In l. 5 is an entry concerning a small amount of $\delta\eta\mu\omicron\sigma\acute{\iota}\alpha\ \gamma\eta$ on the mainland, which for some unspecified reason was out of cultivation, the totals for $\delta\eta\mu\omicron\sigma\acute{\iota}\alpha\ \gamma\eta$ being calculated in ll. 6-7. There follows in ll. 8-9 the account of $\iota\delta\iota\omega\tau\iota\kappa\acute{\eta}\ \gamma\eta$, which is taxed approximately at the rate of 1 artaba per arura, with extra charges, including one for the comogrammateus himself (l. 9, n.). These items are added in ll. 10-12 to the figures of the $\delta\eta\mu\omicron\sigma\acute{\iota}\alpha\ \gamma\eta$. In l. 13 a new section begins concerning the 18th year, the preceding one referring probably to the 19th or 17th. The writing clearly indicates the second century, and the reigning Emperor is more likely to have been Hadrian or Antoninus than Trajan or Marcus. $\delta\eta\mu\omicron\sigma\acute{\iota}\alpha\ \gamma\eta\ \omicron\pi\ \nu\eta\sigma\omicron\iota\ \pi\omicron\tau\alpha\mu\omicron\phi\acute{\omicron}\rho\eta\tau\omicron\iota$ is the subject of ll. 13-14, which correspond to ll. 1-2; public land on the $\eta\pi\epsilon\iota\rho\omicron\varsigma$, corresponding to that in l. 5, is enumerated in l. 15, after which the column breaks off. The rents were chiefly in wheat, with a small amount of barley; references to a trifling

payment in a third kind of produce (l. 1, n.) have been deleted. The average rate (reckoning barley at $\frac{3}{5}$ the value of wheat; cf. P. Tebt i, p. 560) was from 5 to 6 artabae of wheat per arura, apart from extra charges.

On the verso is the conclusion of a tale in honour of Sarapis (1382).

Col. ii.

[δι]αψείλων (ἄρουραι) ηβ' (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) λθδ'κδ' κριθ(ῆς) (ἀρτ.) κας'κδ',
 [[κο() [Λ]γ']]
 / (ἄρου.) οβλ'ίς' λβ'ξ'δ' (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) τμξλγ' κριθ(ῆς) (ἀρτ.) νβλγ'ίβ',
 προσμ(ετρουμένων) (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) νβς'κδ' κριθ(ῆς) (ἀρτ.) ξλγ'ίβ'μ'ή', (πεν-
 ταρταβίας) βλη',
 / (ἀρτ.) ιλκδ'μ'ή', / (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) υκδ' κριθ(ῆς) (ἀρτ.) ξγγ'ή'μ'ή'.
 5 ἡπείρου δημοσίας (ἀρου.) δ'ή' (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) λδ'μ'ή', προσμ(ετρουμένων) η',
 / λγ'κδ'μ'ή'.
 γίνου(ται) δημοσία(s) γῆ(s) (ἄρου.) οβλ[δ'ή']ίς' λβ'ξ'δ' (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) τμη
 λ'ίβ'μ'ή',
 προσμ(ετρουμένων) (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) νβγ', / (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) υλγ'ίβ'μ'ή', καὶ ἡ
 προκ(ειμένη) κριθ(ή).
 ἰδιωτικῆς γῆς ὅλη τῇ ἐπιγραφῇ (ἄρου.) δλδ'ίς'λβ'
 (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) δγ'μ'ή', φιλ(ανθρώπου) η'μ'ή', προσμ(ετρουμένων) β', / (πυρ.)
 (ἀρτ.) ες'.
 10 [γίνο]ν(ται) (ἄρου.) οξ[λδ']ίς'ξ'δ' (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) τνγίβ'μ'ή' κριθ(ῆς) (ἀρτ.)
 νβλγ'ίβ',
 προσμ(ετρουμένων) (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) νγ κριθ(ῆς) (ἀρτ.) ξλγ'ίβ'μ'ή', (πεν-
 ταρταβίας) βλη', / ιλκδ'μ'ή',
 / (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) υς'ίβ'μ'ή' κριθ(ῆς) ξγγ'ή'μ'ή'. [[κο() Λγ']]
 καὶ τῶν τῶι ιη (ἔτει) νήσων ποταμοφο(ρήτων) (ἄρου.) δδ'
 (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) κελκδ', προσμ(ετρουμένων) γβ'ή', / (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) κθγ'.
 15 ἡπείρου (ἄρου.) [ι]λγ'ξ'δ' (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) ιξς'κδ'μ'ή', προσμ(ετρουμένων) βγ'κδ',
 / ιξ[λ'ίβ']μ'ή'.

1. κο() Λγ', which is added below the line, is bracketed, as in l. 12. 3. (πενταρ-
 ταβίας) is written $\epsilon \frac{1}{\alpha}$, as in l. 11.

'... bare (islands) $8\frac{3}{4}$ arurae, $39\frac{7}{24}$ artabae of wheat, $21\frac{5}{24}$ art. of barley; total $72\frac{39}{64}$ ar., $347\frac{5}{8}$ art. of wh., $52\frac{11}{12}$ art. of barl., for extra payments $52\frac{5}{24}$ art. of wh., $74\frac{5}{8}$ art.

of barl., for 5-art. percentage $2\frac{5}{8}$, total $10\frac{27}{48}$ art. Total $400\frac{1}{24}$ art. of wh., $63\frac{23}{48}$ art. of barley. Public land on the mainland $\frac{3}{8}$ ar. $\frac{37}{48}$ art. of wh., extra payments $\frac{1}{8}$, total $\frac{43}{48}$. Total for public land $72\frac{33}{64}$ ar., $348\frac{23}{48}$ art. of wh., for extra payments $52\frac{1}{2}$ art. of wh., total $400\frac{45}{48}$ art. of wh. and the aforesaid barley. Private land for the whole assessment $4\frac{27}{2}$ ar., $4\frac{17}{8}$ art. of wh., for salary $\frac{7}{48}$, for extra payments $\frac{2}{3}$, total $5\frac{1}{6}$ art. of wheat. Total $77\frac{53}{64}$ ar., $353\frac{5}{48}$ art. of wh., $52\frac{11}{2}$ art. of barl., for extra payments 53 art. of wh., $7\frac{45}{8}$ art. of barl., for 5-art. percentage $2\frac{5}{8}$, total $10\frac{27}{48}$. Total $406\frac{5}{48}$ art. of wheat, $63\frac{23}{48}$ art. of barley. And on islands carried away by the river in the 18th year $4\frac{1}{4}$ ar., $25\frac{13}{24}$ art. of wh., for extra payments $3\frac{19}{24}$, total $29\frac{1}{3}$ art. of wheat. On the mainland [$\frac{41}{64}$ ar., $15\frac{11}{48}$ art. of wh., for extra payments $2\frac{9}{24}$, total $17\frac{29}{48}$].

1. [δι]αψείλων: sc. νήσων; cf. l. 13. Land which after the inundation had become too dry to be cultivated is meant; cf. 707. 23, n., Crönert, *Stud. Pal.* iv. 95, P. Hawara in *Archiv*, v. 397, where in a φοινικῶν the portion which was διάψιλος is distinguished from the ψιλός, which was included in the φόριμος.

[[κο() [] γ]]: cf. l. 12, where from the context κο() appears to be the name of some kind of produce rather than an impost, though the bracketing, i. e. cancelling, of the entry in both places renders that argument uncertain. A small extra charge for κοσκινευτικόν (in P. Petrie iii. 129 abbreviated κο) is common in Ptolemaic papyri, but has not yet appeared in the Roman period, and κο(λοκυνθίνου) (cf. P. Rev. Laws xxxix. 6) or κο(ρίου) (cf. P. Tebt. 314. 17) is more probable.

3. (πενταρταβίας): cf. l. 11 and 1443. 10, (διαρταβίας) ποδῶμ(ατος) there corresponding to the (ἐκατοσταί) β of P. Tebt. 339. This extra charge of 5 artabae per cent. upon barley can now be recognized in P. Giessen 60 (cf. int. p. 31), where the editor reads €- or €π and suggests ἐπ(ιγραφῆς) (cf. l. 8, n.). The amount of the 5 per cent. impost is there calculated on the main amount of barley + the προσμετρούμενα, but here only on the main sum (l. 2, $52\frac{11}{2}$ art.).

8. δλη τῇ ἐπιγραφῇ: the point of this phrase is that the ἰδιωτικὴ was not subdivided in detail like the δημοσία into νήσοι and ἡπειρος, probably because the amount was small. ἐπιγραφὴ in papyri of the Roman period is used in the wide sense of 'assessment' in connexion with many kinds of taxes upon land; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 195. 3 (P. Ryl. ii, p. 255), and a Hawara papyrus in *Archiv*, v. 397; but in Ptolemaic times (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 194 sqq., P. Tebt. 5. 59, n.) it means 'impost', either in general or a particular tax upon land, coupled with διαρταβία in P. Tebt. 99 and ἡμιαρτάβιον in Milne, *Theban Ost.* 13-14. Here the ἐπιγραφὴ happens to be concerned with land-tax, $4\frac{27}{32}$ arurae yielding $4\frac{17}{48}$ artabae, so that some part was assessed at less than the very common rate of 1 artaba per arura (cf. 1459. 11, n.); but, as the other Roman instances show, the word applies primarily to the arurae, not to the artabae.

9. φιλ(ανθρώπου): sc. κωμογραμματεῖ; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 401, Martin, *Épistatèges*, 143.

12. For the cancelled item cf. l. 1, n.

15. The number of the arurae was probably 2 or 3; cf. int.

1446. LIST OF CULTIVATORS OF STATE LANDS.

34.1 X 25 cm.

A. D. 161-210.

On the recto of this papyrus are parts of the last two columns of a somewhat novel kind of survey-list. The first section, ll. 1-91, gives a list of former cultivators of State lands, either βασιλική, προσόδου, or ιερά, at the neighbouring

Arsinoïte villages of Theadelphia (*Harît*), Euhemeria (*Kasr el Banât*), and Polydeucia (perhaps *Gebâla*; cf. P. Fay. p. 14), with the amounts of their holdings, the rents, and the names of the present cultivators. In l. 92 there begins a series of different and shorter entries mentioning an ἐπίσκεψις, a strategus, several other villages in the Θεμιστον μερίς, and 'the 23rd year of the deified Aelius Antoninus'. Since the verso contains 1408, part of which is a copy of a proclamation issued in A. D. 210-14, the document on the recto must fall within the half century following the death of Antoninus. In Col. i about $\frac{2}{5}$ of each line is missing at the beginnings, and in Col. ii. 60-93 about the same amount at the ends; the rest of the second section (ll. 94-103, below which is a blank space) is hopelessly broken.

1446 is concerned with κοινὴ γεωργία (cf. l. 92), and the first section follows a regular formula, beginning with the names of one or, more frequently, two of the associates. In some cases the abbreviation ἀπο(), of which the resolution is uncertain (cf. l. 84, n.), follows the first name, but τετέλ(ευτηκότες), which regularly follows καὶ (μέτοχοι), may qualify all the persons previously mentioned in the entry. The amounts of the holdings were generally between 30 and 60 arurae. A classification of the rents, which are remarkable on account of the unusual fractions of the artaba, is appended:

Village.	Class.	Rents in Artabae.			Lines.
		Wheat.	Barley.	Lentils.	
Theadelphia . .	βασιλ.	$3\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{150} \frac{1}{12}$	...	$1 \frac{1}{120}$	4, 9, 13, 16, 20, 22, 25, 28, 35, 39, 42, 46, 48, 52, 55, 84.
"	"	$3\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{150} \frac{1}{12}$	...	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{15} \frac{1}{200}$	16, 89.
"	"	$4\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{50} \frac{1}{300} \frac{1}{12}$	...	...	55.
"	"	1	...	...	55.
"	"	...	$2\frac{1}{12}$	...	35.
"	"	...	1	...	39.
"	προσόδ.	$5\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{30} \frac{1}{500}$	...	$1 \frac{1}{40} \frac{1}{200}$	4, 9, 13.
"	ἱερά	$4\frac{1}{5}$	...	...	52.
Euhemeria . .	βασιλ.	$5\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{10} \frac{1}{50} \frac{1}{600}$	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{20} \frac{1}{200}$	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{75}$	5, 10, 17, 25, 42, [53], 66, 70.
Polydeucia . .	"	$3\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{20} \frac{1}{150}$	...	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{10} \frac{1}{60} \frac{1}{150}$	28, 36, 46, 48, 56, 73, 78, 86, 90.
"	"	...	$5\frac{1}{4}$	...	[29], 36, 56, 63, 73, 78, 81, 87, [90].
Uncertain . .	προσόδ.	$6\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{20}$	...	...	1.

The artaba is commonly divided in the series $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{8}$ (but no further), and in the series $\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{1}{12}$ $\frac{1}{24}$. . . ; $\frac{1}{5}$ and $\frac{1}{10}$ also occur (cf. e. g. P. Fay. 101), but the only parallels for the irregular fractions in 1446 are in P. Tebt. 341, where the fractions $\frac{1}{15}$ $\frac{1}{20}$ $\frac{1}{45}$ (?) $\frac{1}{84}$ (?) ; but cf. 1446. 99), $\frac{1}{375}$ and $\frac{1}{1500}$ are found, and 986, where the fractions $\frac{1}{15}$ $\frac{1}{16}$ $\frac{1}{20}$ $\frac{1}{40}$ and $\frac{1}{75}$ occur, in both cases in the rents of State lands, as here. Since the corn is described in P. Tebt. as *καθαρός*, probably here too the presence of the curious fractions is due to a deduction for *κάθαρσις* (cf. P. Tebt. 92. 9, n.) or *κακομετρία* (cf. 1447. 6). The position occupied by the fraction $\frac{1}{12}$ in the wheat payments for *βασιλική γῆ* at Theadelphia violates the rule that fractions are placed in a descending scale. In one place (l. 55) the difficulty can be avoided by interpreting $\tau' \iota' \beta'$ as $\frac{1}{312}$ instead of $\frac{1}{300} \frac{1}{12}$, but in the other instances, in all of which $\iota' \beta'$ follows $\rho' \nu'$, it is necessary to alter $\iota' \beta'$ to e. g. $\tau' \iota' \beta'$, in order to prevent an exception to the rule. Since there are too many instances to make the hypothesis of omission probable, we prefer to suppose that the variation in this group of entries was due to the addition of an extra $\frac{1}{12}$ artaba to the rent, like that mentioned in l. 35.

With regard to the size of the artaba, many of the small fractions, e. g. $\frac{1}{15}$ $\frac{1}{30}$ $\frac{1}{60}$ $\frac{1}{75}$ $\frac{1}{120}$ $\frac{1}{150}$ $\frac{1}{300}$ $\frac{1}{600}$, would suit an artaba of 30 choenices, others, e. g. $\frac{1}{20}$ $\frac{1}{40}$ $\frac{1}{200}$, an artaba of 40, or, in the case of $\frac{1}{50}$ and $\frac{1}{500}$, one of 25 or even 50 choenices. There is still much uncertainty concerning the normal standards of measurement in Egypt. Viedebant (*Hermes* xlvii. 422 sqq., 562 sqq.) wished to abandon two points which had been generally regarded as fixed, the sizes of the chous and choenix; but his scheme of the artaba leaves out of account some important evidence of the papyri, especially P. Hibeh 85 and Leipzig 97, and the most recent evidence does not help to make the problems any easier. P. Ryl. 166 shows that the *δρόμος*-measure at Euhemeria in A. D. 26 contained $33\frac{1}{8}$ choenices, whereas elsewhere that measure appeared to contain 42. An unpublished Fayûm loan of A. D. 87 mentions artabae *μέτρῳ τετάρτῳ Φιλίππῳ τῷ τοῦ Μάρκου Ἀντωνίου* (the lender), which disposes of the view that the *μέτρον Φιλίππου* in P. Brit. Mus. 265 referred to a private person at Hermopolis called *Φίλιππος*. 1640. 4 mentions an artaba *μέτρῳ πρὸς ἑκατοστὰς δέκα*, but not many of the fractions in 1446 are *ἑκατοσταί*.

We omit some of the entries, which contain nothing of special interest except the following rare or unknown names (all genitive and masculine except where otherwise stated): Ἀρεῖτος (fem.), Γερθιάνις, Δημοκράτους, Δραύκου, Θιαθιαίθις, Καλαβώτου, Καλακαίλεως, Νέωνος, Πανηούτος, Πανοσνεύς (nom.), Πουσίμειος, Σαδάλου (cf. the Oxyrhynchite village in 1426. 6), Ἀρέλου ἐπ(ικαλουμένου) Σακίστ(ου?), Σεράιτος, Σίφωνος, Ταηρακλῆς (nom. fem.), Ταπούτος (fem. ?), Τασηούτος (fem.), Τκαίσιτος (fem.), Φιλοῦτος (fem.), Χαρίτωνος, Χιάσεως.

Col. i.

Ends of 3 lines.

- 4 [20 letters καὶ (μέτοχοι) τετελ(ευτηκότες) Θεαδελ(φείας) βασιλ(ικῆς)
 γ(ῆς) ἀ(νὰ) (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβας) γς'ρ'ν'ί'β' φακοῦ (ἀρτάβην) ἀρ'κ'
 (ἄρουναι) νθλδ', προσόδ(ου) ἀ(νὰ) (πυροῦ) ἐε'λ'φ' φακοῦ
- 5 [(ἀρτάβης) ς'μ'σ' (ἄρουναι) . . ., Εὐη(μερείας) βασιλ(ικῆς) γ(ῆς) ἀ(νὰ)
 (πυρ.) εγ'ί'ν'χ' κ(ριθῆς) (ἀρτάβης)] ς'κ'σ' φα[κοῦ] (ἀρτάβης) Λό'έ'
 (ἄρουναι) ξ, νυνὶ γεωργ(ούμεναι) ὑπὸ Ἀφροδεισίου
- 6 [31 letters]ως Μυσθαράτος καὶ Ἰσχεΐτος ἀδελ(φοῦ) καὶ Ὀρίωνος
 Εὐδαίμονος
- 7 [καὶ 28 letters] Ἰσᾶτος Ὀρου τυφλοῦ καὶ Ἡραΐσκου Ἀκοίκεως καὶ
 Ποσεΐτος Θέωνος
- 8 [καὶ 28 letters]ως ἱερέως.

Ends of 4 lines.

- 13 [22 letters καὶ (μέτοχοι) τετελ(ευτηκότες) Θεαδ]ελ(φείας) βασιλ(ικῆς)
 γ(ῆς) ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) γς'ρ'ν'ί'β' φακοῦ (ἀρτ.) ἀρ'κ' (ἄρου.) λση',
 προσόδ(ου) ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) ἐε'λ'φ' φακ(οῦ) (ἀρτ.) ς'μ'σ'
- 14 [(ἄρου.) . ., νυνὶ γεωργ(ούμεναι) ὑπὸ 17 letters]ρος κεραμέως καὶ
 Αἰωνέως Τρύφωνος καὶ Παβοῦτος Παβοῦτος καὶ
- 15 [31 letters] καὶ τοῦ ἀδελ(φοῦ).
- 16 [21 letters καὶ (μέτοχοι) τετελ(ευτηκότες) Θεαδ]ελ(φείας) βασιλ(ικῆς)
 γ(ῆς) ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) γς'ρ'ν'ί'β' φακοῦ (ἀρτ.) ἀρ'κ' (ἄρου.) ιεδ',
 ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) γς'ρ'ν'ί'β' φακοῦ (ἀρτ.) γ'ί'έ'σ'
- 17 [(ἄρου.) . ., ἀ(νὰ) κ(ριθ.) (ἀρτ.) . . (ἄρου.) . ., Εὐη(μερείας) βασιλ(ικῆς) γ(ῆς)
 ἀ(νὰ)] (πυρ.) εγ'ί'ν'χ' κ(ριθ.) (ἀρτ.) ς'κ'σ' φακοῦ (ἀρτ.) Λό'έ' (ἄρου.)
 γγ', νυνὶ γεωργ(ούμεναι) ὑπὸ Λουκάτος
- 18 [31 letters] καὶ Ἀμμωνᾶτος Πετερμούθεως καὶ Κοπρῆτος ἀπ(άτο-
 ρος) μη(τρὸς) Σαραποῦτος καὶ
- 19 [32 letters]

Ends of 5 lines.

- 25 [20 letters καὶ (μέτοχοι) τετελ(ευτηκότες) Θεαδελ(φείας) βασιλ(ικῆς)
 γ(ῆς) ἀ(νὰ)] (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) γς'ρ'ν'ί'β' φακοῦ (ἀρτ.) ἀρ'κ' (ἄρου.) κδ,
 Εὐη(μερείας) βασιλ(ικῆς) γ(ῆς) ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) εγ'ί'ν'χ' κ(ριθ.) (ἀρτ.)
 ς'κ'σ'

- 26 [φακοῦ (άρτ.) Λο'έ' (ἄρου.) . . , νυνὶ γεωργ(οὔμεναι) ὑπὸ 10 letters]ος
 "Ἡρώνος καὶ Ἀκούι[τ]ος Πεσοῦρεως καὶ Ὡσεως Πανούρεως καὶ
 27 [30 letters κ]αὶ Λαλᾶτος Ἀκούιτος ἀλιέως.
 28 [10 letters καὶ (μέτοχοι) τετελ(ευτηκότες) Θεαδελ(φείας) βασιλ(ικῆς) γ(ῆς)
 ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) (άρτ.) γς'ρ'ν'ί'β' φακοῦ (άρτ.) ἀρ'κ' (ἄρου.) κηΛ, Πολυ-
 δ(ευκείας) βασιλ(ικῆς) γ(ῆς) [ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) (άρτ.)] ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) γΛκ'ρ'ν'
 φακ(οῦ) (άρτ.) γ'ί'ξ'ρ'ν'
 29 [(ἄρου.) . . . , ἀ(νὰ) κριθ.) (άρτ.) εδ' (ἄρου.) . . . , νυνὶ γεωργ]γ(οὔμεναι) ὑπὸ
 'Ἡρωνείνου Χώνσεως καὶ Κοπρήτος ἀδελ(φου) καὶ Σπατάλου
 30 [30 letters κ]αὶ Ἀκάτος Ἀκούιτος.

Ends of 4 lines.

- 35 [10 letters καὶ (μέτοχοι) τετελ(ευτηκότες) Θεαδελ(φείας) βασιλ(ικῆς) γ(ῆς)
 ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) (άρτ.) γς'ρ'ν'ί'β' φακοῦ (άρτ.) ἀρ'κ' (ἄρου.) μαΛη', ἀ(νὰ)
 κριθ) (άρτ.) βί'β', καὶ ἐξ ἐπισκέψεως ὠρίσθ(η) ἄλ(λο) κατὰ (ἄρουραν)
 κριθ.) (άρτ.) ί'β',
 36 [(ἄρου.) . . , Πολυδ(ευκείας) βασιλ(ικῆς) γ(ῆς) ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) γΛκ'ρ'ν' φακοῦ
 (άρτ.) γ'ί'ξ'ρ'ν' (ἄρου.) ια, ἀ(νὰ) κριθ.) (άρτ.) εδ' (ἄρου.) η, νυνὶ
 γεωργ(οὔμεναι) ὑπὸ Καήτews Φυνώνσεως

Ends of 2 lines.

- 39 [30 letters καὶ (μέτοχοι) τετελ(ευτηκότες)] Θεαδελ(φείας) βασιλ(ικῆς)
 γ(ῆς) ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) (άρτ.) γς'ρ'ν'ί'β' φακοῦ (άρτ.) ἀρ'κ' (ἄρου.) νςΛδ'η',
 ἀ(νὰ) κριθ.) (άρτ.) α (ἄρου.) γ,
 40 [νυνὶ γεωργ(οὔμεναι) ὑπὸ καὶ] Χαιρήμονος Ἀσκληπιάδου
 τετελ(ευτηκότος) διὰ Ἀουτίου υἱοῦ καὶ

Ends of 11 lines.

- 52 [12 letters καὶ (μέτοχοι) τετελ(ευτηκότες) Θεαδελ(φείας) βασιλ(ικῆς) γ(ῆς)
 ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) (άρτ.) γς'ρ'ν'ί'β' φακοῦ (άρτ.) ἀρ'κ' (ἄρου.) λ, ἱερᾶ(ς)
 ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) δε' (ἄρου.) ιςΛη', Εὐη(μερείας) βασιλ(ικῆς) γ(ῆς)
 53 [ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) εγ'ί'ν'χ' κριθ.) (άρτ.) ς'κ'σ' φακοῦ (άρτ.) Λο'έ' (ἄρου.) . . ,
 νυνὶ γεωργ(οὔμεναι) ὑπὸ . .]αἰαπεῖτος Σαταβούτος καὶ τῶν τέκνων
 καὶ Μαρίωνος Ἡρώνος
 54 [30 letters μ]υλ(ωνικοῦ) καὶ τοῦ υἱοῦ καὶ Σαραπίωνος Μύσθου καὶ
 Ἀεῦτος ἀδελ(φου).
 55 [10 letters καὶ (μέτοχοι) τετελ(ευτηκότες) Θεαδελ(φείας) βασιλ(ικῆς) γ(ῆς)

- ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) γς'ρ'ν'ί'β' φακοῦ (ἀρτ.) ἀρ'κ' (ἄρου.) νλ'ί'ς'ξ'δ',
 ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) δδ'ν'τ'ί'β' (ἄρου.) οβξ'δ', ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) α (ἄρου.) β,
 56 [ἀ(νὰ) κ(ριθ.) (ἀρτ.) . . (ἄρου.) . . , Πολυδ(ευκείας) βασιλ(ικῆς) γ(ῆς) ἀ(νὰ)
 (πυρ.) γλκ'ρ'ν' φακοῦ (ἀρτ.) γ'ί'ξ'ρ'ν' (ἄρου.) ιδ, ἀ(νὰ) κ(ριθ.) (ἀρτ.)
 εδ' (ἄρου.) ς, νυνὶ γεωργ(οῦμεναι) ὑπὸ "Ἡρωνος
 57 [25 letters ἀπάτο]ρος μη(τρὸς) 'Ισεῖτος καὶ "Ἡρωνος Σαμβᾶ καὶ
 'Ορσύθμεως 'Εσκιεσλάκι(ο)ς
 58 [καὶ 27 letters]αλου ἀδελ(φου) καὶ 'Ωρίωνος Κάστορος στροβιλᾶς
 καὶ Σαρᾶτος Σαραπίω(νος)
 59 [30 letters]

Col. ii.

Beginnings of 24 lines.

- 84 "Ἡρων 'Ισιώνος ἀπο() καὶ (μέτοχοι) τετελ(ευτηκότες) Θεαδελ(φείας) βασι-
 λ(ικῆς) γ(ῆς) ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) γς'ρ'ν'ί'β' φ[ακοῦ (ἀρτ.) ἀρ'κ' (ἄρου.)
 . . , νυνὶ γεωργ(οῦμεναι) ὑπὸ
 85 'Αἰτ[ο]ς "Ωρου ἱερέως καὶ τοῦ ἀδελ(φου) καὶ Κάστορος 'Ἡρώδου [
 86 'Ηρακλείδης 'Ηρακλείδου καὶ Παχίος 'Ηρακλείδου καὶ (μέτοχοι) τετελ(ευτη-
 κότες) [Πολυδ(ευκείας) βασιλ(ικῆς) γ(ῆς) ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) γλκ'ρ'ν'
 87 φ[ακοῦ] (ἀρτ.) γ'ί'ξ'ρ'ν' (ἄρου.) ζδ', ἀ(νὰ) κ(ριθ.) εδ' (ἄρου.) γ, νυνὶ γεωρ(γού-
 μεναι) ὑπὸ
 88 Πνεφερῶτος καὶ 'Εσοῦρεως υἱοῦ.
 89 Δεῖος 'Απολλωνίου ἀπο() καὶ Φασεῖς Τεσενούφεως καὶ (μέτοχοι) τετελ(ευ-
 τηκότες) Θεαδελ(φείας) βασιλ(ικῆς) γ(ῆς) ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) γς'ρ'ν'ί'β'
 90 φακοῦ (ἀρτ.) γ'ί'έ'ς' (ἄρου.) ιη, Πολυδ(ευκείας) βασιλ(ικῆς) γ(ῆς) ἀ(νὰ)
 (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) γλκ'ρ'ν' [φακοῦ (ἀρτ.) γ'ί'ξ'ρ'ν' (ἄρου.) . . , ἀ(νὰ) κ(ριθ.)
 εδ' (ἄρου.) . . , νυνὶ γεωργ(οῦμεναι) ὑπὸ
 91 Τιμοκράτους καὶ Κρ[ονί]ωνος υἱοῦ καὶ Πτολεμαίου [
 92 κοινῆς γεωργίας ἐξ ἐπισκέψεως) ὀρ[ιο](δείκτου) ὠρίσθ(ησαν) ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) αλ
 (ἄρου.) βλλ'β' [
 93 καὶ ἐκ τῆς γενο(μένης) τῷ κγ (ἔτει) θεοῦ Αἰλίου 'Αντω[νίνου
 94 καὶ ἀπὸ πεδίων κώμης Μαγαῖδος. [
 95 καὶ ἀπὸ πεδίων κώμης 'Αργιάδος [
 (ἄρου.) εγ'.]
 96 καὶ ἀπὸ πεδίων κώμης 97 κυάμου (ἀρτ.) [98 καὶ ἀπὸ
 πεδίων κώμης 99 ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) ςλπ'δ' [100 καὶ τῷ

τ . [.] ι . ι . [] 101 κείας [] 102 στρα(τηγ) φά[κοῦ
103 ἀ(νὰ) (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) εἶδ' []

4. γ5ρνιβ Π; so with the other cases of groups of fractions. 7. ηραῖσκον Π.
8. ἱερεως Π; so in l. 85. 14. αἰωνεως Π. 18. α' Π. 26. ακουῖ[τ]ος Π; so in ll. 27
and 30. 28. Dots are placed above α(να) (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.). 30. ου of ακουῖτος corr. from α.
40. νιον Π; so in ll. 54, 88, 91. 58. l. στροβιλᾶτος. σαρατος over an expunction.
86. παχοῖς Π. 94. μαγαῖδος Π.

ll. 4-8. '... and ... and associates, deceased, at Theadelphia 59 $\frac{3}{4}$ arurae of Crown land rented at 3 $\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{1}{160}$ $\frac{1}{12}$ artabae of wheat, 1 $\frac{1}{120}$ art. of lentils, . . ar. of confiscated (?) land at 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{1}{30}$ $\frac{1}{600}$ art. of wheat, $\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{1}{40}$ $\frac{1}{200}$ art. of lentils, at Euhemeria 7 ar. of Crown land at 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{10}$ $\frac{1}{60}$ $\frac{1}{600}$ art. of wheat, $\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{1}{20}$ $\frac{1}{200}$ art. of barley, $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{75}$ art. of lentils, now cultivated by Aphrodisius son of . . . , . . . son of Mustharas and Ischeis his brother, Horion son of Eudaemon, . . . , Isas son of Horus, blind, Heraiscus son of Akoikis, Poseis son of Theon, . . . , priest.'

4-5. For the restorations of the village-names and rents cf. the table in int. For προσόδου γῆ cf. 1434. 7, n.

17. The rent collected in barley at Theadelphia was probably either 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ art. (cf. l. 35) or 1 art. (cf. l. 39) per arura; cf. l. 56.

18. ἀπ(άτορος): this abbreviation is common in Preisigke, *S.B.* 5124.

35. On the extra $\frac{1}{12}$ art. of barley added to the rent cf. l. 92 and int.

53. [α]ιαπέιτος: possibly κ]αι Ἀπείτος; but there is not room for another name unless there was some omission in the usual statement of the rents.

54. μ]υλ(ωνικοῦ): the abbreviation recurs in l. 68; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 335. 7 (ii. 191) Παπείτος μυλονικοῦ. μυλ(οκόπου) (cf. e. g. 1042. 19), μυλ(ωνάρχου) (cf. P. Cairo Maspero 67142. i. 3), or μυλ(ουργοῦ) is also possible.

55. τ'ίβ': probably 3 $\frac{1}{60}$ + $\frac{1}{12}$; cf. int.

56. Cf. l. 17, n.

57. Ἑσκεισλάκι(ος): or ἐπ(ικαλουμένου) Κιεσλάκι(ος).

58. στροβιλᾶς ('distorted') seems to be a new form.

84. ἀπο(): cf. l. 89. The abbreviation, which recurs in ll. 60-83, ends with a horizontal stroke above the last letter, which elsewhere in the case of καὶ (μέτοχοι), Εὐη(μερείας) and Χαυρή(μονος) is really a degeneration of μ, but with γεωργ(ούμεναι) and apparently ὀριο(δείκτου) (l. 92, n.) merely indicates abbreviation. ἀπο(ρος) or ἀπό(δημος) (cf. 1547. 23) is possible, if the word is contrasted with τετελ(ετηκότες).

92. ὀρ[ιο](δείκτου): the end of a horizontal stroke (not δ) above the last letter is visible; cf. l. 84, n. For an ἀναμέτρησης by this official cf. Wilcken, *Chrest.* 240.

93. The 23rd year of Antoninus was a census-year, and κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆς can be supplied with τῆς γενο(μένης); but e. g. ἐπισκέψεως (cf. l. 92) would rather be expected in this context.

99. For $\frac{1}{84}$ art. cf. P. Tebt. 341, quoted in int. The second figure may be β here.

1447. RECEIPT FOR CORN-DUES.

13.2 × 21.7 cm.

A. D. 44.

This receipt, issued by a sitologus in the reign of Claudius, for corn-dues of an unspecified character is parallel to 287 and 383-4 (reign of Tiberius), and differs somewhat from the stereotyped formula of this class of receipts from the

reign of Domitian onwards (cf. e.g. 1541-2). The payer was a woman, not a tax-collector as apparently in 287, and the dues were probably not rent of State lands, but land-tax on other kinds of land; cf. P. Fay. 81. int., Ryl. 202 (a). 8, n. There are three special points of interest, the *ἡμέρα Σεβαστή* (l. 2, n.), the mention of the artaba καγκέλλω, which has not previously been recognized before the sixth century (l. 4, n.), and the explanation of the 4 *ἐκατοσταί* added to the main payment as due to *κακομετρία* (l. 6, n.). The writing is along the fibres of the verso, the recto having only a date in a different hand.

Ἔτους δ Τιβερίου Κλαυδίου Καίσαρος [Σεβασ]τοῦ
 Γερμανικοῦ Αὐτοκράτορος Ἐπεὶ κα [Σε]βα(στῆ). Θεὼν
 ὁ σιτολ(ογῶν) τοὺς περὶ Πέλα τόπ(ους) μεμέτρη(μαι) παρὰ Αρ[. . .]ς
 τῆς
 Φάτρεω(ς) Ἀπο(λλωνίου ?) δι(ὰ) Ἡρᾶτος Ὀννώ(φρεως) πυροῦ σ(ύμ-
 πα(ντα) μ[έτρῳ] τῷ καν-
 5 κέλλω ἀρτάβα(ς) ἑνδεκα τέταρτον καὶ τ[ὰς] δεο[?]ύσας
 ἀντὶ τῆς κακομετρίας ἐκατοστῶν [τ]εσσάρων.

On the recto

2nd hand δ (ἔτους) Τ[ι]βερίου [Κλαυδίου]ν [Καί]σαρος.

4. σπ^τ Π. 6. 1. ἐκατοστὰς [τ]έσσαρας.

‘The 4th year of Tiberius Claudius Caesar Augustus Germ. Imp., Epeiph 21, *dies Augustus*. I, Theon, sitologus of the district of Pela, have had measured to me by Ar . . . daughter of Phatris son of Apollonius through Heras son of Onnophris 11¼ artabae of wheat in all, by the *cancellus* measure, and the 4 hundredths required as compensation for the faulty measure. (Endorsed) The 4th year of Tiberius Claudius Caesar.’

2. Ἐπεὶ κα [Σε]βα(στῆ): on the *ἡμέραι Σεβασταί* see Blumenthal, *Archiv*, v. 337 sqq. The evidence collected by him is supplemented by four instances in the reign of Gaius in the Rylands papyri (167. 34 Sebastus 3, 230. 13 Neus Sebastus 6, 144. 5 Pauni 2, 151. 21 Soter 20), and two in the reign of Trajan (P. Ryl. 202 (a). 4 Thoth 21, P. S. I. 40. 16 Mecheir 16), besides the present passage. Some of the days are no doubt rightly explained as monthly commemorations of the birthday or accession-day of the Emperor or his predecessors. The 21st as *Σεβαστή* occurs in 288. 19 (Pauni of the 10th year of Tiberius; but the reading of the figures is uncertain) and in P. Ryl. 202 (a). 4, where it is the actual anniversary of Trajan's birthday. This number does not suit the birthdays or accession-days of Tiberius, Gaius, and Claudius, which are all accounted for in the *ἡμέραι Σεβασταί* by other numbers (cf. Blumenthal, *l. c.*, P. Ryl. ii, p. 142); but, especially if the reading in 288. 19 is correct, the 21st may well be connected with Augustus, who assumed that title on Jan. 16, corresponding to Tubi 21, and possibly the instance in which Thoth 21 is *Σεβαστή* in Trajan's time is also to be explained as a survival of the same commemoration.

If the 21st in the Tiberius-Claudius period is not connected with Augustus, it presumably commemorated some member of the Imperial family; cf. Blumenthal, *op. cit.* 341.

3. Πέλα: a large village in the western toparchy; cf. 1285. 81.

4. Ἀπο(λλωνίου?) δι(ὰ) Ἡράτος: the ο of απο is not much higher than usual, and ἀπὸ δι(αστολῆς) or δι(αγραφῆς) might be read, but is unsatisfactory in this context, whereas δι(ά) is expected. Possibly ἀπο(δήμου) is the word, as in 1446. 84; cf. n. Ἡράτος can be either masculine or feminine.

σ(ύμ)πα(ντα): cf. 287. 6 πυρ(οῦ) [σύν]παντα (the final α is written above the line), 384 πυροῦ τριω() σύνπ(αντα), 289. 2, 15, &c., where l. σ(ύμ)πα(ντα) before (δραχμᾶς), and 574.

μ[ετρῶ] τῷ κανκέλλῳ: corn described as κανκέλλῳ is frequently met with in late Byzantine papyri, and Becker's explanation of it (P. Heidelb. iii, p. 32) as derived from the Persian *ganqal*, not the Latin *cancellus*, is accepted by Wilcken, *Grundz.* lxx. But κανκέλλῳ or an adjective formed from it was probably meant by a mysterious word in P. Brit. Mus. 256 (α). 12 (ii. 99; A. D. 15), which has been read as κανκερλοτῳ, χανκερλοτῳ, χαλκερλοτῳ, and χαλκειλοτῳ (the preceding words being μέ[τρῳ] δημο[σίῳ], and the succeeding τῷ ἀνευηνεγμένῳ), and supposed to be an error for χαλκηλάτῳ. The scribe of that papyrus is very inaccurate and elsewhere confuses ο and ω, so that κανκέλλῳ with the omission of the second τῳ is the most satisfactory correction of the passage. In an unpublished Byzantine tax-receipt from Oxyrhynchus 226 artabae σίτου κανκέλλου = 200 art. καθαροῦ.

5. τ[ὰς] δεο]ύσας: the reading is far from certain, for η is slightly preferable to υ and after σ is a stroke which is not elsewhere employed by the writer in forming α, though it is hardly long enough for ι, and may represent merely a false start.]ησίας suggests only γν]ησίας, for which γνήσια δημόσια in P. Amh. 86. 10 (cf. 1409. 20, n.) is not a very close parallel. ἑκατοστὰς τέσσαρας was not written, but, unless a substantive can be read in l. 5, seems to have been meant, the error being due to the preceding genitive.

6. For *κακομετρία* the lexica quote only Eustathius, who uses it for 'bad metre'; it has not occurred previously in papyri, though additional ἑκατοσταί are found frequently for adulteration (708) or unspecified reasons (e. g. 1443. 10). Α μέτρον πρὸς ἑκατοστὰς δέκα occurs in 1640. 5.

1448. LIST OF ARREARS OF CLOTHING.

25.3 × 17 cm.

About 318.

This list of arrears of clothing owed by a number of villages was found with 1424-5 and is of approximately the same date. It is remarkable for the minute fractions of the στιχάρια and παλλία, which are divided, like the artaba (cf. 1446. int.), in the two series $\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{8}$ and $\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{12} \frac{1}{24} \frac{1}{48}$. An instance of the division of χλαμύδες into similar fractions, which had occurred in P. Brit. Mus. 1259. verso (iii. 239), now loses its singularity. Of the seventeen villages mentioned the first four, which were formerly in the Thmoisepho toparchy (cf. 1285. 122 sqq.), are known from P. Giessen 115. ii to have been in the 8th pagus at this period, and Dositheou (l. 8), which was formerly in the lower toparchy (1285. 139), was in the same pagus (1425. 6), while Souis (l. 7) occurs next to Dositheou in 1285, and Tholthis (l. 6) was formerly in either the Thmoisepho or the lower toparchy (1285. 123, 141). The ten villages from l. 10 onwards are, with one or two

exceptions (ll. 10, 12, nn.), new, and probably smaller than the first seven, two of them being called ἐποίκια and one (l. 15) a χωρίον, a term which after the fourth century tends to supersede κώμη; cf. P. Tebt. ii, p. 365. The whole list is likely to refer to the 8th pagus; cf. 1425. 4, n. Some marginal notes have been inserted, referring to partial payments of the arrears. On the collection of clothing for military purposes in the Byzantine period see P. Leipzig 59-60, Goodspeed, Class. Philol. 10 (Preisigke, S. B. 4421), 1136, 1428, and for the earlier δθονηρά 1414. int.

Ἐχθεσις στιχαρίων καὶ παλλίων.

ἔχουσι Μέλανος
στιχ(άρια) γ.

Διότι(μος) τῶν ἀπὸ Δωσιθέου
ἔβαλε ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν
στιχ(άρια) γγ'. 6

Τήεως στιχ(άρια) δβ' παλ(λίου) Λ,
Κεσμούχεω[s στι]χ(άρ.) ββ' παλ(λ.) Λγ'κ'δ',
Παλώσεως στιχ(άρ.) αβ' παλ(λίου) αγ',
Παώμεως στιχ(άρ.) γβ' παλ(λ.) Λγ'κ'δ'
Θώλθεως παλ(λ.) γ',
Σ[ο]ύεως στιχ(άρ.) γγ' παλ(λ.) ββ'κ'δ',
Δωσιθέου στιχ(άρ.) [[δ]] ζ'β' παλ(λ.) ζΛ,
δὲν ἀπηνεγκάμην παλ(λίου) α,
10 ἐποικίου Γερωντᾶ παλ(λ.) γ',
Πετροκ() στιχ(αρίου) ε'κ'δ' παλ(λ.) ι'β',
Σκυταλίτιδος Δόγγου στιχ(άρ.) ακ'δ' παλ(λ.) γ',
ἐποικ(ίου) Σαραπᾶ στιχ(αρ.) δ'κ'δ'μ'ή' παλ(λ.) η',
Νααιλ() παλ(λ.) γ'ι'β',
15 χωρίου Σερήνου καὶ Νεμεσίωνος
στιχ(αρ.) ε'κ'δ' παλ(λ.) ι'β',
Πελαίτου στιχ(αρ.) ι'β'μ'ή' παλ(λ.) κ'δ',
Στρούθου στιχ(αρ.) δ'κ'δ'μ'ή' παλ(λ.) η',
Ψανωρμᾶ στιχ(αρ.) ι'β'μ'ή' παλ(λ.) κ'δ',
20 Θαλασσοκάπρου στιχ(αρ.) δ'κ'δ'μ'ή' παλ(λ.) η'.

On the verso

ἔχθεσις στιχαρίων καὶ παλλίων.

14. νααῖλ() Π. 17. πελαῖτου Π.

1. ἔχθεσις: cf. P. Fay. 320 ἐχθ. λοιπ(ογραφουμένων?) and P. Hamb. i, p. 9^b.

2. The marginal note 'They have received 3 στιχάρια of Melas' refers to the 4²/₃ στιχάρια in this line. Melas is presumably a personal name, not a place-name.

5. The marginal note 'Diotimus, inhabitant of Dositheou, has paid for them 3¹/₃ στιχάρια'

refers to the 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ σιχ. The final ι of Διότι(μος) is not raised above the line, and a μ or a stroke above the line ought to have been visible, but διότι"Ιων cannot be read.

10. ἐποικίου Γερωντᾶ: Γερωντι(ου) occurs as a village-name on a potsherd in *Arch. Rep.* 1904-5. 15 (= Preisigke, *S. B.* 1945), but cannot be read here, the α being nearly certain; cf. int.

11. Πετροκ(): or possibly Πετροβ().

12. Σκυταλίτιδος Δόγγου: cf. Σκοταλίτιδος in a sixth-century list of Oxyrhynchite villages in P. Iand. 51. 6, where probably Σκυταλίτιδος is to be read.

14. Νααλ(): κ or π is possible in place of λ.

V. DECLARATIONS TO OFFICIALS.

1449. RETURN OF TEMPLE PROPERTY.

Fr. 1 20.6 × 7.6 cm. Fr. 4 19.4 × 10 cm.

A. D. 213-17.

This elaborate return of dedicated offerings, drawn up by the priests of various temples at Oxyrhynchus and in the Oxyrhynchite and Cynopolite nomes, is parallel to parts of B. G. U. 590 + 162 (*W. Chrest.* 91), 338, 387, 488, 590, 1023, P. Rainer 8 ap. Wessely, *Karanis* 59, Brit. Mus. 353 (ii. 112), all from the Arsinoïte nome, P. Ryl. 110 (Hermopolis), and 521, a list of temple property at an Oxyrhynchite village or possibly the metropolis. B. G. U. 781, which has been sometimes regarded as a similar list, probably refers to a private deposit; cf. Wilcken, *Archiv.* vi. 302. The deities worshipped at the shrines in question were in all Zeus, Hera, Atargatis Bethennun[is?], Core, Dionysus, Apollo, and Neotera (ll. 1-2; cf. 1-5, nn.), other references to these cults at Oxyrhynchus being scarce. Probably all the six temples at Oxyrhynchus enumerated in ll. 3-6 were much less important than the two chief ones, the Serapeum and Thoëreum, both of which gave their names to ἄμφοδα and appear in 1453 and in the list of the city buildings in 43. verso. Another probably minor temple, mentioned incidentally in l. 5, was the Demetreum. The return, like B. G. U. 387, was unaddressed, and may have been intended for the strategus or basilicogrammateus, to one or both of whom the annual γραφαὶ ἱερέων καὶ χειρισμοῦ, exemplified by P. Tebt. 298 and the Berlin and Vienna papyri mentioned above, were sent in the first and second centuries. The address to those officials was often omitted in Oxyrhynchite ἀπογραφαί (e.g. 1109 and 1548). The date, however, of 1449 (Hathur of the 22nd-25th year of Caracalla; cf. ll. 7, n., and 53) is subsequent to the establishment of senates, which became largely responsible for the temple administration, and one of the third-century parallels, P. Ryl. 110 (A.D. 259), was addressed to an ἀρχιπροφήτης of Alexandria. A contrast also seems to be drawn in l. 16 between 1449 and ordinary γραφαί, and since 1449 was certainly confined, like P. Ryl. 110, to a list

of the χειρισμός, the question which official was addressed remains uncertain. The omission is in any case to be connected with the fact that 1449 is a rough draft or copy, as is clearly shown by the frequent abbreviations and abrupt conclusion, without any signatures or date.

The four extant fragments do not join. Frs. 1 and 2, which come from the beginning, are separated by a gap, of which the size can only be determined with any approach to certainty in the case of ll. 1 and 7-9. Line 7 requires at least 27 letters between ἀναθημάτων [and]ν. A much longer restoration, inserting Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος or τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Αὐτοκράτορος, as in ll. 40 sqq., before Μάρκον, would by itself be quite as satisfactory, but does not suit the corresponding lacunae in ll. 8 (of the same size) and 9 (5 letters longer), where the obvious restorations yield 24 and 32 letters respectively, and is only compatible with the corresponding lacuna in l. 1 (3 letters shorter) on the supposition that both the priest whose name is lost and his father had double names. The arrangement of Frs. 1 and 2 adopted in the text is therefore more probable. The ends of lines are also missing, but the certain restoration at the end of l. 8 serves to fix the approximate length of the lacunae in the other lines, though there may have been some irregularities; cf. l. 7, n. In l. 12 there is a change of hand, the second being slightly smaller than the first. Fr. 4 consists of the first halves of lines belonging to the last column of the document, there being a blank space below l. 65. Whether this column immediately followed the first is uncertain. The list of temples in ll. 3-7 does not correspond exactly to the later details, so far as these are preserved. Lines 8-11, and probably ll. 11-31 also (cf. l. 11, n.), refer to a temple of Neotera which seems to have been mentioned at the beginning of l. 5, unless it is the temple of Apollo and Neotera in l. 4; ll. 40-1 apparently refer to one of the other five Oxyrhynchus temples, and ll. 42-53 to the Cynopolite village-temple mentioned in ll. 6-7 (cf. l. 42, n.); but ll. 54-65 are concerned with temples at various villages of the Oxyrhynchite nome which were not mentioned in ll. 3-7. There is not room in Col. i, of which the height is uncertain, but which is not likely to have exceeded 50 lines, for the account of the four remaining temples of Oxyrhynchus, if the dedications were at all numerous like those in the temple of Neotera; but there are indications that the account of the temple to which ll. 40-1 refer occupied only $2\frac{1}{2}$ lines (l. 40, n.), and if the other four were also dealt with briefly or partly omitted, there were only two columns in all. Hence we have provisionally assigned Fr. 3, which contains the ends of 8 lines, to the lower part of Col. i. The few details preserved in it suggest that it refers to the same temple as ll. 8-31, for the objects described previously do not recur in it, and there is no trace of a mention of a new temple. But since no combination of Fr. 3 with ll. 8-31 is practicable,

the list of objects at the temple of Neotera, if it continued up to l. 39 or beyond, leaves only about 10 lines in Col. i available for the four temples not accounted for; and if one or more columns intervened between Cols. i and ii, Fr. 3 may equally well belong to the interval.

The unusually detailed list of offerings, including the donors' names where known (cf. ll. 9-12), though much obscured by lacunae, presents a number of points of interest. The first place in each section referring to a particular temple is given to an *εἰκονίδιον* (e. g. ll. 8, 42, 54, 63) of the reigning Emperor with his parents: the material of these triads is not stated but is likely to have been stone. There were also numerous statues or statuettes of gods, a *ξόανον* of Demeter partly in Parian marble, partly in wood (ll. 10-11), one of Neotera in bronze (l. 12), and another affixed to an uncertain object (l. 13), and one of an uncertain deity, partly in marble (l. 14), figures of Typhon (l. 14) and Harpocrates (l. 24), a gold statuette of Aphrodite (l. 33?), *ἀνδριαντάρια* of Zeus and Hera (l. 58) and perhaps of Demeter (l. 49, n.), silver figures of Core (l. 44) and apparently Bubastis (l. 19) on lamps, and a rudder representing Neotera (l. 14?). The other offerings, classified according to their materials, comprise (1) *gold*, lamps (ll. 15, 48), armlets, and finger-rings (l. 16; cf. l. 12), spoons and pen (l. 17), pendant (*στραγγαλὶς*, l. 23; cf. l. 18, n.), 2 *κρίκοι* (l. 24), crescent (*μηνίσκιον*, l. 26; cf. l. 18, n.) and other objects (ll. 17, 19 (with a *προσκυνητήριον*?), 21, 25); (2) *silver*, pens (l. 17), armlets of different kinds, crescent and pendant (l. 18), mirror (l. 19), lamps (ll. 19, 22; cf. l. 44), altar (l. 49), besides uncertain objects (ll. 22-3); (3) *bronze*, mirror (ll. 21-2, 56), spoons (l. 30), lamps (ll. 35-8), altar (l. 47), trencher (*μαζονόμος*, ll. 58, 60), uncertain (l. 29); (4) *stone*, Iacchus-shrine (l. 46) and other objects (ll. 14, 20, 24); (5) *wood*, probably a table (l. 23), couch (l. 41), part of a lamp (l. 44); (6) *clothing*, green robe (l. 13), cloaks (*παλλίολον*, ll. 32, 39), *ἱμάτια* (l. 51), coverings (*περίστρωμα*, ll. 55, 62); (7) *miscellaneous*, pearl necklaces, one containing 52 pearls (l. 25), a pair of *κορδίκια* (l. 53, n.), and a daily supply of oil (l. 65). Many of these objects are not found in the other lists of temple property; cf. Otto, *Priester und Tempel*, i. 327 sqq.

Col. i. Frs. 1 and 2.

- 1 Π[α]ρὰ Αὐρ(ηλίω) Ζωίλ(ου) Ἀπολλωνίου μητ(ρὸς) Αὐρ(ηλίας) Ἀχι[λλιδ(ος)
καὶ 14 letters μητ(ρὸς) Αὐρ(ηλίας) Τααφύγχ(ιος) ἀμφοτέρων [.]
καὶ τῶν σὺν αὐτ(οῖς) ἱερέων Δ[ιδ(ος) καὶ Ἡρας καὶ Ἀταργάτιδ(ος)]
- 2 καὶ Κόρης καὶ Διονύσου καὶ Ἀπόλλων[ος] [καὶ Νεωτέρας καὶ τῶν συννάων
θε]ῶν καὶ κωμαστῶν προ[τομῶν τοῦ] κυρ[τ]ῶν Σεβαστοῦ καὶ νίκης [αὐτοῦ
προαγούσης καὶ

- 3 Ἰουλίας Δόμνας Σεβαστῆς καὶ τοῦ θεοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ? Σεουήρου]νων αὐτῶν ἱερῶν τῶ[ν ὄντων] ἐν τῇ μητροπόλ(ει) ἐπὶ μὲν τοῦ Διονύσου ἐπ' ἀμφόδ(ου)
- 4 Δρόμ(ου) Θοήριδ(ος), τοῦ δὲ ἐτέρου Ἀπόλλωνος .[21 l. θεοῦ μεγάλου ἀγαθοῦ δαίμ(ονος) καὶ Νεωτ(έρας) [ἐν τοῖς ἀπ]ὸ νότου τῆς π[ό]λεως ἐπ' ἀ[πη]-λ(ιώτην) [μέρεσιν ἐπ' ἀμφόδ(ου) () ,
- 5 καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἀπὸ νότου ἐπὶ λίβα μέρεσι τῇ[ς πόλ(εως) ἐπ' ἀμφόδ(ου) () Νεωτ(έρας)? , καὶ ἐπ' ἀμφόδ(ου)] Πλατ(είας) ἐκ νότ(ου) τοῦ Δημητρ(είου) Διδ(ος) καὶ Ἡ[ρας κ]αὶ Ἀταργάτ[ιδ]ος Βεθεννύ[ιδ(ος)]? καὶ Κόρης, καὶ ἐπ' ἀμ-
- 6 φ[ό]δ(ου) Δρόμ(ου) Γυμνα(σί)ου Διδ(ος) καὶ Ἡρας καὶ Ἀταργάτ[ιδ(ος)] Βεθεννύ-νιδ(ος) καὶ Κόρης, καὶ ἐπ' ἀμφόδ(ου) Ἰ[π]πέων Παρεμβολ(ῆς) Πατρ(ε)μιτ λα[ύ]ρα[ς] [Δι]δ(ος) καὶ Ἡρας καὶ Ἀταργάτ[ιδ(ος)] κ[αὶ Κόρης]? , καὶ ἐν
- 7 τοῦ Κυνοπολ(ί)του Διδ(ος) καὶ Ἡρας. γρα(φῇ) ἀναθημάτ(ων) [τοῦ κ. (έτους) Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Σεουήρου] Ἀντωνίνου Παρθικοῦ Μεγίστου Βρεταννικοῦ Μεγίστου Γερμανικοῦ Μεγίστο[ν] Εὐσεβοῦς Σεβαστοῦ.
- 8 ἔστι δέ· τῶν μὲν ἐν τῷ τῆς Νεωτ(έρας) ἱερῷ, εἰκονεῖδιον τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶ[ν] Αὐτοκράτορος Μάρκου Αὐρηλί[ου] Σεουήρου Ἀντωνίνου Εὐτυχοῦς [Εὐ-σεβοῦς Σεβαστοῦ
- 9 καὶ Ἰουλίας Δόμνας τῆς κυρίας Σεβαστῆς [καὶ τοῦ θεοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ Σεουήρου, ἐπὶ]κειμέ[ν]ων ἐπὶ τινων ἀναθημάτ(ων) τὰ ὀνόματ(α) τῶν ἀναθ[έν]τ(ων) 10 l., ἐπὶ
- 10 γὰρ ἄλλων μὴ γεινώσκειν ἡμεῖν τοὺς [ἀναθέντας διὰ τὸ τὰ ἀναθήματ(α) ἀπὸ ἀρχαί]ων χρόνων ἐν τῷ ἱερῷ εἶναι, ξόανον Δήμητρος θ[ε]ᾶς μεγίστ(ης), οὗ ἢ προτομ(ῇ)
- 11 Παρίνη, τὰ δὲ ἄλλα μέρη τοῦ σώματ(ος) ξ[ύλ]ινα, 33 l.]ωνειον . [. . .] φ[. . .] μ[. . .] ἡμεῖν οὐκ ἐπεδείχθ(η). καὶ ἐπὶ [. τῶν ἐκ τῆς
- 12 ἄνωθ(εν) συνηθ(είας) κατ' εὐχ(ήν) καὶ εὐσέβ(ειαν) ἀνιερωθέντ(ων), [26 l. ἀ]να-τεθ(ε) ὑπὸ Φρ[α?]γέ[ν]ο[υ]ς Ὠ[ρί]ωνος, (2nd hand) ξό[α]νον Νεωτ(έρας) χα(λκοῦν) μεικ(ρόν), δακτύλ(ιοι) ε [ἀνατεθ(έντες) ὑπὸ
- 13 Διδύμ(ου), στολὴ καλλαῖνη ἀνατεθ(εῖσα) ὑπὸ τ(ῆς) μητ(ρὸς) Ἀν[] 26 l. ἀ]να-τεθ(ε) ὑπὸ Κάστορος Ἀσκληπ(ιάδου), [βε?]λένκωτ[ος] μεικ(ρὸς) ἐφ' οὗ ξόανον τῆς Νεωτ(έρας) ἀποθ . [17 l.
- 14 λιθ(ιν) εὐτόμου λίθ(ου), πηδάλ(ιον) τῆς [Νεωτ(έρας)]?, ξόανον 20 l., οἷον ἢ προτομ(ῇ) Π[α]ρίνη, τὰ δὲ περὶ ἀπτ[α ἐπὶ]πλαστ(α), Τυφών τινων μερῶν κα[] 17 l.

- 15 κατὰ μέ(σον) κεκολλημεν) καὶ τὰ ἐν γλωσσ[οκόμεφ 16 l. λύχνοι χρ(υσοῖ)
μεικ(ροῖ) μ]εστ(οῖ) θεῖ[οι] β ἀν[ατε]θ(έντες) ὑπὸ Σαρα[π(ίωνος)] Σαραπ(ίωνος),
ἄλ(λος) λ[ύχ(νος)] χρ(υσοῦς) [μ]εικ(ρὸς) μεστ(ὸς) θεῖο(ς) ἀνατεθ(εῖς) ὑπὸ
Σαραξ(ῦτος) Ἀχ[ιλλ()], ἄλ(λος) λύχ(νος) χρ(υσοῦς) μεικ(ρὸς) μεστ(ὸς)
θεῖο(ς) ?
- 16 ἀνατεθ(εῖς) ὑπὸ Πτολεμαῖδος γυναι[κὸς 26 l., ὧν ὁ στα]θμ(ὸς) δι(ὰ) τῶν
κατὰ χρόνον(ν) γρα(φῶν) [δη]λοῦτ(αι), πε[ριδεξι]α παιδικ(ὰ) ι καὶ παιδικ(ὸς)
δακτύλ(ιος) α, ἐπὶ [τὸ α(ὕτὸ) χρ(υσοῦ) (τετάρτων) ? ., 10 l.
- 17 μύστ(ρα) χρ(υσᾶ) β, γρ[α]φε[ί]ο(ν) χρ(υσοῦν) μεικ(ρὸν) α, ορα[33 l. μ]εικ(ρ)
α, πάντ(α) ἐπὶ τὸ α[ὕτὸ] χρ(υσοῦ) [(τετάρτων) 9 l.] . χρ(υσ) εὐτο(μο)
ἀργυροπ(οιητο ?) α (τετάρτων) β, γραφεῖα ἀργ(υρᾶ) [17 l.
- 18 ψέλιον(ν) ἀργ(υροῦν) παιδι[κ(όν), . .] . . . [34 l. περ]ιδέξι(α) ἀργ(υρᾶ) β, μηνί-
σκ(ιοῦ) [. ἀ]ρ[γ(υρ)], πάντ(α) ὀλκ(ῆς) (δραχμῶν) η (τριω-
βόλου), στρανγ(αλῖς) ἀργ(υρᾶ) σ[17 l.
- 19 χ[ρ(υσ)] σὺν προ(ο)σκυνη[τηρίφ ? 38 l.] . . [ὀ]λκ(ῆς) (δρ.) δ (τριωβ.), ὄσυπτρον
ἀργ(υροῦν) π[αιδικ(όν),] ἀργ(υρ) μ]εικ(ρ) ς, λαμπάδ(ες) ἀργ(υρ-
ραῖ) καλαῖ Βουβαστ[16 l.
- 20 [πάν]τ(α) ἐπὶ τὸ α(ὕτὸ) ὀλκ(ῆς) (δραχμῶν) ? [40 l. στα]θμὸν [ἔ]χοντα μεστ(ὰ)
κ[η] [10 l.] . . ον χυτ(όν) λίθ(ινον) ἐν κεκολλημ(ένον), καὶ ἔτερο[ν 16 l.
- 21 [. . . ψ]ελίου κατ[ὰ 44 l.] . . [.]is σάκκου χρ(υσ) κ[10 l.] . ον ἄση(μον)
καὶ ἐπάνω κονχύλ(ι)ον καὶ [8 l., κάτοπτρον
- 22 [χ]αλκ(οῦν) νεωτερ[ικ(όν) 48 l.] β, λαμπ(ὰς) ἀργ(υρᾶ) μεστ(ῇ) [10 l.] . . . ()
ἀργ(υρ) μ]εικ(ρ) περικεχρυσωμ(εν) α[17 l.
- 23 ἀργ(υρ) β, τράπ[εξα 41 l.] α πάντ(α) μεστ(ὰ) θεῖα μ]εικ(ρὰ) σὺν
] . ομφ, ἄλ(λη) στρανγ(αλῖς) χρ(υσᾶ) κεκολλημ(ένη), ορα[17 l.
- 24 εὐκολλητ() χυτ() [λιθ(ιν) 41 l.] . . [ο]ν κεκο[λ]λημ(ένον) χυτ(όν) λίθ(ινον)
[10 l.] . . . ς σὺν κρίκ(οις) χρ(υσοῖς) β, Ἀρποκρά[της 14 l.
- 25 χρ(υσ) μ]εικ(ρ) μεστ() θ[εῖ 42 l.] πεινώτ(ιον) [. . . , ἄλ(λο)] πεινώτ(ιον)
[. . . πει]νών συ[μ]μίκτ(ων) ἀριθμῶ νβ ἔχον κατ[ὰ μέσον ? 12 l.
- 26 μηνίσκ(ιον) χρ(υσοῦν), τρ[ε] 44 l.] μ]εικ(ρ) α[.]υρα ξ, [50 l.
- 27 ἔτερεᾶ μηνίσκ(ια) 57 l.] . μ() [51 l.
- 28 μ]εικ(ρ) α, ἄλ(λ) κ[εῖ] 29 χα(λκ) γ ἀριθμ[ῶ] 30 μύστ(ρα)
χα(λκᾶ) δ μ]εικ(ρὰ) . [31 [ἀ]μφοτ(ερ) μ[εστ]τ() [

Fr. 3.

32] παλλ[ίολ(ον)? 33 Ἀφρο?]δείτ(η) χρυσ(ᾱ) 34]γμένη 35 λύ]χνος
 μεστὸς(s) 36]ν, λύχ(νος) χαλκοῦς) 37 ἀ]νατεθέν 38] ἄλ(λος)
 λύχνος 39]ον παλλίολ(ον)

Col. ii. Fr. 4.

40 τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Αὐτοκράτορος Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Σεουήρου Ἀν[τωνίνου
 Εὐτυχοῦς Εὐσεβοῦς Σεβαστοῦ καὶ τοῦ θεοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ
 41 Σεουήρου καὶ Ἰουλίας Δόμνας τῆς κυρίας Σεβαστῆς, κλείνη ξ[υλ(ίνη)
 57 letters
 42 τοῦ Κυνοπολίτου ἰκονεῖδιον τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Αὐτοκράτορος Μάρκου [Αὐρη-
 λίου Σεουήρου Ἀντωνίνου Εὐτυχοῦς Εὐσεβοῦς Σεβαστοῦ καὶ τοῦ θεοῦ
 43 πατρὸς αὐτοῦ Σεουήρου καὶ Ἰουλίας Δόμνας τῆς κυρίας Σεβαστῆς 59 l.,
 44 λαμπ(ᾶς) σὺν ξφδίῳ Κόρης ἀργυρῷ ἀσήμ(ῳ) ὀλκ(ῆς) λί(τρας) α ἔσωθ(εν)
 ξύλ(ίνη), ἔχου[σα 46 l., ἀνατεθ(εῖσα) ὑπὸ τῆς
 45 μητ(ρὸς) Διονυσίας Δείου ἀπ' Ὁξύ(ρύγχων) πόλ(εως) ἀκολούθ(ως) οἷς συνεχω-
 ρήθ(η) ὑπὸ Αὐρ[ηλίου] 59 l.
 46 θεου, καὶ Ἰαχχάριον μεικ(ρὸν) ἀπὸ ξενικ(οῦ) λίθ(ου) ἀνατεθ(έν) ὑπὸ Ἀνδρο-
 μάχ(ου) [60 l.
 47 βωμὸς χαλκοῦς ἀνατεθ(εῖς) ὑπὸ Ζμαράγδ(ου) ἀπελευθ(έρου) Ἀπολλωνίου
 Σαραπ(ίωνος) ἀκ[ολούθ(ως) οἷς συνεχωρήθ(η) ὑπὸ 39 l.
 48 καὶ ὁμοί(ως) προ(σ)εγένετ(ο) τῷ α (ἔτει) λαμπ(ᾶς) χρυσ(ᾱ) ἔχουσα κατὰ μέσον
 . [60 l.
 49 [ἀ]νατεθ(εῖς) ὑπὸ Ἡρακλείδου Σαραπίωνος, ἄλ(λος) βωμ(ὸς) ἀργυροῦς λί(τρας)
 α ὀγκιῶν ελ [60 l.
 50 [θ]εᾶς μεγίστης λι(τρῶν) ιε ἀνατεθ() ὑπὸ Αὐρ(ηλίου) Ἰουλίου τῷ α (ἔτει),
 καὶ ἐν τῷ δ [(ἔτει) 55 l. σεση(μμεν)]
 51 [ἀ]χρηστ(ο)) α, τὰ δὲ ἱμάτια πάντ(α) ἀπὸ τ(οῦ) χρό(νου) σεση(μμένα)
 ἄχρηστ(α) μηδὲ ἴχνη [60 l.
 52 καὶ προ(σ)εγέν[ε]το τῷ ε (ἔτει) μηνί Θωθ ἐν ἱερῷ τῆς Κόρης ξόαν[ο]ν
 30 l. ἀνατεθ(έν) ὑπὸ 20 l.
 53 [γυ]μνα(σ)ιαρχήσαντος), καὶ τῷ διελθόντι μηνί Φαῶ(φι) κορδικίων ξεύγος
 [60 l.

- 54 [κ]ωμ(ῶν) τοῦ νομοῦ· ἔστι δε· Σιναρύ, ἰκονεῖδιον τοῦ κυρίου ἡμ(ῶν) Αὐτοκρά-
τορος Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Σεουήρου Ἀντωνίνου Εὐτυχοῦς Εὐσεβοῦς
- 55 [Σ]εβαστοῦ καὶ τοῦ θεοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ Σεουήρου καὶ Ἰουλίας Δόμνας τῆς
κυρίας Σεβαστῆς 29 l. περίστρωμα
- 56 [φοι]νείκινον σεση(μμένον) ἄχρηστ(ον), κάτοπ(τρον) νεωτερικ(ὸν) χα(λκοῦν)
δίπ(τυχον) α. Τα[10 l. εἰκονεῖδιον τοῦ κυρίου ἡμ(ῶν) Αὐτοκράτορος
Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου
- 57 [Σ]εουήρου Ἀντωνίνου Εὐτυχοῦς Εὐσεβοῦς Σεβαστοῦ καὶ τοῦ [θεοῦ πατρὸς
αὐτοῦ Σεουήρου καὶ Ἰουλίας Δόμνας τῆς κυρίας Σεβαστῆς,
- 58 ἐν ἱερῷ μαζονόμος) χα(λκοῦς) α, ἀνδριαντάρια β Διὸς καὶ Ἥρας θεῶ[ν
μεγίστων. 31 l. εἰκονεῖδιον τοῦ κυρίου
- 59 ἡμ(ῶν) Αὐτοκράτορος Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Σεουήρου Ἀντωνίνου Εὐτυχοῦς Εὐ-
σεβοῦς Σεβαστοῦ καὶ τοῦ θεοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ Σεουήρου καὶ Ἰουλίας
- 60 Δόμνας τῆς κυρίας Σεβαστῆς, μ[α]ζονόμος χα(λκοῦς) α καὶ 20 l. εἰκονεῖδιον
τοῦ κυρίου ἡμ(ῶν) Αὐτοκράτορος Μάρκου
- 61 Αὐρηλίου Σεουήρου Ἀντωνίνου Εὐτυχοῦς Εὐσεβοῦς Σεβαστοῦ καὶ τοῦ θεοῦ
πατρὸς αὐτοῦ Σεουήρου καὶ Ἰουλίας Δόμνας τῆς κυρίας Σεβαστῆς,
- 62 περίστρωμα σεσημ(μένον) ἄχρηστ(ον) α. Κερκεθύρεως καὶ Κερκ[ε 59 l.
- 63 ἐν ταῖς αὐταῖς κάμαις εἰκονεῖδ[ι]α δύο τοῦ κυρίου ἡμ(ῶν) [Αὐτοκράτορος Μάρκου
Αὐρηλίου Σεουήρου Ἀντωνίνου Εὐτυχοῦς Εὐσεβοῦς
- 64 Σεβαστοῦ καὶ τοῦ θεοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ Σεουήρου καὶ Ἰουλίας Δόμνας τῆς
κυρίας Σεβαστῆς, καὶ χορηγεῖται ὑπὸ 24 l.
- 65 γυμνασιαρχ(ήσαντος) ἐλαίου ἡμερησίω[ς] κοτύλης ἥμισυ οὗ χωρεῖ εἰς 59 l.

1. ἱερεων Π. 3. Ἰουλίας Π; so in ll. 9, 41, 43, 55, 64. ἱερων Π. 6. πατεμῆτ Π.
8. ἱερ[ω Π; so in ll. 10, 52, 58. 9. l. τῶν ὀνομάτων. 10. l. ἡμᾶς. 12. ἀνιερωθ. Π.
13. καλλαιν Π. 14. ὕψ Π. 15. ὑπο Π; so in ll. 16, 50. 16. ποτολεμαῖδος Π. 17. δ' β
Π. 19. πρ(ος) is written ρ, as in ll. 48 and 52. l. ἑσοπτρον. 42. ἰκονεῖδιον Π; so
in l. 54. 44. ρω of ἀργυρω corr. 46. ἰαχχαριον Π. 50. ἰουλιου Π. 51. ἱματια
... ἰχνη Π. 60. on of μ[α]ζονομος corr.

1-20. 'From the Aurelii, Zoilus son of Apollonius and Aurelia Achillis, and . . . son of . . . and Aurelia Taaphunchis, both . . ., and their associates, priests of Zeus, Hera, Atargatis, Core, Dionysus, Apollo, Neotera, and the associated gods, and celebrants of the busts of the lord Augustus and his advancing victory and Julia Domna Augusta and his deified father Severus, at their . . . temples situated in the metropolis, in the case of Dionysus in the quarter of the Square of Thoëris, in the other case, that of Apollo . . . the great god and good genius, and Neotera, in the south-east part of the city in the quarter of . . ., in the south-west part of the city . . . and in the Broad Street quarter to the south of

the shrine of Demeter that of Zeus, Hera, Atargatis Bethennunis, and Core, and in the Gymnasium Square quarter that of Zeus, Hera, Atargatis Bethennunis, and Core, and in the Cavalry Camp quarter, Patemit street, that of Zeus, Hera, Atargatis, and Core, and in . . . of the Cynopolite nome that of Zeus and Hera. List of offerings for the 2[.] year of Marcus Aurelius Severus Antoninus Parthicus Maximus Britannicus Max. Germanicus Max. Pius Augustus, as follows. Objects in the temple of Neotera, a representation of our lord the Emperor M. Aurelius Severus Antoninus Felix Pius Augustus and Julia Domna the lady Augusta and his deified father Severus, some of the offerings being inscribed with the names of the dedicators, . . . while in other cases we are ignorant of the dedicators, because the offerings have been in the temple from antiquity; a statue of Demeter, most great goddess, of which the bust is of Parian marble and the other parts of the body of wood, . . . was not disclosed to us. And with regard to other offerings, which were dedicated in accordance with ancient custom for vows or pious reasons, . . . dedicated by Phragenes (?) son of Horion, a small bronze statue of Neotera, 5 rings dedicated by . . . son of Didymus, a green robe dedicated by the mother of An . . . , . . . dedicated by Castor son of Asclepiades, a small . . . , on which is a statuette of Neotera . . . , a stone . . . of well-cut stone, a rudder representing Neotera, a statue of . . . , of which the bust is of Parian marble and the amulets are of plaster, a statue of Typhon, part of which . . . joined together in the middle, and the . . . in a casket, 2 small gold full sacred lamps dedicated by Sarapion son of Sarapion, another small gold full sacred lamp dedicated by Saraeus daughter of Achill . . . , (another lamp) dedicated by Ptolemaïs wife of . . . , of which the weight is described in the periodical lists, 10 armlets for a child and 1 ring for a child, making in all . quarters of gold, . . . , 2 gold spoons, 1 small gold pen, . . . 1 small . . . , making in all . quarters of gold, 1 gold . . . well cut and decorated with silver, weighing 2 quarters, . silver pens, . . . a silver bracelet for a child, . . . 2 silver armlets, a . . . silver crescent . . . , in all weighing 8 drachmae 3 obols, a silver pendant . . . , a gold . . . with a shrine . . . , weighing 4 dr. 3 ob., a silver mirror for a child, 6 small silver . . . , fine silver lamps (representing?) Bubastis . . . , in all weighing . . .

40-65. ' . . . (a representation) of our lord the Emperor M. Aurelius Severus Antoninus Felix Pius Augustus and his deified father Severus, and Julia Domna the lady Augusta, a wooden couch . . . In . . . of the Cynopolite nome a representation of our lord the Emperor M. Aurel. Sev. Ant. F. P. Aug. and his deified father Sev. and Jul. Domna the lady Aug., . . . a lamp with a small figure of Core in unstamped silver weighing 1 lb., the interior being of wood, having . . . , dedicated by the mother of Dionysia daughter of Dios, of Oxyrhynchus, in accordance with the agreement of Aurelius . . . , and a small shrine of Iacchus of foreign stone, dedicated by Andromachus . . . , a bronze altar dedicated by Smaragdus, freedman of Apollonius son of Sarapion, in accordance with the agreement of . . . Likewise added in the 1st year, a gold lamp having in the middle . . . , (an altar) . . . , dedicated by Heraclides son of Sarapion, another altar of silver weighing 1 lb. 5½ oz. . . . , a statue of . . . the most great goddess weighing 15 lb., dedicated by Aurelius Julius in the 1st year, and in the 4th year . . . , 1 . . . decayed and useless and all the clothing decayed with age and useless, having no traces of . . . Added in the 6th year in the month of Thoth at the temple of Core, a statue . . . , dedicated by . . . ex-gymnasiarch, and in the past month Phaophi a pair of κορδίκια . . . In the villages of the nome, as follows: at Sinaru a representation of our lord the Emperor M. Aurel. Sev. Ant. F. P. Aug. and his deified father Sev. and Jul. Domna the lady Aug. . . . , a dark red covering decayed and useless, 1 bronze folding mirror in new style. At Ta . . . a representation of our lord the Emperor M. Aur. Sev. Ant. F. P. Aug. and his deified father Sev. and Jul. Domna the lady Aug., in the temple 1 bronze trencher, 2 statuettes of Zeus and Hera, most great gods. At . . . a representation of our lord the Emperor M. Aur. Sev. Ant. F. P. Aug. and his deified father Sev. and Jul. Domna the lady

Aug., 1 bronze trencher and . . . At . . . a representation of our lord the Emperor M. Aur. Sev. Ant. F. P. Aug. and his deified father Sev. and Jul. Domna the lady Aug., 1 covering decayed and useless. At Kerkethoëris and Kerke . . . In the said villages two representations of our lord the Emperor M. Aur. Sev. Ant. F. P. Aug. and his deified father Sev. and Jul. Domna the lady Aug., and there is provided by . . ., ex-gymnasiarch, daily $\frac{1}{2}$ cotyle of oil, which goes to . . .'

1. Ἀχιλλίδ(ος): cf. e.g. 1494. 12.

ἀμφοτέρων [.]: the lost title was probably προφητῶν (cf. B. G. U. 488. 3) or στολιστῶν (cf. P. Tebt. 298. 3) or πρεσβυτ(έρων) (cf. B. G. U. 387. i. 7).

Διός κτλ.: cf. ll. 5-6. Zeus probably = Ammon; but with whom Hera was identified is uncertain; cf. 483. 3 *ιερέως Διὸς καὶ Ἥρας καὶ* . . ., and 1265. 7-11 quoted in l. 2, n. For Atargatis cf. l. 5, n.

2. Κόρης: cf. ll. 5, 44, and 52. A temple of Demeter and Core in the Arsinoïte nome is known from P. Petrie 97. 5, and they are mentioned in a stele found at Philadelphia in the same nome (Lefebvre, *Annales*, xiii. 99). In the Metelite nome Core was identified with Isis (1380. 72).

Διονύσου: cf. l. 46 Ἰαχχάριον. A Διονυσείον at Oxyrhynchus occurs in 908. 8, and a τόπος Διονύσου τεχνιτῶν in the ἀμφοδον Δρόμου Θοήριδος (cf. l. 4) in 171. 10 (ii, p. 208). The tax called σπονδὴ Διονύσου was not connected only with Oxyrhynchus; cf. 1283. 17, n.

Ἀπόλλων[ος]: i. e. Horus. Cf. 984 πασ(τοφόρος) Ἀπολλ. θεοῦ μεγίσ(του) οἰκῶν ἐν παστοφορίῳ τοῦ αὐτοῦ(ῶ) ἱεροῦ(ῶ).

καὶ Νεωτ(έρας): cf. l. 4, where she is apparently mentioned in conjunction with Apollo, and l. 8, where a temple of her alone occurs. This was presumably different from the temple in l. 4, and the only suitable place for it in ll. 3-6 is in l. 5; for, though τῇ[ς Νεωτ(έρας)] might be read in place of τοῦ[ῶ Διονύσου] in l. 3 with Διον(ύσου) for Νεωτ(έρας) in l. 5 or καὶ Διονύσου after Ἀπόλλωνος in l. 4, the order of the temples in ll. 3-6 would then bear no relation to that of the list of gods in ll. 1-2. With the restorations adopted in the text the temples of the first four gods are accounted for in ll. 5-6, those of the last three in ll. 3-5, but inside each group the order corresponds to that in ll. 1-2. To suppose that the temple described at the end of l. 4 refers to καὶ Νεωτ(έρας) alone is unsatisfactory, for the preceding words θεοῦ μεγ[άλου ἀγαθοῦ δαίμονος] suit Apollo, not the name of an ἀμφοδον. A dedication Νεωτέρα θεᾷ μεγίστη occurs in a Dendera inscription of Trajan's reign, C. I. G. 4716 (c). 3-4; cf. ll. 20-1 φροντιστοῦ ἱεροῦ Ἀφροδίτης θεᾶς νεωτέρας. Franz supposes that Plotina, the wife of Trajan, is identified with Aphrodite, but it is not clear that a subordinate shrine rather than the chief temple of Dendera is indicated. Cleopatra is called θεὰ νεωτέρα upon coins, and Νεωτέρα in 1449 no doubt means Hathor-Aphrodite, though Ἀφρο[?]δείτ(η) occurs in l. 33 and νέα is a special title of Isis in 1380. 85.

καὶ τῶν συννάων θε[ῶν] κτλ.: cf. 1265. 7-11 (A. D. 336) *ιερέως ἱεροῦ Διὸς καὶ Ἥρας καὶ τῶν συν. θ. μεγίστων* [καὶ κωμαστοῦ θίων προτομῶν καὶ νίκης αὐτῶν προα(γ)ούσης. The θεῖαι προτομαί there refer to the Emperor and his family, as here, and the temple was one of the three temples of Zeus and Hera in ll. 5-6. θεῶν μεγίστων can be read for θε[ῶν], if Νεωτέρας and συννάων were abbreviated.

3.]ων is probably the termination of a participle -μένων. θεοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ Σεουήρου occurs regularly in Col. ii, where Julia Domna is placed third instead of second and called κυρία Σεβαστή, as in l. 9, where she again comes second. The omission of πατρὸς αὐτοῦ is possible here, but hardly in l. 9. With θεοῦ Σεουήρου the lacuna can be filled by τῶν ὑπογεγραμμένων. For the association of Caracalla's parents with him cf. Preisigke, *S.B.* 4275.

4. Ἀπόλλωνος [. : κ[αὶ] might be read, but the insertion of another male deity at this point is not wanted; cf. l. 2, n.

5. For the supplement Νεωτ(έρας) cf. l. 2, n. Twenty-eight letters are expected in the lacuna before Πλατ(είας), and the restoration in the text is rather long (32 letters) if πόλεως was written out as in l. 4; but to connect ἐπ' ἀμφόδου] Πλατ. with τῆς πόλεως is unsatisfactory, for there is already one additional piece of topographical information after Πλατ., so that another before ἐπ' ἀμφόδου] would be quite superfluous; cf. l. 2, n. The missing name of the ἀμφόδου either here or at the end of l. 4 may well have been Κρητ(ικοῦ), which in 43. verso iii. 15 is mentioned next before the νοτινὴ πύλη.

Δημητρ(είου): cf. 1485. 3. Several temples of Demeter in the Arsinoïte nome are known (cf. Otto, *op. cit.* ii. 379), her cult being sometimes associated with that of Core; cf. ll. 2, 49, nn. and 10-11.

Ἀταργάτις[ιδ]ος Βεθεννύν[ιδ]ος? καὶ Κόρης: Atargatis was a Semitic deity, a form of Astarte, worshipped in Syria and sometimes identified with Isis (1380. 100, n.). This is the first definite mention of her cult in Egypt, but she was presumably meant by θεὰ Συρία in P. Magd. 2 (cf. Strack, *Archiv.* ii. 547). Βεθεννύν[ιδ]ος (or -ίς) appears to be a Semitic compound of *beth* and another word. A village called Βηθennaβρίς near Caesarea occurs in Joseph, *Bell. Jud.* iv. 7. 4. For Core cf. l. 2, n.

6. Δρόμ(ου) Γυμνα(σίου): the context suggests that the Gymnasium was in the southwestern part of the city (l. 5); in 43. verso it occurs in iv. 6, between buildings in the south (iii. 17 νοτινὴ πύλη and 19 νοτ. ἐκκλησία) and places on the river-bank, i. e. east (iv. 24 Καί(σα)ρος βαλανέιον, v. 1 μικρὸν Νεῖλομέτριον), the northern and western parts of the city apparently occupying Cols. i-ii.

Πατεμίτ λαύρα[ς]: the lacuna is rather narrow for *υρα*, but Πατεμίτ as the name of a street is confirmed by the existence of a Πατεμίτης toparchy in the Hermopolite nome (e. g. P. Ryl. 123. 12). For the termination cf. P. Amh. 35. 21 ἐπὶ τοῦ Πρεμίτ at Socnopaei Nesus.

7. The year cannot be earlier than the 22nd owing to the occurrence of the title Germanicus Maximus; cf. 1406. int. For the omission of Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος cf. int. and e. g. B. G. U. 534. 19. The omission of Εὐτυχούς, which is uniformly found elsewhere in 1449, is common. The insertion of it would make this line project considerably, but in Col. ii the lacunae at the ends of lines range from 52 letters (l. 40) to 65 (l. 59), though commencing at the same point.

8. For Νεωτ(έρας) cf. l. 2, n., and for εἰκονίδιον (a new diminutive) int. p. 136. There would be room after εἰκον. for an abbreviated adjective, e. g. λίθ(ων), but elsewhere in 1449 εἰκονίδιον is found without an epithet.

9-10. For [καὶ τοῦ θεοῦ κτλ.: cf. l. 3, n. The clauses ἐπι[κειμέ]νων . . . ἱερῶ εἶναι seem to be awkwardly placed after the enumeration of objects had begun, and the grammar is defective; cf. the crit. nn. γνώσκειν appears to be governed by δηλοῦμεν understood. A parallel phrase γεν[ομένων] ἀγνώστων ἡμεῖν occurred in B. G. U. 590. 6. τὸ κα[τ'] (ἄνδρα) or τοῖς are less probable readings than τοῖς.

10-11. Δήμητρος θεῆας μεγίστης): cf. ll. 49 and 5, 14, nn. For οὗ ἡ προτομή] Παρίνη cf. l. 14 and B. G. U. 387. ii. 3, where a similar phrase is indicated by αἱ προτομαί [following ἀνδρεαντάρειον (l. ἀνδρεαντάρεια [?]).

11. καὶ ἐπὶ [. : ἄλλων is rather short for the lacuna, and the construction is not clear. κατὰ τὴν might be substituted for ἐκ τῆς in spite of the following κατ' εὐχ(ήν), and possibly καὶ ἐπὶ . . . is connected with the preceding clause instead of being, as we suppose, a heading corresponding to ἐπι[κειμέ]νων ἐπὶ τινων ἀναθημάτων and ἐπὶ γὰρ ἄλλων in ll. 9-10. The offerings enumerated in ll. 12-14 in any case seem to belong to the same temple as those in ll. 8-11, and that καὶ ἐπὶ . . . is contrasted with τῶν μὲν ἐν τῷ τῆς Νεωτ(έρας) ἱερῶ in l. 8 is unlikely.

12. Φρ[α]γεί[ο]υς (?): Ὀρ[ι]γέν[ο]υς cannot be read.

13. βε[λένκωτο]s]: there is hardly room for [ν] after το. No word ending -γκωτος seems to be known, but βελεγκώθια καὶ σπηστρίδια ὡς εἰς ξυλαμὴν occur in P. Fay. 118. 20, where instruments of some kind appear to be meant.

ἀποθ. [: ἀποθί[κη, 'casket' (beginning a new entry), is possible, but the vestige of a letter after θ rather suggests α or ε.

14. τῆς [Νεωτ(έρας): cf. ll. 8, 13, and 2, n. Representations of deities are often found as the παράσημα of boats, i. e. on the prow, but not elsewhere in papyri upon the rudder. ξόανον Δήμητρος θεᾶς μεγίστης (cf. ll. 10-11, n.) just fills the space before ο]δ, which is more probable than ἦ]s. [εὔ]πλαστ(α) (cf. l. 17 εὐτο(μο)) is possible instead of [ἐπί]πλαστ(α).

Τυφών: i. e. Set, who in ancient times was the chief deity of the Oxyrhynchite nome.

15. κατὰ μέ(σον): cf. l. 48.

μ]εστ(οί): cf. ll. 20, 22 (λαμπάς), 23 and 25 (in both cases followed by θεῖος, as here), 31, 35 (λύχνος), P. Hamb. 23. 34 μεστὰ ἀγγία, and n.

16. κατὰ χρόνο(ν) γρα(φῶν): cf. int. p. 134.

πε[ριδέξ]α: cf. l. 18. πε[ρίαπτ]α (cf. l. 14) is less probable. For ἐπὶ [τὸ α(ὐτὸ) cf. l. 17.

17. μύστ(ρα): cf. l. 30 and 921. 25. μεστ(ά) (cf. l. 15, n.) is inadmissible.

ορα[: cf. ll. 23 and 18, n. It seems to be a new substantive.

ἀργυροπ(οιητο) : or ἀργυρόπ(ους), since the object contained 2 τέταρται of gold.

18. περ]ιδέξ(ια) . . . μνησκ(ιον): cf. ll. 26-7 and P. Hamb. 10. 44-5, nn.

στρανγ(αλῖς): cf. l. 23 and LXX Judges viii. 26. σ] may well be either a repetition of δ[λκῆς or ορα . . . (cf. l. 17, n.).

ἀ]ρ[γ(υρ) : χ]ρ[υ(σ)] might be read, but the weights in drachmae and obols appear to be silver, not gold; cf. ll. 19-20.

19. πρ(οσ)κυνη[τηρίφ? : this word is found elsewhere only in Byzantine writers. Cf. βωμός in l. 47.

Βουβασ[τ() : this is more likely to refer to the goddess Bubastis than to be an adjective referring to the town of Bubastus (cf. the lamp σὺν ξωδῖφ Κόρης ἀργυρῶ in l. 44); but, since the preceding letter is not a figure, Βούβαστ[ις as a distinct item is unsatisfactory. λ, μ, or π can be read for the κ of καλαί, κ for the first β and υ for σ in Βουβασ[τ.

20. στα]θμόν: cf. l. 16. μύστ(ρα) (cf. l. 17, n.) could be read for μεστ(ά). For χυτ(όν) λίθ(ινον) κτλ. cf. l. 24. Neither that passage nor l. 23 favours ἐνκεκολλημ(ένον) for ἐν κεκ. here. For a number not expressed by a figure cf. l. 63.

21-2. κάτοπτρον | χ]αλκ(οῦν) νεωτερ[ικ(όν): cf. l. 56, and for νεώτερα, 'new style', contrasted with ἀρχαία in similar lists Otto, *op. cit.* i. 330. νεωτερικ(ός) may however be parallel to παιδικός (ll. 16, 19).

24. δυσκόλλητος is known, but not εὐκόλλητος.

25. For θ[εῖος following μεστός cf. l. 15, n. πεινώτιον is not attested, but a pearl necklace suits the context. For κατὰ μέσον cf. ll. 15, 48.

26. Perhaps τρ[άπεζα; cf. l. 23.

28. Possibly κείβωτός (cf. l. 15 τὰ ἐν γλωσσ[οκόμφ]), but κεφ[can be read.

35. λύχνος μεστός(s): cf. ll. 36, 38, and 15, n. The χ is, however, very doubtful, the traces rather suggesting] . ινος.

40. The last word of the preceding column was no doubt εἰκονεῖδιον, and probably this was the first entry under a new temple; cf. int.

42. τοῦ Κυνοπ(ολίτου): the Cynopolite village mentioned in ll. 6-7 is expected to be identical with this one, but had a temple of Zeus and Hera, whereas this village, to which all ll. 42-53 apparently refer, had a temple of Core (l. 52; cf. the ξωδῖον Κόρης in l. 44), and the Ἰαχχάριον in l. 46 suggests that Dionysus was also worshipped there; cf. int. On

the combination of the Cynopolite with the Oxyrhynchite nome for administrative purposes see 1453. 13, n.

46. θεον is more probably the termination of the patronymic of the dedicator (e.g. Δωσι|θέου) than θεοῦ.

Ἰαχχάριον: the diminutive seems to be new. Cf. Διονύσου in l. 2.

49. [ἀ]νατεθ(εις): βωμός probably preceded; cf. ἀλ(λος) βωμ(ός), which might, however, refer back to l. 47. The weight (1 lb. 5½ oz. of silver) is slightly less than that of the silver βωμός in B. G. U. 781. vi. 1 (1 lb. 9 oz. and a fraction). For Δήμητρος| cf. l. 10.

50. For σεση(μμεν) cf. l. 51 and ll. 56, 62, where it refers to a περίστρομα, which is hardly suitable here.

52. ἐν ἱερῷ τῆς Κόρης: cf. l. 42, n.

53. κορδικῶν ξεῦγος: κορδίκιον only occurs elsewhere in P. Brit. Mus. 429. 11 (ii. 314; about A. D. 350), where one κορδ. is valued at 5 talents. The meaning is unknown. Wessely (*Wiener Stud.* xxiv. 134) supposed that it was a Latin word Graecized.

54. [κ]ωμ(ῶν): cf. int. Sinaru was a village in the lower toparchy (1285. 134).

55-6. For περίστρομα | cf. l. 62. περιστρώματα were a speciality of Oxyrhynchus, as appears from B. G. U. 781. 10 περιστρ. Ὀξυρυγχιτικ(ὰ) β. φοινίκινος, which generally refers to palm-oil or wine, is here apparently used of colour.

56. δίπ(τυχον): cf. B. G. U. 717. 12 κάτοπτρον δίπτυχον.

Ta[]: the choice lies between Τακόνα, Ταλαῶ (both in the lower toparchy; 1285. 130-1), Τανάεως, Τακολκίλεως (both middle top.; 1285. 99, 113), Τααμπέμου, Ταμπέτι, and Ταρουθίνου (all eastern top.; 1285. 88, 612, 384).

58. μαζονόμ(ος): cf. l. 60. For ἀνδριαντάρια cf. ll. 10-11, n. Before εἰκονεῖδιον a village-name probably occurred; cf. ll. 42, 54 and int.

60. κα[]: cf. l. 46. No Oxyrhynchite village beginning Ka- is known. For εἰκονεῖδιον, preceded by a village-name, cf. l. 58, n.

62. περίστρομα: cf. ll. 55-6, n. Κερκεθύρις was in the western toparchy (1285. 70). The village Κερκ[]ε . . . here coupled with it was in a different toparchy, if it was Κερκεμούνις (upper top.; 1285. 66), or Κερκεύρα or Κερκευρώσις (both in the middle top. and perhaps identical; cf. 1285. 23 and 116). But it is more likely to be an unknown village near Κερκεθύρις.

64-5. This entry concerning oil is of a different character from the rest of the list, which was perhaps left unfinished; cf. int. εἰς λυχναψίαν is not improbable; cf. 1453. 4, n.

1450. ESTIMATE OF REPAIRING A PUBLIC BUILDING.

18 x 11.4 cm.

A. D. 249-50.

This detailed estimate of the cost of roofing (l. 8 ἐπιστέγωσις), plastering, and otherwise repairing a public building, addressed probably to representatives of the senate by a master-builder or carpenter (l. 27, n.), would, if more complete, have thrown some valuable light on the building-trade, concerning which not much is known (cf. Reil, *Beiträge*, 25 sqq.); but owing to the loss of both the beginning of the document and more than half of each line, as appears from the date-formula at the end, little reconstruction of the fragment is practicable in the absence of a parallel. The only other papyri which are of much assistance with regard to the technical terms are C. P. Herm. 127. verso, a fragmentary

nearly contemporary account of expenses for public buildings at Hermopolis, and P. Stud. Pal. x. 259 (6th cent.), a builder's account; cf. also the Ptolemaic contracts for public works in P. Petrie iii. 43. The building in 1450 had a room or court for playing ball (ll. 5, 7 σφαιριστήριον, which has not occurred previously in papyri) and apparently five furnaces (l. 5, n.), and is therefore likely to have been a gymnasium or, better, a public bath; cf. l. 10, n., and 54, an application to a gymnasiarch and exegetes in A.D. 201 for a payment on account of repairs at the baths of Hadrian. Lines 1-11 give details of the estimated costs of various items, which were apparently summed up in l. 12; ll. 14-24 provide for possible modifications in the estimate owing to various contingencies connected with the materials or the workmen, concluding with a reference to the supervision of the work.

-
-] . ἐμβαδι[κ(ῶν)] πηχ(ῶν) σπγ ἐπὶ [18 letters
π ?] ρῖσιν τῶν δοκῶν καὶ ἐπι[17 l.
-] πας ἡ ἀῦξα[s] οἰκοδόμοις καὶ ἐρ[γάταις] . ας
] ωτου τῶν ὀστράκων διὰ πηλοῦ (δραχμὰς) ρ, κονίας εἰς εὐ-
5 τῆς] ἐξέδρας ὅλης καὶ τοῦ σφαιριστηρίου ὅλου καμείνων
ἐκ] (δραχμῶν) πθ (ὀβολοῦ), τῶν ε (δραχμὰς) υμε (πεντώ-
βολον), κονιαταῖς σὺν ἐργατείᾳ
τῆς ἐ]ξέδρας καὶ τοῦ σφαιριστηρίου, ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ (τάλαντα)
[9 l.]s
] καὶ τῶν ἄλλων τῆς ἐπιστεγώσεως [10 l. ?]
] γραφῶν καὶ στεγώσεων ἐπὶ τὸ πλ(εῖον) ἢ [ἐλατ(τον)(τά-
λαντα) . (δραχμὰς) ?] ρ[. .], καὶ
10] τοπικῶν εἰδῶν τῆς ἐπισκευῆς το[ῦ]υ
ἐ]πὶ τὸ πλεῖον ἢ ἔλαττον (τάλαντα) 5 (δραχμὰς) χν,
ἐπὶ τὸ πλε[ῖον ἢ ἔλαττον, ἥτις καὶ ἐπάνω δεδήλωται ἐκ συν-
[όψεως ? στεγ ?]ώσεων ἐγένετο, τινῶν δὲ πρὸς τὰς νῦν οὔσας
] α κατ' ἀλλήλους εἶναι ταῖς τειμαῖς καὶ τοῖς μισθοῖς. εἰ δὲ
15 μ]ενον [. . . .]εσθαι διὰ τε ἀσφάλειαν ἢ εὐμορφίαν, ὃ
] καὶ' [. . . .], ὃ ἀναγκαίως προσγέινεσθαι ἔωθε,
] ρ[.]αι ἐν τ[ῇ] συνόψει ἢ ὀλίγον ἀντὶ πλείονος συν-
] s. εἰ δὲ καὶ τῶν πρ[ο]κειμένων εἰδῶν μὴ ἐνε-
] ἢ καὶ τῶν ἐνγεγραμμένων ἐν ταῖς συνόψεσι
20] s ἐκ τοῦ τῆς συνόψεως κεφαλαίου κουφισθήσεται

εἰ δὲ ποτὲ μ]ὲν αὖξονται, πατὲρ δὲ μιοῦνται ἤτοι ἐκ προτρο-
 [πῆς ἢ ἐξ] εὐσυχολίας τεχνειτῶν ἢ καὶ ἐκκλημπτόρων ἢ
] ἢ μὴ εὐσυχολούντων κατ' ἀνάγκην πλείονος
 τῶν? π]ροεστῶτων ἢ καὶ ἐπιμελουμένων τῶν ἔργων
]

[ἔτους α Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Γαίου Μεσσίου Κύντου Τρα]ιανοῦ Δεκίου
 Εὐσεβοῦς Εὐτυχοῦς Σεβαστοῦ

2nd hand ἀρχι?|τέκτων ἐπιδέδωκα.

6. πθ ÷ Π.

1. ἐμβαδι[κ(ῶν) πηχ(ῶν): 'square cubits'; cf. 669. 6.

2. δοκῶν: these cost 4 dr. 5 ob. each in C. P. Herm. 127. verso i. 13.

3.]πας ἢ αὖξα[s]: cf. l. 21 αὖξονται ποτὲ δὲ μιοῦνται.

4. ὀστράκων διὰ πηλοῦ: cf. πηλοποιία in C. P. Herm. 127. verso Fr. 4. The use of potsherds in making mortar was an ancient Egyptian custom; cf. Erman, *Life in Ancient Egypt* 419.

κοινίας: there was apparently a blank space before this word, as occurs after ἐπιστεγώσεως (l. 8), ἔλαττον (ll. 11, 12), χν (l. 11), ἐγένετο (l. 13), μισθοῖς (l. 14). On the plasterer's trade see Reil, *op. cit.* 34-5. εἰς εὐ[μορφίαν is possible; cf. l. 15.

5. σφαιριστηρίου: cf. int. A comma should perhaps be placed after ὄλου.

καμίνων: in C. P. Herm. 127. verso Fr. 15. 4 two κάμινοι are mentioned, and in the next line 240 drachmae, which seem to be the price of them, so that 89 dr. 1 obol in l. 6 here are probably the price of a κάμινος.

6. κοιναίς: cf. l. 4, n. ἐργατεία is clearly used in a concrete sense, but whether it means tools or workmen is not clear.

8. ἐπιστεγώσεως: this word seems to be new. The blank space after it (cf. l. 4, n.) may have extended to the end of the line; cf. ll. 11-12, n.

9. γραφῶν can mean 'paintings'. ζω]γραφῶν is not a correct form, but perhaps ζω]γραφ(ι)ῶν should be read, or ζω]γράφων dependent on another substantive.

πλ(είον) ἢ [ἔλατ(τον): cf. ll. 11-12, where, however, there is no abbreviation.

10. το[ῦ]υ: βαλανίο]υ should perhaps be restored; cf. int. For γυμνασί]ο]υ there is not room.

11-12. After χν is a blank space of about 12 letters up to the end of l. 11; cf. l. 8 n. The next line may well have begun ὥστε εἶναι τὸ πᾶν (or γίνονται) τῆς δαπάνης, followed by a sum. For ἐκ συν[όψεως cf. C. P. Herm. 127. verso Fr. 12. 5, besides ll. 17, 20 below, and P. Stud. Pal. x. 259. 1 σύνοψις ἀναλωμ(άτων).

13. στεγώσεων: cf. l. 9.

24. τῶν or ἡμῶν or ὑμῶν is probable before π]ροεστῶτων.

26. The year is likely to have been the 1st, since Herennius and Hostilianus are not mentioned. They occur in the extant papyri of the 2nd year, 1284. 1-5 (Choiak 19) and C. P. R. 37. 15-19 (Phamenoth 8); cf. 1476. int.

27. ἀρχι|τέκτων: or τέκτων simply. In the Ptolemaic period ἀρχιτέκτων is the title of an official (Fitzler, *Bergwerke* 57 sqq.), as also usually in the Roman period (*op. cit.* 131 sqq.), whereas this individual was probably a private person. A private ἀρχιτέκτων occurs in P. Stud. Pal. x. 259. 6 (6th cent.) together with a τέκτων, and in P. Tebt. 277. 12 (3rd cent.)

an ἀρχιτέκτων occurs in a list of trades; cf. Reil, *op. cit.* 31. Some of the details, e.g. the δοκοί in l. 2 and ἐπιστέγωσις in l. 8, suit a simple τέκτων ('carpenter'; cf. Reil, *op. cit.* 76 sqq.); but the fact that οἰκοδόμοι, ἐργάται (l. 3), and κοιηταί (l. 6) were under his direction suits 'master-builder' better.

1451. EPICRISIS OF ROMAN CITIZENS AND SLAVES.

16.2 × 9.3 cm.

A. D. 175.

Of this valuable text ll. 1-10 contain the conclusion of a declaration addressed to a magistrate by a Roman woman, Trunnia . . . This announced the enclosure of (1) an extract from the official records concerning the examination (ἐπικρίσις) of her natural son L. Trunnius Lucilianus and daughter Trunnia Marcella, and three young male slaves, by a praefect of the fleet on behalf of the praefect of Egypt G. Calvisius Statianus, (2) declarations by three witnesses that Marcella was the sister of Lucilianus, and ended with an oath concerning the writer's relationship to her children, and the date. The extract itself follows in ll. 11-33, and the whole document apparently closed with the autograph signatures of Trunnia . . . and the witnesses (ll. 33-4). The papyrus is incomplete on all four sides, but at the end not more than three or four lines are likely to be missing, and at the beginning not more than seven or eight, for neither a column in excess of fifty lines nor the loss of a previous column is at all probable. The extent of the total gap between one line and the next is clearly fixed by the date formula in ll. 8-10 and other certain restorations, derived from parallels, in ll. 11-12, 13-14, 16-17, 21-22; the approximate starting-point of each line is determined by the heading in l. 11.

The extract from the τόμος ἐπικρίσεων of the praefect, which was certified by a βιβλιοφύλαξ of a record-office, probably at Alexandria (l. 3, n.), adds another second-century specimen to an important class of documents, of which most are badly preserved, but several can now be emended; cf. the commentary. It stands closest to B. G. U. 1032 and *Bull. de la soc. arch. d'Alex.* xiv. 196 sqq. (P. Alex.), which both record the epicrisis of illegitimate sons of Roman mothers, and to B. G. U. 1033, which concerns the epicrisis of slaves. Of the other examples, B. G. U. 113 and 265 (= W. *Chrest.* 458-9), 780, and P. Hamb. 31 and 31 a refer to the examination of veterans, while the status of the persons in B. G. U. 847 (= W. *Chrest.* 460) is disputed, a new interpretation of it (that they were Roman citizens) being proposed by us in l. 21, n. P. Flor. 382. 67-91 (= 57 = W. *Chrest.* 143), which records the epicrisis of an Alexandrian candidate for the status of ephebus before an exegetes, is also somewhat similar. The principal discussions of the relation of the extracts which do not concern veterans (all discovered recently) to the rest and to the epicrisis of οἱ ἐκ τοῦ γυμνασίου, μητροπολίται δωδεκάδραχμοι, and

other privileged classes in the nomes (cf. 1452. int.) are in Wilcken, *Grundz.* 196 sqq. and 395 sqq., where the earlier literature is reviewed, and Jouguet's commentary on P. Alex.

The most striking point in 1451, which admits of an almost complete restoration, is the association of a Roman girl of 11 (or possibly 1) on equal terms with her brother, aged probably 23 (ll. 23-4, n.), in the epicrisis conducted as usual by a military representative of the praefect of Egypt. Wessely (*Epikrisis* 8, *Sitz.-Ber. Wien. Akad.* 1900) had already called attention to the circumstance that the title on the verso of B. G. U. 113 appeared to indicate the epicrisis of the daughter of a veteran with her father, and, in spite of Wilcken's rejection of that view in *Chrest.* 458. 16, n., P. Hamb. 31, in which a veteran is associated with his son and daughter in an epicrisis, shows that *θυγατρός αὐτοῦ* in the title is dependent upon *ἀντίγραφ(ον) ἐπ[ικρί(σεως)]*: the preceding words may well be *καί* followed by a proper name or *τῆς*. Slaves were not more eligible for the army than women, and the epicrisis in a family group of a girl and three young slaves beside a youth of military age, and of a daughter beside her father, shows that, even if the current view concerning the military character of the epicrisis of youthful Roman citizens before the praefect be accepted, these examinations served other purposes which cannot have been military at all. Elsewhere the epicrisis of women is only known for certain in the case of a Jewess, subject to the taxes called *Ἰουδαίων τέλεσμα* and *ἀπαρχή* in her 61st year although *ἐπικεκριμένη* in her 59th (P. Stud. Pal. iv, p. 71. ll. 159, 184 = W. *Chrest.* 61). In l. 86 of the same papyrus *Θ[ερ]μουθαρίου ἐπ[ικ(εκριμένης)] ὁμοίως ἀδελφῆς*, referring to a woman whose parents obtained Alexandrian citizenship, was doubtfully restored by Wessely, but not accepted by Wilcken, and it is noticeable that in P. Flor. 382 the evidence of status produced by an Alexandrian woman is not an epicrisis-certificate but a payment (?) of *ἀπαρχή*, apparently corresponding to the payment of poll-tax adduced as evidence in e.g. 1452. 21. Poll-tax was not paid by women in Egypt, so that no epicrisis for their admission to the privileged class of *μητροπολίται δωδεκάδραχμοι* was necessary. Hence it has been generally assumed that they required no epicrisis before assuming the title of *ἀπὸ γυμνασίου*; but this is not quite certain, for in P. Amh. 99. 4 *Ἐρμιόνη ἢ διὰ ἐπικρίσεως Μία ἢ καὶ Ἐρμιόνη* occurs, and though this can be explained away, as is done by Wilcken, following us, *διὰ ἐπικρίσεως* may refer to an *ἐπίκρισις* of the woman herself. But whatever may have been the case with regard to the epicrisis of Graeco-Egyptian women in the nomes, it is now clear that Roman girls—probably in order to prove their legal status—sometimes or even regularly underwent the same epicrisis as their brothers or fathers before the praefect of Egypt or his military deputy.

Secondly, the ages of the persons subject to epicrisis in 1451 and the evidence produced in support of their claims lend no support to Jouguet's view (*op. cit.* 213) that Roman and Alexandrian male citizens were subject at the age of 14 to a 'financial' epicrisis, resembling that of *μητροπολίται δωδεκάδραχμοι*, before a military epicrisis at the age of about 20. If Lucilianus had already undergone epicrisis nine years before the date of 1451, the circumstance ought to have been mentioned in ll. 22-6 along with or in place of the *μαρτυροποιήσις* of his birth. That Marcella and the slaves had never been subject to epicrisis previously is obvious, and the reason which led Jouguet to infer the existence of a 'financial' epicrisis of Roman citizens at the age of 14, the possibility of evasions of poll-tax from the age of 14-19 by persons falsely claiming to be Roman citizens, seems to us insufficient in the absence of any direct evidence for his view. Male Roman citizens were not, so far as is known, brought up for epicrisis before the age of 20 or 23 (1451. 23-4, n.); but women appeared at the age of 11 (1451. 32) and slaves at the age of 19 (B. G. U. 1033. 17), 11 or 12 (B. G. U. 1033. 18, 33), 9 (1451. 32), and 5 (1451. 33). Since the examination was apparently held as a rule at Alexandria, so that a journey was in many cases necessary, it may have been the custom to present the whole family when the time came for the epicrisis of the father or son.

The occurrence of the epicrisis of girls by a praefect of the fleet on behalf of the praefect of Egypt opens, however, a wider question concerning the fundamental meaning of that term. Owing to the accident that the earliest papyri which mention epicrisis to be discovered either referred to veterans or introduced references to soldiers, the term was at first supposed to have a definite military significance, and though the subsequent evidence adduced by Kenyon (P. Brit. Mus. ii. 43 sqq.), ourselves (257. int.), and Wessely (*op. cit.* and Stud. Pal. iv. 58 sqq.) established the existence of a financial epicrisis conducted by local officials in the *χώρα*, epicrisis at Alexandria before the praefect or military officers has continued to be regarded as in the main a military proceeding with the object of enrolling recruits. From this point of view the badly written B. G. U. 143 (= W. *Chrest.* 454) *ἐπεκρίθη Γάιος Πετρώνιος Σερήνος ὑπ[ὸ] Κρ[ί]που ἐπάρχου* [*κλ*]άσ[η]ς Ἀλεξανδρίνης τῷ (ἔτει) κγ Ἀυτωνίνου Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου Φαῶφι ιβ ὑπὸ τοῦ πατρὸς Γάιος Πετρώνιος Μαρκελλίνος is usually explained as a recruiting-certificate of a soldier employed in the fleet, and B. G. U. 142 (= W. *Chrest.* 455) *ἐπεκρ. Ἰσιδώρος Γερμανοῦ ὑπὸ Πρίκου ἐπάρ. κλάσ. Ἀλεξ. κγ (ἔτ.) Ἀντ. Καίσ. τοῦ κυρ. Φαῶ. ιβ ἐκ σπείρης β Οὐλπία ἱππεύ[ς] τύρμης Ἀπο[λ]ιναρίου ὑ[πὸ] Ἰσιδώρου* as a certificate of the transference of a soldier from a cohort to the fleet. Presumably, however, the epicrisis in those two cases was of the same character as that of Lucilianus, Marcella, and the slaves by Juvenus Valens in 1451, where there is no indication

that the praefect of the fleet was anything more than the deputy of the praefect of Egypt. In B. G. U. 1033 the epicrisis was held, partly at any rate, by the praefect of Egypt himself, and instances of the delegation of the judicial powers of that official to military praefects occur in C. P. R. 18 and 237. viii. 3. Probably the epicrisis for the whole country, so far as Romans and Alexandrians were concerned, was being conducted in 175 by Juvencus Valens, as is indicated (1) by a comparison of 1451 and its parallels with P. Flor. 382, where it is expressly stated that the presiding exegetes was concerned with a particular *γράμμα*, (2) by the arrangement of the numbering of the *σελίδες* and the local subdivisions in the headings of these extracts (l. 17; cf. l. 3, n.). Marcella and the slaves were not recruits for the fleet, and that all the youths examined at the same time as Lucilianus were intended for the fleet is highly improbable, while in the case of e.g. P. Alex. it is very unlikely that all the youths examined with G. Julius Diogenes were intended for the cohort of the president. In fact we are prepared to go a step further, and maintain that, just as the epicrisis of veterans on settling in the country was quite distinct from their formal discharge (*ἀπόλυσις*) from the army (cf. e.g. 1508, where veterans from the fleet are discharged *διὰ τριη(ρ)αρχῶν*), so the epicrisis of youths of military age was quite distinct from their enrolment in the army. B. G. U. 143 we regard as a certificate that Marcellinus had undergone an epicrisis similar to that described in 1451. His father seems to have occupied the position of Lucilianus' mother (1451. 20) and that of the *πατ[ήρ]*, if that is the right restoration (cf. l. 21, n.), in B. G. U. 847. 11. The word to be supplied before *ὑπὸ τοῦ πατρός* is probably either [. . .] *μενος* or *γνωστεύόμενος*, as in P. Flor. 382. 80. Marcellinus, like Lucilianus and Diogenes, may have been intending to become a soldier, but not all Roman citizens in Egypt entered the army. In B. G. U. 142 the circumstances were different. Here the examinee was a soldier, but the supposed transfer from one branch to another rests on a forced interpretation of *ἐκ*, which as e.g. P. Grenf. ii. 51. 5 *διπλοκάρης ἐξ ἄλλης* [*οὐατραν[ᾶ]ν*] indicates, implies that he belonged to a cohort, not that he was leaving it. The evidence of his name, Isidorus son of Germanus, suggests that he belonged rather to the *ἑτέροι* (1451. 13) than to the *Ῥωμαῖοι* or *Ἀλεξανδρεῖς*. That the military authorities in Egypt were not very particular as to the citizenship of recruits, at any rate in the auxiliary cohorts, is clear from the occurrence of non-Roman names in 735 and B. G. U. 696, and we should regard the epicrisis of Isidorus after he became a soldier (he seems to have been vouched for by himself; cf. Wilcken, *Chrest.* 455. int.) as parallel to that of Sempronius Herminus in B. G. U. 447. 20. This person was a *ἱππεὺς εἵλης Μανυριτανῆς ἐπικεκριμένος ὑπὸ Σεμπρωνίου Λιβεράλιος* (praefect in 154-9) and probably was not an Alexandrian, much less Roman, citizen before he entered the army (cf. Lesquier, *Rev. de phil.*

1904. 30), for he is mentioned together with a number of Graeco-Egyptian inhabitants of an Arsinoite village. The strongest argument for the military character of epicrisis in certain cases is the apparent correspondence of ἐπιτεκρινόμενος to *probatus* in the phrase *tirones probati voluntarii* in B. G. U. 696. i. 28 and *tir. prob.* in 1022. 4 (= W. *Chrest.* 453), which is parallel to Trajan's phrase (Plin. *Ep.* x. 30) *dies quo primum probati sunt* (sc. *tirones illi voluntarii*). *Probatus* is the nearest equivalent of ἐπιτεκρινόμενος: that this term ever corresponds to *translatus*, *lectus* (ἡρημένος; cf. B. G. U. 435. 4), or *missus* (ἀπολελυμένος), as supposed by Lesquier, *op. cit.* 21, we do not believe. But it is quite impossible to attach the technical military sense of *probare* to ἐπιτεκρίνειν when this term is applied to veterans, girls, and slaves, and the proceedings connected with epicrisis before the praefect of Egypt or his representative do not in the least resemble a *dilectus*. That ἐπιτεκρίνειν approximates to ἐξετάζειν was shown by B. G. U. 562 (cf. Wessely, *op. cit.* 25), and that it does not imply selection was proved by 39 (= W. *Chrest.* 456), a certificate of ἀπόλυσις concerning a weaver of Oxyrhynchus, ἐπεκρίθη ἐν Ἀλεξανδρείᾳ being added three times at the end, and probably representing the signatures of different officials in the original document of which 39 is a copy. That papyrus has generally been considered to refer to rejection from the army, but we now prefer to regard it, with Wessely, as referring to a discharge from a liturgy of some kind; cf. 1415. 9.

To sum up the evidence concerning epicrisis by the praefect of Egypt, the following different classes can be distinguished: (1) veterans; (2) other Ῥωμαῖοι, whether of advanced years (P. Stud. Pal. iv. 69. 342, though the reading of the figures *νθ* is doubtful and possibly the individual was a veteran) or of military age; (3) Roman women; (4) Alexandrians; (5) freedmen and (6) slaves of Romans (or Alexandrians); (7) others, i. e. Graeco-Egyptians, whether soldiers or not (B. G. U. 142 and 39). The examination was generally held by a military representative of the praefect, but the majority of the persons examined was not eligible for military service, and probably the object of the procedure was in all cases the same, i. e. the determination of legal status, corresponding to the epicrisis of Graeco-Egyptians in the χώρα, which, as is now clear (cf. 1452. int.), was by no means confined to the question of remission of poll-tax. Whether epicrisis was universal in the case of Roman citizens in Egypt is uncertain. Out of the ten extracts or certificates concerning them, five refer to veterans (in one case with a daughter) and three to illegitimate sons (in one case with his sister); there are only two cases (B. G. U. 143 and 847) in which an apparently legitimate son is presented by his father. Since these veterans may only have obtained Roman citizenship by enlisting, and there is no evidence that they had ever gone through the process of epicrisis as youths, there is a presumption that epicrisis

was not resorted to in the case of Romans until or unless circumstances required a legal definition of their status. But this question can hardly be settled unless the use made of these extracts can be determined, and it remains to consider the declaration to which the extract in 1451 was appended.

Here the loss of the beginning of the document unfortunately renders the object of the declaration in ll. 1-10 obscure. The date shows that it was not a κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφή, and the census held a year or two before the declaration is actually referred to in l. 26. The other extracts from the τόμοι ἐπικρίσεως of praefects do not help, being all independent documents. In P. Flor. 382 the ἀντίγραφον ἐπικρίσεως of an Alexandrian citizen (cf. p. 148) is appended to a petition from him to a praefect many years later; but the declaration on oath in 1451 is of a different character. P. Hawara 401 (*Archiv*, v. 395) bears more resemblance to 1451, and ll. 1-7 may be restored as follows: ¹Εὐρ[ή]μονι ἱερεῖ ἐξηγητῇ τοῦ Ἀρσινοΐτου? ²παρὰ Γαίου Θέωνος Ὀρίωνος οὐ[ε]τρανοῦ τῶν ἐντίμως ἀπολλελ(υμένων), ³ὥς δὲ πρὸς τῆς σ[τ]ρατίας κεχρ[η](μάτικε) 8 l. ἀπὸ τῆς Ἀρσινοΐτων ⁴πόλεως ἀναγρα(φομένου) ἐπ' ἀμφόδ(ου) Δυσανίου [τόπων. βουλόμενος 10 l. κα-⁵τα[γ]ῆναι εἰς το[.] . . εὐτασ . . [10 l. ἐπεινήνοχά σοι τὴν ⁶ἐπικρίσιν μου καὶ τὴν τοῦ πρὸς π[α]τρὸς (or μ[η]τρὸς) ἀδελφίδου (name) πρὸς τὸ ἐ? -⁷π' ἐμοῦ τὸ ἀκόλουθον πραχθῆνα[ι]. The epicrisis-return concerning a boy called Dionysius, which follows in ll. 8 sqq., is of the usual Arsinoite type corresponding to 1452. 1-27, and, unless Διονυσίου is restored after κεχρ[η](μάτικε) in l. 3, refers to τὴν τοῦ πρὸς κτλ. not to ἐπικρίσιν μου, so that an epicrisis extract (ἐπικρίσιν μου) corresponding to 1451. 11-33 may perhaps have been added later, the conclusion of the document being lost. That the general arrangement of the declaration in 1451 was similar is not improbable, though the end was different, and σοι in l. 3 may well be the exegetes or strategus, the document in any case probably being a notification of the epicrisis to a local official for a special purpose. That it refers to a change of residence is possible; cf. the phrase βουλόμενος παρεπιδημεῖν πρὸς καιρὸν ἐν τῷ Ἀρσινοΐτῃ regularly found in the extracts concerning the epicrisis of veterans. But a close parallel for 1451. 1-10 is not at present obtainable.

ἐπάρχου Αἰγύπτου διὰ Ἰουου]ένκ[ο]ν Οὐάλλ]εντος [ἐπ]άρχου [σ]τόλου
Σεβαστοῦ Ἀλεξαν-

[δρίνου τῇ . . τοῦ? Φαμεν]ὲθ ιε (ἔτους) Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνεί]νου Καίσα[ρος
τοῦ κυρίου γεγε-

[νημένην ἐπικρίσιν ἐπι]φέρειν σοι ἐπεσκεμμένην ἐκ τῆς ἐν [16 letters

[βιβλιοθήκης δι' Ἀν]ουβ[ί]ωνος τοῦ καὶ Διονυσίου βιβλιοφύλακος, ἧς ἀντί-
γραφον ὑποτέτα-

- 5 [κται, μετὰ προσ]φωνή[σεω]ν μαρτύρων τριῶν περὶ τοῦ εἶναι τὴν [Τρουννίαν
Μάρκελλαν
[ἀδελφὴν τοῦ Τρο]υννίου Λουκιλλιανοῦ, καὶ τῶν δούλων μου Εὐ[φροσύνου
καὶ ολύτου
[καὶ Πλουτάρχου, κ]αὶ ὁμνῶ τὸν ἔθιμον Ῥωμαίοις ὄρκον εἶναι αὐ[τοῦς
ἐμαντῆς υἱοὺς
[καὶ μηδενὶ ἄλλο]τρίῳ κεχρηῆσθαι, ἣ ἔνοχος εἶην τῷ ὄρκῳ. (ἔτους) [ις (or
ις) Αὐτοκράτο-
[ρος Καίσαρος Μάρ]κου Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ Ἀρμενιοῦ Μ[ηδικοῦ
Παρθικοῦ
10 [Γερμανικοῦ Σαρμ]ατικοῦ Μεγίστου μηνὸς Ἀδριανοῦ.
[ἀντίγρα(φον) ἐπικρίσ]εως. ἐκ τόμου ἐπικρίσεων Γαίου Καλουισίου Στατιανοῦ
ἐπάρχου
[Αἰγύπτου οὗ προγρ]αφή· οἱ ὑπογεγραμμένοι οὐετρανοὶ καὶ Ῥωμαῖοι καὶ
ἀπελεύθε-
[ροι καὶ δοῦλοι καὶ] ἕτεροι ἐπεκρίθησαν ὑπὸ Καλουισίου Στ[α]τιαν[οῦ] ἐπάρχου
Αἰγύπτου
[διὰ Ἰουουένκου Οὐ]άλεντος ἐπάρχου στόλου Σεβαστοῦ Ἀλεξάνδρινου ἀπὸ
Φαμενώθ
15 [τοῦ ιε (ἔτους) Αὐρηλίου]ν Ἀντωνίνου Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου ἕως Παῦν[ι] τοῦ
αὐτοῦ (ἔτους), ἃ δὲ παρέθεν-
[το δικαιώματα τ]ῷ προγεγραμμένῳ Ἰουουένκῳ Οὐάλεν[τ]ι ἐκάστῳ ὀνόματι
παράκειται.
[μεθ' ἕτερα σελίδων] οἷ· Ὁξυρυγχείτου Λούκ[ι]ος Τρούνν[ι]ος Λουκ[ι]λλιανὸς
Σπουρίου
[νίδος ἐτῶν , Τρουν]νία Μάρκελλα ἀδελφὴ αὐτοῦ ἐτῶν , δοῦλ[οι] Εὐφρό-
συνος
[ἐτῶν ,] ὀλ[υ]τος ἐτῶν , Πλούτ[αρ]χος ἐτῶν . . ἐπ[η]νεγκεν
ἢ τῶν προκει-
20 [μένων παίδων μήτη]ρ τῶν δὲ δούλων δέσποινα Ε[. . . .]ια Τρο[υννία] 10 l.
[. . . . χρηματίζο]υσσα τέκνων δικαίῳ ἑαυτῆς δέλτον προφ[ε]ρ[ε]σσιῶνος ἐπὶ σφραγί-
[δων κεχρο]νισμένην τῷ ιε (ἔτει) θεοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ καὶ τῶν παίδων [δέλτους
μαρτυροποιή-
[σεως δύο ἐπὶ σφρα]γείδων κεχρονισμένας τὴν μὲν Λουκιλλιαν[οῦ] 15 (ἔτει)
θεοῦ Ἀντωνίνου

[τὴν δὲ Μαρκέλλης] δ' (ἔτει) Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνίνου, δι' ὧν ἡ προγεγραμμένη
Τρουννία . . .

25 [12 l. ἐμ]αρτυροποιεῖτο εἶναι αὐτῇ[ς] υἱοὺς τοὺς ἐπικρ[εινομένους] ἐκ μὴ
[νομίμων γάμων, κ]αὶ τῶν δούλων οἰκογένειαν κα[ὶ] κατ' οἰκ[ίαν] ἀπογραφὴν
τοῦ ιδ' (ἔτους)

[Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνί]νου δι' ἧς οἱ δοῦλοι ἀνεγράφησ[αν.] ἔδω[κεν] ἡ Τρουννία
καὶ γνω-

[στῆρας]ν Ἑρμαῖσκον, Ἰουλίους δύο Ἑρμ[ι]ππον κ[αὶ]
συγχειρο-

[γραφοῦντας αὐτῇ] μηδενὶ ἀλλοτρίῳ κεχ[ρ]ῆσθαι. καὶ τῆς τ[οῦ] προκειμένου ?
'Ιουονέν-

30 [κου Οὐάλεντος σημ]ειώσεως, ἐπὶ μὲν τοῦ προ[κειμέ]νου Τρου[ννίου] Λουκιλ-
λιανοῦ Σπου-

[ρίου υἱοῦ εἴκοσι τρ]εῖδων ἄσημος, ἐπὶ δὲ Τρουννίας Μα[ρ]κέλλ[ης] Σπουρίου
θυγατρὸς

[ἔνδεκα ἄσημος, καὶ ?] δούλων ἐπὶ μὲν Εὐφ[ρο]σύνου ἑννέα ἄ[σημος], ἐπὶ
δὲ ο-

[λύτου ἄσημος,] καὶ ἐπὶ Πλουτάρχου πέντε ἄσημος. (2nd hand ?)
Τρο[ννία] 12 l.

[. . . ἐπιδέδωκα ? (3rd hand) Γά ?]ι[ο]ς Καικίλλιος Κλήμ[η]ς ὁ καὶ Βερε-
μ[ικιανδ]ος 9 l.

.

11. γαῖου καλουῖσιου 11; so in l. 13. 16. Ἰουονενκω 11. 25. υἱους 11. 28. ἐρμαῖσκον
Ἰουλίους 11.

' . . . to produce for you the record of the examination held by Calvisius Statianus, praefect of Egypt, through Juvenius Valens, praefect of the Imperial Alexandrine fleet, on the . . of Phamenoth of the 15th year of Aurelius Antoninus Caesar the lord, certified by the record-office at . . through Anubion also called Dionysius, keeper of the records, of which a copy is appended, with declarations of three witnesses to the effect that Trunnia Marcella is the sister of Trunnius Lucilianus, and of the examination of my slaves Euphrosynus, . . olytus and Plutarchus; and I swear the usual oath made by Romans that they are my children and I have made no false return, under penalty of being liable to the consequences of the oath. The 16th year of the Emperor Caesar Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Augustus Armeniacus Medicus Parthicus Germanicus Sarmaticus Maximus, in the month Hadrianus.

Copy of an examination-certificate. Extract from the volume of examinations held by Gaius Calvisius Statianus, praefect of Egypt, of which the heading is "The hereinafter named veterans, Roman citizens, freedmen, slaves and others were examined by Calvisius Statianus, praefect of Egypt, through Juvenius Valens, praefect of the Imperial Alexandrine

fleet, from Phamenoth of the 15th year of Aurelius Antoninus Caesar the lord until Pauni of the same year. The claims presented by them to the aforesaid Juvencus Valens are affixed to each name." After other details, sheet 74: "Oxyrhynchite nome: Lucius Trunnius Lucilianus, illegitimate, aged years, Trunnia Marcella, his sister, aged years; slaves, Euphrosynus aged years, . . . olytus aged years, Plutarchus aged years. The mother of the aforesaid children and mistress of the slaves, E . . . ia Trunnia . . ., acting by the *ius liberorum*, produced concerning herself a tablet of declaration under seal dated in the 15th year of the deified Hadrianus, and concerning the children two tablets of evidence under seal, dated, that of Lucilianus in the 16th year of the deified Antoninus, and that of Marcella in the 4th year of Aurelius Antoninus, in which the aforesaid Trunnia . . . testified that the persons under examination were her children by unlawful marriage, and concerning the slaves the certificate that they were born in the house, and a census-return of the 14th year of Aurelius Antoninus, in which the slaves were registered. Trunnia also provided as certifiers . . . Hermaiscus and two Julii, Hermippus and . . ., who declared jointly with her that no fictitious evidence had been used." And (a copy) of the description made by the aforesaid Juvencus Valens, in the case of the aforesaid Trunnius Lucilianus "illegitimate, 23 years, with no distinguishing mark", in that of Trunnia Marcella "illegitimate, 11 years, with no distinguishing mark", and with regard to the slaves, in the case of Euphrosynus "9 years, with no distinguishing mark", in that of . . . olytus "[.] years with no distinguishing mark", and in that of Plutarchus "5 years, with no distinguishing mark".

Presented by me, Trunnia . . . I, Gaius Caecilius Clemens also called Berenicianus, . . .

1-2. Cf. ll. 14-15, nn. The previous words probably were τὴν Τρουννίου Λουκιλλιανοῦ καὶ Τρουννίας Μαρκέλλης ὑπὸ Καλονισίου Στατιανοῦ (γενομένου?; cf. l. 8, n.), preceded by a verb governing the infinitive in l. 3 (e.g. ἀναγκαῖον ἡγησάμην or ἐκελεύσθην); cf. p. 153. For γεγενημένην ἐπίκρισιν cf. 1452. 43-7. γενομένην is hardly long enough.

3. ἐπιφέρειν: cf. l. 19. ἀναφέρειν would also be suitable.

ἐπεσκεμμένην: cf. 1587. 3 sqq., and ἐπίσκ(εψις) ὑπομνή(ματος) in 1649, a document emanating from a βιβλιοθήκη, and B. G. U. 73. 15.

ἐν [16 letters: if δημοσίας is supplied, there is hardly room for ἐν Ἀλεξανδρίᾳ or Ὀξύρυνχίτῃ before it, but ἐνθάδε would be possible, especially since the first two letters of βιβλιοθήκης may have come in l. 3 and the α of διὰ may not have been elided. Alexandria was probably the scene of this epicrisis, conducted by a praefect of the fleet, as it was the place of epicrisis of Tryphon in 39 and Heron in P. Flor. 382; cf. p. 148. The other parallels mentioned on p. 148 contain no clear indications of the place, but for the most part suggest Alexandria; cf. P. Hamb. p. 132. Whether, however, the official records of epicrisis, which were tabulated geographically (l. 17), were kept at Alexandria or forwarded to the nomes is not certain, where residents in the χώρα were concerned. Wilcken (*Chrest.* 143. int.) supposes that the extract quoted in P. Flor. 382 was deposited at Hermopolis, but we should interpret the difficult ll. 76-7 of that papyrus differently. εἰκονισθέντων, which he connects apparently with βιβλιδίων understood and interprets as 'made in extract', is probably parallel to the preceding participle εἰσκρινομένων and qualifies παίδων, meaning 'described' and referring to the σημείωσις (cf. 1451. 30 and εἰκονισμός in B. G. U. 562. 6), while βορινοῦ is likely to refer not to 'das bekannte Nordquartier von Hermopolis', which is not attested and ought in any case to have been more explicitly indicated, but to a subdivision of the previously mentioned γράμμα at Alexandria; cf. the πλυνθιον ζ βορρι(ν)όν of the 2nd γράμμα at Antinoë in P. Brit. Mus. 1164. (d) 12. Since the πρὸς τῇ Ἀθρηᾷ [γρα]φείον may also be at Alexandria, and Heron's residence in the

Hermopolite nome may date from a period long after his epicrisis at Alexandria, the Florence papyrus does not really provide any argument for supposing that the records of epicriseis held at Alexandria were sent away from that city, and since the position occupied by the place-name in 1451. 17 and similar extracts suggests that the *σελίδες* refer to the whole of Egypt, not the particular nome, [*Ἀλεξανδρεία* or some locality within it is on the whole more probable than [*Ὀξυρύγχων πόλει* in l. 3. Another alternative is *ἐν κτήσεων τοῦ νομοῦ* (cf. B. G. U. 73. 13); but *τῶν ἐν κτήσεων* would be expected.

5. *μετὰ προσφώνη[σεω]ν* : καὶ *προσφώνη[σι]ν* is less likely, especially as *τῶν δούλων* in l. 6 appears to be dependent upon *ἐπίκρισιν*, there being no room for another accusative after it. The name of the first witness probably occurs in l. 34; he was not identical with any of the three *γνωστῆρες* in l. 28.

5-6. For the restoration cf. l. 18.

6-7. Cf. ll. 18-19 and 32-3. For *ἔθιμον Ῥωμαίους ὅρκον* cf. Wenger, *Zeitschr. f. Savignyst.* xx. 252-3.

7-8. Cf. ll. 25 and 29.

8. *ἔτους* [15 : 15 is equally possible, for the association of Commodus with Marcus Aurelius, which took place in the 17th year, is ignored in papyri written in Tubi (P. Amb. 170) and Mecheir (P. Brit. Mus. 1265f.) of that year, i. e. later than Hadrianus-Choiak (l. 10). Juvenius Valens is not called *γενόμενος ἑπαρχος* in l. 1, but whether Calvisius Statianus was still in office when the declaration was written is uncertain. He took part in the revolt of Avidius Cassius and was superseded by Pharmouthi 6 of the 16th year (April 1, 176; B. G. U. 327. 1).

11. *[ἀντίγρα(φον) ἐπίκρισ]εως* : cf. P. Hamb. 31 a. 18, B. G. U. 113. verso 1, P. Flor. 382.

67. If *ἀντίγρα(φον)* was written out, this line probably projected by about 3 letters; for an addition of 3 letters to the lacunae at the beginnings of lines would cause a large increase in the number of words divided between two lines.

Γαίου Καλονισίου Σατιανού : cf. l. 8, n. and Cantarelli, *Prefetti*, i. 57. 1451 agrees with C. I. L. 12048 concerning his praenomen, which according to Dio lxxi. 28 was Flavius. An epicrisis held by him apparently in person, which is mentioned in B. G. U. 847. 13 (cf. l. 21, n.), was probably different. For *οὐ προγρ[αφή]* (l. 12) cf. e. g. P. Alex. 2.

12-13. Cf. P. Alex. 2-3 *Ῥωμαῖοι καὶ ἀπελεύθεροι (καὶ) δούλοι. Ἀλεξανδρεῖς*, which follows *Ῥωμαῖοι* in B. G. U. 1033. 2, can be substituted for *ἀπελεύθεροι*.

14. *ἐπάρχου στόλου Σεβαστοῦ Ἀλεξάνδρινου* : cf. B. G. U. 142-3 (quoted on p. 150), 1033, where in l. 8 *στόλου ἐπιτρόπῳ Σεβαστοῦ ἐκά(σ)τω | ὀνόματι παράκειται* and in l. 34 *ἐπ[άρχου] στόλου* are certainly to be restored, and 1032. 16, where *ἐπάρχου στ[όλου]* seems more likely than *ἐπάρχου ση[είρης]*. The *classis Augusta Alexandrina* occurs in C. I. L. iii. 43, &c.

14-15. For *Φαμενώθ* cf. l. 2, where *Θῶθ* is the only alternative but is excluded by the mention of *Παῦνι* here, the period of epicrisis usually occupying three months or less; cf. B. G. U. 265. 14, where it began and ended a month earlier than in 1451, and P. Hamb. p. 132¹. For the omission of the day cf. B. G. U. 780. 5, 847. 5. There is hardly room for the insertion of it twice here, even though a day may well have been mentioned in l. 2. For *ἀ δὲ κτλ.* cf. P. Alex. 8, B. G. U. 1033. 7.

17. The figures, of which the reading *οδ* is very uncertain, had a stroke over them. *Ὀξυρυγχεῖτον* confirms Wilcken's reading *Ἀρσινω[εῖτον]* in B. G. U. 847. 9 as against Jouguet's suggestion *Ἀρσινω[ήης]*, based upon *Πηλουσίον* in P. Alex., which he referred to the village of Pelusium near Theadelphia, where the papyrus was found. A nome, however, is usually mentioned at this point (cf. B. G. U. 1033. 9 *Ἀρσινω[εῖτον]*), and Pelusium in P. Alex. is, we think, more likely to be the well-known city, which issued separate coins corresponding to those of the nomes and stood apart from the Sethroïte nome; cf. 1380. 74, n.

17-18. For Σπουρίου υἱός cf. P. Alex. 11, B. G. U. 1032. 17. The omission of the numbers referring to the ages is usual at this point, but they were inserted in the σημείωσις; cf. ll. 23-4, n.

18-19. For the names of the slaves cf. ll. 32-3. Ἰππόλυτος is too short in both places, only a brief space being left blank after ἐτῶν here.

19-20. προκειμένων (cf. l. 30) suits the space better than ἐπικρινομένων, found in P. Alex. and B. G. U. 847. 11.

20. δούλων δέσποινα: on this analogy B. G. U. 1033. 19, where the editor reads δικαιω[μάτ]ων δὲ εἰ[s] τῇ[ν] ἐπ[ικ]ρισιν (Αἰμίλιος Μάρκος above the line) εἰ. .]το |, is probably to be restored ἐπήνεγκεν ὁ τῶν δούλων δεσπ[ότ]η[s] (Αἰμ. Μάρ.) ἐπ[ικ]ρισιν εἰ[αν]το[ύ].

Ε[. . . .]ια Τρουννία . . . : σ can be read for ε, but not τ, so that the first name was certainly not Τρουννία. That she had a long third name is rendered probable by ll. 24-5 and 33. The occurrence of three names for a woman is unusual, but seems inevitable. χωρίς κυρίον is common in third-century papyri in connexion with χρηματίζουσα τέκνων δικαίω (cf. 1467. int.), but does not occur in the parallel passages of P. Alex. and B. G. U. 1032.

21. δέλτον προφ[ε]σιῶνος: cf. B. G. U. 1032. 1-2. For examples of Latin *professiones* of birth see the Cairo tablet Inv. 29807 and 894 (= W. *Chrest.* 212-13). The word is also to be recognized in B. G. U. 847. 16 (= W. *Chrest.* 460) where the editors read] . . β[.] . οφεστι . [. .]ων (for the confusion of σσ with στ cf. e.g. *Archiv.* vi. 102 Κλαστικός). The whole passage in B. G. U. 847. 9-17 we should restore on the analogy of 1451. 17-24 thus: ⁹ μεθ' ἑ[τε]ρα σελίδων ις Ἀρσινο-¹⁰ [είτον' 17 letters] Μάξιμος ἐτῶν , Πολυ-
δεύκη(ς) ¹¹ [ἐτῶν ἐπήνεγκεν ὁ τῶν ἐπ[ικ]ρινομένων πατ[έρ]η] ¹² [20 letters] δι. [. .] (a proper name, possibly ending Πολυ[δεύ]κη[ς]) ἐπ[ικ]ρισειν ἑαυτοῦ ἐπεί ¹³ [τοῦ ι. (ἔτους) Μάρκου Αὔρηλιου Ἀντ]ωνίου γενομένην ὑπὸ Καλόν-¹⁴ [ισίου Στατιανοῦ τοῦ ἡγεμ]ονεύσαντος καθ' ἣν αὐτὸς ¹⁵ [22 l.] ἀπὸ
χαλκῆς τάβλη[s] ἐπεκρίθη, ¹⁶ [καὶ τῶν ἐπικρινομένων δέλτο]ς β [π]ροφ[ε]σ[σ]ιώ[ν]ων ἐπεί ¹⁷ [σφραγίδων
κεχρονησμένας, τῇ]ν μ[ε]ν Μαξιμ[ου] τῇ πρὸ ε . . . Jouguet had in ll. 10-11 suggested Πολυδεύκη(ς)
¹¹ [δούλος ἐτῶν ἐπήνεγκεν ὁ τῶν ἐπ[ικ]ρινομένων πατ[έρ]ων |, supposing that Maximus was a freedman; but it is unlikely that the two ἐπικρινόμενοι possessed a different status (cf. 1451. 18, where the slaves are distinguished from the Ῥωμαῖοι), and sealed *professiones* of birth do not suit freedmen, slaves, or even Alexandrians. Hence we prefer to suppose that both Maximus and Polydeuces were Romans, and presented for examination by their father. Polydeuces as a Roman cognomen in Egypt is not more remarkable than e.g. Diogenes in P. Alex.

22. For the restorations at the beginning cf. l. 23, and for those at the end P. Alex. 18, B. G. U. 1032. 3. In P. Alex. the μαρτυροποιήσις concerning a twin sister of Diogenes was also produced, but she was not included in the epicrisis, being perhaps dead.

23-4. The dates of the two μαρτυροποιήσεις are no doubt the years of birth, as is shown by P. Alex., where the correspondence between the year of Diogenes' birth and the date of his mother's μαρτυροποιήσις is not only to be inferred, as is done by Jouguet, from the circumstance that the μαρτυροποιήσις was made in the same year as the mother's enfranchisement, but was actually stated in the undeciphered last word of the papyrus, which is εἰκοστ[ῃ], ἐτῶν being omitted, as in 1451. 31-3. Concerning Lucilianus' and Marcella's age all that is quite certain is that he was aged either 3, 13, or 23 in the 15th year (l. 31), and that the μαρτυροποιήσις of her birth was made in the 4th or 14th year of Marcus. There is a slight space between δ (ἔτει) in l. 24 and the lacuna, which favours the 4th as against the 14th year, and though one of the slaves was aged 5 (l. 33), and in P. Tebt. 316 Alexandrian boys became ephebi at the age of 3 and 7, the epicrisis of a girl under 2 is improbable. Hence the 4th year may be taken with much confidence as the year of Marcella's birth, especially as this suits the restoration of the lacuna in ll. 31-2. The circumstance that the 4th year, which belonged to the joint rule of Marcus and Verus, is ascribed in the 15th year to

Marcus alone is not a serious objection; cf. the references to the 1st and 6th years in 1449, written after the death of Septimius Severus. The age of Lucilianus is more open to question. There is hardly any presumption that he was older than his sister simply because he is mentioned first, for a girl would in any case be likely to be mentioned after a boy; cf. the arrangement of the sexes in *κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφαί*, e. g. 1547-8. The age of the youth in P. Alex., 20 years, suggests 23 as the number in l. 31, and in 1022 the ages of *tirones probati* (cf. p. 152) range from 20 to 25. On the other hand *Τρου[ννίου Λουκιλλιανού | Σπουρίου υἱοῦ τρ]ειῶν* would be sufficient for the lacuna in ll. 30-1, and the insertion of *εἴκοσι* not only makes the end of l. 30 rather long, but requires in ll. 23-4 *Λουκιλλιαν[οῦ ις (ἔτει) θεοῦ Ἀντωνίνου | τῇν δὲ Μαρκέλλης] δ (ἔτει)*, omitting *τῷ* before the numbers (cf. l. 2), although it occurs in l. 22. With the omission of *εἴκοσι* in l. 31, *Λουκιλλιαν[οῦ τῷ ιβ (ἔτει) τῇν | δὲ Μαρκέλλης τῷ] δ (ἔτει)* is the natural restoration of ll. 23-4; but this is too short by about 7 letters (which might be supplied by the insertion of a month after *ιβ (ἔτει)* or *Τρουννίας* before *Μαρκέλλης*), and makes the position of *Αὔρηλιου Ἀντωνίνου* rather unusual, since it would be expected to follow *ιβ (ἔτει)*, and *[οῦ ιβ (ἔτει) Αὔρηλιου Ἀντωνίνου |]* is too long. There is a great advantage in having a different reign contrasted with *Αὔρηλιου Ἀντωνίνου* in l. 24, and in view of the parallel in P. Alex. we have no hesitation in preferring the insertion of *εἴκοσι* before *τρ]ειῶν* in l. 31 either to that of *δέκα* (which is practically as long as *εἴκοσι* and requires *τῷ β (ἔτει)* in l. 23, not evading the difficulty there) or to the omission of any number before *τρ]ειῶν*. *ἐτῶν εἴκοσι* in place of *Σπουρίου υἱοῦ* in ll. 30-1 would remove the difficulty caused by the length of the supplement, but would not be in accordance with P. Alex. or B. G. U. 1032 or the probable restoration of ll. 31-2. If, however, the ages of Lucilianus and Marcella were not 23 and 11 but 13 (or 3) and 1, that only serves to strengthen the argument on p. 150, against the military character of epicrisis. A higher age for Lucilianus than 23 is excluded by the term *παῖδων* in l. 22.

25-6. *υἱούς*: P. Alex. 21 in referring to a son and daughter uses *τέκνα*. For *τοὺς ἐπικρ[εινομένους κτλ.]* cf. B. G. U. 1032. 10, P. Alex. 18, 23.

26. Cf. B. G. U. 1033. 22 sqq., where a *κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφή* and two *οἰκογένειαι* are produced as evidence at the epicrisis of slaves. The census of the 14th year of Marcus is the only one that could have included slaves of which the eldest was 9 (l. 32).

27-8. Three was the regular number of the *γνωστῆρες* (certifiers to identity) in this context; cf. P. Alex. 24-5, where *καί* in the lacuna before the third name is to be omitted, B. G. U. 1032. 11-13, and 1033. 28 sqq., where *ἔδωκεν καὶ γνωστῆρ[as] Αἰμιλλίου | [δύο, . . . καὶ . . .] . . . Ἰούστον, τοὺς τρεῖς | [συγχειρογραφούντας αὐτῷ μ]ηδέ τοι (or μ]ηδενί) ἀλλοτ[ρίῳ] μ]ηδὲ ὁμῶ[ν]υμία?* (cf. 1266. 35) *κεχρησθαι* is to be restored. *[μ]ηδέ τοι ἀλλοτρίῳ* was also written in P. Alex. 26, the lacuna at the beginning of the line requiring 3 not 5 letters, and though B. G. U. 1032. 14 suggests that it is there an error of the copyist for *μ]ηδενί, μ]ηδέ τοι* seems possible in B. G. U. 1033. Probably *τῶν γ' Ἐπιμάχου* in P. Flor. 79. 16 refers to *γνωστῆρες*, as suggested by Wilcken, *Chrest.* 145. 13, n. For other kinds of *γνωστῆρες* cf. 1490. 2, n., and P. Hamb. p. 137.

30. *σημ]ειώσεως*: cf. P. Alex. 27 and l. 3, n. The genitive is dependent on *ἀντίγραφον* understood.

31-2. On the ages of Lucilianus and Marcella see ll. 23-4, n.

33-4. *Τρο[υννία]* is written thicker than the preceding and following lines, but is not certainly in a different hand from one of the other two: l. 34 is distinctly not by the first hand, and presumably contains the signature of one of the three witnesses mentioned in l. 5, not a writer on behalf of Trunnia, who is unlikely to have been illiterate. *ἐπιδέδωκα καὶ ὁμώμοκα τὸν ὄρκον* is expected after *Τρο[υννία]* on the analogy of e. g. 1266. 41; but, unless the following name (cf. ll. 20-1 and 24-5) was omitted here, as in l. 27, there is not room for more than *ἐπιδέδωκα*. *Κλήμ[ε]υς καὶ Βερει[ικιανός]* is possible, but less satisfactory.

1452. TWO EPICRISIS-RETURNS.

18.8 x 8.8 cm.

A. D. 127-8.

These two epicrisis-returns concerning a Graeco-Egyptian boy of thirteen called Sarapion, both sent simultaneously by his uncle to the strategus, basilico-grammateus, and other officials (l. 2, n.), are parallel to several published papyri from Oxyrhynchus. The first, which is a claim for the admission of Sarapion to the class of inhabitants of the metropolis paying 12 drachmae for poll-tax (less than the normal amount; cf. 1436. 8, n.), closely resembles 258, 478, 714, 1028, 1109, 1306, and Wilcken, *Chrest.* 217; the second, a somewhat different claim for his admission to the privileged class of οἱ ἐκ τοῦ γυμνασίου, corresponds to 257 (= W. *Chrest.* 147; A. D. 94-5) and 1266 (A. D. 98). Both returns break off just before the point at which the parallel documents give the ancestry on the mother's side; but since Sarapion's father and mother were full brother and sister (ll. 10-12, 36-9), no separate statement of his ancestry on the mother's side is required, and it is probable that practically nothing is lost in either return except the customary oath, signature, and date.

The occurrence of these two distinct returns side by side serves to throw light on several disputed points in connexion with the much discussed subject of epicrisis (cf. 1451. int.). The view of Schubart (*Archiv*, ii. 157) and Lesquier (*op. cit.* 26), that these two classes of Oxyrhynchite claims were not really different from each other, but alternatives, and that οἱ ἐκ τοῦ γυμνασίου were equivalent to μητροπολίται δωδεκάδραχμοι, which was controverted by Wilcken (*Grundz.* 199) and Jouguet (*Vie munic.* 79-80), is shown to be incorrect. The references in the second return in 1452 to οἱ ἐκ τοῦ γυμνασίου also tend to confirm Wilcken's and Jouguet's wide interpretation of that expression, i. e. 'belonging to the gymnasium', not 'descended from a gymnasiarch', as suggested in 257. int. Though some points remain in doubt (cf. ll. 34-5, 53, 54, nn.), the second return, like 257 and 1266, traces the ancestry back through the epicrisis of A. D. 72-3 (cf. ll. 44-6, n.) to the γραφή of A. D. 4-5; but it does not describe the individual entered in the γραφή as either the grandson of a gymnasiarch (257. 20), or a guard of the palaestra (1266. 8). Probably, however, descent from a member of that γραφή, rather than actual membership of a gymnasium, was the main qualification for admission into the class of οἱ ἐκ τοῦ (or ἀπὸ) γυμνασίου, or, as it is called in 1202. 18, the τάγμα τοῦ παρ' ἡμῶν γυμνασίου: for in P. Amh. 75 and Ryl. 102, two Hermopolite returns which correspond with some variations to the second return in 1452 and trace descent back to the reign of Nero, women are called ἀπὸ γυμνασίου, and a child aged 1 is entered on the list of ἀφήλικες of that category (P. Ryl. 102. 34).

The Arsinoïte epicrisis-returns, B. G. U. 109, 324, 971, P. Gen. 18, 19, Grenf. ii. 49, Fay. 27, 209, 319, Tebt. 320, Hawara 401. 8 sqq. (cf. 1451. int.), Ryl. 103-4, all belong to the same class as the first of the two in 1452. The formula naturally differs to some extent from that of the Oxyrhynchite examples, but Wilcken, *Grundz.* 199-200, somewhat exaggerates the amount of the variation. The Arsinoïte examples do not insert the phrase εἰ ἐξ ἀμφοτέρων γονέων μητροπολιτῶν δωδεκάδράχμων εἰσίν (1452. 7-8), and the evidence in them is mainly that of census-lists, which are seldom, if ever, adduced as evidence in the Oxyrhynchite returns (cf. l. 27, n.), these referring to payments of poll-tax (e. g. l. 21) or ἐπικρίσεις (e. g. 478. 31); but the evidence adduced in the Arsinoïte examples, where it is not stated that κάτοικοι are concerned and εἰκοσίδραχμοι are probably meant, proves that the boy was ἐξ ἀμφοτ. γον. μητροπ., the ἀμφοδα being carefully noted. Nor can we agree with Wilcken's view that the Arsinoïte expression ὑπετάξαμεν τὰ δίκαια refers, not to the details immediately following (census-lists, sometimes supplemented by ἐπικρίσεις of members of the family), but to quotations which were written on a separate papyrus, originally enclosed but not preserved. ὑποτάσσειν is commonly used with reference to something included in the same document (e. g. 1470. 6), and μὲν οὖν, which follows in e. g. P. Tebt. 320. 11, indicates that the δίκαια were given in the next sentence. συμπαρεθέμην, which Wilcken regards as parallel to ὑπέταξα, seems rather to be contrasted with it. Concerning Hermopolis fresh information is afforded by the unpublished P. Brit. Mus. 1600 (Bell, *Archiv.* vi. 107-9), a series of applications for epicrisis, one of them written by a Ἑρμοπολίτης ἀπὸ γυμνασίου ὀκτάδραχμος. The evidence of that papyrus, and still more that of 1452, serves to settle the question discussed by Jouguet (*Vie munic.* 83-5) about the relation of the returns concerning οἱ ἐκ τοῦ γυμνασίου to those referring to μητροπολίται δωδεκάδραχμοι. It is now clear that these terms are not mutually exclusive, and that the epicrisis in the case of οἱ ἐκ τοῦ γυμνασίου had a different object from that attained by the other class of returns, which were concerned with the remission of poll-tax. Probably the local officials were chosen from οἱ ἐκ τοῦ γυμνασίου, who must have been less numerous than the μητροπολίται δωδεκάδραχμοι or ὀκτάδραχμοι. Admission by epicrisis into οἱ ἐκ τοῦ γυμν. was also a necessary preliminary for attaining to the ἐφηβεία; cf. 1202, P. Flor. 382, Jouguet, *op. cit.* 150 sqq., Wilcken, *Grundz.* 140-3. Before becoming an ephebus, however, an εὔκρισις was necessary, and applications concerning admission to the ἐφηβεία were addressed in the first instance to the exegetes of Alexandria in the case of Alexandrian citizens resident in the χώρα (477 and P. Flor. 382), or to the exegetes of the nome in the case of ordinary Graeco-Egyptian youths (P. Flor. 79, Ryl. 101), not to the strategus, basilicogrammateus, &c., as is the case with 1452 and no doubt 257 and 1266 (which

have lost the address, if it was ever written). Hence the latter class of returns stands apart from those referring to ephebi, and nearer to the epicrisis-returns concerning *μητροπολίται*, though the epicrisis of οἱ ἐκ τοῦ γυμνασίου was of a municipal rather than financial character.

The following list of the successive generations in Sarapion's ancestry combines the evidence of both returns; cf. ll. 27, 44-6, and 57-8, nn. (1) Pkaës (?), (2) Ammonius, (3) Ptolemaeus, included in the *γραφὴ* of A.D. 4-5 (ll. 53-4), (4) Diodorus, *ὑπερετής* in 72-3 (ll. 4, 26, 51), (5) Plution, *ἐπικριθείς* in 72-3, registered in the census (?) of 89-90, and dead before 127-8 (ll. 3, 25, 49), (6) Sarapion, *ἐπικριθείς* in 93-100, married to his full sister Tnephersois, registered in a poll-tax list of 123-4, and dead before 127-8 (ll. 11, 20, 37, 56), (7) Sarapion, born in 113-14, *ἐπικριθείς* in 127-8 (ll. 13-14, 39-40).

Above each column is a cross like a large χ, as in 1028 and 1547.

Col. i.

- Ἀγαθῷ Δαίμονι στρα(τηγῷ) καὶ
 Ἰέρακι βασιλ(ικῷ) γρα(μματεῖ) καὶ οἷς ἄλ(λοις) καθήκ(ει)
 παρὰ Διοδώρου Πλουτίω(νος)
 τοῦ Διοδώρου μητρὸ(ς) Τατρείφιο(ς)
 5 Ἀμόιτος ἀπ' Ὁξύρυγχων πόλεως.
 κατὰ τὰ κελευσθ(έντα) περὶ ἐ[πι]κρί(σεως) τῶν
 προσβ(εβηκότων) εἰς (τρискаιδεκαετείς) εἰ ἐξ ἀμφοτ(έρων)
 γονέων μητροπ(ολιτῶν) (δωδεκαδράχμων) εἰσίν,
 ἐτάγη ἐπ' ἀμφόδ(ου) Κρητικοῦ
 10 ὁ τῶν ὁμοπατρῶν μου ἀδελ(φῶν)
 Σαραπίω(νος) καὶ Τνεφερσόιτος
 μ[ητρὸ(ς)] Δωγύμεως υἱὸς
 Σαραπίων προσβ(εβηκὼς) εἰς (τρискаιδεκαετείς) τῷ
 διελθ(όντι) ἰα (ἔτει) Τραιανοῦ
 15 Ἀδριανοῦ Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου·
 ὅθεν παραγενόμε(νος) πρὸς τὴν
 τούτου ἐπίκρι(σιν) δηλῶ [εἰ][να]:
 αὐτὸν (δωδεκάδραχμον), καὶ τὸν τ[ο]ύτου
 πατέρα ἐμοῦ δὲ ὁμοπά-
 20 τριον ἀδελ(φὸν) Σαραπίωνα τετελ(ευτηκέναι)
 τὸ π(ρὶν) ὄντα (δωδεκάδραχμον) δι' ὁμολόγ(ου) λα[ο]γρα(φίας)

- η (ἔτους) Ἀδριανοῦ [ἀμ]φόδ(ου) [Παμμέ(νους)
 Πα[ρ]αδείσου, καὶ τὸν πα(τέρ)α τῶν ὁμο-
 πατρίων μου ἀδελφῶν τοῦ
 25 δὲ ἀφήλ(ικος) πάππο(ν) Πλουτίω(να)
 Διοδώ(ρου) τετελ(ευτηκέναι) τὸ π(ρίν) ὄντα (δωδεκάδραχμον),
 [δ]ν καὶ θ (ἔτει) Δ[ομιτιανο]ῦ

Col. ii.

- Il. 28-32 = 1-5.
 33 κατὰ τὰ κελευσθ(έντα) περὶ ἐπικρί(σεως) τ[ῶν]
 προσβ(εβηκότων) εἰς τοὺς ἐκ τοῦ γυμνα(σίου) ἡ ἐκ [
 35 τοῦ γένους τούτου (είσιν), ἐτάγη
 ἐπ' ἀμφόδ(ου) Κρητικοῦ ὁ τῶν ὁ-
 μοπατρίων μου ἀδελ(φῶν) Σαραπίω(νος)
 καὶ Τνεφερσόιτος ἀμφο(τέρων) μητ[ρὸς]
 Δ[ωγύ]μ(εως ?) υἱὸς Σαραπίων πρ[οσβ(εβηκῶς)]
 40 εἰς (τρискаιδεκαετείς) τῷ διελθ(όντι) ια (ἔτει) Τραιανοῦ
 Ἀδριανοῦ Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου
 ὅθεν παραγενόμε(νος) πρὸς τὴν τούτου
 ἐπίκρι(σιν) δηλῶ κατὰ τὴν γενομένην.
 τῷ ε (ἔτει) θεοῦ Οὐεσπ(ασιανοῦ) ὑπὸ Σουτωρί[ου]
 45 Σωσιβ(ίου) στρα(τηγήσαντος) καὶ Νικάνδ(ρου) γενομέ(νου) βα[σιλ(ικου)]
 γρα(μματέως) καὶ ὦν ἄλ(λων) καθήκ(ει) τῶν ἐκ τοῦ
 γυμνα(σίου) ἐπίκρι(σιν) ἐπικεκρίσθ(αι) τὸν
 πατέρα ἡμῶν τοῦ
 δὲ ἀφήλ(ικος) πάππον Πλουτίω(να)
 50 [ἐπ' ἀμ]φόδ(ου) Δρόμου Γυμνα(σίου) [ἀκολ(ούθως)]
 οἷς ὁ πατ(ήρ) αὐτοῦ ἐν ὑπ(ερ)ετέσιν) ἐπήνεγ[κ(εν)]
 ἀποδείξ(εσιν) ὥς καὶ ὁ αὐτοῦ πατ(ήρ)
 Πτολεμαῖο(ς) Ἀμμω(νίου) Πκᾱῆτ(ός ?) ἐστιν
 ἐν τῇ τοῦ λδ (ἔτους) θεοῦ Καίσαρος γρα(φῇ) α . [.]μ(),
 55 [τετ]ελ(ευτηκέναι) τὸ π(ρίν), κ[α]ῖ [τὸν τ]οῦ ἀφήλ(ικος) πα(τέρ)α
 [ἐμοῦ] δὲ ὁμοπάτριον ἀδελ(φὸν) Σαραπ[ίω(να)]
 [ὁμοί]ω(ς) [ἐπι]κεκρί[σθ(αι)] τῷ γ (ἔτει) θ[εοῦ]

[Τραιανοῦ ὑπὸ Δ]ιον(υσίου) στρα(τηγήσαντος) καὶ ᾧ[ν ἄλ(λων)
 [καθήκ(ει) ἐπ]ὶ τοῦ προκειμένου [
 60 [ἀμφόδ(ου)] Δρόμου [Γυμνα(σίου),

.
 21. τοῦ Π; so in ll. 26, 55. 34. l. εἰ for η. 51. υῖ L Π.

‘To Agathodaemon, strategus, and Hierax, basilicogrammateus, and the other proper officials, from Diodorus son of Plution son of Diodorus, his mother being Tatriphis daughter of Amoïs, of Oxyrhynchus. In accordance with the orders concerning the examination of boys who have reached the age of thirteen years, if both their parents are inhabitants of the metropolis rated at 12 drachmae, Sarapion the son of my brother and sister on the father’s side Sarapion and Tnephersoïs, whose mother is Dogumis (?), was put in the list at the Cretan quarter as having reached the age of 13 in the past 11th year of Trajanus Hadrianus Caesar the lord. Wherefore coming forward for his examination I declare that he is rated at 12 drachmae, and that his father, my brother on the father’s side Sarapion, died some time ago being rated at 12 drachmae in an undisputed (?) poll-tax list of the 8th year of Hadrianus in the quarter of Pammenes’ Garden, and the father of my brother and sister on the father’s side and grandfather of the minor, Plution son of Diodorus, died some time ago, being rated at 12 drachmae, who was also registered (?) in the 9th year of Domitian . . .

To Agathodaemon, &c. In accordance with the orders concerning the examination of those who have reached the class of persons belonging to the gymnasium, if they are of this descent, Sarapion, son of my brother and sister on the father’s side Sarapion and Tnephersoïs, whose mother is in both cases Dogumis (?), was put in the list at the Cretan quarter as having reached the age of 13 in the past 11th year of Trajanus Hadrianus Caesar the lord. Wherefore coming forward for his examination I declare that at the examination of those belonging to the gymnasium held in the 5th year of the deified Vespasian by Sutorius Sosibius, then strategus, and Nicander, then basilicogrammateus, and the other proper officials our father, the grandfather of the minor, Plution, was examined as resident in the Gymnasium Square quarter in accordance with the proofs adduced by his father, who was over age, that his father also, Ptolemaeus son of Ammonius son of Pkaës (?), was in the list of . . . of the 34th year of the deified Caesar, which Plution died some time ago, and that the father of the minor, my brother on the father’s side, Sarapion, was likewise examined in the 3rd year of the deified Trajan by Dionysius (?), then strategus, and the other proper officials, as resident in the aforesaid Gymnasium Square quarter . . .’

1. Ἀγαθῷ Δαίμονι: cf. 1422. 3 (year lost). He was succeeded by Asclepiades before Hathur 17 of the 14th year (1024. 1).

2. Ἱέρακι: he was still in office in the 14th year with Asclepiades as strategus (1024. 7), for whom he became deputy (1024. 43, undated). The Hierax of 579, who was contemporary with Apollinarius, strategus in the 20th–22nd years (1472. 1, 484. 2), was probably a different person.

οἷς ἄλλοις καθέκει: by these are meant the two βιβλιοφύλακες καὶ ἐπικρίται and the γραμματεὺς πόλεως (714. 5 sqq.; cf. 1028. 3, where γ(υμνασιαρχήσαντες) probably implies βιβλιοφύλακες, as remarked by Wilcken, *Grundz.* 201¹, and there are two γραμ. πολ.). In the other Oxyrhynchite parallels mentioned on p. 160 the address is omitted, as in P. Ryl. 104.

12. Δωγύμεως (?): the name seems to be abbreviated in l. 39. Διονυσίας or Διδύμης cannot be read.

21. ὁμολόγ(ου): the latest discussion of this obscure term is in P. Ryl. 209. 10, n., where it is sought to show that it means 'undisputed' in all cases.

27. θ (ἔτει) Δ[ομιτιανο]ῦ: this was a census-year, and the verb may have been ἀπογεγράφθαι; cf. the Arsinoïte parallels discussed on p. 161. [δ]ν καὶ κτλ. in any case probably supplied the evidence for Plutonium being a δωδεκάδραχμος, and corresponded to δι' ὁμολόγ(ου) λαογρα(φίας) in l. 21. There is hardly any doubt about the reading, ε being much less suitable than θ, and neither θ[εοῦ Τίτου]ν or Τραιανοῦ nor Ο[ὕεσπασιανο]ῦ being admissible. Plutonium underwent epicrisis in the 5th year of Vespasian, so that ἐπικεκρίσθαι cannot be restored here; but his age at the time of that event is not clear; cf. ll. 44-6, n.

34-5. ἡ ἐκ τοῦ γένους τούτου (εἰσίν): if η is ἦ, these words can be construed as they stand; but the correction of η to εἰ is suggested not only by the parallel passage in l. 7 and by the use of ἦ for εἰ at the corresponding point in Wilcken, *Chrest.* 217. 7, but also by the Strassburg papyrus from Hermopolis quoted by Wilcken, *Grundz.* 200, in which some persons undergo epicrisis εἰ ἐξ ἀμφοτέρων γονέων τὸ μητροπολίτικόν γένος σώζουσι, οἱ δ' ἐκ τοῦ γυμνασίου εἰ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ τοῦ τάγματός εἰσι (cf. p. 160). η εἴ[σι] or η ἐπ[ι] might be read, but is unsatisfactory. With ἦ there would be a contrast between persons who were actually members of the gymnasium and those who were descended from such persons, but this does not suit the usage of ἐκ τοῦ γυμνασίου, since ἀπὸ γυμνασίου is applied to women and children (cf. p. 160) and designates a class. That the ancestry was an essential point of the evidence is indicated both by the details found in all epicrisis-returns concerning οἱ ἐκ τοῦ γυμν. and by 1202. 20 ἐπικριθέντα κατ' ἀκολουθίαν τῶν ἐτῶν καὶ τοῦ γένους. The age at which young Graeco-Egyptians frequented the gymnasium is not directly attested, but has generally been assumed to be 14, that being the age of epicrisis and normally of ἐφηβεία. But at Athens the period of ἐφηβεία (from 18-20) followed after that of education at a gymnasium, and since Egyptian youths became ephebi younger than Athenians, they may have also frequented the gymnasia at an earlier age.

44-6. Cf. 257. 12-15 and 1266. 25-9: in the latter case the praefect is mentioned as well as the local officials. This circumstance, coupled with the fact that the same epicrisis of 72-3 is referred to in all three papyri, suggests that the epicrisis at Oxyrhynchus in that year, which coincides with the date of the returns made by Heraclides for Arsinoë in P. Stud. Pal. iv. 62 sqq., was not an ordinary epicrisis such as was held at Arsinoë every year after 54-5 for κάτοικοι. At Oxyrhynchus the earliest mention of an epicrisis is in 60-1 (257. 33), and P. M. Meyer (*Heerwesen*, 230) supposed that epicrisis of οἱ ἐκ τοῦ γυμνασίου was not introduced before that year. By 94-5, the date of 257, it had evidently become annual. The origin of epicrisis is still obscure (cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.* 199-200), and that Plutonium was aged exactly 14 in 72-3 is very doubtful, since his father was then over 60 (l. 51) and the ages of the κάτοικοι at Arsinoë ἐπικεκκριμένοι in 54-5 range from 18 (not 8, as stated by P. M. Meyer, *op. cit.* 116) to 62; cf. 257. 12, n. Plutonium's son, Sarapion (cf. the list on p. 162), was, however, born probably in 85-6, since he was apparently aged 14 in 99-100 (ll. 57-8, n.), and a date approximating to A. D. 58-9 is the most suitable for Plutonium's birth.

51. ὁ παρ(ῆρ) is Diodorus; cf. l. 4. For ἐν ὑπερεσίῳ cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.* 197.

53. Πκαῆτ(ός) ἐστίν: the name is remarkable, and the omission of τοῦ before it is not in accordance with l. 4 and the usual practice. 257 and 1266 do not give a third name at this point, but have ὕτος (l. ὕδους) γυμνασιάρχου ἐστίν (257. 20), κ[. . . .] (257. 36), or simply ἐστίν (1266. 10). β can be read in place of κ and λ instead of α, but there is nothing after π to indicate that the writer meant π(ροσ)κλητ(ός) or π(ροσ)βλητ(ός), which would have to mean 'added', and neither of those words is satisfactory in that sense.

54. γρα(φῆ) α. [.]ε(): 1266. 11 has γρ. τῶν ἐκ τοῦ γυμνασίου παρα . . . μενων, 257. 21 γρ. τῶν ἐκ τ. γυμ. ἐπὶ ἀναμφοδάρχω{ι}ν, 257. 37 [γρ. ἐπ'] ἀμφοδου τοῦ αὐτοῦ. A particle or ὃν καί (cf. l. 27), to connect [τετ]ελ(ευτηκέναι) with ἐπικεκρίσθ(αι), is expected; but there is no room available in l. 55, and since ἀλ[λ]ᾶ cannot be read in l. 54, an asyndeton seems likely. ἐφ[ῆ]θ(ων) is also inadmissible.

57-8. θ[εοῦ] | Τραιανοῦ ὑπὸ Δ[ι]ον(υσίου): the name of the strategus is very uncertain, the lacuna having barely room for Δ, if Τραιανοῦ is right. This can hardly be doubted, for Δ[ομ]ιτριανοῦ cannot be read, and θ[εοῦ] | Τίτου would make the date of Sarapion's epicrisis, presumably at the age of 14, 80-1, which does not combine suitably with the dates of the epicrisis of his father Plution (72-3) and his son (127-8, certainly at the age of 14). On the other hand 99-100 is just midway between 72-3 and 127-8, as is quite natural if Plution was not much over 14 in 72-3; cf. ll. 44-6, n.

1453. DECLARATION OF TEMPLE LAMPLIGHTERS.

32.5 × 13.5 cm.

30-29 B.C. Plate II.

This declaration on oath, addressed by four lamplighters (λυχνάπται), two from each of the two principal temples of Oxyrhynchus (cf. 1449. int.), to the officials called οἱ ἐπὶ τῶν ἱερῶν (l. 13, n.), is especially noteworthy as being the earliest extant papyrus of the Roman period. The date in ll. 29-30 is for the most part lost, but the lamplighters undertook to provide oil 'from Thoth 1 to Mesore 5 of the present 1st year of Caesar', as they had provided it up to the preceding 22nd and 7th year (of Cleopatra and probably Antony; cf. l. 22, n.), which, according to Porphyry (*ap.* Euseb. i. 168), was the last year of her reign. Alexandria was captured on Aug. 1, 30 B.C. (C. I. L. i. 327), and since the 23rd year of Cleopatra is not attested (Svoronos is certainly wrong in assigning a series of Cypriote coins ranging from the 1st to 23rd years without double dates to Cleopatra, instead of Ptolemy Auletes, to whom they are assigned by Poole and Regling), and the custom of starting a 2nd regnal year on Thoth 1 following an accession prevailed in Egypt after the third century B.C. (cf. P. Hibeh, App. i), it was not clear whether the 2nd year of Augustus was reckoned from Aug. 31, 30 B.C., or from Aug. 30, 29 B.C. In the case of Hadrian, whose accession took place on Aug. 11, 117 according to the *Vita Hadr.* 4, his 2nd year began on Aug. 29 of the same year, whereas the 2nd year of Tiberius, who acceded on Aug. 19, 14, began on Aug. 30, 15 (P. Brit. Mus. 276. 17, n.), the news of Augustus' death having evidently reached Egypt after Aug. 29, 14. 1453 is clearly inconsistent with the view that Augustus' 1st year in Egypt consisted only of Aug. 1-30, and demonstrates that his 2nd year began in 29 B.C., as maintained by Wilcken (*Ost.* i. 786-7); but a difficulty arises from the apparent inference to be drawn from l. 20 that Mesore 5 (July 30, 29 B.C.) was the last day of the 1st year. Probably there is an error of omission, for the

insertion of ἐπαγομένων after Μεσορή renders the passage normal and parallel to e. g. 1116. 12. The choice of Mesore 5 could, however, be explained without any alteration of the text by connecting it with the statement of Dio li. 19, that in 30 B. C. the senate decreed τὴν τε ἡμέραν ἐν ᾗ ἡ Ἀλεξάνδρεια ἐάλω (i. e. Mesore 6) ἀγαθὴν τε εἶναι καὶ ἐς τὰ ἔπειτα ἔτη ἀρχὴν τῆς ἀπαριθμήσεως αὐτῶν νομίζεσθαι. Wilcken (*Hermes*, xxx. 151 sqq., *Ost. l. c.*) connected this with the era of the κράτησις Καίσαρος found occasionally in papyri of Augustus' reign after his 30th year, and perhaps indicated by the mentions of his 46th year, which occur at least twice on coins, and are difficult on any other view to reconcile with the evidence pointing to the 43rd year as the date of his death (Hohmann, *Chronol.* 51, in discussing 721 overlooks the fact that the 44th year of Augustus in that papyrus is εἰσιόν). Owing to the agreement between the years of the κράτησις Καίσαρος and ordinary regnal years, especially in B. G. U. 174, written on Mesore 29 of the 36th year according to both systems, Wilcken concluded that the reckoning in both cases began on Thoth 1, 30 B. C., and if the reading [λ]5, not [λ]ε or [λ]ζ, in B. G. U. 174. 5 is certain, it seems impossible to make any distinction between them. Since we are unwilling to suppose that the ordinary regnal years of Augustus ended on any other day than Mesore Epagomenon 5, we prefer the insertion of ἐπαγομένων in l. 20, though the chronology of the beginning of Augustus' reign is not yet quite clear. Cleopatra is thought by Wilcken and Bouché-Leclercq to have outlived the beginning of her 23rd year (Aug. 31, 30 B. C.), and the introduction of the 6th intercalary day appears to date from 22 B. C.; cf. Hohmann, *op. cit.* 48 sqq. In favour of the correction of l. 20 is the circumstance that the scribe of 1453 was in any case not very accurate, small omissions and other slips being frequent. Palaeographically the papyrus is valuable as a dated specimen of first-century B. C. uncial writing, resembling that of 659 (Part iv, Plate iii, Pindar's Παρθένεια) and Schubart, *Pap. Graecae*, Plate xia (Menander).

[] . 4
 Ἀντί[γ]ρ[α]φον ὄρκου. Θῶ[ν]ις δς καὶ
 Πατ[ο]ίφι{ο}ς [Θ]ώνι(ο)ς καὶ Ἡρακλείδης
 Τρο[ή]ου, ἀμφότεροι λυχνάπτοι
 5 ἱεροῦ Σαράπιδος θεοῦ μεγίστου καὶ [
 τοῦ αὐ[τόθ]ι Ἡσίου, (καὶ) Παᾶπις ὁ Θεώνιος [
 καὶ Πετ[όσι]ρ[ις] ὁ Πατοίφι(ο)ς τοῦ προγε-
 γραμμένου, ἀμφότεροι λυχνάπτοι
 τοῦ ἐν Ὁξυρύ(γ)χων πόλει [ι]εροῦ Θούριδος
 10 θεᾶς με[γί]στης, οἱ τέσσαρες, ὁμ[ν]ύο-

- μεν Καίσαρος θεὸν ἐκ θεοῦ Ἑλιοδώρω[ι
 Ἑλιοδώρου καὶ Ἑλιοδώρῳ Πτολεμαίου
 τοῖς ἐπὶ τῶν ἱερῶν τοῦ Ὁξυρυ(γ)χίτου κ[αὶ
 Κυνοπολείτου εἰ μὴν προστατήσ[ειν
 15 τοῦ λύχνου τῶν προδεδηλωμέν[ων
 ἱερῶν καθὼς πρόκειται, καὶ χορη[γ]ή-
 σειν τὸ καθήκον ἔλαιον εἰς τοὺς καθ' ἡ-
 μέραν λύχνους καομένους ἐν τοῖς
 σημαινομένοις ἱεροῖς ἀπὸ Θωὸθ α
 20 ἕως Μεσορῇ (ἐπαγομένων ?) ε τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος α (ἔτους)
 Καίσαρος ἀν[. . . .]ρ[. . . .] ἀκολου-
 θῶς τοῖς ἕως τοῦ κβ τοῦ καὶ ζ (ἔτους)
 κερωρηγημένοις, ὄντων ἡμῶν
 ἀλληλεγγύων τῶν προγεγραμμέ-
 25 νων, τῶν ὑπαρχόντων ἡμεῖν πάν-
 των ὄντων ἐπὶ τοῦ ποιή-
 {η}σειν κα{ι}τὰ τὰπιγεγραμμένα. εὐ-
 [ορ]κ[οῦντι μέν] μοι εὖ εἴη, ἐφιορ[κοῦν-
 [τι δὲ τὰ ἐναν]τία. (ἔτους) [α] Καίσαρος [. . .
 30 [.] ἀντίγρ[α(φον).] Παᾶπισ Θῶνι(ο)ς
 [ὁμώμοκα] καὶ ποιήσω καθότ[ι] πρό-
 [κειται. Θ]ῶνις Ἀρπ[α]ήσι(ο)ς γέγρα-
 [φα ὑπὲρ] αὐτοῦ ἀξιωθείς τιὰ τὸ
 [μὴ εἰδ]ῆναι αὐτὸν γράμμα[τ]α.
 35 [Ἑρακλεί]δης ὁμώμοκα καὶ πο[ι]ή-
 [σω καθό]τι πρόκειται.
 [Πετόσιρι]ς ὁμώμοκα καὶ ποιή[σω
 [καθό]τι πρόκειται. Ὡρος Τοτοεὔτ[ος
 [ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ α]ὐτοῦ ἀξιωθείς δ[ιὰ τὸ
 40 [μὴ εἰδέναι αὐ]τὸν γράμματα. Θ[ῶνι]ς
 [ὁμώμοκα] ὁμοίως καθότ[ι] πρ[ο]-
 [κειται.]

4. l. λυχνάπτει: so in l. 8. 6. l. Ἰσείον. 11. l. Καίσαρα. 17. ν of ελαιον corr.
 from ν. 23. l. κερωρηγ. 27. τα of ταπιγεγρ. added above the line. 33. l. διά.
 40. τα of γραμματα corr. 41. θοτ of καθότ[ι] corr.

'Copy of an oath. We, Thonis also called Patoiphis son of Thonis and Heraclides son of Totoë's, both lamplighters of the temple of Sarapis, the most great god, and of the Isis-shrine there, and Paapis son of Thonis and Petosiris son of the aforesaid Patoiphis, both lamplighters of the temple of Thoëris, the most great goddess, at Oxyrhynchus, all four swear by Caesar, god and son of a god, to Heliodorus son of Heliodorus and Heliodorus son of Ptolemaeus, overseers of the temples in the Oxyrhynchite and Cynopolite nomes, that we will superintend the lamps of the above mentioned temples, as aforesaid, and will supply the proper oil for the daily lamps burning in the temples signified from Thoth 1 to Mesore (intercalary day?) 5 of the present 1st year of Caesar . . . in accordance with what was supplied up to the 22nd which was the 7th year; and we the aforesaid are mutually sureties and all our property is security for the performance of the duties herein written. If I observe the oath may it be well with me, but if I swear falsely, the reverse. The 1st year of Caesar . . .' Copies of the signatures of the parties, those of Paapis and Petosiris being written by proxies.

1.] . α: this is perhaps a number (κα?), or possibly ἐ]γδ(όσιμον) (cf. 1548. 1), and may have been written in a different hand from that of the main text.

4. Τοτ[ή?]ου: cf. l. 38 Τοτοεὐ[ος. Τοτοῆς (gen. Τοτοήους or Τοτοῆτος) is the usual nominative of this name; cf. e.g. P. Grenf. ii. 18.

λυχνάπτοι: λυχνάπται, the correct form, known only from Hesychius, cannot be read either here or in l. 8. Oil for λυχναψία was one of the chief items of expenditure in the accounts of the temple of Jupiter Capitolinus at Arsinoë (B. G. U. 362 = W. *Chrest.* 96). In the Roman period it was often provided by gymnasiarchs (cf. P. Amh. 70. 10 (= W. *Chrest.* 149) and 1449. 64-5, n.), who were also responsible for oil for λυχναψία (1413. 19, n.).

6. <1>σίον: this subordinate shrine in or by the Serapeum of Oxyrhynchus is mentioned next after the Serapeum in 43. verso ii. 14.

11. Καίσαρ(α) θεὸν ἐκ θεοῦ: cf. B. G. U. 543. 2-3, an oath written in the 3rd year of Augustus, Καίσαρα Αὐτοκράτορα θεοῦ νιδόν, as in P. Tebt. 382. 21 (year uncertain) with Αὐτοκράτορα last.

13. τοῖς ἐπὶ τῶν ἱερῶν: this title is found in the Ptolemaic period (cf. P. Tebt. 313. 1-2, n.) apparently as a variant for ἐπιστάτης τῶν ἱερῶν. In P. Tebt. 313 (A.D. 210-1) an ἀρχιπροφήτης of the reigning Emperors was ἐπὶ τῶν ἐν Ἡλίῳ πόλει καὶ Ἀφροδίτης [ἱερῶν, and since the Oxyrhynchite nome is here coupled for purposes of religious administration with the Cynopolite, as in 1449, where priests of temples situated in both nomes occur, the Aphroditopolis there may well have been the capital of the Aphroditopolite nome, which probably adjoined the south of the Heliopolite nome. The Oxyrhynchite and Cynopolite nomes were administered by one strategus in the second century B. C., as appears from a papyrus to be published in P. Tebt. iii.

19. Θωὺθ α: δ or λ could be read instead of α, the bottom of the letter being lost; but Thoth 1, being new year's day, is so common in this connexion that there is hardly any doubt about the reading in spite of the difficulties discussed in int.; for even if people at Oxyrhynchus began dating by Augustus before Thoth 1 (Aug. 31), 30 B.C., which is improbable, it is very unlikely that 1453 was written before that day. The analogy of leases, which generally cover regnal years, and were usually written in Thoth, Phaophi, or Hathur (cf. Gentili, *Stud. ital. di Filol.* xiii. 289), suggests one of those three months as the most probable supplement of the lacuna in ll. 29-30, which is of quite uncertain length, since the blank space before ἀντίγρ[α(φον)] may have extended to the beginning of l. 30.

20. Μεσορή ε: cf. int. Μεσορή[ε] ε could be read, but there was probably a short blank space between Μεσορή and the number, as in l. 19 between Θωὺθ and the number. The

reading Μεσορῇ [ι]ε is in any case most improbable, the line above the figure being no longer than that above the single figure in l. 19, and Mesore 15 being inexplicable as the last day of the year. Of the ε only the top survives, coming above the line like e.g. the first ε of κεχωρηγημένοις in l. 23, a circumstance which renders γ or ζ, the only possible alternatives, much less satisfactory readings.

21. The word following Καίσαρος was probably an adverb (ἀν[υπε]ρ[θέτως]?), not Αὐ[τοκ]ρ[άτορος], which is not very often used in mentioning Augustus and never occurs in date formulae of his reign (cf. e.g. ll. 29–30, where there is no room for it). Moreover, the vestige of the second letter suits ν but not υ, the tail of the ρ of ρος ought to have been visible, and [ατος] is rather too long for the lacuna.

22. κβ τοῦ καὶ ζ (ἔτους): cf. int. and P. Ryl. 69 (18th and 3rd year). The nature of the second reckoning is disputed, Bouché-Leclercq and Svoronos referring it to Antony, Mommsen to a second reckoning of Cleopatra, Strack to Caesarion. The recent discovery by Lefebvre of an inscription (*Mélanges Holleaux*) dated in the 11th year of the joint reign of Cleopatra and Caesarion confirms Porphyry's statement that from the 8th to the 15th year only one reckoning was employed, but from the 16th to the 22nd two, thus disposing of Dittenberger's restoration ἔτους ι τοῦ καὶ β in *Or. Gr. Inscr.* i. 194, and rendering the reading '12' much more probable than '16' (either number can be read according to Spiegelberg) in the figures of the regnal year of Cleopatra and Caesarion in P. Cairo dem. 31232. Strack's view fails to account for the introduction of a new system in the 16th year, and the numismatic evidence strongly favours the reference to Antony.

23–7. ὄντων ἡμῶν κτλ.: the construction is difficult, and would be improved either by the insertion of ἐκ before τῶν in l. 25 and the omission of ὄντων in l. 26, or, preferably, by the insertion of something like κατοχίμων or ἐν κατοχῇ after ὄντων, and alteration of τοῦ to τῷ in l. 26. Probably the space left in l. 26 after ὄντων indicates something in the original which the copyist could not read.

29–30. There need not be any letters lost in l. 29 after Καίσαρος, but there is room for e.g. [Θάθ | or Φαῶ]φι. Part of l. 30 may have been blank; cf. l. 19, n.

38. Τοτοεὐ[τ]ος: cf. l. 4, n.

1454. DECLARATION OF MUNICIPAL BAKERS.

28.7 × 21 cm.

A.D. 116.

On the recto of this papyrus is 1434. The verso contains the concluding column of an undertaking (or of the signatures to an undertaking) by bakers, addressed to officials of some kind, concerning the manufacture and sale of bread, partly from wheat supplied to them by an agoranomus (l. 8). Arrangements were made for the quality and weight of the loaves, the transfer of the price, and the commission to be received by the bakers for their trouble. Concerning the municipal supply of bread in the Roman period in Egypt very little was known; cf. Jouguet, *Vie munic.* 324–7, Wilcken, *Grundz.* 365–6. The only other papyrus which throws much light on the subject is 908, a contract between eutheniarchs in 199 for the grinding of wheat for bread. There is no evidence at present of the existence of distinct officials of this name so early as the reign of Trajan, to which 1454 belongs;

but after A.D. 150 the title $\delta \epsilon \pi \lambda \tau \eta \varsigma \epsilon \upsilon \theta \eta \nu \iota \alpha \varsigma$ occurs at Alexandria either alone (Dittenberger, *Or. Gr. Inscr.* 705) or combined with that of agoranomus (B. G. U. 578. 9), and in the nome-capitals combined with the office of exegetes (P. Tebt. 397. 18) or cosmetes (P. Flor. 57. 75); cf. 1412. 1-3, n. Hence 1454 is more likely to have been addressed to a board of officials, perhaps including, besides local $\alpha \rho \chi \omicron \nu \tau \epsilon \varsigma$, the strategus, who in second-century papyri (cf. 1455. int.) is found managing $\alpha \gamma \omicron \rho \alpha \iota$, than to agoranomi or eutheniarchs alone. It is presumably a copy or draft of the original, being written in a large, somewhat irregular hand with a thick pen.

[[φ . . ρα()]]

[προθήσομεν εἰς πρᾶσιν] μετὰ τῶν ἐξ ἔθους πρατῶν ἤτοι ἐνθάδε
 [ἢ ὅπου ἐὰν κελευσθῶμεν ?,] καὶ τὴν τ[ε]μῆν ἀποκαταστήσομεν ὑμῖν,
 [καὶ ἄρτους παραστ[ή]σο[μεν] ὑμ[εῖς] ὅπου ἡρτυμένους ἀρεστοὺς
 5 [. καθ'] ἐ[κ]αστ[?]ον ἄρτον[[.]] σταθμοῦ λείτρας δύο, λογιζομένων
 [ὑπὲρ ἐκάστ]ης (ἀρτάβης) ἄ[ρ]τ[?]ω(ν) λ, λημψόμεθα δὲ ὑπὲρ πρατικοῦ καὶ
 κοπτοῦ(ργ ?)ίας
 [καὶ δαπάν]ης πάσης ἐκάστης (ἀρτάβης) ὀβο(λούς) ι, ὁμοίως δὲ καὶ ἄς
 παρειλήφαμεν
 [παρὰ]ος ἐνάρχ(ου) ἀγορανόμ(ου) ἐν Ὀξυρύνχ(ων) πόλει ἐν τρισὶ δόσεσι
 μέτρῳ δημοσίῳ
 [.] (ἀρτάβας) ὧνς ἀλευροποιήσομεν καὶ ἄρτοποιήσομεν ὅποτε ἐὰν
 10 [κελευσθῶ]μεν κα[ὶ] προθήσομεν εἰς πρᾶσιν μετὰ τῶν ἐξ ἔθους πρατῶν ὡς πρό-
 [κειται, καὶ εὐδοκοῦ]μεν πᾶσι τοῖς προδεδηλωμένοις. (ἔτους) κ Αὐτοκράτορος
 [Καίσαρος Νερούα Τρα]ϊαν[οῦ] Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ Δακικοῦ Παρθικοῦ
 Φαῶφι λ.

5. *ον* of *αρτον* corr. 8. *εν τρις* above *εν* deleted.

' . . . we will expose it for sale with the customary sellers either here or wherever we are ordered to expose it (?), and will restore you the price and provide for you loaves which are baked, prepared, acceptable, . . . , each weighing 2 pounds, 30 loaves being reckoned to each artaba, and we are to receive for selling and making the flour and all expenses 10 obols for each artaba; likewise also with regard to the 856 artabae by the public . . . measure which we have received from . . . , agoranomus in office, at Oxyrhynchus in three instalments, we will make them into flour and manufacture loaves whenever we are ordered to do so, and expose them for sale with the customary sellers, as aforesaid; and we consent to all the above-mentioned stipulations. The 20th year of the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Augustus Germanicus Dacicus Parthicus, Phaophi 30.'

1. Apparently not ἀντίγρα(φον).

2. τῶν ἐξ ἔθους πρατῶν: for the restoration of ll. 2-3 cf. ll. 9-10. πρατῶν might come

from *πρατός*, but *πράτης* is much the commoner word (cf. 1455. 5, P. Ryl. 226. 5, and the *ἀροτροπράται* in B. G. U. 304), and suits *μετά* better; cf. also the *πρατικόν* in l. 6.

4-5. *ἄρτους* is probably to be supplied in the initial lacuna of one of these two lines; but *κατὰ μῆνα* or an adverb may have occurred at the beginning of l. 4, and the construction of l. 5, where there has been a correction, is obscure. The alteration of *λείτρας* to *λιτρῶν* is attractive; for with *ἔχοντας* in l. 5 *σταθμὸν λιτρῶν* would be expected; cf. 1449. 20. The description of the loaves seems to refer to the bread in general, not to a present for the officials, though e.g. *ἐκατόν* might be read in l. 5. But if *καθ'* *ἐ[καστ]ον* is right, the preceding word is likely to have been another adjective, or a participle in the nominative. For *ὀπτούς* cf. Hdt. ii. 92 *ἄρτους ὀπτούς πυρί*: *ὕμ[ιν] κοπτούς* (cf. l. 6, n.) is unsuitable. *ἡρτυμένους* probably refers to the leavening; cf. P. Tebt. 375. 27 *ζύμης ἡρτυμένης*.

6. *ἄ[ρτ]ω(ν) λ* (*μ* is a less satisfactory reading) is expected at this point, 30 pairs (*ξεύγη*) of loaves being reckoned as 2 artabae (i. e. 30 loaves to 1 art., as here) in P. Brit. Mus. 18. 22 (i. 22); cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 755. *ζ[ευ]γ(ῶν)* and *χ[οι]ν(ίκων)* are much less suitable readings, and, though an artaba of 30 choenices is known from P. Rev. Laws xxxix. 2, the particular kind of artaba meant here had probably been already indicated; cf. ll. 8-9 where a fresh number of artabae is stated to be *μέτρῳ δημοσίῳ* . . .

πρατικοῦ: cf. Preisigke, *S. B.* 4425. v. 13 *τῶν [ἡ]γορασμένων χωρὶς πρατικῶν*: it stands in the same relation to *πράτης* (cf. l. 2, n.) as *μισθωτικόν* in P. Amh. 88. 26 to *μισθωτής*; cf. Wilcken, *Archiv.* v. 253.

κοπτου(ρ)γίας: this word is new, but seems appropriate to the context; cf. *ἀλευροποιήσομεν* in l. 9 and *κοπτάρια* meaning cakes of some kind in P. Goodsp. 30. xlii. 5. *κοπτοπ(οι)ίας* does not suit the traces of the sixth letter so well, and to read *ὀπτου(ρ)γίας* or *ὀπτοπ(οι)ίας* (cf. *ὀπτούς* in l. 4), and suppose that the initial *ο* was corrected from *ω*, is also unsatisfactory, *κο* here being written small, as in *Δακικοῦ* in l. 12.

8. *ιος*: *ως* or *ι(ο)s* might be read. *τοῖς ἐνάρχ(οις) ἀγορανόμ(οις)* is unlikely.

9. Before (*ἀράβας*) an abbreviation of *ἡμαρταβίῳ* is not unlikely; cf. 1472. 19. The word in any case probably agreed with *μέτρῳ πυροῦ*, if mentioned again (it must have occurred in connexion with the artabae to which ll. 2-7 refer), ought to have preceded *μέτρῳ*.

1455. DECLARATION OF AN OIL-SELLER.

21.8 × 9.1 cm.

A.D. 275.

A declaration on oath, addressed probably to a strategus, by an oil-seller of Oxyrhynchus, who undertook to sell fine oil (l. 10, n.) in the public market and to provide a surety. 83, a similar declaration to a logistes fifty-two years later by an egg-seller, differs by containing no mention of a surety and a more precise prohibition of any secret sale; B. G. U. 92, 649, and 730 are parallel declarations to the strategus of the Pharbaethite nome in the second century by owners of pigs, and several bonds of sureties for the performance of duties by dealers in supplies are extant in P. Brit. Mus. 974 (iii. 115; *καρπώνης* at Hermopolis, A.D. 305-6) and Strassb. 46-51 (butchers of various kinds at Antinoöpolis, A.D. 566); cf. also 1454. int. and the monthly reports of various guilds to the logistes in 85 and P. S. I. 202. The date of the papyrus, Phaophi 21 (Oct. 19 in 275) of the 7th year of Aurelian, is very important for the

chronology of that reign, being inconsistent with the scheme proposed by Preisigke, which allowed Aurelian only part of a 6th year as his last; cf. 1476. int.

- Αὐ[ρηλίω 12 letters στρα-
 τη[γῶ 'Οξυρυγχίτου Αὐρήλιος Θε-
 [όδωρ]ος 'Ωρίωνος τοῦ Θ[ώ]νως
 [μη(τρὸς) . . .] . [.] . [.] ἀπὸ τῆς λαμ(πρᾶς) καὶ
 5 λαμ(προτάτης) 'Οξ(υρυγχιτῶν) πόλεως πράτης ἐλαίου
 χρηστοῦ. ὁμνύω τὴν τοῦ κυρίου
 ἡμῶν Αὐρηλιανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ
 τύχην παρέξειν ἡμερισεῖως
 ἐν ᾧ ἔχω ἐργαστηρίῳ ἐπὶ τῆς
 10 [ἀ]γορᾶς αἰλαιον χρη[σ]τὸν πρὸς
 διάπρασιν καὶ ὑπηρεσίαν τῆς
 [πό]λεως εἰς τὸ μηδεμί[α]ν ἐνέ-
 δρ[αν] ἐπακολ[ουθε]ῖν, ἣ ἔνο-
 [χος] εἶην τῷ ὄρκῳ. παρέσχον
 15 [δὲ ἐ]μυτοῦ ἐνγυητὴν Αὐρή-
 λιον Σαραπάμμωνα Σαπρί-
 ωνος μη(τρὸς) Θαήσιος ἀπὸ τῆς
 αὐτῆς πόλεως παρόν-
 τα καὶ εὐδοκούντα.
 20 (ἔτους) ζ' Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος
 Λουκίου Δομιτίου Αὐρηλιανοῦ
 Γερμανικοῦ Μεγίστου Περσικοῦ
 Μεγίστου Γοθτικοῦ Μ[ε]γίστου
 Καρπικοῦ Μεγίστου Εὐσεβοῦς
 25 Εὐτυχοῦς Σεβαστοῦ
 Φαῶφι κα.
 2nd hand Αὐρήλ(ιος) Θεόδωρος 'Ωρίωνος ὥμοσα
 τὸν ὄρκον καὶ ἕκαστα ποιήσω ὡς
 πρόκειται. Αὐρήλιος Σαραπάμ-
 30 μων Σαπρίωνος ἐνγυῶμαι τὸν
 Θεόδωρον ὡς πρόκειται. Αὐ[ρηλ](ιος)

Σίλβανος Ἀμμωνίου ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ
αὐτῶν μὴ εἰδόντων γρ[άμματα.

3rd hand Αὐρή[λιος] Τ[13 letters

35 [σε]σημ[είωμαι ?

6. ν of ομνω corr. 8. l. ἡμερησίως. 10. l. ἔλαιον. 11. ὑπηρεσιαν Π. 21. δομ[ι]τιον Π.
29. αρηλιος corr. from σαραπαμ.

'To Aurelius . . . , strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, from Aurelius Theodorus son of Horion son of Thonis, his mother being . . . , of the illustrious and most illustrious city of Oxyrhynchus, seller of fine oil. I swear by the fortune of our lord Aurelianus Augustus that I will provide daily in the factory which I possess in the market-place fine oil for sale and service of the city, so that no fraud may ensue, under penalty of being liable to the consequences of the oath; and I have provided as my surety Aurelius Sarapammon son of Saprion and Thaësis, of the said city, who is present and gives his consent. The 7th year of the Emperor Caesar Lucius Domitius Aurelianus Germanicus Maximus Persicus Maximus Gothicus Maximus Carpicus Maximus Pius Felix Augustus, Phaophi 21.' Signatures of Theodorus and his surety, written by Aurelius Silvanus, and of another Aurelius.

1. Perhaps Αὐ[ρηλίω] Τερεντίω Ἀρ(ε)ίω: cf. ll. 34-5, n.

10. (ε)λαιον χρ[η]στ[ό]ν: olive or sesame oil is probably meant; cf. P. Gen. 63. iii, where ἔλ. χρ. is opposed to ἔλ. ραφάνινον, and Reil, *Beiträge*, 137-8.

34-5. If [σε]σημ[είωμαι (or σε]σημ.) is right, these lines presumably contained the signature of the strategus (cf. int.). The only known strategus of this reign at Oxyrhynchus is Τερέντιος Ἀρείος (1414. 17), and Αὐρή[λιος] Τ[ερέντιος Ἀρείος is possible here; cf. l. 1, n. [ε]π[η]ν[ε]γκα (cf. 1409. 23) or [ε]π[η]κ[ολο]ύθηκα might be read, but neither word is expected in this context.

1456. DECLARATION CONCERNING APPEARANCE IN COURT.

9.7 x 8.6 cm.

A. D. 284-6.

A declaration on oath, addressed to a strategus by a citizen of Oxyrhynchus, undertaking to appear at the session of the praefect's court about to be held at the city or in the nome (cf. l. 9, n.). The grounds of the action, which was directed against certain comarchs, were being stated when the papyrus breaks off. The date of 1456 is fixed within the period Oct. 284—March 286 by the mentions of Diocletian without Maximian, and of the strategus, who is known from other papyri (l. 1, n.). The praefect, M. Aurelius Diogenes, who was probably identical with Diogenes, a high official mentioned in P. Cairo 10531 (3rd-4th cent.), seems to have held office between Pomponius Januarianus and Flavius Valerius Pompeianus (ll. 1, 8, nn.). Similar declarations are 260 (M. *Chrest.* 74), 1195, 1258, B. G. U. 891. recto, P. Leipzig 52-3, Hamb. 4; cf. Wenger, *Rechtshist. Papyrusstud.* 61 sqq.

[Αὐ]ρηλίῳ Φιλιάρχῳ τῷ καὶ Ὀρίωνι στρα(τηγῷ) Ὁξ(υρρυγίτου)
 [Α]ύρηλιος Ζοῖλας Θεογένους μη(τρὸς) Ταύριος
 [ἀ]πὸ τῆς λαμπρᾶς καὶ λαμπροτάτης Ὁξυρυν-
 [χ]ειτῶν πόλεως. ὁμνύω τὴν τοῦ κυρίου
 5 [ἡ]μῶν Γαίου Οὐαλερίου Διοκλητιανοῦ
 [Καί]σαρος Σεβαστοῦ τύχην ἐμφανῇ ἐμαν-
 [τὸ]ν καταστήσασθαι τῷ διασημοτάτῳ
 [ἡ]μῶν ἡγεμόνι Μάρκῳ Αὐρηλίῳ [[Σαλ.]]
 Διογένει ἐνθάδε εὐτυχῶς ἐπιδημήσαν-
 10 [τ]ι ἢ καὶ ἐν τῷ ἀστυγείτονε νομῶ, καὶ δικα-
 [σ]ασθαι ἐπ' αὐτοῦ πρὸς τοὺς ἀπὸ τοῦ νομοῦ
 [...] ὧδε γενομένους κωμάρχας ἐπισ-
 [...]ς ἔνεκεν ἧς οὐ δ[έοντος] ?

2. ζοῖλας Π.

10. First ε of ἀστυγείτονε corr. from ι.

'To Aurelius Philiarclus also called Horion, strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, from Aurelius Zoïlas son of Theogenes and Tauris, of the illustrious and most illustrious city of Oxyrhynchus. I swear by the fortune of our lord Gaius Valerius Diocletianus Caesar Augustus that I will present myself before our most eminent praefect, Marcus Aurelius Diogenes, when he auspiciously visits this place or the neighbouring nome, and will bring an action in his court against the comarchs from the nome now (?) present . . . on account of the . . . which they wrongly . . .'

1. This strategus also occurs in 1260. 1 (where l. Φιλιάρχῳ for Φιλίππῳ: Pauni 18 of the 2nd year of Diocletian and 1st of Maximian, i.e. June 12, 286), P. S. I. 162. 1 (2nd and 1st year, month lost), and 1115. 1 (Pachon 26, i.e. May 21, of the 2nd year of an unnamed Emperor). In the last mentioned papyrus the praefect in office was Pomponius Januarianus, who is also to be recognized in P. Thead. 18. 3, where l. Πομπ[ω]νίῳ [Ἰ]ανου[αριαν]ῷ, the year being the 2nd of a reign (l. 19), and the months Hathur and perhaps Mecheir occurring (the date in l. 22 is mainly undeciphered). A different praefect is found in 1456. 8, and in the 2nd year of Diocletian (A.D. 285-6) the elevation of Maximian to the rank of Augustus was known in Middle Egypt on Pharmouthi 5 (= March 31; B. G. U. 1090. 36) and Pachon 29 (= May 24; B. G. U. 922. 2), so that it must have taken place somewhat earlier than April 1, the date assigned to it by Idatius. Hence both 1115, which on other grounds appeared to belong to the reign following that of Probus (cf. int.), and P. Thead. 18 are to be assigned to the 2nd year of Carinus and Numerianus (i.e. 283-4) rather than to the 2nd of Diocletian (285-6), and Aurelius Philiarclus' tenure of office lasted from May 21, 284, to June 12, 286. On Sept. 19, 287, the strategus was Apollonius, as is shown by a papyrus to be published in Part xiii. The accession of Diocletian took place in the autumn of 284, Carinus and Numerianus having entered on their third year in Egypt, as is shown by coins; cf. 1476. int. The date of 1456, which ignores Maximian in ll. 4 sqq., is thus limited to the period between Oct. 284 and March 286, and M. Aurelius

Diogenes (l. 8) was probably the immediate successor of Pomponius Januarianus and predecessor of Flavius Valerius Pompeianus (cf. 1416. 29, n.).

8. The deleted Σαλ looks like a mistaken reference to Ἀδριάνιος Σαλλούστιος, praefect in 280 (1191. 4), who was apparently succeeded by Pomponius Januarianus (cf. l. 1, n.).

9. ἐνθάδε: i.e. at Oxyrhynchus. In the Roman period the *conventus* of the praefect for cases concerning the Heptanomia and Thebaid was usually held at Memphis (705. 6-7; cf. Wilcken, *Archiv*, iv. 366 sqq.); but he probably held courts at various points of Middle and Upper Egypt more frequently than is allowed by Wilcken; cf. P. Ryl. 74. int.

10. ἀστυγείτων νομός (i.e. the Oxyrhynchite nome) is a novel expression in papyri.

12. Perhaps [ν]υὶ ὠδε γενομένους; but the second word is very doubtful. It cannot be read as an accusative ending in *s*, and [ἐ]νθάδε (cf. l. 9) is also inadmissible.

κωμάρχας: or κωμάρχ[ο]vs. There might be another letter or two at the end of the line, and e.g. ἐπιτη[ρ]οήσεως is possible. ἐνκε[κ]λημένους (or ἐγκ.) is unsatisfactory, though a participle is not unlikely.

1457. REGISTRATION OF ASSES.

16 × 8.4 cm.

4-3 B.C.

A return addressed to the farmers of the six-drachmae tax upon asses by a citizen of Oxyrhynchus, who registers two asses for the current year. This impost has previously occurred only in 1438. 19, but is clearly identical with the εἰδ(ος) ὄνων in an unpublished Strassburg papyrus of A.D. 119-20 mentioned by Wilcken, *Grundz.* 205, which is also an ἀπογραφή to tax-farmers. It is remarkable that 1457 and that papyrus are the only ἀπογραφαί of asses which are known, although returns of camels, sheep, and goats are numerous (cf. Wilcken, *l. c.*, and 1458), being addressed, unlike 1457, to the strategus and basilicogrammateus. For a return of a different character addressed to a tax-farmer cf. 262, a notification of death sent to an ἐκλήπτωρ γερδιακοῦ. The known imposts connected with asses are (1) a licence called the δίπλωμα ὄνων, which appears in B. G. U. 213 (A.D. 112), and for which 8 drachmae were paid annually on one ass, as in the case of the δίπλωμα ἵππων 8 dr. 8 obols annually on each horse (cf. P. Hamb. 9. int.); (2) a tax of 4 drachmae per ass levied on purchasers (P. Hamb. 33, A.D. 150-200; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 305, which mentions in ll. 2-3 ἐπιτη(ρη)ταίς ἐκ . . . () καὶ δεκ(άτης?) ἀγορᾶς Ἀλεξάνδρου, sc. Νήσου, and in l. 4 τέλος ὄνου . . . οὗ ἡγό(ρασε), A.D. 144); (3) τέλος ὀνηλ(ατῶν?), for which 2 dr. 1 obol. are paid in one case, but much larger sums (75 dr. and 150 dr.) when ὀνηλ(ατῶν) is coupled with ἀμαξ(ῶν); cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 272); (4) πενθήμερος ὄνων, for which 8 dr. were paid in P. Ryl. 195. 5 (cf. 1409. 20, n.). All four seem to be distinct from each other, and though the ἐξαδραχμία is possibly identical with the δίπλωμα, the sum found in 1438. 19 (5 dr. 1 ob.) does not accord with that in B. G. U. 213.

Ἀρίστωνι καὶ Πτολ[εμαίῳ]	ἐν τῇ ὑπαρχούσῃ μ[οι ο]ί-
τοῖς ἐξειληφόσι τὴν ἐξαδρα-	10 κία ἐπὶ τοῦ πρὸς Ὁξύργ-
χμήαν τῶν ὄνων	χων πόλει Σαραπιήου ἀπὸ
παρὰ Θεώνι(ο)ς τοῦ Θώνιος.	νότου τοῦ δρόμου ἐργαζο-
5 ἀπογράφομαι εἰς τὸ ἐνε-	μένας μου τὰ ἴδια ἔργα.
στηκὸς κς (ἔτος) Καίσαρος	14 εὐτυχεῖτε.
τὰ ὑπάρχοντά μοι ὄ[νους]	and hand σεσημείωται. [
θηλήας δύο λε[υκόχροας]	(ἔτους) κς Καίσαρ[ος] Τῦ[βι] . .

2. τ of τὴν corr.

4. s τ of θωνις του corr. from os.

7. l. τὰς ὑπαρχούσας.

‘To Ariston and Ptolemaeus, farmers of the six-drachmae tax upon asses, from Thoönis son of Thonis. I register for the present 27th year of Caesar the two light-coloured female asses which belong to me at the house belonging to me at the Serapeum at Oxyrhynchus on the south of the Square, and are employed upon my own work. Farewell. Signed. The 27th year of Caesar, Tubi . .’

8. λε[υκόχροας]: cf. P. Brit. Mus. 333. 22 (ii. 199). There is not room for λε[υκοχρώμους], which occurs in a sale of an ass to be published in Part xiii.

11-12. ἀπὸ νότου τοῦ δρόμου: the ἀμφοδον Νότου Δρόμου (339, 786, &c.) refers to the Serapeum; cf. 1105. 7.

12-13. ἐργαζόμενας μου τὰ ἴδια ἔργα: the Strassburg papyrus mentioned in int. is more explicit, having μὴ ἐργαζόμενος(ς) μισθοῦ ἀλλ’ εἰς ἰδίαν χρεῖαν.

1458. REGISTRATION OF SHEEP AND GOATS.

14.9 × 13.1 cm.

A.D. 216-17.

The chief interest of this return of sheep and goats addressed to a basilicogrammateus lies in the fact that the papyrus was written in the Athribite nome (in the south of the Delta), like 500. The formula differs a little from those of the second-century Oxyrhynchite (74), Hermopolite (P. Amh. 73), and Arsinoite (B. G. U. 133) parallels, and the third-century Heracleopolite one (Hartel, *Gr. Pap. Erz. Rain.* 74), which is also addressed to a basilicogrammateus, the others, as well as 245-6 (first century), having been sent to a strategus (καὶ οἷς καθήκει in 74). The papyrus is joined to a similar but fragmentary return by a woman Aurelia Ammonia (?) also called Heraclea, the ends of both documents being lost. They had been glued together as part of a series, and apparently brought to Oxyrhynchus, before the verso was used for writing a list of abstracts of contracts concerning land. The proper names Ἀρθῶνις, Δημητροῦς, and Κεφαλοῦς, and Ὁξύρ[υ]γχ(ων) πόλ() ἐκ τοῦ

Νεικάν[ορος (or [δρου) κλήρ]ου occur; but the lines, of which parts of ten survive, were very broad, and no connected sense is obtainable.

- Αὐρηλίωι Ἀ[. . .]νι βασιλ(ικῶ) γρα(μματεῖ) Ἀθριβ(ίτου)
 Αὐρήλιος Αἰλ[ου]ρίων ἑναρ-
 χος κ[οσ]μητῆς βουλ(ευτῆς) τῆς
 Ἀθριβιτῶν πόλεως, πρὶν δ[ὲ]
 5 τυχῖν τῆς Ῥωμαίων πολιτί-
 as Αἰλουρίων Ζωίλου Νε[ο-
 κόσμ[ι]ος] ὁ καὶ Ἀλθαιεύς. ἀπ[ε]-
 γρα(ψάμην) τῶ διεληλυθότι κδ (ἔτει) ἐ[πὶ
 τῆς μητροπόλεως πρ[όβ]ατα ξ,
 10 [ἄ]ρρ(ενα) ζ, θηλ(υκὰ) λ[.],
 [αἰ]γα α, ὑποτίθ(ια) κ[.],
 κα (ἔτει) πρόβ(ατα) ιθ, αἶγα α,
 / πρόβ(ατα) ἐβδομήκοντ[α
 ἐννέα, αἶγες δύο,
 15 ὧν πρόβ(ατα) ἄρρ(ενα) ις, θηλ(υκὰ) ξ[γ],
 αἶγες β. ἐξ ὧν
 διεφθάρη πρόβ(ατα) ἄρρ[ρ](ενα) [.,
 [θη]λ(υκὰ) ια, [10 letters

‘To Aurelius . . ., basilicogrammateus of the Athribite nome, from Aurelius Aelurion, cosmetes in office and senator of Athribis, before he received Roman citizenship called Aelurion son of Zoilus, of the Neocosmian tribe and Althaeae deme. I registered in the past 24th year at the metropolis 60 sheep, 7 male, 3[.] female, 1 goat, 2[.] lambs, in the 21st year 19 sheep, 1 goat, total 79 sheep, 2 goats, of which 16 are male, 63 female, 2 goats. Out of these there have perished . . male, 11 female . . .’

4-5. πρὶν δὲ κτλ. : cf. e. g. B. G. U. 1071. 5.

6-7. Νε[ο]κόσμ[ι]ος] ὁ καὶ Ἀλθαιεύς : the Neocosmian tribe at Alexandria is known from P. Flor. 92. 1, Hamb. 32. 4, but the combination with the well-known Althaeae deme is new.

11. ὑποτίθ(ια) : this spelling also occurs in the other return (cf. int.) and B. G. U. 629. 14, &c.

12. κα (ἔτει) : κε or κγ cannot be read. There is no corresponding entry in the parallel returns from other nomes. As the reports were, so far as is known, sent in annually, the interval of three years between the dates in ll. 8 and 12 is somewhat remarkable.

1459. RETURN OF UNWATERED LAND.

35.5 X 11.2 cm.

A. D. 226.

This return sent to a basilicogrammateus by a veteran concerning his land, which had not been reached by the inundation and was dry (*ἄβροχος*) or artificially irrigated (*ἐπηντλημένη*), is similar to 1113, 1549, and an Apollinopolite and several Arsinoite papyri (P. Hamb. 11. int.). Part of the land was βασιλική (ll. 12, 36); the rest, which was taxed at the usual rates of 1 or 1½ artabae per arura (cf. l. 11, n.), was apparently κληρουχική which had passed into private ownership, and may have been a grant to the veteran from the State (cf. P. Giessen 60. int.). The names of the lessees (or in the case of βασιλική γῆ the sub-lessees) form a lengthy list, the property being situated mainly near Palosis, but partly near two other villages in the Thmoisepho toparchy. These returns were probably made not annually, but when there was a low Nile (cf. Eger, *Grundbuchwesen*, 188, Lewald, *Grundbuchrecht*, 79, 1113. i. 14, n.); the orders in the present case are attributed to unnamed praefects and an ex-epistrategus, whereas in the other instances they were issued by a praefect or *procurator usiacus*.

- Α[ὕρηλ]ίω Νεμεσίῳ τῷ κ(αὶ) Δ[ι]ο[υ]σίω βα[σιλ(ικῶ)]
 [] γραμματεῖ Ὁξυρυγχείτου
 παρὰ Ἰουλίου Ὡρίωνος οὐετρανοῦ τῶν
 ἐντείμως ἀπολελυμένων. ἀπογράφομαι
 5 πρὸς τὸ ἐνεστ(ὸς) ἐ (ἔτος) Μάρκου Αὕρηλιου Σεουήρου
 Ἀλεξάνδρου Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου κ[α]τὰ τὰ κε-
 λευθ(έντα) ὑπὸ τε ἡγεμόνων καὶ Ἰουλίου Σω-
 πάτρου ἐπιστρατηγήσαντος ἣν ἔχω ἄβρο-
 χ[ον] καὶ ἐπηντλημένην περὶ κώμην Παλῶ-
 10 σιν ἐκ τ(οῦ) Ἀνδρωνος σὺν τῷ Μενεσθ(έως) κλ(ήρῳ)
 εἰς Πέτσειριν Ἡρακλήου α (ἀρτάβης) ἀβρόχ(ου) (ἀρούρας) βδ',
 καὶ [ἐκ τ(οῦ) α(ὕτοῦ)] εἰς Ἡράκλη[ο]ν Πέτσειρι[ο]ς βασιλ(ικῆς)
 ἀβρόχ(ου) (ἀρού.) . . . καὶ ἐκ [τ(οῦ) 13 letters] . . .
 να Π[.] . . . [.] . [.] ἀβρόχ(ου) (ἀρου.) α, καὶ ἐκ τοῦ
 15 αὐτοῦ [εἰς . . .] . . . Πανεχώτου αλ ἀβρόχ(ου)
 (ἀρού.) [.] . . . καὶ ἐκ τοῦ λοι[π]οῦ Μενεσθ(έως) κλ(ήρου) εἰς
 Π[14 letters] . [.] ἀβρόχ(ου) (ἀρού.) λξ' [δ',]
 κ[α]ὶ [ἐκ τ(οῦ) α(ὕτοῦ)] εἰς Ἀλεξάνδρου α (ἀρτ.) ἀβρό-

- χου (ἀρού.) [. . ., κα]ῖ ἐκ τ(οῦ) εἰς] Θατρῆν Πανσείρι-
 20 [ο]ς α (ἀρτ.) ἀβρόχ(ου) (ἀρού.) [. . ., καὶ ἐκ τ(οῦ) α(ὑτοῦ) εἰς Σαραπιά-
 δην Ἀμμωνίου α? (ἀρτ.) ἀβρόχ(ου) (ἀρού.) γ, καὶ ἐκ τ(οῦ)
 λοιποῦ Μενεσθέως εἰς Θατρῆν Ἀρισ-
 τάνδρου α (ἀρτ.) ἀβρόχ(ου) (ἀρού.) Δ, καὶ ἐκ τοῦ α(ὑτοῦ) εἰς
 Σαραπιάδην Ἀμμωνίου αΔ καὶ α (ἀρτ.) ἀβρό-
 25 χου (ἀρού.) εγ', καὶ ἐκ τοῦ α(ὑτοῦ) εἰς Πέτσειρι
 Πανεχώτου αΔ ἀβρόχ(ου) (ἀρού.) δ' ἡ' ι' ζ', καὶ ἐκ τ(οῦ) α[(ὑτοῦ)
 εἰς Πέτσειριν Πανσείριος α [(ἀρτ.)] ἀβρόχ(ου) (ἀρού.) δ' ἡ',
 καὶ ἐκ τ(οῦ) α(ὑτοῦ) εἰς Θερμούθιον Ἀριστάνδρου αΔ
 ἀβρόχ(ου) (ἀρου.) αβ', καὶ ἐκ τ(οῦ) λοιποῦ Μενεσθ(έως) κλ(ήρου)
 30 εἰς Μάρκον Πετράνιον Πρείσκον α (ἀρτ.) ἀβρό-
 χου (ἀρού.) βΔ, καὶ περὶ τὸ Νεικοστρά(του) ἐπ(οίκιον) ἐκ τ(οῦ)
 Πτολεμαίου καὶ Φιλίππου κλ(ήρου) εἰς Πέτσειριν
 Ἡρακλήου α (ἀρτ.) ἀβρόχ(ου) (ἀρου.) αΔ, καὶ ἐκ τ(οῦ) α(ὑτοῦ) εἰς Ὀν-
 νῶφριν Πετσείριος α (ἀρτ.) ἀβρόχ(ου) (ἀρου.) α, καὶ περὶ Σε-
 35 φὼ ἐκ τ(οῦ) Παρμενίωνος κλ(ήρου) εἰς Πέτσειριν μητ(ρὸς)
 Θαήσιος βασιλ(ικῆς) ἐπηντλ(ημένης) (ἀρου.) α. (ἔτους) ε Ἀυτοκράτορος
 Καίσαρος Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Σεουήρου Ἀλεξάνδρου
 Εὐσεβοῦς Εὐτυχοῦς Σεβαστ[ο]ῦ Φαμενῶθ ι.

2nd hand Ἰούλι(ο)ς Ἰωρίων ἐπιδέδωκα.

On the verso traces of an address (?).

'To Aurelius Nemesion also called Dionysius, basilicogrammateus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, from Julius Horion, an honourably discharged veteran. I register for the present 5th year of Marcus Aurelius Severus Alexander Caesar the lord in accordance with the commands both of praefects and of Julius Sopater, ex-epistrategus, the unwatered and irrigated land which I own: in the area of the village of Palosis in the holding of Andron with that of Menestheus, entered to Petsiris son of Heracleus, rated at 1 artaba, unwatered, $2\frac{1}{2}$ arurae; and in the same holding, entered to Heracleus son of Petsiris, Crown-land unw., . . aru.; and in the holding of . . ., entered to . . ., unw., 1 aru.; and in the same holding, entered to . . . son of Panechotes, rated at $1\frac{1}{2}$ artabae, unw., . . aru.; and in the remainder of Menestheus' holding, entered to . . ., unw., $\frac{3}{8}$ aru.; and in the same holding, entered to . . . son of Alexander, rated at 1 art., unw., . . aru.; and in the holding of . . ., entered to Thatres daughter of Pausiris, rated at 1 art., unw., . . aru.; and in the same holding, entered to Sarapiades son of Ammonius, rated at 1(?) art., unw., 3 aru.; and in the remainder of Menestheus' holding, entered to Thatres daughter of Aristander, rated at 1 art., unw., $\frac{1}{2}$ aru.; and in the same holding, entered to Sarapiades son of Ammonius, rated at $1\frac{1}{2}$ and 1 art., unw., $5\frac{1}{3}$ aru.; and in the same holding, entered to Petsiris son of Panechotes, rated at $1\frac{1}{2}$ art., unw., $\frac{7}{16}$ aru.; and in the same holding, entered to Petsiris son of Pausiris,

rated at 1 art., unw., $\frac{3}{8}$ aru.; and in the same holding, entered to Thermouthion daughter of Aristander, rated at $1\frac{1}{2}$ art., unw., $1\frac{2}{3}$ aru.; and in the remainder of Menestheus' holding, entered to M. Petronius Priscus, rated at 1 art., unw., $2\frac{1}{2}$ aru.; and in the area of Nicostratou farmstead in the holding of Ptolemaeus and Philippus, entered to Petsiris son of Heracleüs, rated at 1 art., unw., $1\frac{1}{2}$ aru.; and in the same holding, entered to Onnophris son of Petsiris, rated at 1 art., unw., 1 aru.; and in the area of Sepho in the holding of Parmenion, entered to Petsiris whose mother is Thaësis, Crown-land, irrigated, 1 aru.' Date and signature.

1. τῷ κ(αὶ) Δ[ο]υσίφ: cf. P. Hamb. 19. 1, where the same basilicogrammateus is mentioned, also probably in the 5th year.

7. Ἰουλίῳ Σωπάτρου: this new epistrategus is to be inserted between Aurelius Severus, deputy-epistrategus (1202. 1, P. Flor. 382. 50; A.D. 222-3), and Di . . . Balbinus (B. G. U. 659. 7; A.D. 228-9) in Martin's list, *Épistratèges*, 185. He may be identical with the judge Σώπατρος in 1408. 1-10.

9. For the association of ἐπηγλημένη γῇ with ἄβροχος cf. P. Giessen 4-7, Ryl. 96. 16. In the case of the former half of the charges was let off, in that of the latter the whole.

10. Ἀνδρωνος σὺν τῷ Μενεσθ(έως) κλ(ήρω): cf. 1044. 10, 23. That papyrus clearly refers to the village of Palosis, which also occurs as a personal name in ll. 6 and 19. Πέτσειρις Ἡρακλήου in l. 19 might even be identical with the person of that name in 1459. 11, 32.

11. εἰς Πέτσειριν: cf. the preceding n. σωματιζόμενας is to be supplied; cf. 1113. 17 1460. 11, nn.

α (ἀπράβης): this was the normal rate of land-tax upon an arura of catocic, cleruchic, or ordinary private land; cf. P. Ryl. 202. 3, n. and 1434. 23, 1445. 8. n., 1549. 16. The $1\frac{1}{2}$ artabae rate found in ll. 15 and 24 sqq. also occurs in 1044. ii (i. 7, n.) and B. G. U. 139. 13 in connexion with private land.

16. λοι]ποῦ Μενεσθ(έως): cf. l. 29, 1044. 24.

31. Νεικοστρά(του) ἐπ(οίκιον): cf. 593, where the Πτολ. καὶ Φιλ. κλῆρος is also mentioned (l. Φιλίππου for Φιλίσκου), and 1534. int. A Νεικοστρά(του) κλῆρος at Palosis occurs in 1044. 11 (cf. l. 10, n.). The ἐποίκιον was no doubt in the Thmoisepho toparchy, like Palosis and Sepho (ll. 9 and 34).

1460. REVISION OF LISTS OF LAND-OWNERS.

9.8 × 9.2 cm.

A.D. 219-20.

This return of landed property, addressed to a strategus, is of an unusual character, being intended for a revision of the government survey-lists, in which the names of the cultivators had ceased to correspond to the facts; cf. the list of deceased cultivators of Crown-lands and their successors in 1446. The reign is fixed by the name of the strategus, Aurelius Harpocraton, who is known from 1283. 1 to have been in office in the 2nd year of Elagabalus (A.D. 218-19); the year was apparently indicated in a marginal note at the top (3rd?). Another strategus of the same name in A.D. 278 is known from 1409. 1, but the handwriting decisively indicates the earlier date. 6-8 letters are lost at the ends of lines, and the papyrus breaks off before reaching the main sentence, describing the writer's own land, but not without providing some interesting information about the nature of the revision. On the left it was joined to another document,

σωματίσας ἔγραψα, which is generally regarded as different from the use in e.g. 1044. 26 ὧν (ἀρουρῶν) ἐσωματίσθησαν Ἀρσινόῃ ἀρουραὶ ε. An unpublished Byzantine ἐπίσταλμα σωματισμοῦ from Oxyrhynchus, similar to 126, has κούφισον . . . τελέσματα . . . ἐκ τοῦ ὀνόματος Ἰουλιανοῦ . . . καὶ ἔνεγκον καὶ σωματίσων εἰς τὴν ἐμὴν προσηγορίαν, σωματίσων there corresponding to θελήσῃ . . . βαρέσαι in 126. 8. The word seems, in spite of Preisigke, often to have a special reference to responsibility for taxes.

κα[ταχωρισθῆ]ναι: this word gives a suitable sense, but is rather long for the lacuna, which does not elsewhere seem to exceed 8 letters. κα[ταγραφῇ]ναι (in the sense of 'described') is the right length, but καταγράφειν in connexion with land usually refers to transference of ownership.

16. γε[νή]μ[ασι] is possible in place of γε[νεσ]ε[ι].

1461. REGISTRATION OF A SHOP.

17.5 × 7.1 cm.

A.D. 222.

This registration (ἀπογραφή) of a vegetable-shop in the reign of Severus Alexander presents some novel features, being addressed apparently to a former ὑπομνηματογράφος and a former chief-priest. The papyrus is broken at the top, but the writing on the verso, which was subsequently used for an account of payments for rents (beginnings of 12 lines), has a margin above it, and probably nothing is lost before l. 1 of the recto, though it is possible that two former ὑπομνηματογράφοι were mentioned, not one. Property-returns, other than κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφαί (with which 1461, as is shown by the date, has nothing to do) and returns of unwatered land (e.g. 1459), were usually sent to two βιβλιοφύλακες, and this may have been the actual rank of the two ex-magistrates in 1461; cf. the omission of the title βιβλιοφύλακες with the γ(υμνασιαρχήσαντες) in 1028. 3 (1452. 2, n.). As a rule ex-gymnasiarchs are found as βιβλιοφύλακες, but several instances of other ex-magistrates in that position occur (cf. Preisigke, *Beamtenwesen*, 34-9). Of the two in question here one had held a higher, the other a lower, office than that of gymnasiarch; cf. 1412. 1-3, n. The shop was owned by the Imperial *fiscus*, and the writer of the papyrus, who was apparently the lessee, was liable for the repairs, appending a receipt for payments which he had made to an ἀπαιτητής (cf. 1419. 4, n.). General ἀπογραφαί of property according to the rules laid down by Mettius Rufus in 237. viii are not known to have taken place in the third century, and are not certainly attested after A.D. 131. 1461 seems to belong to the same class as P. Brit. Mus. 940-5 (iii. 117-21), but to have been sent in unduly late. Sellers of vegetables were apparently subject to a tax called διπ(λώματος) λαχα(νοπώλου); cf. P. Tebt. 360.

[Αὐρηλ(ίω)] . . . [11 letters	15 (ἔτους) β Αὐτοκράτο(ρο)ς Καίσαρος
[.]ω γενομ(ένω) ὑπομνημα-	Μάρκου Αὐρηλ[ί]ου
τ[ογράφω]	Σεουήρου Ἀλεξάνδρου

[κα]ἰ Αὐρη[λ(ίω)] 'Ωρίωνι γενομ(ένω) ἀρχιε[ρ]εῖ	Εὐσεβοῦς Εὐτυχοῦς Σεβαστοῦ Ἀθὺρ κ.
παρὰ Αὐρηλίου Ἑρμαῖσκου.	20 ἔστι δὲ τῆς ἀποχ(ῆς) τὸ ἀντί-
5 ἀπογράφομαι ἔχειν ἐργασ- τήριον λαχανοπωλ(ικὸν) ἐνερ-	γρα(φον)· λαχανοπωλεῖο[ν] Ἑρμα-
γ(ὸν) ἀπὸ Παχῶν γ (ἔτους) μέχρι σήμερον, ὃν ἐπὶ το(ῦ) αὐτ(οῦ) γ (ἔτους)	ἵσκου ἔσχον διὰ Διοσκόρου εἰς κατασκευὴν ἀλ(ας) (δρ.) κ,
πρὸς τῷ Ψοῦ ἐν κτήσει	25 (ἔτους) δ ἐπὶ λόγου (δρ.) κ,
10 κυριακῇ πρὸς τῇ Πλατεί-	κα(ἰ) ὁμοί(ως) (δρ.) κ,
α, καὶ διαγεγραφέναι με εἰς	καὶ ὁμοί(ως) (δρ.) κ,
κατασκευὴν ἀλ(ας) (δραχμὰς) κ δι(ὰ)	καὶ ὁμοίω[ς] (δρ.) κ,
Διοσ-	καὶ ὁμοί(ως) αἱ λοιπ(αὶ) (δρ.) κδ,
κόρου ἀπαιτητοῦ, ὥς ἡ	30 γ(ίνονται) (δρ.) ρκδ.
ἀποχὴ περιέχει.	

6. ἐνεργ(?) Π.

8. γ corr. from α (?); cf. exegetical n.

'To Aurelius . . ., ex-hypomnematographus, and Aurelius Horion, ex-chief-priest, from Aurelius Hermaiscus. I register the fact that I have a vegetable-seller's shop in working order from Pachon of the 3rd year up to the present day, situated in the said 3rd year at Psou in Imperial ownership in Broad street, and have paid for repairs 20 drachmae more through Dioscorus, collector, as stated in the receipt. The 2nd year of the Emperor Caesar Marcus Aurelius Severus Alexander Pius Felix Augustus, Hathur 20. The copy of the receipt is as follows: For the vegetable-seller's shop of Hermaiscus I have received through Dioscorus for repairs 20 drachmae more; the 4th year on account 20 dr.; item 20 dr.; item 20 dr.; item the remaining 24 dr.; total 124 dr.'

6-7. ἐνεργ(όν): or ἐνεργ[ο]ῦ (with λαχανοπωλ(είου) preceding; cf. l. 22) or ἐνεργ[ο]ῦ(ν); cf. crit. n.

7. γ (ἔτους): sc. of Elagabalus, the mention of whose name is avoided, as in l. 25.

8. το(ῦ) αὐτ(οῦ) γ (ἔτους): the number was apparently α, at any rate originally, but this is inconsistent with το(ῦ) αὐτ(οῦ), and, as β (cf. l. 15) cannot be read, it is best to suppose that some superfluous ink above the end of the α represents the cross-bar of a γ, the loop of the α being left uncorrected.

9. πρὸς τῷ Ψοῦ: an island called Ψά near Syene is known from Dittenberger, *Gr. Or. Inscr.* i. 168. 42 (cf. ii. 547), and -ψά with the prefix Τερτον- (found in several Hermopolite villages) occurs in P. Ryl. 108. 12. Ψοῦ seems to have been a building or τόπος, but the last letter is doubtful, being perhaps η. Ψόφ cannot be read, if ἐν is right; and, as the vestige before ν suits ε better than ω, Ψόφ (ἐ)ν or Ψόων (ἐν) is unsatisfactory.

10. The Πλατεία gave its name to an ἀμφοδον at Oxyrhynchus; cf. e.g. 248. 17.

12. ἀλ(ας) (δραχμὰς) κ: cf. l. 24, to which this payment refers, having been made apparently in the 3rd year of Elagabalus. κ suits the vestiges better than any other number,

κδ or ρκδ (cf. ll. 29-30) being inadmissible. It is not possible to read αἱ λ(οιπαί) here (cf. l. 29) and regard it as a mistake for τὰς λ(οιπὰς), though in l. 24 the writer seems to have confused ἄλ(λὰς) with αἱ λ(οιπαί).

22. λαχανοπωλείο[ν]: or possibly λαχανοπωλίου, but not -πώλου or πωλικο[ν].

23. ἔσχον: who issued the receipt is not stated.

24. ἄ[ι]λ(λὰς): cf. l. 12, n.

1462. TWO NOTIFICATIONS OF CESSIONS.

15 X 11.7 cm.

A.D. 83-4.

These two documents, addressed to the official in supreme charge of the administration of catoecic land (καταλοχισμοί), were joined together and numbered probably in the office of the local agent of the department (ll. 2-3, n.). They were written by persons to whom landed property had been ceded (at any rate in the second case by purchase; cf. ll. 29-30, n.), but owing to the loss of the conclusions the precise purpose of the notifications is obscure. Probably, however, they exemplify the process of μετεπιγραφή, i. e. transference of ownership in the official register of catoecic land, referred to in 273. 18 sqq. (= M. *Chrest.* 221) κα[τοι]κικῆς γῆς ἀρούρας πέντε ἄς καὶ ἐξέσ[ται] τῇ Γαίᾳ . . . ἀπὸ τῆςδε [τῆς ὁμο]-λογίας δι' ἐαυτῆς μετεπιγράφεσθαι [διὰ τῶν κ]αταλοχισμῶν. The communications addressed by the office of καταλοχισμοί to subordinates (P. Flor. 92) or to agoranomi (e. g. 45-6) are likely to have been the direct consequence of similar notifications. On the general evidence concerning the transfer of catoecic land see 45. int., Preisigke, *Griewesen*, 497 sqq., where the process as explained is probably much too elaborate, Mitteis, *Grundz.* 111-12. Both documents in 1462 mention contracts made through village γραφεῖα, i. e. parallel to those drawn up in the ἀγορανομεῖον or μνημονεῖον of the metropolis, which are probably indicated by the ὁμολογία in 45. 7 (cf. Mitteis, *Chrest.* 222. int.). In the second case there was an interval of at least three months between the date of the contract (Pauni of the 2nd year, l. 35) and the notification (in the 3rd year), which is accounted for by the fact that the contract was made in a distant part of Egypt; in the first case the interval is likely to have been less, especially if Παχ[ών] (the 9th month of the year) in l. 14 is right. But in any case the procedure seems to have been slower than that exemplified by 45, where the officials of the καταλοχισμοί-office are found communicating with the agoranomi on the day on which the sale was drawn up. With regard to the nature of the contracts we share Mitteis's objections to Preisigke's hypothesis that two different ones were necessary, and regard 273 as on a level with C. P. R. 1 (M. *Chrest.* 220) and an example of the kind of agreements indicated in 1462.

Col. i.

Col. ii.

	[^a]		
	[Ταρουτιλλίω? τῷ πρὸς τοῖς κ]ατα-		
	λ(οχισμοῖς)		β
	[διὰ Πλουτάρχ(ου)? χειρισ]τοῦ	2nd hand	Ταρουτιλλίω τῷ πρὸς τοῖ(ς)
	[παρὰ ο]ν Διοσ-		κ(αταλο)χ(ισμοῖς)
5	[κόρου τοῦ Ἑρα]κλείδου		διὰ Πλουτάρχ(ου) χειριστοῦ
	[11 letters]ίου τοῦ	25	παρὰ Δημη[τρ]ίου τοῦ Καλ-
	[καὶ] παρακε-		λίου τῶν ἀπὸ κώμης Σιναρὺ
	[χώρηται δι'] ἐμοῦ ἢ ἀφῆ-		τῆς κάτω τοπαρχίας. πα-
	[λίξ μου θυγά]τηρ Ἑραῖσ-		ρακεχώρημαι σὺν ἐτέ-
10	[κη? κατὰ ὁμο]λογίαν τὴν		ροῖς ὑπάρχουσι ὑποπείπτο(υσιν)
	[τέλιωθῖσαν] διὰ τοῦ	30	ἐνκυκλίω καθ' ὁμολο-
	[τῆς κώμης Σι]ναρὺ τῆς		γίαν τὴν τελειωθεῖσαν
	[κάτω το]π[αρ]χίας γραφί(ο)υ		διὰ τοῦ τῆς Νώεως καὶ
	[τῷ Παχ]ῶν μηνὶ τοῦ		ἄλλων κωμῶν [τῆ]ς
15	[ἐνεσ]τῷ[το]ς γ (ἔτους)		Ἀλεξανδρέων χώρας
	[Αὐτοκ]ράτορος Καίσαρ[ος]	35	γραφίου τῷ Παῦνι μηνὶ
	[Δομι]τιανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ		τοῦ διελθόντος δευτέ-
	[Γερμ]ανικοῦ παρὰ τοῦ		ρου ἔτους Αὐτοκράτο[ρος]
	[.]εσίου μου ἀ[δ]ελ-		Καίσα[α]ρος Δομιτιανοῦ Σε-
20	[φοῦ]χου Τηρω[.]ο-		β[α]στοῦ)
	[15 letters]αλ-		[Γερμ]ανικοῦ παρὰ Εὐτυχ()
	. . . . .	40	[.]τ[οῦ] [. . . .]ανου[ς]?

ii. '2.

To Tarutillius, superintendent of the distribution of lands, through his agent Plutarchus, from Demetrius son of Callias, inhabitant of the village of Sinaru in the lower toparchy. I have had ceded to me together with other property subject to the ἐγκύκλιον-tax, by a contract executed through the record-office of Noïs and other villages in the territory of the Alexandrians in the month of Pauni of the past second year of the Emperor Caesar Domitianus Augustus Germanicus, from Eutyech . . . son of . . . son of . . .

2-3 (=23-4). These lines must have projected if the restoration is correct, for only 14 and 13 letters would be expected in the two lacunae. Possibly a whole line is lost at the top, but Col. i is already higher than Col. ii. For πρὸς τοῖς κ]αταλ(οχισμοῖς) cf. P. Grenf. ii. 42. 1 Πύρρος ὁ πρὸς τοῖς καταλοχ(ισμοῖς) τῶν κατοίκ(ων) τῆς Αἰγύπτου in A.D. 88. Tarutillius was already in office in A.D. 81 (165). Ἑρακλείδης Ταρουτιλλίου ὁ ἀσχολ(ούμενος) τοὺς καταλοχισμοὺς τοῦ Ἑρμοπολίτου in A.D. 84 (P. Flor. 92. 1) may have been his son. For Πλούταρχος

cf. 174, where he is called δ καθεσταμένος ἐπιτηρητῆς καὶ χειριστῆς καταλοχισμῶν Ὀξύρυχίτου (A.D. 88), and 345.

6-7. For the Alexandrian tribe-name there are several possibilities, but of the known deme-names Ζήνειος is the only one short enough for l. 7. It occurs in combination with the tribe-names Προπαπποσεβάστειος and Σωσικόσμος, which are both unsuitable here; cf. the list in Jouguet, *Vie municipale*. 130-1.

9-10. Ἡραῖσ[κη κατά: Ἡραῖς is a very common feminine name, but it is not easy to fill up the lacuna. Ἡραῖσκος is fairly common.

19. [.]εσίον: the vestige before σ suits ε or α better than η, and to [δόμω]ησίον there is the further objection that the word following]χου (or]ρου) in l. 20 is not Διοσκόρου (cf. l. 4), although apparently a proper name. [υἱοθ]εσίον 'adopted' is not an attested form (though cf. ἀφέσιος) and is too short.

23-4. Cf. ll. 2-3, n.

29-30. ὑποεἵπτο(υσιν) ἐνκυκλίῳ: the tax on sales was 10 per cent. of the price at this period; cf. 242. int. The τέλος καταλοχισμῶν paid by incoming catoeci (P. Tebt. 357, Wilcken, *Grundz.* 305) was different; cf. 1472. 25.

32. Νώεως: this village was unknown. For the Ἀλεξανδρέων χώρα see 1273. 8, n.

1463. APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION OF A SLAVE.

27.2 x 15 cm.

A.D. 215.

An application for the examination (ἀνάκρισις) of a female slave, sent to the nomarch of Antinoöpolis (l. 1, n.) through his deputy by the intending purchaser, with her signature and that of the seller. All this part of the papyrus is very well preserved, but the last few lines (26-35), which contain a letter from the deputy-nomarch, either issuing the required certificate of ἀνάκρισις or authorizing it to be made, are in the essential portion too much damaged to be intelligible. The application was written a few years after the *constitutio Antoniniana*, and naturally all the persons referred to are Aurelii. The mention in two cases (those of the guardian of the purchaser and his proxy; ll. 5 and 20) of Alexandrian tribe- and deme-names is not surprising (cf. e.g. 1458. 6); but, since the buyer was resident at Oxyrhynchus and the seller in the Heracleopolite nome, it is remarkable that the question of ἀνάκρισις should be referred to an Antinoöte official. Apart from the present document, all that is known about that process is that it was preliminary to the sale of a slave and was conducted by various officials; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 251. 6-8 (ii. 317; = M. *Chrest.* 270) ἀναδέδωκαν δὲ οἱ ἀποδόμενοι τῇ ἐωνυμένην ἣν πεπόνηται ἐπὶ [τῆς δι]καιο[δ]οσίας [τῶν οἰκετῶν ἀνάκρισιν οὔσαν τῇ ἐνεστ[ώ]σῃ, P. Leipzig 4. i. 15-17 (= M. *Chrest.* 171) ἥνπερ ἀσφάλειαν μετὰ καὶ τῆς ἀ[πογρα]φ[ῆ]ς καὶ ἀνακρίσεως ἥς πεπ[ο]ίηται two proper names τ[ῷ] καὶ Ἰππία τοῖς ἀξι[ο]λ[ο]γ[ω]τά[τοις] [ἐ]ν[ά]ρχοις ὑπομνημ[ατογράφους] μετὰ καὶ τ[ῆς] . . .] προκτητικῆς ἀσφαλείας . . . ἀνέδωκεν ὁ ἀ[ποδόμενος], 1209. 19-21 ἀνα[κριθί]σῃς τῆς Τερεῦτος ὡς διὰ τοῦ προτέρου χρηματισμοῦ [δηλοῦται]. Mitteis (*Grundz.* 192) explains ἀνάκρισις as

a permit for the sale, Preisigke (*Fachwörter*, s.v.) as a certificate containing an official description of the slave. The fact that a precise description of the slave is given in the application (1463. 10-11), and that γνωρίζων occurs in the letter of the deputy-nomarch (l. 30; cf. the γνωστήρες who appear in connexion with the ἐπίκρισις of slaves and others in 1451. 27), indicates that the 'examination' was intended to establish the identity of the slave, and somewhat resembled the process of ἐπίκρισις; cf. 1451. int. The intervention of the Antinoïte nomarch may have been due to the circumstance that the birth-certificate of the slave was deposited at Antinoöpolis during a former period of residence of her mistress at that city. The beginnings of ll. 30-1 are on a separate fragment, of which the exact position is uncertain; it can be assigned to the beginnings of ll. 28-9 or 29-30.

- Αὐρηλίῳ Ἀμμωνίῳ νομάρχῃ Ἀντινόου πόλεως
 διὰ Αὐρηλίου Ἀπόλλωνος τ[ο]ῦ καὶ Σερήνου[υ] διαδόχου
 παρὰ Αὐρηλίας Κλαυδίας Σαραπίωνος ἀπ' Ὁξύρυγχων
 πόλεως μετὰ κυρίου τοῦ ἑαυτῆς ἀνδρὸς Μάρκου Αὐρη-
 5 λίου Ἀμμωνίου Διονυσίου τοῦ Ἀμερίμνου Σωσι-
 κοσμείου τοῦ καὶ Ἀλθαίεως. βουλομένη ὠνήσασ(θαι) παρὰ
 Αὐρηλίας Ἀρτεμείτος Ἀμόιτος μητρὸς Ταφαμόι-
 τος ἀπὸ Χοινώθεως τοῦ Ἡρακλεοπολείτου νομοῦ
 χωρὶς κυρίου χρημα(τιζούσης) δικαίων τέκνων δούλην
 10 ὀνόματι Τυραννίδαν γένει Ἀσιαγενὴν λευκόχρουν
 ὥς (ἐτῶν) κδ εἰ καὶ τι(νι) ἐτέρῳ ὀνόματι καλεῖται,
 ἀξιῶ τὴν ταύτης ἀνάκρισιν γενέσθαι κατὰ τὰ κε-
 λευσθέντα. διευτύχει. (ἔτους) κδ Αὐτοκράτορος
 Καίσαρος Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Σεουήρου Ἀντωνίνου
 15 Παρθικοῦ Μεγίστου Βρεττανικοῦ Μεγίστο[υ Γ]ερμανικοῦ
 Μεγίστου Εὐσεβοῦς Σεβαστοῦ Θῶθ ιη. (2nd hand) Αὐρη-
 λία Κλ[α]υδία ἐπιδέδωκ[α.] (3rd hand) Αὐρήλ(ιος)
 Ἀμμώνιος ἐπιγέγραμμαι τῆς γυ[να]ϊκός
 μου κύριος. Σερήνος Σαραπίων[ος το]ῦ Χαιρή-
 20 μονος Φυλαξιθαλάσσιος ὁ καὶ Ἀλ[θαιεὺς]
 ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ μὴ εἰδότο[ς γράμ]ματα.
 {μὴ εἰδότη[ς]} (4th hand) Αὐρηλ(ία) Ἀρτεμείς εὐδοκῶ. Αὐρήλ(ιος)
 Καλλίνικος ὁ καὶ Κοπρέας Ἡρακλείδου μητρ(ος)

Ἰσεῖτος ἀφ' Ἡρακλέους πόλεως ἔγραψα ὑ-

25 [πὲρ] τῆς τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ γυναικὸς γράμματα

[μὴ εἰδυίας. (5th hand) Αὐρήλ(ιος) Ἀ]μμώνιος νομάρχης Ἀντι-

[νόου πόλ(εως) διὰ Αὐρηλ(ίου)] Ἀπολλωνίου τοῦ καὶ Σ[ε]ρήνου διαδόχου

[15 letters] ἀντὶ ἀποδ[20 l.

[14 letters] εἰοῖς τῷ ὑπ[29 l.

30 εἴ[. . .]ρ[.] γνωρίζων [19 l.

ἐπιτελε[υ]ντον κεινδ[υ 17 l.

ὥς σ[11 l.]θῆ. ἐσημιω[σάμην. (ἔτους) κδ

Αὐτοκ[ράτορος] Καίσαρος Μ[άρκου Αὐρηλίου Σεουήρου Ἀντωνίνου

Πατρικ[οῦ Μεγ]ίστου Βρετα[νικοῦ Μεγίστου Γερμανικοῦ

35 Μεγίστο[υ Εὐ]τυχοῦς Σεβ[αστοῦ

7. ταφαμοῖτος Π. 9. l. δικαίφ. 11. ερ of ετερω corr. from ω(?). 15. βρετ'τα-
νικου Π. 17. ω of ἐπιδεδωκα corr. 21. ὑπερ Π; so in l. 24. 24. ἴσετος Π. 34.
l. Παρθικ[οῦ].

‘To Aurelius Ammonius, nomarch of Antinoöpolis, through Aurelius Apollo also called Serenus, his deputy, from Aurelia Claudia daughter of Sarapion, of Oxyrhynchus, with her guardian, who is her husband, Marcus Aurelius Ammonius son of Dionysius son of Amerimnus, of the Sosicrasmian tribe and Althaeian deme. As I wish to buy from Aurelia Artemeis daughter of Amoïs and Taphamoïs, from Choinothis in the Heracleopolite nome, acting without a guardian by the *ius liberorum*, a female slave called Tyrannis, of Asiatic descent, white-skinned, aged about 24 years, or by whatever other name she is called, I request that her examination may be held in accordance with the orders on the subject. Farewell.’ Date, signatures of Aurelia Claudia and her guardian, the latter written by Serenus, and of Aurelia Artemeis, written by the brother of her husband, and part of a letter from the nomarch, through his deputy.

1. νομάρχῃ Ἀντινόου πόλεως: the nomarch at Antinoöpolis seems to have taken the place of the strategus at other nome-capitals; cf. Kuhn, *Antinoöpolis*, 143 sqq.

8. The early Ptolemaic form of Χοινῶθις was Χοιβνῶτμις, found in P. Hibeh 112. 26 and 68. 3, which also indicates that it was in the Κωίτης toparchy (cf. 1416. 13, n.). Χοινῶθμις occurs in P. Stud. Pal. x. 8. 2 (4th cent.).

11. εἰ καὶ τι(νί) ἐτέρφ ὀνόματι: this is the regular phrase; cf. B.G.U. 316. 12, P. Strassb. 79. 2.

22. The fact that Aurelia Artemeis, though acting without a κύριος (l. 9), was unable to write is noticeable in view of the importance elsewhere attached to a knowledge of writing as a condition for dispensing with a κύριος; cf. 1467. int.

27. Ἀπολλωνίου: in l. 2 Ἀπόλλωνος.

28. Perhaps ἀντὶ ὁποδ[όσεως, sc. of the charge for ἀνάκρισις.

29. τῷ ὑπ[: possibly τῷ ἰσι[όντι, with ἔτε[ι in the next line; but the bottom of ι, if that letter followed εἴ[ε], would be expected to be visible, and the position of the fragment containing the beginnings of ll. 30-1 is uncertain; cf. int.

31. ἐπιτελε[υ . . . seems to be a participle, but ἐπιτελε[ι is possible.

1464. DECLARATION OF PAGAN SACRIFICE.

17.2 x 9.8 cm.

A. D. 250.

On the recto of this papyrus is a *libellus* of the period of the Decian persecution, containing a declaration of conformity to pagan worship, like 658. Examples of these *libelli* from the Arsinoïte nome are now numerous; cf. P. M. Meyer, *Abhand. d. Berl. Akad.* 1910 and *Griech. Texte*, 15-17, and P. Ryl. 12, 112. The present specimen differs slightly from the normal type, mentioning a *θεία κρίσις* (i. e. Imperial decree) in l. 6, and indicating that part, if not all, of the writer's family associated with him was represented by himself (l. 10, n.). The official signatures appended to most of the Arsinoïte *libelli* are here absent. 658 is incomplete at the end, but in the light of 1464 the signature in the last extant line of that papyrus is almost certainly that of the writer of the document.

The verso contains parts of ten lines of an account of names (e. g. Βησᾶς, Ψεναμοῦνις) and drachmae, written soon after 250.

- [Τοῖς] ἐπὶ τῶν θυσιῶν αἰρεθεῖσι τῆς
 [Ὁ]ξύρυχειτῶν πόλεως
 [παρ]ὰ Αὐρηλίου Γαιῶνος Ἀμμωνίου
 [μη]τρὸς Ταεῦτος. αἰεὶ μὲν θύειν καὶ
 5 [σπ]ένδειν καὶ σέβειν θεοῖς εἰθισμένους
 [κατ]ὰ τὰ κελευσθέντα ὑπὸ τῆς θείας κρίσεως
 [καὶ] νῦν ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν θύων καὶ σπέν-
 [δω]ν καὶ γευσάμενος τῶν ἱερείων ἅμα
 [Τα]ρῶτι γυναικὶ [καὶ] Ἀμμωνίῳ καὶ Ἀμμο-
 10 [νι]ανῶνι υἱοῖς καὶ Θέκλῃ θυγατρὶ δι' ἐμοῦ κ[αὶ]
 [ἀξί]ῳ ὑποσημιώσασθαί μοι. (ἔτους) α
 [Αὐ]τοκράτορος Κ[αὶ] Σαροῦς Γαίου Μεσσίου
 [Κυί]ντου Τ[ρ]αιανοῦ Δεκίου Εὐσεβοῦς
 [Εὐ]τυχοῦς Σεβαστοῦ Ἐπεὶ γ. Αὐρή[λι]ος
 15 [Γαι]ῶν ἐπιδέδωκα. Αὐρή[λι]ος Σαραπίων
 [ὁ κ(αὶ)] Χαιρήμων ἔγρ[αψα] ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ μὴ [εἰδό-
 [τος] γράμματα.

3. γαῖων Π; so in l. 15 γαῖ]ων. 7. ὕμων Π. 8. ἱερείων Π. 12. γαῖου Π.

‘To the commissioners of sacrifices at Oxyrhynchus from Aurelius Gaion son of Ammonius and Taus. It has ever been my habit to make sacrifices and libations and pay

reverence to the gods in accordance with the orders of the divine decree, and now I have in your presence sacrificed and made libations and tasted the offerings with Taos my wife, Ammonius and Ammonianus my sons, and Thecla my daughter, acting through me, and I request you to certify my statement. The 1st year of the Emperor Caesar Gaius Messius Quintus Trajanus Decius Pius Felix Augustus, Epeiph 3. I, Aurelius Gaion, have presented this application. I, Aurelius Sarapion also called Chaeremon, wrote on his behalf, as he is illiterate.'

1. [Τοῖς] ἐπὶ τῶν θυσίων αἰρεθείσι: this, with the perfect in place of the aorist, is the usual title of the commissioners; in 658. 1 they are called τοῖς ἐπὶ τῶν ἱερ(εῖ)ων [καὶ] θυσίων.

5. σέβειν: in the Arsinoïte *libelli* εὐσεβεῖν is used, more correctly.

9. [Τα]ῶτι: cf. e. g. 256. 4, B. G. U. 26. 18, and Ταῦτος in l. 4.

10. Θέκλα: cf. e. g. 1059. 2 (5th cent.). Whether δι' ἐμοῦ refers to her alone, or to the wife and sons also, is not clear; cf. int. In 658 a son and daughter are mentioned; but the Arsinoïte *libelli* generally mention one person only, even when ὑμᾶς occurs in the attestation of the officials.

κ[α]: this is superfluous, as the writer has participles instead of indicatives in ll. 6-7; cf. 658. 11-12.

VI. PETITIONS

1465. PETITION CONCERNING THEFT.

14.3 × 10.5 cm.

First century B. C.

A petition to an official, complaining of a theft of corn and asking for the arrest of the suspected thieves. The script is practically uncial, resembling that of 1453 (30-29 B. C.), and the phraseology of the concluding section (ll. 9-16) is in the Ptolemaic style, so that the papyrus is as likely to have been written in the reign of Cleopatra (or possibly Ptolemy Auletes) as in the early part of the reign of Augustus. Owing to the loss of the beginning it is uncertain which magistrate is addressed, but the phrase καταστήσαι ἐπὶ σέ (l. 12) suggests the strategus or ἐπιστάτης φυλακιδῶν: cf. e. g. P. Ryl. 136. 14, 149. 23. Pauses are indicated by short blank spaces after κοιταζο[μέ]νους (l. 9), π[ροσ]αγγέλλων (l. 10), and κομίσωμαι (l. 13).

• • • • • •
 [ἀ]νελθ[ε]ῖν ἀπὸ ἧς ἔχω ἄλω
 περὶ τὸ Πεκύσιος Ἰσιεῖον ἀπ[η]νέγ-
 [κα]ντο ληστρικῶι τρόπῳ εἰς (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβας) δ,
 ὁμοίως καὶ ἀφ' ἧ[s] ἔχ[ω] περὶ τ[ὸ] αὐτὸ

- 5 Ἰσιεῖον ἀλ[λ]ης ἄλω ἧς γεωργῶι
 βασιλικῆς [γ]ῆς εἰς ἄλλας (πυροῦ) [(ἀρτάβας)] δ.
 καθυπονοῶν οὖν εἰς Σαραπίωνα
 ἀλωνοφύλα[κ]α καὶ τοὺς ἄλλους τοὺς ἐκεῖ
 κοιταξο[μέ]νους, ὧν χάριν ἡνομη-
 10 μ[έ]νος π[ρ]οσ[α]γγέλλων, ἀξιῶ συν-
 τ[ά]ξαι ἐ[κ]ζητήσαντας τοὺς ἀ[ι]τίο[υ]ς
 καταστήσαι ἐπὶ σέ, ὅπως ἐγὼ μὲν
 τὰ εἰλημμένα κομίσωμαι, οἱ δὲ φανη-
 σόμενοι αἵτιοι τύχω[σ]ι ὧν προσήκει
 15 πρὸς ἐπίστασιν ἄλλων, ἵν' ὧ ἀντει-
 λημμένος.

εὐτύχει.

8. φυλα[κ]α of ἀλωνοφυλ. above the line.

‘... before I returned, thievishly carried off from the threshing-floor, which I own near Iseum Pekusios, as much as 4 artabae of wheat, and likewise from another threshing-floor, which I own near the same Iseum for the Crown-land cultivated by me, as much as 4 more artabae of wheat. I have suspicions against Sarapion, guard of the threshing-floors, and the others who sleep there. Wherefore having been wronged I appeal to you, and request you to give orders (to your subordinates) to search out the guilty persons and bring them before you, in order that I may recover the stolen property, and the persons who shall be proved guilty may receive due punishment, so as to prevent others, and that I may obtain relief. Farewell.’

1. [ἀ]νελθε[ῖν]: πρίν με may have preceded. π can be read in place of ν, and the following ἀπό is very uncertain, but [εἰ]σελθε[ῖν]τες ἀφ' ἧς is inadmissible. The lacuna at the end of the line has room for 2 or 3 more letters, and ἐ[χο]μεν is possible, in spite of ἐχ[ω] in l. 4.

2. Πεκύσιος Ἰσιεῖον: several villages called after shrines of Isis are known in the Oxyrhynchite nome (cf. 1488. 28, n.); but this one is new.

7. καθυπονοῶν οὖν: the sentence begins as if ἀξιῶ was to be the main verb, but the writer makes a fresh start in l. 9 with ὧν χάριν, adding two more participles. εἰς Σαραπίωνα is an unusual construction: the accusative simply after καθυπονοεῖν occurs in P. Ryl. 146. 19, the genitive in P. S. I. 168. 26.

8. ἀλωνοφύλα[κ]α: cf. the 6 ἀλωνοφύλακες mentioned together with an ἀρχεφόδος and ἀρχιεδιοφύλαξ in a list of δημόσιοι of Seruphis, an Oxyrhynchite village, in a Leipzig papyrus cited by Wilcken, *Grundz.* 415. In P. Ryl. 90. 2, &c., ἀλωνοφυλ(ακίαν) is probably to be read in place of the unusual ἀγωνοφυλ(ακίαν).

10. π[ρ]οσ[α]γγέλλων: a participle has superseded the indicative as in l. 7, the writer making a pause after -λων (cf. int.). This word is common in Ptolemaic petitions; cf. P. Hibeh 36. 1, 37. 2, Ryl. 68. 17, P. S. I. 172. 7.

15. πρὸς ἐπίστασιν ἄλλων: this phrase can now be recognized in the very cursively written P. Amh. 35. 48, where l. πρὸς ἐπίστα(σιν) ἄλλων.

1466. BILINGUAL REQUEST FOR A GUARDIAN.

11.3 × 15.7 cm.

A.D. 245. Plate I.

A request for the appointment of a guardian, addressed to the praefect Valerius Firmus by a woman, in both Latin and Greek. The writing is across the fibres, and the right-hand half of the document is lost, but can be restored by the aid of 720 (= M. *Chrest.* 324), a similar request in Latin to the same praefect two years later, and 1201, a bilingual application for *agnitio bonorum possessionis* in A.D. 258. The Latin cursive writing is much smaller and more rapidly penned than that of those papyri and 1114 (A.D. 237) and 1271 (A.D. 246). 720 was the original petition, containing the actual signatures of the applicant and her proposed guardian (both in Greek), with the answer made in the office of the praefect and a remark of assent, probably in the praefect's own handwriting. 1466 also has at the bottom the answer to the petition, but in Greek, not Latin, and since the signatures appended to the Greek text are not autographs, the document is clearly a copy made in the praefect's office, the Greek docket appended to the Latin text giving the number of the original petition, which had been entered in the praefect's books. The Latin version is probably only a partial copy of the original, the Latin date and answer being omitted in l. 2, but translated in ll. 6-7 and 10; cf. 1201. 21-2, where the Latin answer of the praefect is translated. Lines 1-3, which are close to the upper margin, may even have been written after ll. 4-10. The lower part of the papyrus contains traces of an earlier document which has been expunged, and on the verso are three widely separated lines, apparently of an account, in a different hand, besides traces of other writing at right angles, all of which seem to have been intentionally obliterated. The text of the account is ¹ λ . . α . ηου εις σφ() ρ . [, ² Αὔρη- λ(ίου) Ἀχιλλ(έως) υἱ(οῦ) φ, ³ Αὔρηλ(ίου) Ἀμμωνίου Κεφαλ() . [.

The juristic aspects of 720 in relation to the other evidence concerning the appointment of guardians are discussed by Mitteis, *Zeitschr. f. d. Savignyst.* xxix. 390 sqq., *Grundz.* 248 sqq. Local magistrates were also competent to appoint them before and after the *constitutio Antoniniana* (cf. 1473. 20, n.), and whether the guardian appointed by the praefect was permanent or πρὸς μόνην ταύτην τὴν οἰκονομίαν (50. 16) is not clear. Incidentally 1466 provides the earliest date for the praefecture of Valerius Firmus, which is carried back to Pachon 26 (May 21), 245. In P. Flor. 4. 5, written in the same month without mention of the day, a different praefect is found, Aurelius Basileus. The latter is also mentioned in 1277. recto as holding office on Mesore 25 (Aug. 18) of the 5th year of an unspecified reign, which is more likely to have been Gordian's (i. e. A.D. 242) than that of the

Philippi (248), which was suggested in 1277. int. In 241 the praefect seems to have been Annianus (P. Strassb. 41. 17), and C. Julius Priscus was vice-praefect about this period (C. I. L. vi. 1638).

- 1 *Valerio Firmo praef(ecto) Aeg(yp̄ti) ab Aurelia Arsinoe. rogo,*
domine, [des mihi auctorem e lege Iulia et Titia Aurel(ium)
2 *Erminum. (ἔτους) β Παχῶν κς. κόλ(λημα) ϑδ τ(όμος) εἰς.*
3 *ἐρμηνεία τῶν Ῥω[μαϊκῶν]*
2nd hand 4 *Οὐαλερίῳ Φίρμῳ ἐπάρχῳ Αἰγύπτου πα[ρὰ Αὐρηλίας Ἀρσινόης.*
ἔρωτῶ, κύριε, δοῦναί μοι
5 *κύριον ἐπιγραφόμενον κατὰ νόμον Ἰούλιον κ[αὶ Τίτιον Αὐρήλιον*
Ἑρμεῖνον. ἐδόθη?
6 *πρὸ ιβ καλανδῶν Ἰουνίων Αὐτοκρά[τορι Φιλίππῳ Σεβαστῷ καὶ*
Τιτιανῷ]
7 *ὑπάτοις. Αὐρηλία Ἀρσινόη Σαραπίωνος ἐ[πιδεδωκα αἰτουμένη τὸν*
Αὐρήλιον Ἑρμεῖ-
8 *νον κύριόν μου ἐπιγραφῆναι. Αὐρήλιος Τιμ[α]γένης 11 letters*
ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς
9 *μὴ εἰδυίης γράμματα. Αὐρήλιος Ἑρμεῖνος Διονυσίου εὐδοκῶ τῇ*
δεήσει. (ἔτους) β Παχῶν κς.?
3rd hand 10 *εἰ μὴ ἔχεις ἐτέρου κυρίου δίκαιον ὃν αἵτεῖ κύριον? δίδωμι.*

2. τ) Π.

‘To Valerius Firmus, praefect of Egypt, from Aurelia Arsinoë. I ask you, my lord, to give me as guardian according to the Julian and Titian law Aurelius Herminus. The 2nd year, Pachon 26. Sheet 94, vol. 1.

Translation of the Latin:

To Valerius Firmus &c. Presented on the 12th day before the calends of June in the consulship of the Emperor Philippus Augustus and Titianus. I, Aurelia Arsinoë daughter of Sarapion, have presented the petition, requesting that Aurelius Herminus should be appointed my guardian. I, Aurelius Timagenes(?) son of . . ., wrote for her as she is illiterate. I, Aurelius Herminus son of Dionysius, consent to the petition. The 2nd year, Pachon 26.

Unless you have the right to another guardian, I grant you the guardian for whom you ask.’

1. The restoration is derived from 720. 3-4, where *et* is omitted before *Titia*, whereas in l. 14 it was inserted, as probably here, since κ[αὶ] in l. 5 is practically certain, Τ[ίτιον] being inadmissible. *rogo, domine, des mihi* also occurs in 1201. 3. Line 1 seems to have been in any case longer than ll. 4-8, and probably no word corresponding to ἐπιγραφόμενον in l. 5 (*inscribendum?*) occurred in it.

2. The Egyptian date, which perhaps occurred also in l. 9, here belongs to the docket, the original Latin date corresponding to that in l. 6 being omitted; cf. int. The τ of τ(όμος) (cf. crit. n.) was written like a υ, as in 1201. 11 τ(όμος) εἰς.

3. τῶν Ῥωμαϊκῶν: cf. 1201. 12.

4. ἐρωτῶ . . . μοι: cf. 1201. 15.

5. ἐπιγραφόμενον was probably not represented in the Latin; cf. l. 1, n. For Ἰούλιον κ[αὶ Τίτιον cf. l. 1, n., and for ἐδόθη 1201. 19.

7. For ἐπιδέδωκα cf. 1201. 5 (in 720. 8 there is a lacuna), and for αἰτουμένη 1201. 6.

8. Τιμα[γένης: the reading is very uncertain. The first letter might be Ε or Θ, but Ἑρμε[ῖνος (cf. l. 9) is unsuitable.

9. εὐδοκῶ τῇ δέσει: cf. 720. 9-10. The insertion of the date is suggested by 1201. 21, but the space may have been blank.

10. 720. 12-15 has *quo ne ab [iusto tutore tutela] (so Wilcken, comparing Lex Salpensana l. 43) abeat, Pl[utammone] e lege Iul. et [Tit. auctorem] do*, which means the same. The point of the reservation is illustrated by P. Tebt. 397. 25-6 ἐνποδίζομαι μὴ ἔχουσα τὸν ἐπιγραφησόμενόν μου κύριον τῷ τὸν συνόντα μοι ἄνδρα . . . ἐπὶ ξένης εἶναι καὶ μὴ περιεῖναι μοι πατέρα μηδὲ τοῦ πατρὸς πατέρα μηδὲ ἔχιν με ἀδελφὸν ἢ υἱόν. That papyrus dates from before the *constitutio Antoniniana*, but Graeco-Egyptian law did not differ appreciably from Roman on this point.

1467. PETITION FOR IUS TRIUM LIBERORUM.

25.8 x 8.1 cm.

A. D. 263.

This interesting document is a petition to a praefect from a woman, Aurelia Thaïsous also called Lolliane, claiming the right to act without a guardian in virtue of her possession of three children and ability to write, and asking for official sanction of her application. This was duly granted by the response added at the end, which is in the same hand as the petition, showing that the document is a copy, not the original. The beginning is lost, but evidently only a few lines containing the address are missing before l. 1. The date (l. 29) is the 10th year of an unnamed Emperor, who is almost certainly Gallienus both on palaeographical grounds and because the same woman, with her alternative names generally reversed, recurs in 1475 acting without a guardian in the 14th year of that Emperor. The only other possible reign here is that of Severus Alexander, but the handwriting and the use of the epithet *διασημότατος* applied to the praefect strongly favour the later date. The praefect therefore is likely to have been Aurelius Theodotus, who is known from P. Strassb. 5. 6-7, 18 to have been in office on Mesore 21 of the 9th year and in an unknown month of the 10th year. On or before Pharmouthi 2 of the 13th year the praefect was Κουρσώνιος Ι[. . . (P. Ryl. 165. 9), and perhaps another praefect who held office shortly before the 14th year was Claudius Theodorus (C. P. Herm. 119. recto iv. 25).

There are frequent references in papyri, especially after the *constitutio Antoniniana*, to Roman women acting *χωρὶς κυρίου τέκνων δικαίῳ κατὰ τὰ Ῥωμαίων*

ἐθῆ; cf. 1463. 9, Kübler, *Zeitschr. f. Savignyst.* xxx. 156 sqq.; but this is the first papyrus to illustrate the process by which the right was secured. The fact that so high an official as the praefect was addressed on the subject indicates that the privilege was by no means a 'reichsrechtliche Floskel', as suggested by Partsch in reviewing Kübler (*Archiv*, v. 472). The only extant parallel for 1467 is 1264, an application from an Oxyrhynchite citizen to the local magistrates for recognition of the right to ἀπὸ τῶν νόμων ἀσυλία, which was based (the correction εὐπαιδείας for εὐναυδείας in l. 18 is confirmed by 1467. 11) upon the *ius liberorum* established by the *Lex Iulia et Papia Poppaea*; cf. 1264. int. The mention in ll. 4-5 of the number of children (by Roman law three in the case of a Roman woman, four in that of a freedwoman; cf. Kübler, *l.c.*) conveys the impression that they were all living, but it is not certain that the survival of the children was necessary for the granting of the *ius trium liberorum*. That a knowledge of writing was also generally required, though not an absolutely necessary condition (ll. 8-10, 13-15; cf. 1463. 22, n.), is new and interesting. Neither Roman nor Graeco-Egyptian law was known to have laid stress on this condition in connexion with the independence of women, though in the light of 1467 the point of ἐπισταμένη γράμματα in 56. 12 is now clear; cf. 1473. 21.

[. .] . α[. . .] . . . [.] . . . [. . .], δ[ιαση-
 μότατε ἡγεμόν, οὔτινες
 ἐξουσίαν διδῶσιν ταῖς γυναι-
 ξιν ταῖς τῶν τριῶν τέκνων
 5 δικαίῳ κεκοσμημένα[ι]ς ἑαυ-
 τῶν κυριεύειν καὶ χωρ[ί]ς κυ-
 ρίου χρηματίζειν ἐν αἷς ποι-
 οῦν[τ]αι οἰκονομίαις, πολλὰ
 δὲ πλείον ταῖς γρά[μ]ματα
 10 ἐπισταμέναις. καὶ αὐτὴ τοί-
 νυν τῷ μὲν κόσμῳ τῆς εὐ-
 παιδείας εὐτυχήσασα,
 ἐνγράμματος δὲ κα[ὶ] ἐ[ν] τὰ
 μάλιστα γράφειν εὐκόπως
 15 δυναμένη, ὑπὸ περισσῆς

ἀσφαλείας διὰ τούτων μου
 τῷ[ν] βιβλιδίων προσφω[νῶ]
 τῷ σῷ μεγέθει πρὸς τὸ δύνα-
 σθαι ἀνεμποδίστως ἄς ἐν-
 20 τεῦθεν ποιῶμαι οἰκ[ον]ομία[ς]
 διαπράσσεσθαι. ἀξιῶ ἔχειν
 αὐτὰ ἀπροκρίτως τοῖς δι-
 καίοις μ[ο]ν ἐν τῇ σῇ τοῦ [δια-
 σημοτάτου τ[α]ξί, ἢ ὃ β[ε]βο-
 25 ηθ[η]μένῃ κ[α]ὶ ἐ[σ]ταεὶ ὁμοίας?
 χάριτας ὁμολογήσω. διευτ[ύ]χ[ει].
 Αὐρηλία Θαῖσ[ο]υς ἡ καὶ Λολλ[ι]-
 ανὴ διεπεμψάμην πρὸς ἐ-
 πίδοσιν. ἔτους ι' Ἐπεὶφ κα.
 30 ἔσται σο[ῦ] τὰ βιβλία ἐν τῇ [τάξι.

14. κ Of ευκοπως above β deleted, and σπ possibly corr.
 27. θαῖσ[ο]υς Π.

15. ὑπο Π.

24. ἔν Π.

'... (Laws have been made), most eminent praefect, which enable women who are honoured with the right of three children to be independent and act without a guardian in all business which they transact, especially those women who know how to write. Accordingly I too, fortunately possessing the honour of being blessed with children, and a writer who am able to write with the greatest ease, in the fullness of my security appeal to your highness by this my application with the object of being enabled to carry out without hindrance all the business which I henceforth transact, and beg you to keep it without prejudice to my rights in your eminence's office, in order that I may obtain your assistance and acknowledge my unfailing gratitude. Farewell. I, Aurelia Thaïsous also called Lolliane, sent this for presentation. The 10th year, Epeiph 21.

Your application shall be kept in the office.'

1. Something like νόμοι γεγέννηται is expected, and νόμοι | [πά]λα[ι] γε[γέ]νη[ται] is possible; but the vestiges are too slight to afford a real clue, and the verb may have been [.]ρα[ι]. κατὰ τοὺς νόμους takes the place of κατὰ τὰ Ῥωμαίων ἔθνη in P. Strassb. 29. 29.

13. κα[ι] ἐ[ς] τὰ μάλιστα: οὐσα [καί] τὰ cannot be read.

17. προσφω(νῶ): of the supposed φ only the tail survives, and the top of the σ is lost. προσ[ε]χω and προσ[ά]γω are both unsatisfactory.

22. ἀπροκρίτως: cf. P. Leipzig 64. 17, where it seems to mean 'provisionally', and P. Flor. 68. 13 χωρὶς προκρίμ[μ]ατος.

24. τάξι: cf. l. 30, B. G. U. 981. i. 10 τὰ τῆς τάξεως βιβλία, and the τάξις ἐπάρχου in e. g. 1422. 2. The meaning 'list' (cf. e.g. 1551. 16) is inapplicable here.

25. εἰ[σ]αεῖ ὁ[μοί]ας: the supplement is rather long.

1468. PETITION CONCERNING OWNERSHIP OF SLAVES.

25 X 14.9 cm.

About A. D. 258.

A petition to the deputy-praefect, L. Mussius Aemilianus (ll. 1-2, n.), concerning the rightful ownership of some slaves. After a prelude in general terms (ll. 4-10; cf. 1469. 3-5), the writer accuses Syrus, his great-uncle, of having made a false claim to the ownership of two slaves born to a female slave belonging to his mother. This attempted fraud had been accidentally detected, and the writer's mother had taken steps (by petitioning a praefect?; cf. l. 28, n.) to vindicate her rights, which remained undisputed during her lifetime. Shortly before the date of the petition she had died, and complications had evidently arisen in connexion with the bequeathal of the slaves; but after l. 32 the papyrus, which becomes seriously damaged after l. 25, ceases to be intelligible, and soon afterwards breaks off, apparently at the point where the writer, having finished his narrative, was asking for assistance. Blank spaces, indicating a pause, occur after διήγησιν (l. 11), [έ]α[ν]τήν (l. 17), -θεν (l. 20), ἰδ[ι]ο[ύ]ς (l. 26).

On the verso are traces of an expunged document.

Λουκίῳ Μουσσίῳ Αἰμιλιανῶ τῷ διασημοτάτῳ

διέποντι τὴν ἡγεμονίαν

παρὰ Αὐρηλίου Θεωνείνου τοῦ καὶ Ἀφύνχιος Διοσκόρου μητρὸς Τα-
αφύνχιος ἀπ' Ὁξύρυγχων πόλεως. τοῖς κακουργεῖν προχεί-

5 ρως ἔχουσιν τέχνη οὐ δικαίας ἐπινοίας πρὸς τῷ μηδὲν
ὄφελος ἔχειν ἔτι καὶ τοῖς ἐκ τῶν νόμων ὠρισμένοις
ἐπιτειμίαις ὑποβάλλει ἢ σὴ εὐτονος καὶ περὶ πάντα ἀκοίμη-
τος πρόνοια. τοιούτου εὖν κατ' ἐμοῦ ἐπιχειρουμένου ἐπὶ
τὴν σὴν ἀνδρείαν καταφεύγω θαρρῶν τεύξεσθαι τῶν προσ-

10 ὄντων μοι δικαίων, ἡγεμὼν κύριε. τὰ δὲ τοῦ πράγματος
τοιαύτην ἔχει τὴν διήγησιν. γέγονεν τῇ ἡμετέρᾳ μη-
τρὶ Τααφύνχει ἀπὸ κληρονομίας τῆς μητρὸς αὐτῆς Θατρῆ-
τος Ἀπολλωνίου θεράπαινα Θαῆσις ἐξ οἰκογενοῦς δούλης
Τααφύνχιος. ταύτην τὴν δούλην ἀπογραφασμένη τῇ

15 πρὸς τὸ θ (ἔτος) τῆς θεοῦ Ἀλεξάνδρου βασιλείας κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπο-
γραφῇ κα[ὶ τ]ὴν δεσποτείαν καὶ τὴν νομὴν εἶχεν
αὐτῆς [ὕ]φ' [ἐα]ντήν. ζή[τ]ησιν δέ ποτε ποιουμένη περὶ
οἰ[κο]π[έ]δων [?] καὶ ἀνερ[α]νῶσα ἐν τοῖς ἐπὶ τόπων
δημο[σίοις] ἀρχ[εί]οις τὰ ξηγραφα εὗρέν τι κακουργη-

20 θέν. τὸν γὰρ πρὸ[ς] μητ[ρ]ὸ[ς] αὐτῆς θεῖον Σύρον Ἀπολ-
[λω]νίου κα[ὶ τὴν] γυναικ[α] ἀπογραφασμένους μὲν εἰ-
[δε]ν κ . ν[. . .] τοὺς ἐκ Θα[ῆ]σιος γεγονότας παῖδας Ἀπολ-
[λώ]νιον κα[ὶ] Ἀρσεῖτα, τὰς δὲ δεσποτείας καὶ κυρίας ἄλλο-
[τριώ]σαντα[ς], δ οὐ . . . [δ].]τον οὐδὲ προσῆκον ἦν, μᾶλλον

25 [δὲ ο]ὐκ ἀν[.]ραν ἀπαγαγεῖν τοὺς ἄλλοτρίους
[ὡς ?] ἰδί[α]ς. μ[. . .]αι τῶν τε λαογράφων τὸ ἀληθὲς
[. . .]νεαμ[.]. τ[ῇ]ς κ[α]κουργίας ταύτης μὴ σιωπη-
[σά]σῃ μ[.]τ[. . .]ε[τ]ο[?] παρὰ Τιτιανῶ Κλωδιανῶ
[. . .]α . [. , καὶ ἔ]ως μὲν ἐκείνη περ[ι]εῖν ἀναμφι-

30 [σβή]τητοι ἐγένοντ[ο] ἢ τῇ[ς] Ἀρσε[ῖ]το[ς] καὶ τοῦ Ἀπολλωνίου
[κυρία καὶ οἱ τούτων] καρποί, τ[ου]τέστιν μὴ ἐπιγεινωσ-
[κ] μετα[λ]α[ῶ]ς τῆς μητρὸς μου πρὸ μη-
[νῶν 16 letters] . . . οἱ κληρονόμοι τῶν προει-
[ρημένων] [ρ[. . .]α νεαρ[ά]ς περὶ τῶν ἀνδραπό-

35 [δων ἀποδείξεις ? . . . π ?]ώποτε τοὺς κληρονομηθέντας

[23 letters] . τ[. . . .] ν ὑπῆρχ[ε] . [.
[28 „ κα]ταφεύγω αὐτ[ι].

4-5. ω of προχειρως corr. 7. ὑποβαλλει Π. 17. [ῥ]φ Π. 27. Above τ of τ[η]ς is an interlinear letter, and others may have been lost. 29. ν of εκεινη corr.
32. μετα]λ[λ]αξησης Π. 36. ὑπῆρχ[ε] Π.

‘To Lucius Mussius Aemilianus, the most eminent deputy-praefect, from Aurelius Theoninus also called Aphunchis, son of Dioscorus and Taaphunchis, of Oxyrhynchus. The wicked designs of those who are ready to commit crimes by artifice are not only made to be no avail, but are subjected to the decreed penalties of the laws by your active and in all cases unrelenting vigilance. Accordingly I, being the victim of such designs, appeal to your nobility with the full confidence that I shall obtain the rights due to me, my lord praefect. The statement of my case is as follows. My mother Taaphunchis obtained by inheritance from her mother, Thatres daughter of Apollonius, a serving-maid Thaësis, daughter of a slave born in the house, called Taaphunchis. This slave she registered in the house to house census in the 9th year of the reign of the deified Alexander, and held the ownership and possession of her for herself. On one occasion, when conducting an inquiry concerning building-land and examining the documents in the local public archives, she discovered that a fraud had been committed. She saw that her maternal uncle Syrus son of Apollonius and his wife registered . . . the children born to Thaësis, Apollonius and Harseis, and alienated the rights of lordship and ownership, which was . . . and wrong, nay more it was (intolerable?) that they should take away slaves which did not belong to them as if they were their own. . . . (my mother) did not maintain silence about this fraud, (but presented a petition?) to Titianus Clodianus; and during her lifetime the ownership of Harseis and Apollonius and usufruct of them were undisputed, that is to say . . . After my mother’s death . months ago, . . . the heirs of the aforesaid . . . (made) new (declarations) concerning the slaves . . .’

1-2. Mussius Aemilianus is also called διέπων τὴν ἡγεμονίαν in Euseb. *Hist. Eccl.* vii. 11. 9, and in 1201. 14 on Thoth 27 of the 6th year of Valerian and Gallienus (Sept. 24, 258). In 1201. 1 (the same day) he is styled *praef(ectus) Aeg(ypti)*, as in P. Ryl. 110. 7 ὁ διασημώτατος ἡγεμών on an unnamed day of Phaophi of the 7th year (Sept. 28—Oct. 27, 259). The holders of the praefecture during the reigns of Gallus and Aemilianus, and the first five years of Valerian and Gallienus are unknown; in Decius’ reign Aurelius Appius Sabinus was praefect on July 17, 250 (C. P. R. 20. ii. 1), and for the praefects from the 9th to the 14th year of Gallienus cf. 1467. int. A coin with the inscription Α(ὐτοκρ). Κ(αῖς). ΜΙ Αἰμιλιανός, ascribed by Poole to this Aemilianus (cf. 1201. int.), is, as Mr. Milne informs us, a tooled coin of Philippus I, and therefore not really inconsistent with the names Lucius Mussius, of which the praenomen occurs only in 1468.

18. οἱ[κο]π[ι]ῶν : οἱ[κο]γ[ε]νῶν (cf. l. 13) is inadmissible.

24. . .]δ[.]τον : or]δ[.]τον. ἀν[ε]κ[τ]όν cannot be read here, but ἀν[ε]κτόν is possible in l. 25.

25.]ραν : it is not quite certain whether the supposed tail of a ρ (or possibly ι) before αν belongs to this line or to the line below. ὑπαγαγεῖν is possible in place of ἀπαγαγεῖν.

26. λαογράφων : λαογραφε[ι]ῶν might be read; but the λαογράφοι received census-returns (e.g. P. Flor. 4. 1; cf. 1468. 14-15), and the two slaves, being described as παῖδες in l. 22, may have been under the age (14) for paying poll-tax. For the stop after ἰδίο[υ]ς cf. int. The first word of l. 27 may be a participle [. .] . σαμ[έν]ων.

27-8. *σιωπη[σά]ση* : *σιωπή[σασ]α* ἡ is inadmissible, but the dative is difficult, and perhaps *σιωπή[σα]σ(α)* ἡ *μ[ήτηρ]* should be read or *σιωπή*. There was a correction in l. 27 (cf. crit. n.), and the construction of ll. 26-9 is very obscure.

28. Titianus Clodianus may well have been a praefect. The application to him was made after A. D. 230 (l. 15) and some little time (cf. l. 29) before the date of 1468.

33.] . . οἱ κληρονόμοι : or possibly ἡ[μᾶς] [οἱ κληρ. ; but the termination of the word before *νεαρ[ά]*s in l. 34 does not suit *ἐποιησάμ[ε]θ[α]*.

35. Perhaps *μηδεπ[ώ]ποτε*.

1469. PETITION OF VILLAGE-REPRESENTATIVES.

10.5 × 24.3 cm.

A. D. 298.

A well preserved petition to Aemilius Rusticianus, an otherwise unknown deputy-praefect (l. 1, n.), from two comarchs on behalf of the village of Païmis which was situated in the western toparchy near the metropolis (1475. 22, n.). Their complaint was concerned with the repair of an embankment, and illustrates the difficulties experienced in carrying out the regulations which had been laid down a few years previously by the dioecetes in 1409. For this state of affairs the multiplication of officials was largely responsible. The embankment in question having broken down was first inspected by the *δημόσιος γεωμέτρης*, who estimated that 400 *ναύβια* (about 600 cubic metres) were required to repair it. The duty of supplying these was imposed upon the village by the *χωματεπέκτης*, and 250 *ναύβια* had already been dug. With these two officials the villagers seem to have been quite satisfied ; their complaint was directed against a subordinate of the strategus, who intervened at this point, being apparently responsible for the ultimate disposition of the earth among different embankments. This individual from corrupt motives, as the villagers hint, credited them with only 100 of the 250 *ναύβια* which they had dug, the remaining 150 being apparently transferred to another village, and the praefect was accordingly requested to set matters right. P. Thead. 17 (A. D. 332) is another petition to a praefect from a village, represented by three persons of whom at least one, Sakaon, was probably a comarch, though *ἐναρχε δεσποται* in l. 4 represents, as is remarked by Wilcken, *Archiv*, vi. 300, *ἐπαρχε δέσποτα*, not *ἐν ἀρχῇ δεσπόται*. The writing of 1469 is across the fibres of the recto and is continued on the verso, which is unusual. Evidently it was a draft or copy, the month being omitted in the date in l. 25, and the signature in ll. 23-4 being in the same hand as the rest of the document. The Greek is of poor quality ; cf. ll. 8-10, nn., and ll. 16-17.

Αἰμιλίω' Ρουστικιανῶ τῷ διασημ(οτάτῳ) διαδεχο(μένῳ) τὰ μέρη τῶν ἐξοχωτάτων
ἐπαρχῶν παρὰ τῶν ἀπὸ κώμης

Παίμεως τῇ[s] πρὸς λίβα τοπ(αρχίας) τοῦ Ὁξύρυχίτου νομοῦ δι' ἡμῶν
 τῶν τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος ἔτους κομάρχων Αὐρη(λίων) Πιβήμιος
 καὶ [Νεμ]εσια[ν]οῦ. μόλις μὲν ἄν, κύριε, τοῦ δικαίου ἐν τοῖ[s] καθ' ἡμᾶς
 ἐπιτάγμασιν ὑπαρχθέντος ἡμῖν δυνηθείημεν
 ὁλ[οκλ]ηροῦντες παντελῶς διανύειν τὰ προσήκοντα, ἐπεὶ περ ἂν πλεονεξία
 τις προχωρήσῃ καθ' [ῆ]μῶν
 5 δι' ἀδυναμίαν ἀναπύσστατοι καταστη[σ]όμεθα. χῶμα οὖν ἐστὶν δημόσιον
 ἐκ νότου τῆς ἡμετέρας κώμης
 ἐφ' ᾧ διάκοπος καὶ τόποι ἐκνευ[ι]μμένοι ἀ[ν]αβολῇ[s] εἰκότως δεόμενοι. τοῦτο
 ὑπὸ τοῦ δημοσίου γεωμέ-
 τρου συ[ν]ωψίσθη δεῖσθαι ν[αυ]βίων υ, καὶ ὁ τῇ ἐπίξει τῶν χωμάτων
 ἐπικείμενος καθείζων ἡμᾶς
 τοῦ[s] οἰκίζοντας τοῖς τόπο[ι]ς ἠνάγκασεν ἀ[ν]αβαλεῖν ναύβια σν. οὐ ταῦτα
 μὲν οὖν μόνα ἤριστο
 τ[ῇ] κώμῃ ἡμῶν ἐξ οὗ καὶ τὰ ὅλα τοῦ χώματος ναύβια υ ἐπέκειτο ἡμῖν
 ὁ ἐπὶ τῶν χωμάτων ἀναβαλεῖν,
 10 ἀλλ[ὰ] καὶ ἐπειδὴ τῆς διαταγῆς τῶν αὐτῶν χωμάτων ὑπὸ τοῦ βοηθοῦ τοῦ
 [σ]τρατηγοῦ
 φθάσαντος γινομένης ἴσ[ως] α[ἰ]σχροκερδίας ἔνεκα, αἰεὶ γὰρ ὁ δημόσιος
 γ[εω]μέτρης
 ἐπιστήμων ὦν τῶν τόπων [] αὐτῶν ποιούμενος τὴν ἐκάστου χώματο[s]
 ἀπεργασίαν
 τοῖς πλησίον οἰκοῦ[σ]ι ἀκ[ο]λουθ[εῖ] τῷ ἐκάστ(ης) κώμης σχοινισμῷ,

On the verso.

ὁ δὲ ὡς ἔφην διὰ λῆμμα εἰς τὸ προκείμενον χῶμα διέταξεν ἡμᾶς ἐπὶ
 ναυβίοις ρ,
 15 ἥδη σν ἀναβαλόντων ἡμῶν, δηλονότι τὰ λοιπὰ ρν ναύβια ἐτέροις
 παρασχεῖν
 ἐθέλων. τοῦ οὖν πεπιστευμένου τὰ χώματα ὑπὸ τῆς ἡγεμονίας, καὶ οὗτος
 ἄλλου τινὸς μάρτυρος ἀμείνωνος, τὴν γενο(μένην) ὑφ' ἡμῶν ἀπεργασίαν
 ἐπισταμέν[ο]ν,
 καὶ τῆς τοῦ βοηθοῦ τοῦ στρατηγοῦ κακουργίας καταφανοῦς οὔσης, τὴν
 πρόσοδον ἐπὶ σὲ

ποιούμεθα διὰ τῆσδε τῆς δεήσεως δεόμενοι κελε[ῦσ]αί σε δι' ἱερᾶς σου ὑπο-
γραφῆς

20 ᾧ ἐὰν τὸ μέγεθός σου δοκιμάσῃ ἢ τῷ χωματεπέικτῃ ἀναμετρήσαι καὶ
προσδ[έ]ξ[α]σθαι ἡμῖν

τὰ πάλαι ὑφ' ἡμῶν ἀναβληθέντα εἰς τὸ αὐτὸ χῶμα ναύβια{ν}, ἡμῶν
ἐτοίμ[ως] ἐχόντων

ὅσαπερ ἄλλα ἡμῖν αἰρεῖ ἀπεργάσασθαι ἐν οἷς ἐτάχθημεν τόποις.

Αὐρήλιοι Πιβήμις καὶ Νεμεσιανὸς διεπεμψάμεθα πρὸς ἐπίδοσιν. Αὐρή(λιος)

Πλουτίων ἔγρα[ψα]

ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν ἀξιωθεὶς ὑπ' αὐτῶν φαμένων μὴ εἰδέναι γράμματα. ὑπατείας
Ἀνικί[ο]υ

25 [Παυλίνου τὸ β] καὶ Οὐρίου Γάλλον.

3. ὑπαρχ[ε]ντος Π. 6. ὑπο Π; so in ll. 10, 16. 9. l. ἐπέθετο for ἐπέκειτο. 11.
ἵσ[ως] Π. 12. υ of αὐτων corr. (?). 16. l. καὶ τούτου. 19. ἱερᾶς Π. 21. Second
a of ναυβια{ν} corr. from ω. εχοντῶ Π. 25. οὐριον Π.

'To Aemilius Rusticianus, the most illustrious deputy in the most eminent office of praefect, from the inhabitants of the village of Païmis in the western toparchy of the Oxyrhynchite nome, through us, the comarchs of the present year, the Aurelii Pibemis and Nemesianus. It is with difficulty, my lord, that even when justice is shown to us in commands concerning us we could accomplish in full our duties, since, if any advantage of us is taken, our weakness will leave us no escape. There is a public dyke to the south of our village, in which there is a gap and places washed away, naturally requiring embankment. This dyke was estimated by the public land-surveyor to require 400 naubia, and the overseer of labour on dykes set us, the local inhabitants, to work, and made us bank up 250 naubia. Nor was this all that was imposed upon our village, since it resulted in the overseer of dykes making us responsible for the whole 400 naubia; but when the distribution of earth for the said dykes was made by the assistant of the strategus, who came first, probably for the sake of base profit—for it is the practice of the public land-surveyor, being cognizant of the localities themselves, to assign the repairs of each dyke to the neighbouring population in accordance with the size of each village—he for gain, as I said, credited us with 100 naubia, although we had already banked up 250, clearly proposing to assign the remaining 150 naubia to others. Since the official entrusted with the dykes by the praefecture than whom there is no better witness, knows of the work done by us, and the unfairness of the assistant of the strategus is evident, we appeal to you by this petition, entreating you to order by your sacred signature whomsoever your highness may approve of, or the overseer of dykes, to measure the embankment again, and to credit us with the naubia which we have previously banked up on the said dyke, we being ready to perform any other work which you may choose for us in the locality to which we were ordered.

We, the Aurelii Pibemis and Nemesianus, sent the petition to be presented. I, Aurelius Plution, wrote it on their behalf at their request, as they stated that they were illiterate. In the consulship of Anicius Paulinus for the second time and Virius Gallus.'

1. διαδεχο(μένω) τὰ μέρη τῶν ἐξοχωτάτων ἐπαρχων: cf. P. Flor. 89. 1-2 (corr. by Wilcken, *Archiv*, iv. 453) διέ[πω]ν τὰ μέρη τῆς διοικήσεως τῆς . . . ἐξοχώτατος (*eminentissimus*) occurs

frequently in inscriptions, especially those referring to praefects of the Praetorian guard or of Syria (cf. Magie, *De Roman. vocab. sollemn.* 103-4), but in Egypt is very rare. The only instance seems to be P. Cairo Masp. 67009. 1-2 τὴν ἐξοχ[ω]τάτην ὑμετέραν] φιλανθρωπίαν, referring to a *dux* of the Thebaid. The division of Egypt into three provinces, Jovia, Herculia, and Thebais, is generally assigned to A.D. 297, i.e. the year before that in which 1469 was written, so that Aemilius Rusticianus might be a *praeses Herculiae*; but petitions to the praefect of Egypt from inhabitants of Herculia in the reign of Diocletian or shortly after are common, e.g. 1470 (cf. Gelzer, *Studien*, 5), and that official is more likely to be meant here. The ordinary epithet of both the praefect of Egypt and the praesides of Herculia and Thebais was *διασημότατος* (*perfectissimus*) at this period. On Aug. 19, 299, the praefect of Egypt was Aelius Publius (1416. 29, n.).

τῶν ἀπὸ κώμης: in P. Thead. 17. 2 τοῦ κοινοῦ τῶν ἀπὸ κώμης: cf. int.

6. διάκοπος: cf. 1409. 16, n.

7. ν[αύ]β[ι]ων υ: cf. int. and 1409. 20, 1427. 3, nn.

ὁ τῇ ἐπὶ τῶν χωμάτων ἐπικείμενος: cf. l. 20 χωματεπεϊκτῇ and 1409. 13-14, n.

8. οἰκίζοντας τοῖς τόπο[ι]ς = οἰκοῦντας τοὺς τόπους.

9. ναύβια υ ἐπέκειτο ἡμῖν ὁ ἐπὶ τῶν χωμάτων: for the confusion of construction cf. 1434. 14, n. ἐπικείμενος had occurred in l. 7.

10. ἐπειδὴ: this sentence is incomplete, the writer starting on a parenthesis in l. 11, and having forgotten the construction when l. 14 is reached.

11. ἀἰσχροκερ δίας: perhaps ἀἰσχροκερ[δείας ἐ]ΐΐας, but from l. 13, where there was almost certainly a blank in the corresponding space, it appears that a piece of the upper layer had flaked off before the papyrus was written upon. In both ll. 12 and 13 the space below κερ is also blank, though the upper layer is preserved.

12. αὐτῶν is not very satisfactory, especially as the τ is very doubtful and there would be room for another letter in the lacuna after τόπω[ν. ν]αύβ[ι]ον (but not ν[αυβ]ί[ων] could be read; but even if the space before ποιούμενος was not blank and contained a word of five letters, it is difficult to find any construction for another substantive. An adjective making a complement of ποιούμενος and governing τοῖς πλησίον οἰκοῦ[σ]ι would be suitable, or possibly τ[αύτην] (sc. τὴν διαταγὴν) [σκοπεῖ], with ἀκ[ολο]ύθω[ς τῇ] ἐκάστ(ης) in l. 13, should be read. But ἀ[κολουθ]εῖ τῇ suits the vestiges there better, and part of the ε of ἐκάστ(ης) is written on the lower layer, there being probably a blank before it; cf. l. 11, n.

21. ναύβια{ν}: ναύβια (σ)ν (cf. l. 15) is improbable; for there is no sign of ν here being intended for a figure, and the preceding α is corrected; cf. crit. n.

1470. PETITION CONCERNING OWNERSHIP OF LAND.

20.8 × 24.8 cm.

A. D. 336.

The chronological order of the three documents on this papyrus is the reverse of their actual order, the second and third being enclosures; cf. 66-7 and P. Thead. 18. The earliest (ll. 9-18) is a petition to the praefect Flavius Philagrius (l. 4, n.) from a woman called Theodora, whose father, a veteran, had shortly before his death purchased a piece of land in her name. Although the price had been paid to the seller, possession of the land had somehow passed to the seller's brother, Demetrianus, and since he refused to give it up Theodora appealed for assistance. This was granted her by a letter (ll. 6-8) from the

praefect to an official of the Oxyrhynchite nome, forwarding the petition and giving instructions for the settlement of the dispute. A copy of this letter was forwarded by Theodora to the official, with an explanatory note (ll. 1-5), the document having been drawn up probably in his bureau. The loss of 25-30 letters (in ll. 1 and 9, where the restorations are certain, 28 and 27 letters) at the beginnings of lines, though these are often capable of restoration, leaves some points obscure, especially the nature of Demetrianus' claim to the land, and the rank of the nome-official addressed in the first two documents. In A. D. 336 the logistes or the *defensor* rather than the strategus would be expected to be found in such a context; cf. 1426. 3-4, nn. But the name of the logistes on the 30th of the month in which 1470 was written is known from 1265. 5 to have been Αὐρήλιος Παράνιος ὁ καὶ Μακρόβιος, for whose full name there is not room in l. 3 (in l. 6 probably only the title was given); and two months later than 1470 Φλαοῦιος Ἰουλιανὸς διοικῶν ἐκδικίαν Ὀξυρυγχίτου occurs in 901. 3, so that it is almost equally difficult to suppose that the *defensor* was addressed, especially since the Nilus (?) who is mentioned in l. 16 may be identical with the official addressed in ll. 3 and 6. Hence there are strong grounds for supposing that the official in question was the strategus, who in 357 is coupled with the logistes in 66, an application corresponding to 1470 with the addition of the answer of the officials addressed. 67, which is arranged on a similar plan, is addressed to a προπολιτευόμενος, but this is too long a title for l. 6.

- 1 [Μετὰ τὴν ὑπατείαν Ἰουλίου Κωνστα]ντίου πατρ[ικίου ἀδελφοῦ τοῦ δεσπό-
του ἡμῶν Κωνσταντίνου Ἀγού{γοῦ}στου καὶ Ἐ[ρ]οφίου Ἀλβίνου τοῖς
ἀποδιχθησομ[ένοις
- 2 [] ὑπάτοις Φαμενώθ.
- 3 [18 letters στρατηγῶ? Ὁ]ξ[υρ]υγ[χί]του παρὰ Αὐρηλίας Θεοδώρας θυ(γατρὸς)
[[.]] Εὐδαίμονος γενομένου οὐετρανοῦ ἀπὸ τῆς αὐ[τ]ῆς πόλε[ως].
- 4 [οὗ ἐπέδωκα λιβέλλου προ]σφ[ε]ρ[ε]ύγο[υ]σα ἐπὶ τὴν ἀρετὴν τοῦ κυρίου μου
Φιλαγρίου τοῦ λαμπροτάτου ἐπάρχου τῆς Αἰγύπτου καὶ οὗ ἔτυχον
- 5 [παρ' αὐτοῦ χρηματισμοῦ ἐν]τεταχότος ἐπὶ πέρας ἀχθῆναι τὰ κεκελευσμένα
ἐστὶν ἀντίγραφον.
- 6 [Φλαοῦιος Φιλάργιος στρατηγῶ?] Ὀξυρυγχίτου. Αὐρηλ[ία] Θεοδώρα λίβελλον
ἐπιδούσα οὗ τὸ ἀντίτυπον ὑποτέτακται ε . . [.] . [.] ἐαυτῆς τῇ δια-
- 7 [27 l.] . . . ται. φ[ρ]όντ[ι]ς[ε] . . [.] . [.] ὁμολογούντων αὐτῶν ταῦτα αὐτῇ
ἀποδοῦναι, ἣ ἐ[ῖ] ἀντιλέγουσιν
- 8 [29 l.] σοι ἢ [κ]αὶ δοθῆναι. ἔρρωσο. ἀ(ντίγραφον) λιβέλλου.

- 9 [Φλαουίῳ Φιλαγρίῳ τῷ λαμπροτάτῳ] ἐπάρχῳ Αἰγύπτου παρὰ Αὐρηλίας
 Θεοδώρας θυγατρὸς Εὐδαίμονος τοῦ καὶ . . . [ἐ]ξιδίου γενομένου
 10 [οὔετρανοῦ ἀπὸ τῆς Ὁξ(υρρυγχιτῶν) πόλ(εως). ὁ πατήρ μου π]εριὼν ἐώνηται
 παρὰ Πασιπεντώου Μέλανος ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως περὶ κώμην Σεντῶ
 11 [τοῦ Ὁξυρρυγχίτου νομοῦ ἐκ τοῦ Ἀπ]ολλοφάνους κλήρου ἐπὶ κυτῶν ἑκατῶν
 ἐννήα ἀπὸ ὀνόματος Σ[ε]ωνίου Πάσιτος κα(ὶ) Ἰναρωούτος
 12 [15 l. γῆς ἄρουραν μί]αν τέταρτον, (ἄρου.) αἰδ', ἐκ πλήρους τούτῳ μετα-
 βαλ[ε]όμενος τὴν συμφωνη[θεῖ]σαν τιμὴν
 13 [. ἀκολουθῶς τῇ γεγεν[η]μένη πράσι τῇ καὶ ἐπὰ ὀνόματός μου
 συντακτεῖση. οὐκ οἶδ' ὅπως ὑπο[.]ντων Δημητρι-
 14 [ανδς 20 l.] . . . νων Δημητριανοῦ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ τοῦ τῷ πατρί μου
 ἀποδομένου [ἐλ]πίσας τὴν
 15 [γῆν ταύτην ἀλλοτριῶσαι? τῆς δὲ ἡ]μετέρας ὀρφανίας καταφρονῶν. διὸ
 δέομαι τῆς σῆς κηδαιμονίας, λαμπ[ρ]ότατε ἑπαρχε,
 16 [καὶ ἀξιῶ κελεῦσαί σε διὰ?] Νείλου, ἐὰν ἐπικρίνης, ἐπαναγκασθῆναι
 τὸν αὐτὸν Δημητριαγὸν [.] παρὰ
 17 [16 l. τὴν γῆν ἀποδοῦ]ναι πρὸς τὸ δύνασθαί μαι ταύτην ἀπολαβοῦσαν
 ο [14 l.] . μασιν
 18 [24 l. Αὐρηλ]ία Θεοδώρα ἐπιδέδωκα.

1. οἰς of τοῖς corr. from ὦν (ῖ), i.e. the scribe began to write τῶν λαμπ(ροτάτων); cf. 1265.

4. 8. ο of ἐρρωσο corr. from ω. 10. ο of πασιπεντων and ω of σεντω corr. 11.

1. κοιτῶν ἑκατὸν ἐννέα. 13. 1. ἐπὶ . . . συνταχθείση. οἶδ' . . . ὑπο Π. 15. 1. κηδεμονίας.

16. η of ἐπικρινης corr. 17. 1. με.

‘The year after the consulship of Julius Constantius, patrician, brother of our master Constantin Augustus, and Rufius Albinus, under the consuls to be appointed, Phamenoth.

To . . ., strategus(?) of the Oxyrhynchite nome, from Aurelia Theodora daughter of Eudaemon, formerly a veteran, of the said city. A copy of the petition which I presented, appealing to the nobility of my lord Philagrius, the most illustrious praefect of Egypt, and of the communication which I received from him ordering that his commands should be carried out, is as follows:

“Flavius Philagrius to the strategus(?) of the Oxyrhynchite nome. Aurelia Theodora having presented a petition of which the copy is appended . . ., See that . . . if they acknowledge her claim it is restored to her, or if they object . . . Farewell.” Copy of the petition.

“To Flavius Philagrius, the most illustrious praefect of Egypt, from Aurelia Theodora daughter of Eudaemon also called . . ., formerly a veteran, of Oxyrhynchus. My father in his lifetime bought from Pasipentous son of Melas, of the said city, in the area of the village of Sento of the Oxyrhynchite nome in the holding of Apollophanes, plot 109, registered in the name of Se. onius Pasis and Inarous . . ., one and a quarter arurae, 1½

aru., of . . . land, and paid him in full the price agreed upon . . . in accordance with the sale which had been effected and had been arranged in my name. Somehow Demetrianus . . . Demetrianus, the brother of the man who sold the land to my father, hoping to alienate this land and despising my orphan condition. Wherefore I need your protection, most illustrious praefect, and beg you to give orders through . . . Nilus (?), if you so decide, that the said Demetrianus should be compelled to restore the land to me . . ., in order that I may by recovering it be enabled to . . . Presented by me, Aurelia Theodora”.

1. Cf. 1265. 1-4. This line apparently projected to the left. On Pachon 6 (May 1) the consuls of the year were known (901. 1).

3. Νείλω should perhaps be restored; cf. l. 16, n., and int.
γενόμενου οὐετρανοῦ: γενόμενος implies that he was dead; cf. ll. 9-10. In P. Gen. 10. 2 [γενο]μένου οὐετρανοῦ is to be restored.

4. Φιλαργίον: this praefect is known from references in St. Athanasius to have held office from 334-6 and again from 338-40 (cf. Cantarelli, *Prefetti*, ii. 25-6); but he has not previously occurred on a papyrus.

5. For χρηματισμοῦ cf. 1472. 3. 66. 20 has ἀποφάσεως at this point.

ἐν]τεταχότος: cf. 67. 5 ἐντάξας.

6. ἀντίτυπον: the use of this word as equivalent to ἀντίγραφον seems to be new.

7. φ[ρόντ]ις[ε]: cf. 67. 10 φρόντισον at the corresponding point.

10. Σεντώ: a village in the middle toparchy; cf. 1285. 109.

11. κ(οι)τῶν ἑκατ(ὶ)ν ἐνν(ἐ)α: κοίτη as a parcel of land is used in Hermopolite papyri where Arsinoïte papyri have σφραγίς. For the numbering of σφραγίδες and κοίται in the wider sense of subdivisions of village-lands cf. 918 and Preisigke, *S. B.* 4296, 4325.

12. The initial lacuna no doubt contained a patronymic, followed by an adjective such as σιτικῆς.

13. Δημητρι[ανός]: or possibly Δημήτρι[ος], since Δημήτριον is admissible in l. 16 and Δημητριανοῦ in l. 14 might be a different person.

16. διὰ] Νείλου: cf. int. and l. 3, n. Φλασίου] or Αὐρηλίου] is possible.]νοίλου or]νοιδου could be read, but suggests no suitable name;]νοι δ(ι) οὐδ (cf. e. g. 1469. 20) is unlikely, though a name without a title is not very satisfactory.

VII. NOTIFICATIONS TO ARCHIDICASTAE

1471. CONTRACT OF LOAN.

22.5 × 9.4 cm.

A. D. 81.

A contract for the loan of 38 drachmae for four months at the usual 12 per cent. rate of interest, in the form of a συγχώρησις addressed to the otherwise unknown archidicastes Pallas, who may have been related to the well-known freedman of that name in the reign of Nero. This class of public contracts, as distinguished from private χειρόγραφα, is illustrated by numerous Alexandrian papyri of the reign of Augustus in B. G. U. iv; cf. Koschaker, *Zeitschr. f. Savignyst.* xxviii. 270 sqq., Schubart, *Archiv*, v. 47 sqq., Lewald, *Röm.-ägypt.*

Grundbuchrecht, 87-91, Mitteis, *Grundz.* 65-7. As is the case with most of the later *συγχωρήσεις*, one of the parties was a Roman citizen; cf. 727. int. 1471, of which the formula closely resembles that of B.G.U. 1056 and 1147. 1-22, is interesting on account of the occurrence of the *ἀγώγιμος* clause (ll. 22-3), found only in the Alexandrian *συγχωρήσεις*. The distinction between the right of personal execution conferred by it and by the ordinary clause *τῆς πράξεως οὔσης ἔκ τε αὐτοῦ . . . καθάπερ ἐκ δίκης* (cf. ll. 29-32) is discussed at length by Lewald, *Zur Personal-execution im Recht d. Pap.* 27 sqq., but without attaining to a very definite conclusion. Apparently some kind of immediate obligation to personal service was meant; cf. Mitteis, *Grundz.* 46. In the Alexandrian *συγχωρήσεις* containing this clause, with one exception (B.G.U. 1156), the debtor who was *ἀγώγιμος* was a Persian of the Epigone, and it has been generally supposed that there was a special connexion between that class and this mode of execution. 1471 is incompletely preserved at this point (l. 7); but the reading Π[ε]ρσίνης is preferable there to τοῦ [. . . .], and is confirmed by 1636 (22 B.C.), where the debtors who are *ἀγώγιμοι* are again Persians of the Epigone. The document has been crossed through, showing that the loan had been repaid.

ὁφ(είλημα). κῶλ(λημα) [.]γ.

Πάλλαντι ἱερεῖ κ[αὶ ἀρ]χιδικαστῇ καὶ πρὸς τῇ
ἐπιμελείᾳ τῶν χρη[μα]τιστῶν καὶ τῶν ἄλ[λων]
κριτηρίων

- 5 παρὰ Μάρκου Λογγείνου Κ[αστρ]ησίου
ἀπολελυμένων ἐ(ν)τείμ[ως καὶ π]αρὰ Τετε-
ώ[ρ]ι(ο)ς τῆς Π[.]ο[ς Π[ε]ρσίνης μετὰ
κυρίου τ[ο]ῦ ν[ι]οῦ
ἀ[μ]φοτέρων [τῶν ἀπὸ τῆς μητροπό-
10 λεως τοῦ Ὁξύρ[υ]γ[χίτου.] συγ[χ]ωρ[εῖ] ἡ
Τετεώρις ἔχειν παρὰ τοῦ Μάρκου Λογ-
γείνου Καστρησίου δάνειον διὰ χειρὸς
ἀργυρίου Σεβαστοῦ νομίσματος δρα-
χμὰς τριάκο[ντα] ὅκτω τόκων δρα-
15 χμιαίων ἐκ[α]στῆς μνᾶς κατὰ μῆν[α],
ὄν καὶ εὐτακτῆσειν [τ]αύτην τῷ
Μάρκῳ Λογγείνῳ Καστρησίῳ, τὸ δὲ
κεφάλαιον ἐπάναγκον ἀποδώσειν.
ἐν μηνσὶν τέσσαρσιν ἀπὸ Τῦβι τοῦ

- 20 ἐνεστῶτος πρώτου ἔτους Αὐτοκράτορος
 Καίσαρος Δομιτιανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ
 ἀνυπερθέτως, ἥ εἶναι αὐτῇ[ν ἀγωγί-
 μην καὶ συνέχεσθαι μέχρι τοῦ ἐκτεῖ-
 25 σαι τῷ Μάρκῳ Λογγεῖνῳ Καστρησίῳ
 παραχρῆμα τὸ [μ]ὲν δάνειον τὰς τοῦ
 ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς τριάκον[τ]α ὀκτῶ
 σὺν ἡμιολίᾳ, τ[οὺς] δὲ τόκους
 καὶ τοῦ ὑπερπεσόντος χρόνου τοὺς [ἔ-
 30 σους, τῆς πράξεως οὔσης τῷ Μάρκῳ
 [Λο]γγεῖνῳ Καστρησίῳ παρά τε τῆς Τετεώρι[ος
 [καὶ] ἐκ τῶν [ὑπαρ]χόντων αὐτῇ πάν-
 [τ]ων {αὐτῇ [πάντ]ων} καθάπερ ἐγ δίκ[ης].
 [[ἔτους] α Αὐ]τοκρά[τορος Κ]αίσαρος Δομιτι[ανο]ῦ
 [Σεβ]α[στοῦ] Τῦβι] ε.
- 35 2nd hand ? [21 letters] . [10 l.
-

6. μ[of ερειμ]ως corr. 16. l. οὗς for ον.

‘Debt: sheet [.]3.

To Pallas, priest, archidicastes, and superintendent of the chrematistae and the other courts, from M. Longinus Castresius, an honourably discharged veteran, and from Teteoris daughter of P . . . , Persian, with her guardian, her son . . . , both inhabitants of the metropolis of the Oxyrhynchite nome, Teteoris acknowledges that she has received from M. Longinus Castresius from hand to hand a loan of 38 drachmae of Imperial silver coin at the interest of 1 drachma per mina each month, which she is to pay regularly to M. Longinus Castresius, and is bound to return the capital in four months from Tubi of the present 1st year of the Emperor Caesar Domitianus Augustus without any delay; otherwise she is liable to arrest and detention until she pays in full to M. Longinus Castresius forthwith the loan of 38 drachmae of silver increased by one half, and the interest, and the interest for overtime at the same rate, M. Longinus Castresius having the right of execution upon both Teteoris and all her property, as if by a legal decision.’ Date and signature of an official (?).

1. The numbering of συγχωρήσεις by κολλήματα is common in the Alexandrian examples.

5. Κ[αστρη]σίῳ: cf. ll. 12, 17, 24, which show that it is part of M. Longinus’ name, though in origin probably a title meaning ‘born in the camp’; cf. καστρήσις in P. Hamb. 31. 14.

7. Π[ερ]σίης: cf. int.

16. εὐτακτήσειν corresponds to διδοῦσα . . . εὐτάκτως in B. G. U. 1147. 12. In e.g. B. G. U. 1107. 11 the word is used in the middle, εὐτακτομένην . . . τροφείοις.

25. παραρῆμα: in the Alexandrian συγχωρήσεις concerning loans this word precedes ἀγώγιμον (cf. l. 22), where it is more suitably placed.

32. Συγχωρήσεις usually have ἀξιοῦμεν at the end before the date, but ἀξιοῦμεν is also omitted in B. G. U. 741.

34. [τῦβι] ε (cf. l. 19) = Dec. 31. The accession of Domitian, which took place on Sept. 13, was known in Egypt before Dec. 6 (P. Brit. Mus. 283).

35. This line, below which probably nothing is lost, presumably contained the signature of an official in the office of the archidicastes. At this point 268 has a name followed by κατακε[χ]ώρισται, 727 a name and an abbreviated word, B. G. U. 729 an undeciphered Latin subscription.

1472. APPLICATION CONCERNING DEPOSITS.

15 × 12.8 cm.

A. D. 136.

An application, similar to 1270, to a strategus from a man who had lent some corn on deposit and wished to recover it from the heir of his debtor, enclosing an authorization from the deputy-archidicastes (ll. 8-13, n.) to the strategus for the serving of notice (μετάδοσις) upon the heir (ll. 4-7), this being an answer to an application from the creditor (ll. 8 sqq.). The conclusions of the two applications, corresponding to 1270. 50-61, are lost.

This class of papyri concerning the archidicastes and arranged on the same plan falls into four main groups: (1) B. G. U. 239, 614, 832, 1038, P. Flor. 55-6, Giessen 34, in which the applicant cites in his favour the ὑπογραφή of a praefect to a petition or the result of legal proceedings before the archidicastes; (2) 286, 485, B. G. U. 888, P. Flor. 68, 86, in which the contract violated was a δημόσιος χρηματισμός (i.e. either a notarial agreement, or a συγχώρησις like 1471, or a διαγραφή of a bank; cf. Mitteis, *Grundz.* 58-72), and the substance of it was quoted; (3) 719, 1473-4, 1560, B. G. U. 578, P. Flor. 40 (?), *Griech. Texte*, 6, Preisigke, *S. B.* 5692 (?), in which the contract in question was a private χειρόγραφον, so that the application was for registration at Alexandria (δημοσίωσις) as well as μετάδοσις, the contract (in *Griech. Texte*, 6 an ἐπίσταλμα to a banker) being quoted in full; (4) 1200, 1475, 1561, B. G. U. 455, 717, P. Leipzig 10, P. S. I. 74, in which the application was for δημοσίωσις only, with a view to the information of the βιβλιοφύλακες τῶν ἐγκτήσεων, the contract being, as in (3), quoted in full. With regard to 1270, 1472, and P. Brit. Mus. 908 (iii. 132) the difficulty arises that while only the substance of the contracts is given, as in (2), these are described in terms which do not necessarily imply that they were δημόσιοι χρηματισμοί (ὁμολογία in 1270. 21, ἔγγραπτοι ἀσφάλειαι in 1472. 16, ἐνεχυρασία coupled with ἕτερα χειρόγραφα in P. Brit. Mus. 908. 34; cf. e.g. the ἀσφάλειαι in 1473. 26, 1474. 10, which required δημοσίωσις). Possibly, as suggested in 1270. int. with reference to the ὁμολογία in question, the contract

was really notarial in all three cases, and these do not really differ from the examples in class (2); but private *χειρόγραφα* seem to have been accepted as evidence in actions at law, at any rate in the second century (cf. 1408. 5, n.), and the practice of *δημοσίωσις* clearly became much more general in the third century, when a clause concerning it was regularly inserted at the end of certain classes of contracts (e.g. 1473. 17-18). A comparison of the dates of these three papyri and those in class (2) with the dates of those in classes (3) and (4) rather suggests that before the reign of Marcus Aurelius (P. Flor. 40) or Commodus (B. G. U. 578) applications to the archidicastes for *μετάδοσις* were made without much respect to the question whether the contract in question was *δημόσιος*.

On the archidicastes see 1412. 1-3, n., Koschaker, *Zeitschr. f. Savignyst.* xxviii. 254 sqq., xxix. 1 sqq., on the process of *μετάδοσις* Mitteis, *Grundz.* 124 sqq., and on *δημοσίωσις* Mitteis, *op. cit.* 84-7, Jörs, *Zeitschr. f. Savignyst.* xxxiv. 107 sqq. (especially in its relation to the process of *ἐκμαρτύρησις*, illustrated by 1562), 1266. 17-19, n.

Ἀπολιναρίωι στρα(τηγῶ)

παρὰ Ἡρακλᾶτος τοῦ καὶ Ἡρακλείδου Ἡρακλᾶτος ἀπ' Ὀξυρ[ύχ]ων πόλεως.
οὗ ἐπόρισα ἐκ τοῦ καταλογείου χρηματισμοῦ ἀντίγρ[αφ]ον ὑπόκει(αι).

Δημήτριος ὁ καὶ Δομίτιος ὁ διέπων τ[ὰ] κατὰ τὴν ἀρ[χι]δικαστίαν

5 τῷ τοῦ Ὀξυρυγχείτου στρα(τηγῶ) χαίρειν. τοῦ δεδομέν[ο]ν ὑπομνή-
ματος ἀντίγρα(φον) σύνταξον μεταδοθῆναι ὡς ὑπόκει(τ[αι]). ἔρρω(σο). (ἔτους) κ
Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τραιανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ Ἐπειφ ε.

Αἰλιανῶ Εὐφράνορος γενομένου ἐξηγητοῦ νιῶ νεωκόρω

τοῦ μεγάλου Σαράπιδος γενομένῳ ἐπ[ά]ρχῳ σπείρης δευ(έρας)

10 Κομμαγηνῶν ἱππικῆς ἱερεῖ ἀρχιδικαστῇ καὶ πρὸς τῇ ἐ-
πιμελείᾳ τῶν χρ[η]ματιστῶν καὶ τῶν ἄλλων κριτηρί[ω]ν,
διὰ Δημητρίου τοῦ καὶ Δομιτίου ἀποδεδειγμένου ἐξηγητοῦ
διέποντος τὰ κατὰ [τ]ὴν ἀρχιδικασ[τ]είαν,

παρὰ Ἡρακλᾶ τοῦ καὶ Ἡρακλείδου Ἡρακλᾶτος ἀπ' Ὀξυρύχων

15 πόλεως. ὀφειλομέν[ω]ν μοι ὑπὸ Διογένους Ἡρακλείδου
τοῦ Μιγκίωνος ἀ[πὸ] τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως κ[α]τ' ἐνγράφ[ω]ς ἀσ-
φα[λ]είας δύο γεγονυίας τῷ δωδεκ[α]τάῳ ξ[τε]ι Ἀδρια[νο]ῦ Καί[σ]αρος
τοῦ κυρίου, μίαν μὲν Θῶθ παραθήκη[s] κριθῇ[s] μέτρῳ δη-
μοσίῳ ἡμιαρταβίῳ ἀρταβῶν εἴκοσι τεσσάρων ἡμίσο[υ]ς χοι-
20 νείκων ἐννέα, κατὰ δὲ τὴν δευτέραν τῷ Φαμενῶθ τοῦ αὐ-

τοῦ δωδεκάτου ἔτους ὡσαύτως παραθήκης πυ[ρ]οῦ μέτρῳ
 δημοσίῳ ἡμιαρταβίῳ ἀρταβῶν εἴκοσι τεσσάρων χοιν[εῖ]κω(ν)
 [τ]ριῶν, ὧν πάντων τὴν ἀπόδοσιν ὁμολόγησεν ποιή-
 [σα]σθῆ μοι ὀπηνίκα ἐὰν αἰρῶμαι, ξ[τι] δὲ [κ]αὶ [τ]ελῶν ἐνκυ-
 25 κλίου καὶ καταλ[ο]χισμῶν, ὧν χρ[όν]ων καὶ [δι]ελθόν-
 των καὶ μηδεμιᾶς ἀποδόσε[ως] γ[ε]γ[ον]υί[α]ς, μετηλ-
 [λ]αχόν[τος] τε τοῦ [Δ]ιογένους ἐπὶ κλη[ρονό]μῳ υἱ[ῷ] Ἡμ[ε] . .
 [-] ., [ἀ]ξιῶ συντά[ξαι] γρ[α]ψαὶ τῷ τοῦ Ὁξύρ[υ]χίτου σ[τ]ρα[τηγῶ] ἐπι-
 δο[ῦ]ν[α]ι τούτου [ἀντί]γρα[φον] τῷ H[μ] 10 letters]πο[.] .
 30 [21 l.]υ[.] . [18 l. 31 [35 l.]υ[.] . 32 [34 l.] . ντου δ[ε].
 33 [35 l.]υ[.]αν 34 [40 l.] .

Fr. 1.

Fr. 2.

] . ω[

]ρ . [

]αν[

] . θη[

]αφη[

]μ . [

] . [

]ξ[α]

5]ω[

15. ὑπο Π.

17. γεγονῆας Π.

23. l. ποιή[σα]σθαι.

27. υἱ[ῷ] Π.

‘To Apollinarius, strategus, from Heraclas also called Heraclides son of Heraclas, of Oxyrhynchus. A copy of the communication which I received from the record-office is appended.

Demetrius also called Domitius, deputy-archidicastes, to the strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, greeting. Give instructions that a copy of the memorandum which has been presented be served, as follows. Good-bye. The 20th year of the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus, Epeiph 5.

To Aelianus son of the former exegetes Euphranor, *neocoros* of the great Sarapis, formerly praefect of the second cavalry cohort of the Commagenes, priest, archidicastes, and superintendent of the chrematistae and other courts, through Demetrius also called Domitius, exegetes-elect and deputy-archidicastes, from Heraclas also called Heraclides, son of Heraclas, of Oxyrhynchus. Whereas I am owed by Diogenes son of Heraclides son of Mincion, of the said city, in accordance with two written deeds of security made in the 12th year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord, the first in Thoth, for deposit, 24½ artabae 9 choenices of barley by the public ½-artaba measure, and the second in Phamenoth of the said 12th year, likewise for deposit, 24 art. 3 choen. of wheat by the public ½-artaba measure, all of which he agreed to repay me whenever I choose, in addition to taxes on sale and assignment of land, and whereas the periods have elapsed and no repayment has been made and Diogenes has died leaving as his heir his son . . ., I beg you to give instructions for a letter to be written to the strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, stating that he is to serve a copy of this memorandum upon . . .”

1. Ἀπολιναρίωι: he was still strategus on Mecheir 3 of the 22nd year (484. 2; cf. 579, which is undated).

7. The signature of a subordinate of the archidicastes and that of the clerk who wrote the *οἰκονομία* (cf. 1474. 6-7, nn.) are customary after the date at this point.

8-13. Neither Aelianus nor his deputy Demetrius also called Domitius was known previously. A year before the date of 1472 Claudius Philoxenus was archidicastes (B. G. U. 73. 3-5, 136. 23-4), and two years after it Nicolaus was deputy (P. Brit. Mus. 1222. 3 = iii. 126). For the association of the office with that of νεωκόρος of Sarapis cf. Koschaker, *op. cit.* 261. The occurrence of an ex-soldier as archidicastes is somewhat unusual; cf. Koschaker, *op. cit.* 260. The *cohors ii Flavia Commagenorum equitata* is only known to have been stationed in Dacia (cf. Pauly-Wissowa, *Realencycl.* iv. 274), and seems to have been different from the σπεῖρα δευτέρᾳ Κομμαγενῶν ἱππική: but a προσκύνημα of soldiers belonging to an εἴλη Κομμαγενῶν occurs in C. I. G. 5057, an inscription at Talmis; cf. Preisigke, *S. B.* 4575. The mention of the rank of Aelianus' deputy (exegetes-elect) is interesting, since the other references to deputy-archidicastae give no information on this point. The office of archidicastes was sometimes combined with that of gymnasiarch (B. G. U. 614. 10 Ἀπολλωνίῳ τῷ πρὸς τῷ μέρει τοῦ τῆς πόλεως γυμνασίου ἱερεὶ ἀρχιδικαστῇ), but, as the order in B. G. U. 614 indicates, was superior to it, the exegetes ranking next below the gymnasiarch at Alexandria, as in the nomes; cf. 1412. 1-3, n.

15. Cf. P. Brit. Mus. 908. 22 sqq. (iii. 133; = M. *Chrest.* 229), where in the restoration of l. 23 καθ' ἣν is to be omitted, and in l. 26 [Ἀφροδίσιος] to be supplied.

19. ἡμιαρταβίῳ is new in connexion with μέτρῳ, but is perhaps to be restored in 1454. 9. μέτρον ἑξαχοῖνικον and μ. τετραχοῖνικον are common.

24-5. ὁπηνίκα ἐὰν αἰρῶμαι was the usual stipulation with regard to the return of παραθήκαι, e. g. P. Tebt. 387. 9. For [τ]ελῶν ἐνκυκλίου καὶ καταλ[ο]χισμῶν see 1462. 29-30, n.

25-7. ν και, υι of γ[ε]γ[ον]υ[ι]α[ς] and ω υ[ω] were on a separate fragment, which is not certainly placed here, especially as καί [is not very satisfactory and καί χ[ι] might be read. γεγονίας is however the regular word at this point; cf. e. g. 1474. 23.

27. The word after υἱ[ῳ] is presumably a proper name; cf. *Griech. Texte*, 6. 22-3. [π]ο[ι] in l. 29 suggests υἱ[ῳ]χρεῖ (cf. e. g. P. Flor. 56. 14), but ἡ[μετέρῳ υἱ] does not fill the lacuna.

28-9. For ἐπιδο[ν]υ[ι] cf. 485. 29; but the vestiges do not suit very well, and it is doubtful whether there is room for ἐπι-. For the restoration of the end of l. 29 cf. l. 27, n.

33. υ[ι]αν might belong to μένο[υ]σ[αν] [κυρίαν: cf. 1270. 52-3.

Fr. 1. 2. [π] does not belong to [ἀντί]γρα(φον) in l. 29.

3. [α]φ[η] suggests ἐὰν δὲ καὶ ἀφ[η]λίκες ὦσι (cf. e. g. 485. 30); but that phrase would be expected in l. 31, and the slight traces of ll. 30-2 do not fit into the formula of 485 or 1270.

1473. APPLICATION CONCERNING A REMARRIAGE.

26.2 × 25.4 cm.

A. D. 201.

An application to a strategus from Horion, enclosing an authorization from the archidicastes for the serving of notice (μετάδοσις) upon Horion's wife Apollonarian, following upon the registration at Alexandria (δημοσίωσις) of the contract for their remarriage; cf. 1472. int. The earlier part of the papyrus, which is lost, but must have corresponded in arrangement to e. g. 1474, contained

(a) the beginning of the application to the strategus, (b) the authorization of the archidicastes, and the beginnings of (c) Horion's application to the archidicastes and (d) the contract. Lines 1-36 give the rest of (d), including in ll. 19-33 (e) an application from Apollonarian to the deputy-strategus for the appointment of a guardian *ad hoc*, and his authorization. This is followed by the conclusion of (c) (ll. 37-42) with copies of the signatures of a scribe of the archidicastes (ll. 42-3 *ὡς καθήκει* . . . Ἀθὺρ γ), and the archidicastes himself (l. 43 *ἐ[σ]ημιώσαμην*), and the conclusion of (a) (ll. 43-5). The documents are arranged, as usual, in the reverse of their chronological order.

The contract for remarriage is of an uncommon type; cf. B.G.U. 1101 (13 B.C.). The date of the original marriage does not appear, but it must have taken place before 194, since the offspring of it was aged 5 in 198-9 (l. 10). Apollonarian, who owned property (l. 13) besides her dowry (l. 5), became indebted both to the State in connexion with some vine-land (l. 3, n.) and to other creditors (ll. 4, 7-8, 15), and these debts may well have been connected with the separation. In Thoth (Aug. 29-Sept. 27) 197 the claims of the original contract were disposed of by a document of the nature of a divorce, apparently drawn up by a bank (l. 6, n.). By this the wife's dowry was repaid by Horion to Apollonarian, who made it over to her creditors (l. 5), and the legitimacy of the offspring was recognized (l. 9). Horion did not, however, break off relations with his former wife, for in the course of the same year 197-8 he lent her money to pay her dues to the State (ll. 26-7), and before Pharmouthi 1 (March 27) had arranged to remarry her (l. 32). The actual contract, which was between the husband and wife like the Alexandrian *συγχωρήσεις* concerning marriage in B.G.U. iv, and not, as in most other marriage-contracts, between the husband and the parents of the wife, was drawn up on Pharmouthi 13 (April 8). There was probably no fresh dowry, such as is found in B.G.U. 1101, for there is no reference to a repayment of it in the provisions concerning divorce (ll. 11-16; cf. 1273. 25 sqq.); but Horion lent Apollonarian 2½ talents (ll. 34-5), and received security for the repayment of her debts both to himself and other creditors, being empowered to receive the revenues of her property until all claims had been satisfied (ll. 1-8, 12-16). The legitimacy of the offspring was the subject of a renewed declaration (ll. 8-10).

The application for a guardian and the response (ll. 19-33) are parallel to P. Tebt. 397, Brit. Mus. 1164. (a) (iii. 156; cf. Wilcken, *Archiv*, iv. 550), and 58 (application only). The concluding sections (ll. 37-45) follow the formula of 719, so far as that papyrus goes, and show the correct restoration of a rather important lacuna in it (ll. 37-8, n.). The brief request to the strategus for

μετάδοσις (ll. 43-4; cf. 1270. 57-8) does not indicate any breach of the contract, and seems to be merely a precautionary measure, the δημοσίωσις of contracts becoming frequent in the third century; cf. ll. 17-18, n. and 1472. int. The strategus himself is likely to have been Dioph(anes), who was in office at the end of the 8th year (199-200); cf. 899. int.

-
 [73 letters] . . . [.] . . [18 l.
 [53 l.] . . [.] . . γ[12 l.] γα ὑποστειλ[α 14 l.
 [.] εἰσα[27 l.] [13 l.] ἡν ἀμπέλου πρόσοδ[ον ? λ]όγου ὀκτα-
 δραχ[μ]ου 10 l.]
 [.] [.] ων καὶ ἀλλ[ων . . .] . . [17 l. δ]ραχμῶν [. . .] ἀκ[ε]σ[χ]εῖλ[ι]ων τ[ό]κ[ο]ν
 δραχμ[ιαίου ἐ]κάστης μνᾶς κατ[ὰ μῆνα ἑ]καστον]
 5 χωρὶς ὧν διέγραψεν ἡ Ἀπ[ολλωνάρι]ον ἀρ[γυ]ρίου ταλάντων τριῶν καὶ πρὸς,
 ἐν οἷς καὶ ἡ προσενεχθεῖσα ὑπὸ τῶν γονέ[ω]ν [α]ὐτῆς
 τῷ Ὀρεῖων[ι] προῖξ ἅμα τῇ τοῦ γάμ[ο]ν αὐτῶν προσελεύσει, ἥτις συγγραφή
 ἐλύθη τῷ διελθόντι 5 (ἔτει) μηνὶ Θωθ διὰ τῆς ἐπὶ τοῦ πρὸς Ὁξυρύγ-
 χων πόλει Σ[α]ραπ[εῖου] τραπέζης. εἰς δὲ τὰ ἀλλ[α] ὀφειλόμενα ὑπ' αὐτῆς
 ἐπεὶ τόκοις ἐπακολουθήσει ἡ Ἀπολλωνάριον [γ]ράμματα ἐκδιδομένη τῆς
 ἐπακολουθήσεως τῷ Ὀρεῖωνι ἕ[ως ἀ]ν τᾶλλα ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς ὀφειλόμενα πληρο-
 φορηθῇ. ἀμφοτέροι δὲ ἢ τε Ἀπολλωνάριον καὶ
 ὁ Ὀρεῖων ἐξομολογοῦνται τὸν καὶ διὰ τῆς περιλύσεως ἐξομολογηθέντα γεγο-
 νότα αἰαντοῖς ἐξ ἀλλήλων υἱὸν Χαιρήμονα τὸν καὶ
 10 Φαῦστον ὄντα πρὸς τὸ ἐνεστὸς 5 (ἔτος) ἐτῶν ε. συμβιούτωσαν οὖν ἀλλήλοις
 οἱ γαμοῦντες ἀμέμπτως καθὰ καὶ πρότερον συνεβίου
 φυλάσσοντες τὰ τοῦ γάμου δίκαια, ὁ δὲ [γ]αμῶν καὶ ἐπιχορηγείτω τῇ
 γυναικὶ τὰ δέοντα κατὰ δύναμιν. ἐὰν δέ, ὃ μὴ εἴη, ἐκ διαφορᾶς
 ἀπαλλαγῶσι ἀλλήλων, ἐὰν μὲν πρὶν ἢ πληρωθῆναι τὸν Ὀρεῖωνα τοῖς προ-
 κειμένοις αὐτοῦ ταλάντοις δυσὶ καὶ δραχμα[ῖ]ς τρις-
 χεῖλαις καὶ τοῖς συναχθησομέν[ο]ις τόκοις, ἀντιλήμψεται ὁ Ὀρεῖων τῶν
 προσόδων (τῶν) τῆς Ἀπολλωναρίου ὑπαρχόντων ἕως οὗ (ᾗ)ν
 πληρωθῇ, τελῶν τὰ ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν δημόσια καὶ χωρηγῶν τῇ Ἀπολλωναρίῳ εἰς
 διατροφήν κατ' ἔτος πυροῦ ἀρτάβας πεντήκοντα μέτρῳ
 15 τῷ προκειμένῳ καὶ οἴνου κεράμια πεντήκοντα πέντε, καὶ τοῖς ἄλλ[οι]ς εἴστοτε
 φανησομένοις αὐτῆς δανεισταῖς ἀποδώσει. ἀφ' οὗ δ' ἂν

ἡ πάντων ἀπόδοσις γένηται, ἔκτοτε ἡ Ἀπολλωνάριον ἀντιλήμψετα[ι] τῶν
 ὑπαρχόντων αὐτῆς, ἐπὶ δὲ πάντων καθότι πρὸς ἀλλήλους
 συνεχώρησαν. κυρία ἡ συγγραφὴ ἤνπερ ὀπηνίκα ἐὰν αἰρῶνται οἱ γαμοῦντες
 ἢ καὶ τις αὐτῶν καὶ διὰ δημοσίου ἀνοίσουσιν, τῶν τε-
 λῶν καὶ γραμματικῶν ὄντων πρὸς ἀμφοτέρους. (ἔτους) ζ' Αὐτοκρατόρων
 Καισάρων Λουκίου Σεπτιμίου Σεουήρου Εὐσεβοῦς Περτίνακος
 Ἀραβικοῦ Ἀδιαβηνικοῦ Παρθικοῦ Μεγίστου καὶ Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου [Ἀντ]ω-
 νίνου Σεβαστῶν Φαρμοῦθι ιγ. ἔστι δὲ τῆς αἰτήσεως τοῦ κυρίου
 20 [ἀ]ντίγραφον· Ἀμμωνια(ν)δς βασιλικὸς γραμματέως Ὁξ[υ]ρυγχείτου [δι]αδεχό-
 μενος τὴν στρατηγίαν· εἰ μὴδὲν ἀντιπεῖπει, μηδενὸς δη-
 μοσίου ἤτοι ἰδιωτικοῦ καταβλαπτομένου, δύνασαι ὡς ἀξιοῖς ἐπισταμένη
 γράμματα κυρίῳ χρῆσασθαι τῷ Εὐδαίμονι
 πρὸς μόνην [ταύτ]ην τὴν οἰκονομίαν. ἐσημωσάμην. (ἔτους) ζ' Λουκίου
 Σεπτιμίου Σεουήρου Εὐσεβοῦς Περτίνακος καὶ Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου
 Ἀντωνίνου [Σεβαστῶν Φαρμοῦθι . .] Ἀμμωνιανῷ βασιλικῷ γραμ(ματεῖ) δια-
 δεχομένῳ{ν} καὶ τὰ κατὰ τὴν στρατηγίαν παρὰ Ἀπολλωναρίου
 Χαιρήμ[ο]νος [. . . .] ἀπ' Ὁξυρ[ύ]γχων πόλεως μητ(ρὸς) Καρπο-
 κρ[α]]τιος. ἐπισταμένη γράμματα καὶ προϋμένη πρὸς τὸν
 25 προσυ[ν]όντ[α] μοι ἄνδ[ρα] Ὡρεῖω[να] Ἰέρακος ἐξηγητεύσαντος τῆ[ς] Ὁξυρυγ-
 χειτῶν πόλ[ε]ως [[κατὰ συν]]γαμικῇ(ν) συγγραφῇν
 δι' ἧς ἀ[σ]φάλ[ι]α [δίδοται τῷ Ὡρεῖων]ι ὧν η{ο} ὑχρήστησέν μοι καὶ διέ-
 γραψε τῷ διελθόντι ζ (ἔτει) ἐπὶ τὴν δημοσίαν τράπεζαν εἰς λόγον
 ἧς ἀπητήθην [. . . ἀμπέλου προ]σόδου, ἔτι τε καὶ ἐξομολογουμένη σὺν αὐτῷ
 τὸν γεγονότα ἡμεῖν ἐξ ἀλλήλων υἱὸν Χαιρήμονα
 τὸν καὶ Φαῦσ[τον], ἅμα καὶ ταῖς διὰ τῆς συγγ[ρ]αφῆς ἐνγραφησομέν[α]ις ἐξ
 συμφώνου περὶ τῆς συμβιώσεως ἡμῶν διαστολαῖς,
 αἰτοῦμ[αι] διὰ [σοῦ πρὸς μόνην] ταύτην τὴν οἰ[κ]ονομίαν ἐπιγραφῆναί μου
 κύριον Εὐδαίμονα Ἀγήνορος τοῦ καὶ Θεοξένου Ἀπολλωνί(ου)
 30 μητρὸς Ταξι[το]ς τ[ῆ]ς καὶ [Δη]μ[ητ]ροῦτος ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως παρόντα
 καὶ εὐδοκοῦντα. διέγραφα δὲ τὸ ὠρισμένον τῆς αἰτήσεως
 τέλος. (ἔτους) ζ' Αὐτοκρατόρων Καισ[άρ]ων Λουκίου Σεπτιμίου Σεουήρ[ου]
 Εὐσεβοῦς Περτίνακος Ἀραβικοῦ Ἀδιαβηνικοῦ Παρθικοῦ Μεγίστ[ου]
 καὶ Μάρκ[ου] Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνίνου Σ[ε]βαστῶν Φαρμοῦθι α. Ἀπολλων[ι]άριον
 Χαιρήμονος ἐπιδέδωκα. Εὐδαίμων Ἀγήνορος εὐ-

- δοκῶ. Ἀπολλώναριον Χαι[ρ]ήμον[ος] συνῆλθ[ο]ν τῷ πρωφί[τ]ι ἀνδ[ρ]ὶ Ὀρείωνι
 πρὸς γάμου κοινωνία(ν), καὶ ἔσχον τὰ τοῦ ἀργυρίου
 τάλαντ[α β] ἥ[μ]ισυ, γείνον[τ]αι δ[ρ]αχ[μ]αὶ μύρ[ι]ται ἐπτακισχέλαιαι, κα[ὶ] εὐ-
 δ[ο]κῶ πᾶσι τοῖς προκειμένοις. Εὐδαίμων Ἀγήνορος αἰτηθεὶς
 35 ἐπιγέγ[ρα]μμαι τῆς Ἀπολλωναρίου [κύ]ριος. Ὀρείων Ἰέρακος σ[υν]ῆ[λ]θο[ν]
 τῇ Ἀπολλωναρίῳ πρὸς γάμου [κ]οινωνία(ν) ἐπὶ πᾶσι τοῖς προκειμέ-
 νοις, καὶ συνεθέμην τῇ Ἀπολλωναρίῳ ἐπ[ά]ν, ὃ μὴ εἶη, ἀπαλλ[αγῶ]μεν δοῦνα[ι]
 ἐνοίκησιν τὴν πατρῶαν [ο]ίκίαν ἐπ' ἀμφοδου Δεκάτης.
 τοῦτο δὲ βουλόμενος ἐν δημοσίῳ [γ]ενέσ[θ]αι δίδωμι τῇ πόλει διὰ τὸ μοναχὸν
 αὐτὸ εἶναι καὶ μὴ περιέχειν τὰς [π]ερὶ τῆς διαθέσεως
 διαστολὰς [τ]ὰς ὀρισθείσας (δραχμὰς) ἱβ, ἀξιῶ [ἀ]ναλ[αβό]ντα[ς] αὐτὸ παρ'
 ἐμ[ο]ῦ [ὑ]ποκεχειρογραφημένον ὑπ' ἐμοῦ περὶ τοῦ εἶναι τὰς ὑπὸ αὐτὸ
 [ὑ]πογραφ[ᾶ]ς ἰδιογ[ρά]φους, τὴν πρ[ώ]την τῆς Ἀπολλ[λ]ωναρίου καὶ τὴν ἐξῆς
 τοῦ κυρίου αὐτῆς συνγραψαμένου καὶ τὴν τελευταίαν
 40 [ἐ]μοῦ τοῦ Ὀρ[ε]ίωνος, σ[υ]νκαταχωρίσαι αὐτ[ὸ] τῷδε τῷ ὑπομ[ν]ήματι τὸ μὲν
 αὐθεντικὸν εἰς τὴν Ἀδριανὴν βιβλιοθήκην, τούτου
 [δὲ] τ[ὸ] ἴσον εἰς τὴν τ[ο]ῦ Ν[α]ναίου, καὶ σ[υν]τάξαι γραφῆναι τῷ τοῦ [Ὀ]ξύ-
 ρυγχ[εῖ]του νομοῦ στρατηγῶ μεταδοῦναι τῇ Ἀπολλωναρίῳ τούτου ἀν-
 [τίγρ]α(φον), ἵνα [εἰδῇ] αὐτ[ὴ] ἀπὸ [τοῦ] νῦν μέν[ο]ντά μοι [τὰ] ἀπὸ αὐτῆς δ[ί]καια
 ὦ[ς] ἀπὸ δημοσίου χρηματ[ισμ]οῦ. ὥς καθήκει. (ἔτους) θ Λουκίου
 Σεπτιμί-
 [ου] Σεου[ή]ρο[υ] Εὐσεβοῦ[ς] Περτί[να]κος καὶ Μάρκου[ν] Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνίνου Εὐ-
 σεβοῦ[ς] Σεβαστῶν Ἀθῦρ γ. ἐ[σ]ημιωσάμην. τούτου ὄντος ἀξιῶ τὴν μετ[ά]-
 [δοσιν] γενέσθαι[ι] τῇ Ἀπολλων[α]ρίῳ ὥς καθήκει. (ἔτους) θ Αὐτοκρ[α]τ[ό]ρων
 Κα[ισ]άρων Λουκίου Σεπτιμίου Σ[ε]ουήρου Εὐσεβοῦς Περτίνακος Ἀρα-
 βικοῦ
 45 [Ἀδία]βην[ι]κοῦ Παρθικοῦ Μεγίστου [καὶ Μάρκου] Αὐρηλί[ου] Ἀντωνίνου
 Εὐ[σ]εβοῦς Σεβαστ[ῶ]ν [[καὶ Πουπλίου Σεπτιμίου Γέτα]] Καίσαρος
 Σεβαστοῦ Παῦνι ι.

Fr. 1.

]αυνι . [

Fr. 2.

]κα[

2. ὑποστειλ[Π. 5. ὑπο Π; so in ll. 7, 38 (twice). 7. σα[ραπ(είου)] inserted above the line. τοκ of τοκοις corr. ἡ απολλ. Π. 8. ὑπερ Π; so in l. 14. 9. l. εἰντοῖς. ὑἱον Π;

so in l. 27. 10. συνεβιοῦ Π. 11. s of διαφορας corr. from ι. 12. α of πληρωθῆναι corr. from ε. 13. ὑπαρχοντων Π; so in l. 16. 14. λ. χορηγῶν. 20. λ. γραμματεῖς. 24. λ. ποιουμένη. 25. ἱερακος Π; so in l. 35. Dots are placed over κατα συν. 29. μ of εὐδαιμονα rewritten. 30. λ. διέγραψα. 33. λ. προόν[τ]ι. 34. λ. πεντακισχίλια. 37. Third ο of βουλομενος corr. from η. 40. ὑπομ[νηματι] Π. First β of βιβλαιοθηκην corr. 41. ἴσον Π. Second ο of νομου corr. from ω. 42. ἵνα Π. 45. υν of παννι corr. from χω.

‘... drachmae at the interest of 1 drachma per mina each month, apart from the three talents and more paid by Apolloniarion, including the dowry provided by her parents to Horion at the time of their marriage, which contract was discharged in the past 6th year in the month of Thoth through the bank of the Serapeum at Oxyrhynchus. With regard to her other debts at interest Apolloniarion shall be responsible for them, delivering to Horion the documents of settlement until the rest of her debts are paid off. Both Apolloniarion and Horion acknowledge the son born to them, who was also acknowledged in the deed of divorce, Chaeremon also called Faustus, aged 5 in the present 7th year. Let the parties to the marriage therefore live together blamelessly, as they did formerly, observing the marriage-rights, and let the husband provide the wife with necessities according to his means; but if, which heaven forbid, they part from each other owing to a dispute, if this takes place before Horion recovers the aforesaid 2 talents 3,000 drachmae and the accrued interest, Horion shall take the revenues of Apolloniarion’s property until he recovers the debt, paying the taxes upon them, and for subsistence providing Apolloniarion annually with 50 artabae of wheat by the aforesaid measure and 55 jars of wine, and shall repay the other creditors who may appear up to that time. But from the date on which all the debts are paid off, thenceforth Apolloniarion shall take her own property, all the provisions of the contract being observed. This contract is valid, and whenever the parties to the marriage or one of them choose they shall effect the publication of it, both parties being responsible for the taxes and scribes’ charges. The 7th year of the Emperors Caesars L. Septimius Severus Pius Pertinax Arabicus Adiabenicus Parthicus Maximus and M. Aurelius Antoninus Augusti, Pharmouthi 13. The copy of the request for a guardian is as follows: Ammonianus basilicogrammateus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, deputy-strategus. If there is no objection, no public or private interests being injured, you are at liberty, as you request, since you know how to write, to employ Eudaemon as your guardian for this transaction only. Signed. The 7th year of L. Septimius, &c., Pharmouthi. To Ammonianus, basilicogrammateus and deputy-strategus, from Apolloniarion daughter of Chaeremon . . ., of Oxyrhynchus, her mother being Carpocra . . . As I know how to write, and am making a marriage-contract with my former husband Horion son of Hierax, ex-exegetes of Oxyrhynchus, by the terms of which Horion obtains security for the sums which he lent me and paid in the past 6th year into the public bank on account of the revenue of vine-land . . . demanded from me, and further am acknowledging with him the son born to us jointly, Chaeremon also called Faustus, together with the other provisions concerning our cohabitation to be inserted in the contract by joint agreement, I request that you may appoint as my guardian for this transaction only Eudaemon son of Agenor also called Theoxenus, son of Apollonius, his mother being Taeus also called Demetrous, of the said city, who is present and gives his consent. I have paid the prescribed tax for my request. The 7th year &c., Pharmouthi 1. I, Apolloniarion daughter of Chaeremon, have presented the application. I, Eudaemon son of Agenor, consent to it. I, Apolloniarion daughter of Chaeremon, have been united to my former husband Horion in marriage, and have received the 2½ talents, total 15,000 drachmae, of silver, and consent to all the aforesaid terms. I, Eudaemon son of Agenor, at her request have been appointed guardian of Apolloniarion. I, Horion son of Hierax, have been united to Apolloniarion in marriage upon all the aforesaid terms, and have agreed, whenever, which

heaven forbid, we are divorced, to give Apollonarian the right of inhabiting her paternal house in the quarter of the Tenth.

And whereas I desire this contract to be publicly registered, I give to the city, because it is single and does not contain the provisions concerning the disposition (?), the prescribed 12 drachmae, and request you on receiving it from me with my attestation that the signatures appended to it are autographs, the first of Apollonarian, the second of her guardian and co-signatory, the last of myself, Horion, to register it together with this application, the original at the Library of Hadrian and a copy of it at the Library of the Nanaeum, and to give instructions for a letter to be written to the strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, stating that he is to serve a copy of this application upon Apollonarian, in order that she may herself know that henceforth the rights in virtue of it are assured to me, as by a public deed.

Let the proper steps be taken. The 9th year &c., Hathur 3. Signed.

This being so, I request that it be served upon Apollonarian in the proper way. The 9th year &c., Pauni 10.

3. ἀμπέλου πρόσδο[ον: cf. l. 27, which shows that it was a tax, not one of Apollonarian's own πρόσδοι (l. 13), and int. The impost προσόδ(ων) or -δ(ου) ἀμπελ(ώνων) or -λ(ου) occurs in the nearly contemporary 1046. 3, and is parallel to the impost προσόδων φοινίκ(ων) or -κ(ώνων) in Wilcken, *Ost.* no. 276; but the relation of it to the other known taxes upon vine-land is uncertain. 1436. 13, where οὔσιακῶ φέρον παραδείσων occurs in a list of taxes, suggests that ἀμπέλου πρόσδοδος might be equivalent to ἀμπ. φόρος, i.e. rent of vine-land belonging to the State; but πρόσδοδος might refer to προσόδου γῆ (cf. 1446. 4, &c.). The present passage, especially if ὑπέρ is restored before λόγου, seems to connect the πρόσδοδος with the 8-drachmae tax, which is known to have been levied upon vine-land, and was generally called σπονδή in the Oxyrhynchite nome; cf. 1436. 11, and P. Ryl. 216. 128, nn. For λόγου ὀκταδρ[άχμου cf. P. Ryl. 186. 3 λόγου (ὀκταδρ.) νομ(ού) [, the preceding entry recording a payment for ἀμπέλ(ου).

4. [χ]ιλίων is unsatisfactory, for that word is spelled χελίων later in the line, and if the letter before ων was ι, the tail of it should have been visible. After δ[ραχμῶν either [τετρ]ακι[σχ]ελίων or [πεντ]ακι[σχ.] can be read.

6. ἐλύθη: for λύειν in reference to payment of debts cf. P. Hamb. 1. 14, n., P. Ryl. 176. 3. The mention of the bank (cf. P. Ryl. 176) also indicates that the repayment of Apollonarian's dowry by Horion is meant; cf. int. and l. 9, n.

9. περιλύσεως: cf. 129. 12 περιλύσεως ῥεπούδιον, and P. Giessen 30. 15 τὰ τῆς περιλ. γράμματα, both referring to divorce. Probably this document was identical with that concerning λύσις implied in l. 6; cf. int.

10-12. συμβιούτωσαν . . . ἀλλήλων: the usual formula; cf. e.g. 1273. 22-5.

17-18. ἡνπερ ὀνηνίκα κτλ.: this is the earliest example of the stipulation at the end of contracts concerning marriage, sale, &c., which became stereotyped during the next thirty years in a slightly different form (e.g. 1273. 37-40, 1475. 33-4), omitting the references to taxes. The τέλη consisted of (1) the usual 12 drachmae for Alexandria (l. 38; cf. 1475. 41), (2) the obscure τοῦ τιμήματος τέλη (1200. 45, P. Leipzig 10. ii. 21), which correspond to τὸ ὑπὲρ τῆς δημοσιώσεως ὠρισμένον in 1475. 42 (cf. n.), and to which the payment for δημοσίω(σις) in P. S. I. 109. 2 and the sums sometimes acknowledged by the first signatory to the authorization of the archidicastes (cf. 1474. 6, n.) apparently refer. The γραμματικά, i.e. payments to the scribe of the καταλογεῖον who drew up the οἰκονομία (1474. 7, n.), are not mentioned elsewhere, but probably correspond to the σπονδαί in P. S. I. 109. 7. The sharing of the expenses is not in accordance with the evidence (e.g. in ll. 37-8) that the person who made the application for δημοσίωσις was actually responsible for the charges.

20. Ἀρμονία(νό)ς: cf. 899. 34, where he was deputy-strategus on Pachon 27 (May 22) of the 7th year, the reading of the figure there being confirmed by the dates in ll. 22-3 and 31 here. On the competence of the exegetes, as well as the strategus, to appoint guardians see P. Tebt. 397. 4, n. ὑπομνηματογράφοι (cf. 1412. 1-3, n.) were also competent, as is shown by 1845; but sometimes the praefect was petitioned on the subject (1466).

20-1. εἰ μὴδὲν ἀντιπεῖπται: so in an unpublished Oxyrhynchus papyrus cited by Wilcken, *Archiv*, iv. 550-1, which proceeds μητὲ (l. μὴδὲ) δημόσιον ἢ ἰδιωτικὸν καταβάλλεται, and omits πισταμένη γράμματα, for which cf. 56. 12 and 1467. int. In P. Ryl. 120. 25 εἰ μὴδέ]ν is more probable than εἰ δέ τ] before ἀντιπεῖπται.

22. πρὸς μόνην [ταύτην] τὴν οἰκονομίαν: cf. l. 29, 56. 17, P. Tebt. 397. 4, n., Brit. Mus. 1164. (f) 6-7, Ryl. 120. 26.

23. It is improbable that Fr. 1, which might be Π]αῦν. [, is to be placed after [Σεβαστῶν, for Pauni is not a suitable month for the response, the application having been made on Pharmouthi 1 (l. 32), and the contract dated on Pharmouthi 13 (l. 19). In P. Tebt. 397 the response is dated, but not the application; in P. Ryl. 120 the date of the application corresponds to that of the response, but is a later insertion.

27. ἀμπέλου πρ]οσόδου: cf. l. 3, n., and int.

30-1. διέγρα(ψ)α . . . τέλος: cf. 56. 22. P. Ryl. 120. 17-18 alone indicates the amount, having τούς δὲ ὑπὲρ τῆς αἰτήσεως κελυσθέντας δίδοσθαι εἰς τῷ . . . [24 letters] πόλεως [ὁ]βόλους ἐννέα ἡμ[ισ]υ διέγραψα ἐπὶ τὴν ἐν Ἑρμοῦ πόλει δημοσίαν τράπεζαν.

33. πρῶν[τ]: προσυ[δ]ν[τ] (cf. l. 25) cannot be read, but may have been meant, if the scribe wrote πρῶν[ο]ν[τ], as is possible. For πρ(ό)ντι cf. e.g. P. Ryl. 154. 4, referring to a previous period of ἀγραφος γάμος.

34. τάλαντ[α β] ἡ[μ]ισυ: cf. l. 12.

37-8. δίδωμι . . . ιβ: cf. 719. 30-1, where l. διδόν[ς τὰς] ὀρισθείσας (δρ.) ιβ ἕνεκα τοῦ μὴ περιέχειν με(?) τὰς περὶ [τῆς διαθέ]σεως διαστολὰς καὶ μοναχὸν δημοσιούσθαι. With the wrong restoration [δημοσιώ]σεως that passage was very obscure, and the technical meaning of διάθεσις here is far from clear; but 1473 shows that the subject of περιέχειν is the contract and in 719 με is probably to be corrected to μου, if μου cannot be read. In both papyri the contract in question was single, whereas where the clause ἕνεκα τοῦ (or διὰ τὸ) κτλ. is omitted it was τρισσή (1561. 11, P. Leipzig 10. ii. 19) or δισσή (1200. 44, 1475. 41, B. G. U. 578. 14, 717. 23); and διάθεσις perhaps refers to the division of the copies of a contract among the parties, e.g. in 1273. 37. διὰ, though uncertain, suits the traces better than πρὸς, and ἕνεκα is more likely to have a causal than a final sense.

38. [ὁ]ποκεχειρογραφημένον: cf. *Griech. Texte*, 6. 25.

40. On the two Alexandrian libraries see 34.

42. ἵνα [εἰδῇ αὐτ]ῇ ἀπὸ [τοῦ νῦν μὲν]οντα: 1200. 50, 1475. 45, and P. Leipzig 10. ii. 26 have πρὸς τὸ μένειν, 485. 32 ἵν' εἰδῶσι καὶ ποιήσωνται . . . ἢ εἰδῶσι χρῆσόμενον (ὅπως ποιήσωνται . . . ἢ εἰδῶσι is more usual; cf. e.g. B. G. U. 578. 20), 1270. 52 has ἵνα εἰδῶσι μένουσαν | κυρίαν τὴν ὁμολογ[ί]αν . . . ἵνα [αὕτη εἰδῇ] is less likely.

ὡς καθῆκει: cf. 1270. 54, 1475. 50, nn. In the corresponding passage *Griech. Texte*, 6. 35 P. M. Meyer reads γ(νέσθω) ὡς καθ. ; but the γ is not certain and in any case is omitted in the Oxyrhynchite examples. This endorsement was written for the archidicastes by a γραμματεὺς, the signature of the archidicastes himself being ἐ[σ]ημωσάμην in l. 43; cf. *Griech. Texte*, 6. 38.

45. Geta occurs in the date-formulae in Egypt in the 9th year of Severus on Tubi 13 (P. Brit. Mus. 347. 4 = ii. 71); cf. l. 43 where he is not mentioned on Hathur 3. B. G. U. 156. 11-12 (= W. *Chrest.* 175) of the 9th year is said to have Ἐπ(εἰ)φ after Εὐσεβοῦς, omitting Σεβαστῶν and Geta; but we suspect a misreading of Σεβ(α)στῶν Φα(ῶ)φι).

Fr. 1. Cf. l. 23, n.

1474. APPLICATION CONCERNING A LOAN.

13.6 X 18.3 cm.

A. D. 216.

An application, similar to 1473, to a strategus from a woman with reference to the return of a loan, enclosing copies of (1) an authorization from the archidicastes for μετάδοσις (ll. 3-8), (2) her application to him for δημοσίωσις and μετάδοσις of the contract (ll. 8-11, 23), and (3) the contract itself (ll. 11-22); cf. 1472. int. The conclusion, corresponding to 1473. 37-45, is missing. The reference to a payment of 14 drachmae by the applicant at the office of the archidicastes (l. 6, n.) explains the corresponding passage in B. G. U. 578, which has hitherto been misunderstood. The terms of the loan, which was without interest, but subject to an increase of one-half if not repaid at the proper time, are somewhat unusual; cf. l. 18, n. A few corrections have been made in a different hand.

Αὐρηλίῳ Ἀνουβίῳ στρα(τηγῶ) Ὁξύρυγχ(ίτου)
 παρὰ Αὐρηλίας Διδύμης τῆς καὶ Διονυσίας καὶ ὡς χρηματίζει διὰ Αὐρηλίου
 Νείλου γραμμα-
 τέως. οὗ ἐπόρ[ισα ἀ]πὸ διαλογῆς χρηματισμοῦ ἐστὶν ἀντίγραφον· Αὐρήλιος
 Κάσιος ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἀρ-
 χιδικαστῆ[s] στ[ρατ]ηγῶ Ὁξύρυγχ(ίτου) χαίρειν. τῆς τετηλιομένης δημο-
 σιώσεως ἀντίγρα-
 5 φον μεταδοθ[ήτω] ὡς ὑπόκειται. ἔρρωσο. (ἔτους) κδ Αὐρηλίου Σεουήρου
 Ἀντωνίνου Καίσαρος
 τοῦ κυρίου Με[χεῖ]ρ ε. Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀρποκρατίων σεσημῶμαι (δραχμας)
 ιδ. Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Νε-
 μεσιανὸς ὁ καὶ Εἰρηναῖος καὶ ὡς χρηματίζω γραμματέως καταλογίου τὴν
 οἰκονομίαν ἔγρα-
 ψα. Λουκίῳ Σεπτιμῶ Αὐρηλίῳ Κασίῳ ἱερί ἀρχιδικαστῇ καὶ πρὸς τῇ ἐπι-
 μελείᾳ τῶν χρημα-
 τιστῶν καὶ τῶν ἄλλων κριτηρίων παρὰ Αὐρηλίας Διδύμης τῆς καὶ Διονυσίας
 καὶ ὡς χρημα-
 10 τίξει. τῆς προιμένης μοι δισσης ἀσφαλείας καὶ τῆς ὑπὸ αὐτὴν ὑπογραφῆς
 ἀντίγραφον ὑπό-
 [κι]ται. Πεκῦσις Πανσιρίωνος μητρὸς Τεθεῦτος ἀπ' Ὁξύρυγχων πόλεως
 Αὐρηλίας Διδύμης τῇ καὶ

Διονυσία καὶ ὡς χρηματίζει διὰ Σουχάμμωνος ἀπελευθέρου τοῦ πάππου σου
 Αὐρηλίου Δι-
 ογένους χαίρειν. ὁμολογῶ ὀφίλειν σοι ἅς ἐσχέκειν παρὰ σοῦ ἐν χρήσι πυροῦ
 ἀρτάβας τεσσαερά-
 κοντα πέντε, καὶ ταύτας ἀποδώσιν σοι χωρὶς διαφόρου τῷ Ἐπίφ μηνὶ τοῦ
 ἐνεστῶτος κγ (ἔτους)
 15 πυροῦ ναίου καθαροῦ ἀδῶλου ἀβῶλου ἀκρίθου καικοσκινευμένου καὶ εἰς δη-
 μόσιον με-
 τρουμένου ἐνθάδε ἐν τῷ Ὁξυρυγχείτῃ μέτρῳ παραλημπτικῷ σου κόμης Σύρων
 τῶν σῶν
 μετρούντων, πάντα δὲ χωρὶς ὑπερθέσεως, εἰ δὲ μή, ἐκτείσω σοι τοῦ ὑπερ-
 πεσόντος χρόνου
 διάφορον ἐξ ἡμισείας, τῆς πράξεώς σου οὔσης ἕκ τε ἐμοῦ καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὑπαρ-
 χόντων μοι παντοί-
 ων πάντων. κυρία (ἡ) χεῖρ τισσὴ γραφεῖσα πανταχῇ ἐπιφερομένη καὶ παντὶ
 τῷ ὑπὲρ σοῦ ἐπι-
 20 φέροντι. (ἔτους) κγ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Σεουήρου
 Ἀντωνίνου Παρθικοῦ
 [Με]γ[ίσ]τ[ο]ν Βρ[ε]τ[αν]ικ[ο]ῦ [Μεγίστο]ν Γερ[μα]νικοῦ Μεγίστου Εὐσεβοῦς
 Σεβαστοῦ Χοίακ κ. Πεκῦ-
 [σις Πανσιρίωνος ἔσχον τὰς προκιμένας ἀ]ρτάβας τεσσα{ε}ράκοντα πέντε καὶ
 ἀποδώσω ὡς πρόκειται).
 [ῶν χρόνων καὶ διελθόντων καὶ τῆς ἀ]ποδώσεως μὴ γεγονυίας [βο]ύλομαι ἀπὸ
 τῆς τισσῆ[s]

3. ἱερεὺς Π; so in l. 8 ἱερί.

4. l. τετελειωμένης.

5. av of αυρηλιου corr. from μα.

6. l. Ἀρποκρατίων: αρπ corr. from σαρα.

7. l. γραμματεὺς.

9. ι of κριτηριων corr. from τ.

10. προϊμένης Π. ι of μοι corr. by a second hand from ν, and δ of δισσης from τ.

11. θ

of τεθευτος corr. from τ.

12. First π of παππου corr. from το.

13. ε of οφιλειν inserted

above the line by a second hand.

15. l. νέον . . . ἀδῶλου . . . κεκοσκινευμένου.

16. τη.

of οξυρυγχείτη corr. σῶ Π.

18. l. σοι.

19. l. δισσή.

20. os of καισαρος corr. from

ων (?).

23. l. ἀ]ποδώσεως . . . δισση[s].

‘To Aurelius Anubion, strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, from Aurelia Didyme also called Dionysia, and however she is styled, through Aurelius Nilus, scribe. A copy of the communication which I have received from the bureau is as follows.

Aurelius Casius, priest and archidicastes, to the strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, greeting. Let a copy of the publication which has been effected be served, as follows,

Good-bye. The 24th year of Aurelius Severus Antoninus Caesar the lord, Mecheir 5. I, Marcus Aurelius Harpocraton, have signed for 14 drachmae. I, Marcus Aurelius Nemesianus also called Irenaeus, and however I am styled, scribe of the bureau, wrote the document.

To Lucius Septimius Aurelius Casius, priest, archidicastes, and superintendent of the chrematistae and other courts, from Aurelia Didyme also called Dionysia, and however she is styled. Appended is a copy of the bond issued to me in duplicate and of the signature beneath it. "Pekusis son of Peusirion and Tetheus, of Oxyrhynchus, to Aur. Didyme also called Dionysia, and however she is styled, through Suchammon, freedman of your grandfather Aurelius Diogenes, greeting. I acknowledge that I owe you the 45 artabae of wheat which I received from you on loan, and will repay these to you without interest in the month of Epeiph of the present 23rd year in wheat that is new, pure, unadulterated, unmixed with earth or barley, sifted, and measured into the public granary here in the Oxyrhynchite nome by your receiving-measure of the village of Syron, the measurement being performed by your agents, all without any delay, or, if I fail, I will forfeit to you interest for the overtime at the rate of half the capital, you having the right of execution upon both my person and all my property of every kind. This bond, written in duplicate, is valid whosoever it is produced and whosoever produces it on your behalf. The 23rd year &c., Choiak 20. I, Pekusis son of Pausirion, have received the aforesaid 45 artabae, and will repay them as aforesaid." The period of the loan having expired and no repayment having been made, I desire that of this duplicate bond [a single copy should be sent to the Library of Hadrian &c.]

1. Αὔρηλιϋ Ἀνουβίωνι: cf. 1432. 1, n.

4. τετ(ε)λι(ω)μένης δημοσιώσεως: so 1200. 7, 1475. 5 in the secondary application to the archidicastes, to which there is nothing corresponding in the earlier examples such as 1474. The archidicastes himself in the letter corresponding to 1474. 3-6 there uses τετελ(ειωμένης) προσφω(νήσεως) (1200. 2, 1475. 1). The usual phrase at this point is δεδομένου ὑπομνήματος, e. g. 485. 5; but B. G. U. 578. 4 has δημοσιώσεως χρ[η]μο[τισμοῦ] where 1474. 3 has χρηματισμοῦ.

6. σεσημῶμαι (δραχμας) ιδ: cf. B. G. U. 578. 8, where the words after σεση(μείωμαι), which Mitteis (*Chrest.* 227. 8, n.) did not understand, are (δραχμας) ε. This entry apparently corresponds to that in P. Leipzig 10. ii. 32-3, to which 1200. 4 and 1475. 3 (cf. n.) are parallel, and the first of the two signatories usually found at this point (e. g. 485. 7-8) was probably ὁ πρὸς τῇ διαλογῇ τῆς πόλεως, the second being regularly, as here, a scribe of the καταλογεῖον (in B. G. U. 888. 4 called νομογράφος ἀγορᾶς), who wrote the document (οἰκονομία: cf. l. 7, n.). The 14 drachmae here may include the 12 drachmae regularly paid to Alexandria (e. g. 1473. 38), but part of the sum presumably belongs to the τοῦ τιμήματος τέλη (1473. 17-18, 1475. 42, nn.), like the 5 drachmae in B. G. U. 578, and the whole 14 drachmae may well be exclusive of the 12 drachmae for Alexandria. Perhaps they include γραμματικά (cf. 1473. 17-18, n.). The payments of 16 drachmae 1½ obols and 12 dr. [...] ob. in P. S. I. 109. 9, 23 seem to be for the δημοσιώ(σις) of contracts, including σπονδαί, and to be of the same nature as the payment of 14 drachmae here.

7. οἰκονομίαν: Mitteis (*Chrest.* 239. int.) refers this only to the ὑπογραφή of the archidicastes, but the whole document is probably meant, especially if οἰκονομίαν [π]ᾶσαν is right in B. G. U. 578. 9.

8. This archidicastes was previously unknown.

14. διαφόρου practically = τίκον: cf. l. 18, n., and 1040. int.

16. μέτρον παραλημπτικῶ: cf. 101. 41, where it is τετραχοῖνικον χαλκόστομον. This measure was formerly explained by Wilcken (*Ost.* i. 772) as that used by officials called παραλήμπται,

but he abandoned that explanation (*Archiv*, i. 131¹) in favour of the view that it was equivalent to ϕ καὶ παρείληφε. This is, we think, unlikely, for in 1040. 17-19 μέ(τρφ) παραλ. σοῦ ϕ καὶ παρα[με]μετρήμεθα occurs. In favour of Wilcken's earlier explanation can be urged the parallelism of μέτρον σιτολογικόν (740. 17); but a 'receiving-measure' may be a technical expression like the δοχικόν or παραδοχικόν measure, which was contrasted with the ἀνηλωτικόν measure (P. Hibeh 87).

Σύρων : a village in the western toparchy (1285. 75).

18. διάφορον ἐξ ἡμισείας : i. e. if the debtor failed to repay the 45 artabae in Epeiph, he had to pay $67\frac{1}{2}$, i. e. the ἡμολία. It is more usual for a διάφορον of $\frac{1}{2}$ to be charged in place of interest, apart from penalties for delay; cf. 1040 and the ἡμιόλιοι τόκοι in P. Reinach 15, &c. In 1640. 7 διάφορον ἐκ τρίτου occurs in a similar context, and in P. Strassb. 71. 8-9 l. ἐκ | τρίτου for the unsatisfactory μο[υ] | τρίτον. That passage means that the borrower had to repay 4 artabae in place of the 3 which he received, not, as Preisigke supposes, that he actually received only 2 out of 3 artabae nominally lent to him.

23. Twenty-seven letters are expected in the first lacuna, and the first καί may be omitted; cf. 1472. 25-7, n. τῆς δὲ προθεσμίας διελεύσεως (485. 27) is rather too long.

1475. APPLICATION CONCERNING A SALE OF LAND.

35 x 19.6 cm.

A. D. 267.

This long and well-preserved papyrus is closely parallel to 1200, and is mentioned in 1200. int. It was written a year later than that series of documents, and, like it, contains (a) an application to an archidicastes (l. 1, n.) concerning the δημοσίωσις of a sale (ll. 6-9, 41-7), (b) a copy of the sale (ll. 10-40), (c) a further application to the archidicastes for the communication of the δημοσίωσις to the βιβλιοφύλακες τῶν ἐγκτήσεων (ll. 4-5, 48-9), with (d) an endorsement on his behalf (l. 50), and (e) the required letter to the βιβλιοφύλακες inserted in the upper margin (ll. 1-3). (d) and (e) are in the same hand as 1200. 1-4 (and 56 ?) and 1561. 20-1 (A. D. 269), where the line corresponding to 1200. 4 and 1475. 3 occurs at the end of the document, as in P. Leipzig 10. The body of the document was written in the three cases by different scribes, that of 1475 employing a more cursive hand than the other two, and in his ligatures sometimes approximating to the style of the letter of the archidicastes (cf. Part ix, Plate vi). The decipherment of the difficult line 1200. 4 in the Alexandrian chancery script can now be carried a stage further, though one word is still uncertain; cf. l. 3, n. The maker of the application, Aurelia Thaisous also called Lolliane (l. 5, n.), is known from 1467, where she claimed the right to act without a guardian. 1475 does not contain at the end a subsequent endorsement by her corresponding to that in 1200. 57-61, where in l. 58 the date is to be read (ἔτους) α καὶ (ἔτους) δ, i. e. the ordinary reckoning of Aurelian and Vaballathus, not (ἔτ.) γ καὶ (ἔτ.) α. As in 1200, there are a few marginal notes in a third hand (different in the two papyri), these having been made in the βιβλιοθήκη τῶν ἐγκτήσεων (l. 1, n.).

παρετ(έθη). Αὐρή(λιος) Γάιος ὁ καὶ Ἀρπ[οκ]ρατίων ἱερ(εὺς) καὶ ἀρχιδικ(αστῆς) βιβλιο-
(φύλαξιν) Ὁξύρυ(γχίτου) χαί(ρειν). τῆς τετελ(ειωμένης)
προσφω(νήσεως) ἀντίγρα(φον) ὑπόκ(εεται). ἔρρω(σθε). (ἔτους) ιδ Γαλλιη-
νου Σεβαστοῦ Φαρμουθι ιη.

ὁ πρὸς τῇ δια(λογῇ) τῇ(ς) πόλ(εως)· διέγρα(ψεν ?) Αὐρ(ηλίου)
Ἀλεξάνδρου χρη(ματίζοντος).

2nd hand Αὐρηλίῳ Γαίῳ τῷ καὶ Ἀρποκρατίωνι ἱερ[εῖ] ἀρχιδικαστῇ [κ]αὶ π[ρὸς] τῇ ἐπι-
μελείᾳ τῶν χρηματιστῶν καὶ τῶν ἄλλων κριτηρίων

5 παρὰ Αὐρηλίας Θαῖσουτος τῆς κα[ὶ] Λολλιανῆς. τῆς τε[τ]ελιωμένης
δημοσιώσεως ἀντίγραφον ὑπόκειται.

Αὐρηλίῳ Γαίῳ τῷ καὶ Ἀρποκρατίωνι ἱερ[εῖ] ἀρχιδικαστῇ καὶ π[ρὸς] τῇ ἐπι-
μελείᾳ τῶν χρηματιστῶν καὶ τῶν ἄλλων κριτηρίων

παρὰ Αὐρηλίας Θαῖσουτος τῆς καὶ Λολλιανῆς θυγατρὸς Σαραπίωνος τοῦ
καὶ Ἀγαθοῦ Δαίμονος ἀγορανομή-

σαντος τῆς Ὁξύρυγχιτῶν πόλεως. τῆς προειμέν[η]ς μοι δισσης ἀσφαλίας
σὺν τῇ μετὰ τὸν χρόνον ὑπογραφῇ ἀν(τί)-

γραφον ὑπόκειται.

10 Αὐρήλιος Ἀγαθ[εῖ]νος ὁ καὶ Ὀριγένης Οὐαριανοῦ τοῦ [κ]αὶ Κλάρου μητρὸς

Ὀριγενίης τῆς καὶ Ταύριος ἀπὸ Ὁξύρυγ-

χων πόλε[ω]ς Αὐρηλίας Θαῖσουτι τῇ καὶ Λολλιανῇ θυγατρὶ Σαραπίωνος
τοῦ καὶ Ἀγαθοῦ Δαίμονος ἀγορανομήσαν-

τος τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως μητρὸς Διονυσίας τῆς καὶ Διαίνης ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς
πόλεως χωρὶς κυρίου χρηματισούση

τέκνων δικαίῳ χαίρειν. ὁμολογῶ πεπρακέναι καὶ παρακεχωρηκέναι σοι
ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν ἰς τὸν αἰὲ χρόνον

τὰ ὑπογεγραμμένα ὑπάρχοντά μοι ἀγοραστ[ικ]ῷ δικαίῳ πρότερον σοῦ τῆς
ὄνουμένης περὶ κώμην

15 Παεῖμιν [τ]ῆς πρὸς λίβα τοπαρχίας τοῦ αὐτοῦ Ὁξύρυγχίτου νομοῦ ἐκ
τοῦ Νείκωνος ἀνθ' οὗ Νεικομήδους

κλήρου σιτικὰς κ[α]ὶ ἐτέρας ἀρούρας ἑνδεκα, ἐν αἷς λάκκος συνερευκὼς καὶ
ὁ τροχὸς ὁμοίως συν-

προσφ(ώνησις) ερευκὼς ἐκ μέρου[σ]ς σὺν τῇ ἐπικειμένη μηχανῇ, ὧν ὅλων γ[ε]ί[τ]ο[ν]ες]
αὐ(τῆς) δη(μοσιώσεως). νότου καὶ λιβὸς διῶρυξ καὶ ἄλλα, βορρᾶ πρό-

τερον Ἰουλίου Θέωνος, ἀπηλιώτ[ο]ν τὰ ἐξῆς οἰκόπεδα καὶ ψιλοὶ τόποι καὶ
τὸ δὲ πωμάριον, καὶ ἐν τῇ αὐτῇ κώ-

- μη ἐν τοῖς ἀπὸ βορρᾶ καὶ λιβὸς μέρεσι τῆς αὐτῆς κώμης οἰκίας δύο καὶ
τὰ τούτων χρηστήρια καὶ ἀνήκοντα
- 20 πάντα κα[ὶ] τοὺς ἐκ βορρᾶ καὶ λιβὸς τούτων ψειλο[ύ]ς τόπου[ς] καὶ τὸ
μετοξὺ πωμάριον νυνὶ ἐν χέρσῳ ἀρούρης
ἡμίους [τετάρ]του ἐκ[κ]αιδεκάτου ἐπὶ τὸ πλέον [ῆ] ἔλαττον καὶ τὸ ὄν ἐν
αὐτῷ φρέαρ, ὧν οἰκοπέδων καὶ ψιλῶν
τόπων [καὶ] π[ω]μαρίου ὄντων ὑπὸ μίαν ὄψιν [γ]είτονες νότου παρόρια τῆς
πόλεως, βορρᾶ περίμετρα τῆς
κώμης[ς] ἀπηλιώτου ἱεράκιον, λιβὸς τὰ προκείμενα σιτικὰ ἐδάφη, ἐπὶ δὲ
πάντων ἀκολουθῶς
- τῇ δίκᾳ πράσι καὶ παραχωρήσι. τὰς δὲ συμ[πε]φωνημένας πρὸς
ἀλλήλους ὑπὲρ τ[ε]ιμῆς καὶ παραχωρητικοῦ
- 25 τῶν προκ[ε]ιμένων πάντων ἀργ[υρ]ίου Σεβαστοῦ [νομ]ίσματος δραχμὰς
ἐνν[ε]ακ[ισχιλ]ί[ας] ἑπτακοσίας, αἷ εἰσι
ἀργυρ[ίου] τάλα[ντ]ο[ν] ἐν καὶ δρ[αχμ]αὶ τρισχί[λ]ιαι ἑπτ[α]κόσiai, αὐτόθι
ἀπέσχον παρὰ σοῦ διὰ χειρὸς ἐκ πλή-
[ρ]ους. διὸ κρα[τε]ῖ[ν] σε καὶ κυριεύειν σὺν ἐκγόν[οις] καὶ τοῖς παρὰ σοῦ
μεταληψομένοις τῶν παραχωρου-
μένων [ὑπ'] ἐμοῦ ὡς πρόκειται καὶ ἐξουσίαν [ἔχει]ν καὶ χρᾶσθαι καὶ οἰκο-
νομεῖν περὶ αὐτῶν ὡς ἐὰν αἰρήῃ,
ἅπερ καὶ ἐ[πάν]αγκον παρέξο[μ]αί [σο]ι βέβαια [κ]αὶ καθαρὰ ἀπὸ μόνου
τοῦ ἡμετέρου ὀνόματος καὶ παν-
- 30 τὸς τοῦ ἐξ ὀνόματός μου ἐπελευσσομένου σοι, ἀρκουμένης σου τῇ ἱς με
ἀπὸ σοῦ βεβαιώσι τῶν ἕως τοῦ
διελθ[όν]τος καὶ αὐτοῦ τοῦ διελθόντος ιγ (ἔτους) διὰ τὸ τὰ ἀπὸ τοῦ
ἐνεστῶτος ἰδ (ἔτους) τούτων πρόσφορα εἶναι
σοῦ τῆς ὠ[ν]ουμένης, πρὸς ἣν καὶ εἶναι τὰ ἀπὸ τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἰδ (ἔτους) ἀπὸ
καλανδῶν τελέσματα. κυρία ἡ πρᾶσις
καὶ παραχώρησις δισση γραφείσα, ἥνπερ ὀπηνίκα ἂν αἰρήῃ δημοσιώσεις
διὰ τοῦ καταλογίου οὐ προσδεό-
μενος ἐτέ[ρα]ς μου εὐδοκίσεως διὰ τὸ ἐντεῦθεν εὐδοκῆν με τῇ ἐσομένῃ
ὑπὸ σοῦ δημοσιώσι. περὶ
- 35 δὲ τοῦ ταῦ[τ]α ὀρθῶς καλῶς γενέσθαι ἐπερωτήθε[ι]ς ὑπὸ σοῦ ὡμολόγησα.
(ἔτους) ἰδ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος

Πουπλίου Λι[κιν]νί[ο]ν Γαλλιηνοῦ Γερμανικοῦ Μεγί[στ]ου Παρθικοῦ Με-
 γίστου Εὐσεβοῦς Εὐτυχοῦς Σεβαστοῦ
 Ἀθῦρ κγ. Α[ὕρ]ήλιος Ἀγαθείνος ὁ καὶ Ὀριγέ[νης] πέπρακα καὶ παρε-
 χώρησα τῇ Λολλιανῇ τῇ καὶ Θαϊ-
 σοῦτι τὰ πρ[ο]κείμενα ὑπάρ[χ]οντα καὶ τὰ συγ[ε]σκευ[α]σμ[έν]α αὐτοῖς πάντα
 κ[αὶ] ἀπέσχον τὰς [τῇ]ς τιμῆς
 ἀργυρίου τάλαντον ἓν [καὶ] δραχμὰς τρισχιλ[ί]ας ἑπτακο[σί]ας κ[αὶ] βε-
 βαιώσω ἀπὸ μόνου τοῦ ἡμετέρου
 40 ὀνόματος καὶ εἰ[δ]οκῶ τ[ῇ] ἐσο[μέν]ῃ δημοσιώσ[ει] καὶ ἐπερωτηθ[ε]ῖ[ς] ὁμο-
 λόγησα.
 βουλόμενος δὲ ἀπὸ τῆς δισσης ἀ[σ]φ[α]λίας μοναχὴν [ἐν] δημοσίῳ γενέσθαι
 δίδωμι τῇ πόλει τὰς ὀρισθείσας (δραχμὰς) ἱβ καὶ
 τὸ ὑπὲρ τῆς δη[μο]σιώσεως ὀρισμένον, ἀξιῶ [ἀναλα]βόντας αὐτὴν παρὰ
 τοῦ διαπεσταλμένου ὑπ' ἐμοῦ Αὐρηλίου Νείλου
 ὑπογεγραμμένην ὑπὸ αὐτοῦ περὶ τοῦ ἵναι τὴν μετὰ τὸν χρό[ο]νον ὑπο-
 γραφὴν ἰδιόγραφον τοῦ Αὐρηλίου Ἀγαθίνου
 τοῦ καὶ Ὀριγέν[ου]ς συνκαταχωρίσαι σὺν τῷδε τῷ ὑπομνή[ματι] τὴν
 αὐθεντικὴν εἰς τὴν Ἀδριανὴν βιβλιοθή-
 45 κην ταύτης δὲ τὸ [ἴσ]ον σὺν ὑπομνή[ματι] εἰς τὴν τοῦ Ναναίου, πρ[ὸ]ς
 τ[ὸ] μένιν μοι τὰ ἀπὸ αὐτῆς δίκαια ὡς ἀπὸ δημοσίου χρηματισμοῦ
 ἔνεκα τοῦ εἰ[δ]οκηκεῖν τὸν Αὐρήλιον Ἀγαθείνον τὸν καὶ Ὀριγένην τῇ
 τῆς ἀσφαλείου δημοσιώσι. (ἔτους) ιδ
 Γαλλιηνοῦ Σε[βα]στοῦ Φαμενῶθ κδ.
 ταύτην δὲ βουλόμενος προσφω[ν]ηθῆναι τ[οῖ]ς [τῶν ἐ]νκτῆσεων τοῦ Ὁξυρυγ-
 χίτου νομοῦ βιβλιοφύλαξι ἀξιῶ
 ἐπιλαβοῦσι τὴν δηλουμένην δημοσίωσιν ὑπ[ο]γεγραμμένην ὡς καθήκει
 συντάξαι γράψαι αὐτοῖς ἵν' ἰδῶσι.
 50 1st hand ὡς κα[θ]ήκ(ει). (ἔτους) ιδ Γαλλιηνοῦ Σεβαστοῦ Φαμ(ενῶθ) κς.

1. γαῖος II. 16. ο corr. from του and s of τροχος from υ. 21. ελατ'τον II.
 23. ι of ιερακιον corr. from τ. 32. π of first απο corr. 41. 1. βουλομ[έν]η; so in l. 48.
 44. ην of την corr. 46. 1. ἀσφαλείας. 49. 1. ἐπιλαβόντας.

'Aurelius Gaius also called Harpocraton, priest and archidicastes, to the keepers of the property-registers of the Oxyrhynchite nome, greeting. A copy of the communication which has been executed follows. Good-bye. The 14th year of Gallienus Augustus, Pharmouthi 18. The examiner-in-chief of the city: she has paid (?), Aurelius Alexander acting.

To Aurelius Gaius also called Harpocraton, priest, archidicastes, and superintendent of

the *chrematistae* and other courts, from Aurelia Thaisous also called Lolliane. A copy of the publication which has been executed follows.

To Aurelius Gaius, &c., from Aurelia Thaisous also called Lolliane, daughter of Sarapion also called Agathodaemon, ex-agoranomus of Oxyrhynchus. A copy of the bond issued to me in duplicate with the signature succeeding the date follows.

"Aurelius Agathinus also called Origenes, son of Varianus also called Clarus and Origenia also called Tauris, of Oxyrhynchus, to Aurelia Thaisous also called Lolliane, daughter of Sarapion also called Agathodaemon, ex-agoranomus of the said city, and of Dionysia also called Diaena, of the said city, acting without a guardian by the *ius liberorum*, greeting. I acknowledge that I have sold and ceded to you from the present time for ever the property below written, which is mine by right of purchase and formerly belonged to you the buyer, in the area of the village of Païmis in the western toparchy of the said Oxyrhynchite nome in the holding of Nicon also called Nicomedes, consisting of 11 arurae of corn-bearing and other land, in which is a tank in disrepair and the water-wheel likewise partly in disrepair with the apparatus belonging to it, the adjacent areas of the whole being on the south and west a canal, &c., on the north land formerly belonging to Julius Theon, on the east the buildings, open spaces, and existing orchard mentioned below, and in the said village in the northern and western parts of it two houses with all their fittings and appurtenances and the open spaces to the north and west of these with the intervening orchard which is now dry, of the extent of $1\frac{3}{8}$ arura more or less, and the existing well, the adjacent areas of these buildings, open spaces, and orchard, when they are surveyed in one piece, being on the south the parts of the metropolis along the desert, on the north the circumference of the village, on the east a hawk-shrine, on the west the aforesaid corn-land, in all respects according to just sale and cession. And I have herewith received from you from hand to hand in full the sum jointly agreed upon for the price and cession-money of all the aforesaid property, 9,700 drachmae of Imperial silver coin, making 1 talent 3,700 drachmae of silver. Wherefore you and your descendants and heirs are masters and owners of the property ceded by me as aforesaid, and have power to use and administer it as you choose, and I am bound to deliver it to you guaranteed and free from claims in my name only or by any one else in my name, you being satisfied with the guarantee from yourself to me concerning all charges up to and including the past 13th year, because the products of the property from the present 14th year henceforth belong to you the buyer, who are also responsible for the taxes beginning with the calends of the said 14th year. This sale and cession, written in duplicate, is valid, and whenever you choose you may publish it through the record-office without requiring further concurrence on my part, because I hereby concur in the publication to be made by you; and having been asked by you the formal question whether this is done rightly and fairly I have given my consent. The 14th year of P. Licinius Gallienus, &c., Hathur 23. I, Aurelius Agathinus also called Origenes, have sold and ceded to Lolliane also called Thaisous the aforesaid property and all the constructions appertaining to it, and have received the 1 talent 3,700 drachmae of silver for the price, and will guarantee the property from claims in my name only, and I consent to the publication to be made by you, and in answer to the formal question have given my consent."

Wishing that one copy of this duplicate bond should be made public, I pay to the city the prescribed 12 drachmae and the sum prescribed for the publication, and request that, on receipt of the bond from the person whom I have dispatched, Aurelius Nilus, with his attestation that the signature after the date is the autograph of Aurelius Agathinus also called Origenes, you will register the original with this application in the Library of Hadrian, and a copy of it with the application in the Library of the Nanaeum, in order that the rights derived from it may be assured to me, as from a public deed, because Aurelius Agathinus

also called Origenes has consented to the publication of the bond. The 14th year of Gallienus Augustus, Phamenoth 24.

And whereas I desire that this should be communicated to the keepers of the property-registers of the Oxyrhynchite nome, I request that, on receipt of the aforesaid publication duly signed, you will give instructions for a letter to be written to them for their information.

Let due steps be taken. The 14th year of Gallienus Augustus, Phamenoth 27.'

1. The marginal note *παρε(έθη)* is absent in 1200. It means that the document was entered in the *διαστρώματα* of the *βιβλιοθήκη ἐγκτήσεων*: cf. 1547. 1, 1552. 1, Mitteis, *Grundz.* 103 sqq., Lewald, *Römisch-Aegypt. Grundbuchrecht*, 38 sqq. The marginal note in the same hand against l. 17 corresponds to that against 1200. 18 (in a different hand), showing that the annotations in 1200 were also made at the *βιβλιοθήκη*.

Γάιος ὁ καὶ Ἀρπ[οκ]ρατίων: this archidicastes was previously unknown. In Pauni of the 13th year (1200. 3, 56) Didymus also called Sarapion was in office, as in P. Giessen 34, where in ll. 4-5 there is some mistake in the dates. The number of the year is read doubtfully as *ιγ* in ll. 4 and 9, the day being in the latter case Pachon 28, which is in accordance with 1200. In l. 5 Φαῶ]φι *ιδ* is restored, but this date must be later than Pachon 28 since ll. 5-9 are an enclosure in ll. 1-5, and either Ἐπει]φί or (more probably) Μεσο]ρή must be read in l. 5, unless (ἔτους) *ιδ* can be read in l. 4.

τετελ(ειωμένης): so in 1200. 2, where Wilcken (*Archiv*, vi. 291) wished to read γεγε(νημένης); but here τετελ is quite clear.

3. Cf. P. Leipzig 10. ii. 32-3 (=M. *Chrest.* 189) οἱ πρὸς τῇ διαλογῇ τῆς πόλεως· διέγρα(ψεν) Αὐρηλ(ίου) Σαραπάμμωνος χρημ(ατίζοντος). Concerning the name Αὐρ(ηλίου) Ἀλεξάνδρου here, as in 1200. 4, 1561. 20 (cf. int.), there is little doubt, and if διέγρα(ψεν) is certain in the Leipzig papyrus that is probably the preceding word in the Oxyrhynchus examples also. The abbreviation is more like διέγρα(ψεν) in 1475 than in 1200 and 1561, and ἀπέχει Ἀλεξ. or ἀπέ(χει) Αὐρ(ηλ.) Ἀλεξ. (cf. 1200. 1-4, n., Wilcken, *l. c.*) is most improbable. διέγρα(ψεν) refers to the payment of the τέλη; cf. 1474. 6, n. *χρη(ματίζοντος)* was supposed by Mitteis and Wilcken to mean 'performing his office' in connexion with the payment, but it might refer to the scribe who wrote the *οἰκονομία*; cf. 1474. 7, n. In P. Leipzig 10. ii. 32 there is stated to be no change of hand corresponding to that in 1561. 20.

5. Θαῖσούτος τῆς κα[ί] Δολλιανῆς: the order of the names is the reverse in l. 37, as in 1467.

10. Aurelius Agathinus also called Origenes is probably identical with the agoranomus of that name in 1208. 16 (A. D. 291). 1642 is concerned with his appointment to that office.

15. ἀνθ' οὗ: cf. 1438. 11, n.

17. For the marginal note cf. l. 1 and 1200. 18, nn.

22. νότου παρόρια τῆς πόλεως: from this it appears that Païmis (l. 23) was on the edge of the desert near Oxyrhynchus on the north, so that the western toparchy (l. 15) was in that region; cf. 1421. 3, n. For παρόρια cf. 1113. 17 and P. Flor. 50. 9, 86 (ἡ παρόριος). A village called Μέγα Παρόρ(ιον) is known from 154. 12 and P. Iand. 51. 8, and Παρόριον is coupled with Senokomis (cf. 1506. 2) in 1545. 5.

24. δικαία: δι' ἐμοῦ might be read, but is less likely.

30. ἀπὸ σοῦ βεβαιώσει: the present buyer had owned the property previously, and sold it to the present seller; cf. l. 14 and 1635. 23 (A. D. 249) ἀρκουμένον σο(ῦ) τῇ εἰς με ἀπὸ τ[οῦ] προτεταγμένου μου προκτήτορος . . . βεβαιώσει.

33-4. Cf. 1473. 17-18, n.

41. βουλόμενος for βουλομένη, as here and in l. 48, occurs in the corresponding passages of 1200.

42. τὸ ὑπὲρ τῆς δη[μο]σιώσεως ὠρισμένον corresponds to τὸ τοῦ τιμήματος τέλος in 1200. 45; cf. τὰ τοῦ τιμ. τέλη in P. Leipzig 10. ii. 21. In the latter instance *τίμημα* has been explained as a penalty for delay (Gradenwitz, Koschaker) or as an *ad valorem* tax (Mitteis). 1200, where there is no question of delay, does not at all favour Gradenwitz's view, but neither the new evidence concerning the amounts apparently paid for the *τίμημα*, 14 drachmae in the case of a deposit of 45 artabae of wheat (worth about 500 drachmae), 5 dr. in the case of a loan of 1,200 dr. (cf. 1474. 6, n.), nor the present passage provides any definite support for Mitteis's view, though not incompatible with it, if the 14 drachmae in 1474 include the usual 12 dr. for Alexandria. The technical sense of *τίμημα* in the phrase *ἰδίῳ τιμήματι* (85. 7), and *ἐαυτοῦ τιμήματι* (1208. 4; cf. 1562. 3), is also obscure, and whether the meaning 'valuation' is implied in *τιμήματος τέλη* is very doubtful.

48. προσφω[ν]ηθῆναι: so in 1200. 53 and probably in B.G.U. 825. 13, where in a similar context Schubart (*ap. Preisigke, Berichtigungen*, 70) reads προ[.] θῆναι.

50. ὥς κα[θ]ῆ[ι] (ει): cf. 1473. 42, n. In 1200. 56 (which was perhaps written in the same hand as 1200. 1-4) there is an interval of only two days between the dates in ll. 3 and 56, whereas here the corresponding interval is twenty-one days; cf. l. 2. In *Griech. Texte* 6 the day is the same in ll. 6 and 37.

VIII. HOROSCOPES AND CHARMS

1476. HOROSCOPE OF SARAPAMMON.

9.8 × 7.7 cm.

A. D. 260.

This horoscope of a person born on Phaophi 2 of the 1st year of Macrianus and Quietus (the earliest certain date by those Emperors), which year corresponded to the 8th of Gallienus (cf. P. Strassb. 6. int.), was found with 1563, another, but less well preserved, horoscope of a person born two years earlier, in the 6th year of Valerian and Gallienus, Thoth 27. In both papyri the positions in the signs of the zodiac occupied by the sun, moon, five chief planets, and ὠροσκόπος (point on the horizon which was rising; in 1564-5 called ὥρα) were indicated by degrees and minutes, as in P. S. I. 23 and the much more elaborate horoscopes P. Brit. Mus. 98, 110, 130 (i. 126-39); the other horoscopes of the first four centuries (235, 307, 585, 596, 804, 1564-5, *Class. Rev.* viii. 70, P. S. I. 22, 24-5) give the signs only, with occasional descriptions (e. g. in 1565) of the relation of the body in question to the sign, such as are also found in 1476.

1476 and 1563-4 are the only horoscopes which belong to the period of uncertainty concerning the chronology of the Roman Emperors in Egypt from Decius to Diocletian (A.D. 250-284; 1565 belongs to 293). Decius died in the spring or summer

of 251; his 2nd year in Egypt, which began Aug. 29, 250, is not attested later than March 4, 251 (C. P. R. 37), and there are no Alexandrian coins of a 3rd year. The argument from the silence of coins is by no means conclusive, for there are no Alexandrian coins of the 1st year of Decius' successors, Gallus and Volusianus, and only one—and that not absolutely certain—of their 2nd year, though papyri of their 2nd year are numerous (e. g. 1442); but there is no reason to suppose that Decius' reign extended into the year beginning Aug. 30, 251, which was the 2nd of Gallus and Volusianus. Their 3rd year, as appears from 1119. 5, 14, 40, was reckoned at Oxyrhynchus as still current on Aug. 16 and 22, 253. This circumstance is less surprising than is implied in 1119. 5, n. (where 1119 is wrongly referred to the year 254); for coins of their 3rd year are very common, while those of Aemilianus, their successor, all belong to his 2nd year, and it is probable that Aemilianus' 1st year consisted of only a few days. The only extant dating by that emperor is 1286. 10 (2nd year Ph[aophi], i. e. Sept. 28–Oct. 27, 253). Valerian and Gallienus are known from C. I. L. viii. 2482 to have been recognized in Numidia before Oct. 22, 253, but apart from coins 1187. 21 (June 20) is the only record of their 1st year in Egypt, which is generally supposed to have been 253–4, not 252–3. A census-return for the 5th year of an unnamed third-century reign (P. Stud. Pal. ii. 32), which is apparently that of Valerian and Gallienus, strongly supports the usual view, since these returns were made at intervals of 14 years and 257–8 is the right year for a census. After the revolt of Macrianus and Quietus (about Sept. 260–Nov. 261) and the restoration of Gallienus the chronological difficulties increase. The accession of Claudius was in 1906 placed by Preisigke (P. Strassb. 6. int.; cf. Hohmann, *Chronol. d. Papyrusurk.* 54–7) in the autumn of 268 (between Aug. 29 and Oct. 16, so far as Egypt was concerned) on the apparently conclusive evidence of P. Strassb. 7 and 10–11 (subsequently confirmed by P. Tebt. 581) that the 15th year of Gallienus was followed by the 1st of Claudius. Earlier writers had usually accepted the statement of the *Vita Claud.* iv. 2 that his accession took place in March (268), or, like the editors of the *Prosopogr. Imp. Rom.*, placed that event between Jan. 1 and July 1, 268, in order to make the 15th year of Gallienus coincide with the 1st of Claudius. Claudius is generally thought to have died in his 3rd year (270–1 according to Preisigke, 269–70 according to most earlier writers). The few weeks' reign of Quintillus is attested in Egypt by coins only, and the accession of Aurelian (who in Egypt at first had to admit the association of Vaballathus) was placed by Preisigke between Aug. 29 and Dec. 31, 270 (he was consul in 271), while most other writers, including Homo, *Essai sur l'empereur Aurélien*, 340, assigned it to the spring of 270. The accession of Tacitus, which was preceded by an interregnum of uncertain length, is universally assigned to Sept. 275, so that it occurred in the 6th year of Aurelian according to Preisigke, who ignored the Alexandrian coins of the 7th year, in the 7th year according to others. Tacitus, who was consul in 276, did not live until Aug. 29 of that year, the latest date by his reign being on June 8 (P. Strassb. 8. 17), and the accession of Probus is assigned to the spring or summer of 276. The coins credit him with 8 years (Homo, *op. cit.* 337–8 by misstating the figure as 7 vitiates his chronology of Probus and Carinus), and, though papyri do not reach later than Sept. 29 of his 7th year (P. Brit. Mus. 1243; cf. *Archiv*, iv. 553), the accession of Carus with Carinus and Numerianus is generally assigned to the autumn (Oct.?) of the year beginning Aug. 29, 282. 55, dated April 7 of their 1st year, is the only Egyptian record of their reign apart from coins of the 1st and 2nd years of Carus and 1st–3rd years of Carinus and Numerianus, and 1564 (March 23 of the 1st year of Carinus alone, the papyrus having probably been written soon after the death of Carus). With the accession of Diocletian firmer ground is reached, especially as datings by consuls began to supplement, before they supplanted, those by regnal years, and there is no reason to doubt that his 1st year in Egypt began soon after Aug. 29, 284, from which the era of Diocletian dated.

The new evidence already adduced in the present volume, besides suggesting doubts as to the correctness of the received chronology of Valerian and Gallienus (1407. int.), has confirmed the evidence of Alexandrian coins with regard to the existence of a 7th year of Aurelian (1455. 20), and a reconsideration of the chronology of the whole period from 250-284 is necessary. Under these circumstances the opportunity afforded by the horoscopes of verifying on astronomical grounds dates by the regnal years of Valerian and Gallienus, Macrianus and Quietus, and Carinus is particularly welcome, since it enables us to decide whether the evidence of 1455 can be reconciled with that of the Strassburg papyri and P. Tebt. 581 either by pushing back the accession of Valerian and Gallienus from Sept.-Oct. 253 to a month before Aug. 29 and not later than June of that year (on account of 1187, which would have to belong to June 20, 253, instead of June 20, 254), or by making the accessions of Tacitus, Probus, and Carus with his sons take place a year later than on the received chronology. One of those two alternatives seems at first sight to be the only method of accounting for a 16th year of Gallienus as well as a 3rd of Claudius and 7th of Aurelian; but either of them would lead to difficulties, the second by upsetting the received dates of the consuls in 276-284, the first by necessitating the elimination of Aemilianus (on the hypothesis that Valerian ignored him and dated from the death of Gallus), or the deduction of a year from the reign of Gallus and Volusianus, and in either case making 1119 (cf. p. 230).

Dr. J. K. Fotheringham, whose authority on matters relating to Graeco-Roman chronology is well known, has kindly computed from Neugebauer's *Tafeln zur astronomischen Chronologie*, ii (1914), the correct position of the heavenly bodies indicated in the four horoscopes of this volume, and we present his results in tabular form. In the case of 1563, where the figure of the hour is obliterated, it is assumed that the middle of the sign Capricorn (in which was the *ῥοσκόπος*) was on the horizon, i. e. 1.45 p.m. Egyptian time (which = 11.45 a.m. Greenwich time). In 1476 the '10th hour completed, 2 minutes' is regarded as 3.48 p.m., and the '1st hour' in 1564 as 6.59 a.m., but in 1565 as 6.35 a.m., the hour in all three cases being reckoned as $\frac{1}{12}$ of the interval between sunrise and sunset at Oxyrhynchus. In the case of 1563 and 1476 computations have been made both for the years according to the generally received chronology of Gallienus (A.D. 258 and 260 respectively) and for the years preceding (which in 1476 involves a difference of 1 in the Julian equivalents of the days owing to intercalation). A.D. 257 and 259 would of course only be applicable if the accession of Valerian and Gallienus took place before instead of after Aug. 29, 253. In the case of 1564-5, where details of the astronomical positions were not given, the computations for the generally received dates are sufficient; for in any two consecutive years the signs occupied by at any rate Mars and the moon would inevitably be quite different, so that the agreement between the statements of the horoscopes and the facts with regard to those bodies in the years 283 and 293 is adequate proof of their disagreement in the years 284 and 294.

	1563	Sept. 24, 258	Sept. 24, 257
Saturn	Pisces 2°	Pisces 7° 21'	Aquarius 23° 41'
Mars	Cancer [. °]	Cancer 21° 20'	Libra 19° 42'
Jupiter	Cancer [. °]	Cancer 10° 52'	Gemini 10° 4'
Venus	Leo 19°?	Leo 19° 44'	Virgo 22° 38'
Sun	Libra 3°	Libra 0° 43'	Libra 0° 58'
Mercury	Libra 3°	Libra 12° 45'	Libra 25° 22'
Moon	Capric. 2 [. °] 43'	Capric. 29° 26'	Virgo 19° 46'
Horoscopus	Capric. [. °]	Capric. 15°	Capric. 15°

	1476	Sept. 29, 260	Sept. 30, 259
Horoscopus	Aquarius 28°	Aquarius 26° 32'	Aquarius 26° 50'
Saturn	Aries 11° 32'	Aries 5° 46'	Pisces 21° 6'
	in opposition	(0° 33' from opp.)	(15° 26' from opp.)
Mars	Beginning of Leo	Leo 0° 8'	Scorpio 7° 59'
Jupiter	Virgo 3° < >	Virgo 3° 35'	Leo 8° 46'
Venus	Virgo 8° 16'	Virgo 11° 1'	Scorpio 6° 45'
Mercury	Virgo 23° 44'	Virgo 27° 23'	Virgo 18° 14'
Sun	Libra 8°	Libra 6° 19'	Libra 6° 32'
Moon	(Capric.) 8° 32'	Capric. 9° 58'	Leo 18° 40'

	1564	March 23, 283	1565	Aug. 28, 293
Horosc.	Aries	Aries 21° 53'	Virgo	Virgo 17° 20'
Sun	Aries	Aries 1° 51'	Virgo	Virgo 4° 16'
Mars	Taurus	Taurus 15° 6'	Scorpio	Scorpio 3° 49'
Moon	Cancer	Cancer 0° 25'	Far in Sagitt.	Sagitt. 27° 53'
Jupiter	Cancer	Cancer 12° 7'	Gemini	Gemini 21° 13'
Saturn	Capric.	Capric. 17° 3'	Beginning of Gem.	Gemini 0° 3'
Mercury	Pisces	Pisces 4° 26'	End? of Leo	Leo 29° 57'
Venus	Pisces	Pisces 13° 19'	Libra	Libra 18° 56'

Dr. Fotheringham writes 'It is clear that the data given on the horoscopes are obtained by computation, not by observation; for all the horoscopes are cast for some time during the day, when the stars were invisible, and even the moon was above the horizon on only one of the four occasions (1476). The agreements for the years 258, 260, 283, 293 are so close as to remove all possible doubt of the dates for which the horoscopes were cast. In comparing the signs given on the horoscopes with those found by computation, it should be observed that the horoscopes always name them in order, either beginning or ending with the Horoscopus. The bodies falling within six signs after the Horoscopus would normally be below the horizon, and those within six signs before the Horoscopus would normally be above the horizon.' The order of the signs to which he alludes is also observed in most other horoscopes, but not in 585, P.S.I. 22. 29-38, 23. 1-12, 24. 11-19, and 25: it is sometimes a useful help in supplying gaps; cf. 1476. 12, n., 1563. 8.

The valuable results of the astronomical evidence are thus to confirm the generally accepted dates of the accessions of Valerian and Gallienus (between Aug. 29 and Oct. 22, 253) and Carinus (about Oct. 282), and there is no longer any doubt about the Julian years corresponding to their regnal years, or any reason to question the accuracy of the consul-lists between 251 and 284. The period of uncertainty in the datings by regnal years is now limited to 268-75. Here there must be some errors in the evidence concerning the duration of reigns, and if the limits securely fixed by the horoscopes are observed, either the last year of Gallienus was really his 15th, not 16th, or that of Claudius his 2nd, not 3rd, or that of Aurelian his 6th, not 7th. The papyri which give the fullest information on this period are P. Strassb. 6-8, a series of receipts for payments of 2,000 drachmae a year, generally in two instalments, by the same persons on account of sheep-tax; these begin in the 2nd year of Valerian and Gallienus, and proceed regularly through the reign of Macrianus and Quietus up to the 15th year of Gallienus, when 1,000 dr. were paid on Sept. 14, 267, and March 20, 268. The next entries are 1,000 dr. on Nov. 5 and March 26 of the 1st year of Claudius, on Sept. 21 and July 17 of his 2nd, and Sept. 20 of his 3rd, [καὶ γ (έτους)] being a certain

restoration in the last line of P. Strassb. 7. P. Strassb. 8 records the usual payments on March 31st of Aurelian's 1st year (the earliest extant reference to him) and on Nov. 17 and April 13 of his 2nd year, after which there was no further payment until Nov. 5 of the 5th year (the reading of the month and the figure of the year is somewhat doubtful), when 4,000 dr. were paid on account, followed by a payment of 3,000 dr. on account on June 8 of the 1st year of Tacitus (i. e. 276). P. Strassb. 10. 25 has the earliest reference to Claudius (Oct. 16 of his 1st year), and P. Strassb. 11. 9-15, written on March 10 of his 1st year, mentions the 'past 15th year', sc. of Gallienus. This evidence in favour of Claudius' accession between Aug. 29 and Oct. 16, 268, fits in very well with P. Tebt. 581. 1-3 *ἔτους ις' τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Γαλλιανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ* *Φαῶφι α'* (there is no real doubt about any of the readings, *α'* being much less suitable than *ις'*), which is the only direct reference to the 16th year indirectly implied by the Strassburg texts. The 3rd year of Claudius is also mentioned in 1646 *αἴτους* (l. *ἔτ.*) *τρίτου Κλαυδίου Σεβαστοῦ* *Φαῶφι ι* *τρίτη* [*καὶ εἰ*] *κάς*, i. e. Oct. 20, by which date (the latest extant reference to him) he may have been dead. The brief reign of his brother Quintillus, lasting a few weeks probably, was recognized in Egypt by the issue of coins in his name, but is not attested by papyri. Since Aurelian became consul on Jan. 1, 271, the Strassburg papyri seemed to limit definitely the date of Aurelian's accession to the period between the end of Sept. and the end of Dec. 270; but against them must be set (1) the statement of 1208. 11 that the 2nd year of Claudius became the 1st of Aurelian, which has generally been regarded as a mere error (β for γ), (2) the date in 1455. 20, Oct. 18 of Aurelian's 7th year, (3) a date in 1633. 38, Aug. 23 of his 6th year. All of these require the accession of Aurelian to have taken place before Aug. 29, 270, and, when taken in combination with the dates of Aurelian's 1st year (P. Strassb. 8. 1 March 31; 1200. 58 May 25; cf. 1475. int.), some time before the end of March 270.

From this impasse there seems to be only one method of escape, since the astronomical evidence bars the two simplest ways out of the difficulty. A year has to be eliminated, and the choice is in the last resort best left to the coins. These support the 3rd year of Claudius and 7th of Aurelian, but not the 16th of Gallienus. Sallet (*Die Daten der alex. Kaiser-münzen*, 73), after rejecting three supposed examples of that year, was disposed to accept the statement of Cohen that he had seen one, but neither the British Museum nor the Dattari collection contains any coins of the 16th year, and Mr. Milne has not met with one, although he has examined four large hoards covering this period, which contained altogether 889 coins of the 15th year of Gallienus and 864 of the 1st year of Claudius. There is thus a very high degree of probability that, if there had been any coins of the 16th year of Gallienus, they would have occurred in these hoards, and it is almost certain that Cohen was mistaken. The accession of Claudius must in any case have taken place near the beginning of the Egyptian year, since it was known at Hermopolis by Oct. 16 (P. Strassb. 10. 25). If he really came to the throne in July 268 shortly before the close of Gallienus' 15th year, it is quite possible that coins of the 1st year were minted at Alexandria, but that the news of his accession did not penetrate into the upper country until Sept.-Oct., thus giving rise to a second system of dating, according to which Gallienus entered upon his 16th year and Claudius' 1st and 2nd years corresponded to his 2nd and 3rd by the official reckoning. It is true that in the case of other emperors who came to the throne shortly before Aug. 29, e. g. Tiberius and Hadrian, no trace of a double system of reckoning their regnal years is found (cf. 1453. int.); but 1208. 11 is, so far as we are aware, the only example of a clear divergence from the official mode of reckoning an emperor's reign, and may well be more than a mere slip. P. Strassburg 10 and 11 can easily be explained as examples of the Upper Egyptian reckoning parallel to 1208, while P. Tebt. 581, dated by Gallienus probably two months or more after his death, is not more remarkable than e. g. 104, which is dated by Domitian more than two months after his death, or

B. G. U. 515, which is dated by Commodus five months after his death; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 802, Hohmann, *op. cit.* 51 sqq. The only really serious objection to the hypothesis that the dates in the early part of the 1st year of Claudius refer to a different system from that implied by the coins and papyri which extend to the 3rd year, is P. Strassb. 7, which has two entries in his 1st year, two in his 2nd, and one in his 3rd. In order to reconcile that papyrus with the chronology of Claudius which we prefer (July 268–Jan. 270), it is necessary to suppose that the scribe has confused the two systems, and has put down two entries too many. This is not very satisfactory, but is preferable to supposing that coinage was issued in Aurelian's name for a year which did not come into existence, and that 1455 was written a whole year after Aurelian's death, in the 2nd year of Probus.

A (ἔτους) Μακρ{ιν}ιανοῦ καὶ Κνιήτου
 Σεβαστῶν Φαῶφι β ἡμέρας
 ὥρ(α) ι πεπληρωμένη μοι(ρῶν) β.
 ὥροσκόπος Ὑδρηχόφ μοι(ρῶν) κη,
 5 Κρόνον Κρειῶ ια λεπ(τῶν) λβ ἀκρόνυ-
 κτος ἀφαιρετι[κό]ς,
 Ἄρης Λέοντι αὐ. [.]τερος,
 Ζεὺς Παρθένφ γ λεπ(τῶν) < >,
 Ἀφροδείτη Παρθένφ η ις,
 10 Ἑρμῆς Παρθένφ κγ μδ,
 ἥλιος Ζυγῶ η,
 σελή[νη] <Αἰγόκερφ> μοι(ρῶν) η λεπ(τῶν) λβ.
 Σαραπ[ά]μμωνος.

5. l. Κρόνος.

5-6. ἀκρόνυκτος: with this spelling cf. ἀκρόνυχος for ἀκρόνυχος in P. Hibeh 27. ἀκρόνυκτος is the word used by Ptolemy for an opposition, as Dr. Fotheringham informs us. Cf. l. 111, where the position of the sun is nearly exactly six signs distant from that of Saturn, and int.

ἀφαιρετι[κό]ς: Dr. Fotheringham writes 'A planet is said to be ἀφαιρετικός when the inequality in its longitude resulting from its anomaly or epicyclic motion is, if positive, diminishing, or, if negative, increasing. Substituting the heliocentric for the epicyclic theory of the motion of the planets, this would in the case of one of the outer planets, such as Saturn, mean that the planet would be ἀφαιρετικός when the excess of its geocentric over its heliocentric longitude was diminishing, or the excess of its heliocentric over its geocentric longitude increasing. Putting l for heliocentric longitude, λ for geocentric longitude, and t for time, the condition is that $\frac{d(l-\lambda)}{dt}$ is positive. This condition is fulfilled by Saturn at both the dates for which the computation has been made.'

7. αὐ. [.]τερος: π can be read in place of τ , but ϵ is almost certain. The actual position of Mars at the beginning of Leo (cf. p. 232) suggests that the adjective corresponds to ἀρχάς in 1565. 8, and in that case it would be expected to begin αὐτο- or αὐθ-. αὐθ[ή]μερος is unsatisfactory. Or it might begin with αὐξι- and be contrasted with ἀφαιρετικός in l. 6; but the

usual opposite of that term is *προσθετικός*. Dr. Fotheringham remarks 'Mars is *προσθετικός* at both dates. But in the absence of any numeral to express the position in Leo it is practically certain that the mutilated word means "at the very beginning", and has nothing to do with anomalistic motion.'

12. ⟨*Αἰγόκερως*⟩ was supplied by Dr. Fotheringham from the astronomical calculations, and is in accordance with the position of this entry at the end after that dealing with Libra (l. 11); for the starting-point of the entries was Aquarius (l. 4), and between Libra and Aquarius there are only Scorpio, Sagittarius, and Capricorn. A regular order was usually observed; cf. p. 232.

1477. *QUESTIONS TO AN ORACLE.*

15.2 × 8.9 cm. Late third or early fourth century.

The recto of this papyrus contains part of a list of payments by *γεωργοί* (1532), written late in the third century. On the verso, probably written in or shortly before the reign of Diocletian, is part of a curious list of questions to a deity, which are similar to those found in P. Fay. 137-8, B. G. U. 229-30, Wessely, *Script. Gr. Spec.* 26, P. Brit. Mus. 1267 *d* (*Archiv*, iv. 559), 923, 1148-9, and 1213. Each question was numbered consecutively: those preserved are nos. 72-92 with slight traces of a preceding column, and there is likely to have been at least one later column, unless the papyrus was much reduced in breadth before the verso was used. There seems to be no particular plan in the arrangement of the questions, which are of a general character, suitable for persons of various ranks, not one particular individual, and apparently intended to cover the principal subjects on which people were accustomed to appeal to the gods for information. The numbering suggests a possible reference to a spell of some kind as the mode to be employed in obtaining answers, but the purpose of the document as a whole is quite obscure. A high stop is employed after the figures.

- οβ, εἰ λήμψομαι τὸ ὀψώνιον;
ογ, εἰ μενῶ ὅπου ὑπάγω;
οδ, εἰ πωλοῦμαι;
οε, εἰ ἔχω ὠφέλιαν ἀπὸ τοῦ φίλου;
5 ος, εἰ δέδοταιί μοι ἑτέρῳ συναλλάξαι;
οζ, εἰ καταλλάσσομαι εἰς τὸν γόνον; [
οη, εἰ λαμβάνω κομίατον;
οθ, εἰ λήμψομαι τὸ ἀργύριον;
π, εἰ ζῇ ὁ ἀπόδημος;
10 πα, εἰ κερδαίνω ἀπὸ τοῦ πράγματ[ος];
πβ, εἰ προγράφεται τὰ ἐμά;

- πγ, εἰ εὐρήσω πωλῆσαι;
 πδ, εἰ δύναμαι ὁ ἐνθυμοῦμαι ἄρα[ι];
 πε, εἰ γίνομαι βιόπρωτος;
 15 πς, εἰ φυγαδεύσομαι;
 πζ, εἰ πρεσβεύσω;
 πη, εἰ γίνομαι βουλευτής;
 πθ, εἰ λύεταιί μου ὁ δρασμός;
 ρ, εἰ ἀπαλλάσσομαι τῆς γυναικός[ς];
 20 ρα, εἰ πεφαρμάκωμαι;
 ρβ, εἰ λαμβάνω [τ]ὸ ἴδιον;

1 sqq. 1. ἦ for εἰ.

7. First α of λαμβανω corr. from η.

21. ἴδιον Π (?).

‘72, shall I receive the present? 73, shall I remain where I am going? 74, am I to be sold up? 75, am I to obtain benefit from my friend? 76, has it been granted to me to make a contract with another person? 77, am I to be reconciled (?) with my offspring (?)? 78, am I to get furlough (?)? 79, shall I get the money? 80, is the person abroad alive? 81, am I to profit by the transaction? 82, is my property to be sold by auction? 83, shall I find a means of selling? 84, am I able to carry off what I am thinking of? 85, am I to become a beggar (?)? 86, shall I take to flight? 87, shall I become an ambassador (?)? 88, am I to become a senator? 89, is my flight to be stopped? 90, am I to be divorced from my wife? 91, have I been poisoned? 92, am I to get my own? . . .’

1. εἰ is probably for ἦ rather than εἰ; cf. 1148. 2, n.

2. Cf. P. Fay. 137. 2 χρημάτων μοι ἡ μείνῃ ἐν Βακχιάδι; ἦ (or ἦ) μέλλω ἐντυγχάνειν;

5. δέδοται; cf. 1213. 4 and n.

6. γόνον is not very satisfactory, especially as the first letter is more like σ than γ. But the third, if not ν, must be κ or μ, and there is no room for σόν followed by a word beginning with ο, unless the latter was abbreviated.

7. κομίσαιον apparently = *commeatum*, and might mean ‘provisions’.

14. βιόπρωτος or βιόπρωτος can be read, but neither word is known. βροντητός is inadmissible.

16. Whether πρεσβεύσω refers to rank or age or an embassy is not clear. A βουλευτής πρεσβύτατος occurs in P. Giessen 34. 2; cf. the next line here.

1478. Gnostic Charm for Victory.

5.4 × 11.9 cm.

Late third or early fourth century.

A short Gnostic charm, containing a prayer for the success of a certain Sarapammon in a race. The efficacy of the amulet depended on ten or eleven magical symbols and the invocation of a mysterious deity, whose name is written in larger letters. P. Brit. Mus. 121. 390-3 (i. 97), entitled νικητικὸν δρομέως, is similar. The writing is across the fibres.

Νεικητικὸν Σαραπάμμωνει υἱῷ Ἀπολ-
λωνείου. magical symbols.
δὸς νείκην ὀλοκληρίαν σ(τ)αδίου καὶ
ὄχλου τῷ προκειμένῳ Σαραπάμμωνι
5 ἐξ ἀνόματος ΣΤΛΙΚΤΣΗΣΟΥ.

5. l. ἀνόματος. Cf. ανομασία in 1566. 10.

‘Charm for victory for Sarapammon son of Apollonius . . . Grant victory and safety in the race-course and the crowd to the aforesaid Sarapammon in the name of Sulicusesus.

3. σ(τ)αδίου: cf. P. Brit. Mus. 121. 392 δός μοι . . . χάριν ἐν τῷ σταδίῳ.

5. The beginning of the name recalls that of Συλιήλ, an angel at the end of the list in P. Brit. Mus. 124. 36 sqq. (i. 123).

IX. PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE

1479. LETTER TO THRACIDAS FROM ALEXANDRIA.

12.5 × 15.2 cm.

Late first century B. C.

The concluding part of a letter to Thracidas from a person who had apparently gone to Alexandria in connexion with a law-suit, Thracidas, who had been with the writer, having left him shortly before (cf. l. 7). It is joined on the right to another letter from a different person to the same Thracidas, of which the beginnings of eight lines survive. The handwriting in the two cases leaves no doubt that the reign mentioned in l. 14, where the number of the year is lost, was that of Augustus. The first letter is a palimpsest, but the earlier writing was completely obliterated.

[. . . .]σ . [.] . [.] . . . ηι . ατ[.] . γνω[σ]τήρ.
έκομισάμην τ(δ) έπιστόλ[ι]ον Θρασυβούλ(ου)
έγ Κανώπωι διδ τὰ βυβλία οὗτω έλληφ(α),
άλλα κείται αντιβεβλημένα. Άπισ
5 δέ ο συήγορος οὗτω επελήλυθεν
τὰ βυβλία, άλλα καθ' ήμέραν διυπερ-
τέθειται. άφ' οὗ κεχώρισαι τή ις
[κ]εχρημάτικεν Σαβείνος. Φιλομούσω

[ε]ίρήκαμεν ἵνα ἐξέλθῃ πρὸς σέ.
 10 [ἀπ]όστειλον ἐν τῷ γόμφῳ κραμβεῖ(ο)ν
 [Πτ]ολλᾶτι. ἀσπάζεται σε Ὁμηρος καὶ
 [Τα?]ερμᾶν καὶ Φιλέρωτα κα[ι] τὴν γυνα(ῖ)κα).
 [καί] σεαυτοῦ ἐπιμέλῃς ἵν' ὑγιέ(ν)ῃς. ἔρρω(σο).
 (ἔτους) [. . μ]η[ν]ὸς Τῦ[βι] .].

On the verso

15 Θρακίδα.

3. γ of εγ inserted above the line (?). π of οὐπω corr. from λ. 8. ω of φιλομουσω above the line. 13. 1. ὑγιάι(ν)ῃς.

' . . . I received the letter of Thrasybulus at Canopus; accordingly I have not yet obtained the documents, but they are lying collated. Apis the advocate has not yet examined the documents, but has delayed from day to day. Since you went away on the 16th, Sabinus has been acting in the business. I told Philomusus to come to you. Send a decoction of cabbage for Ptoallas in the load. Homerus salutes you and Tahermas and Phileros and his wife. Take care of yourself, so that you keep in good health. Good-bye.' Date. (Addressed) 'To Thracidas.'

1. γνω[σ]τήρ : cf. 1490. 2, n.

4. ἀντιβεβλημένα : cf. B. G. U. 970. 3=4 ἐμαρτυροποιήσατο ἐκγεγρά[φθαι] καὶ προσαντιβεβλη-
 κέναι ἐκ τεύχους βιβλιδίων . . . ἐπ[άρχου] Αἰγύπτου, and 35. 9-10 ἐκγεγραμμέ[νον καὶ προσαντιβε]-
 βλημένον ἐγένετο ἐκ συνκολλησίμων βιβλιδίων . . . ἐπ. Αἰγ.

7. There is a short space before ἀφ' οὗ.

8. Φιλομούσφ : the last letter might be ο, but the dative was clearly meant.

10. κραμβειν is more likely to be for κραμβεῖον, a word found in medical writers, than for κράμβην.

13. This, the usual late Ptolemaic formula, is still found in A. D. 57; cf. B. G. U. 1095. 22.

1480. LETTER OF HERMOGENES TO A PROPHET.

30 × 5.8 cm.

A. D. 32.

An incorrectly spelled letter, written in the reign of Tiberius to a prophet by a friend, with reference to a delay (?) in making some payment, in which a comogrammateus and eclogistes (auditor of accounts of the nome; cf. 1436. 23, n.) were concerned.

Ἑρμογένης Ἀρνώτης
 τῷ προφῆτῃ καὶ φιλ-
 τάτῳ πλίστα χαί(ρ)ειν)

15 τοῦ τοῦ ἐκλογισ[τοῦ]
 ὡς Ἑρμογένει, ἵνα
 μὴ σχῇ τ[. . .] . . [. . .]

- καὶ διὰ παντὸς ὑγιέ(ναι).
 5 οὐκ ἡμέλησα περὶ
 οὖ μοι ἐπιτέταχας·
 ἐπορεύθην πρὸς
 Ἑρμογένην τὸν κω-
 μογρ[α]μματέαν, καὶ
 10 ὁμολόγησέ μοι ποῆσε
 τὴν ἀναβολήν· πεπότη-
 τε εἰς τὸν ἐκλογιστήν.
 λυπὸν ἢ ἀν δύνῃ ἐ[π]ισ-
 τολὴν λαβὴν παρ' αὐ-
- παρακαλῶ [σε με-
 γάλως π[έ]μψαι
 20 τῷ νίῳ μ[ο]υ φά-
 σιν μοι λ[.]
 περὶ αὐ[τοῦ] . . . ,
 καὶ γράψ[ον] μοι περὶ
 ὧν ἡ[ἀ]ν δύν[ω]-
 25 με κα[ὶ] ἡδῆ[ως]
 ποήσω. ἔρρω[σο].
 (ἔτους) ιη Τιβερίου Καίσαρος
 Σεβαστοῦ Μεχ(εῖρ) ιθ.

On the verso

[ἀπόδ(ος) Ἀ]ρνώτῃ προφήτῃ παρὰ Ἑρμογ(ένους) Ἡρακ(λ)].

4. l. ὑγιαί(ναι). 10. l. ὁμολόγησε . . . ποῆσαι. 11. l. πεπότηται. 13. l. λοιπὸν ἂν
 13-14. τ of ἐ[π]ιστολὴν corr. from κ. 24-5. l. ἐ[ἀ]ν δύν[ω]μαι . . . ἡδέ[ως]. 27. Second ι of
 τιβερίου corr. from ο. 29. Second α of παρα above the line.

‘Hermogenes to Haruotes the prophet, my dear friend, greeting and best wishes for your continual health. I did not neglect your instructions: I went to Hermogenes the comogrammateus, and he consented to make the delay. He has made it as far as the eclogistes is concerned (?). For the rest, if you can get a letter from the eclogistes himself for Hermogenes, in order that he may not keep the . . . , I urge you strongly to send my son a message for me . . . ; and write to me concerning what I can do, and I will gladly do it. Good-bye. The 18th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, Mecheir 19. (Addressed) Deliver to Haruotes the prophet from Hermogenes son of Heracl()’.

11. ἀναβολήν: this word is generally used in papyri in a literal sense (e. g. with ναυβίων in B. G. U. 593. 3), and the meaning here is uncertain.

18. παρακαλῶ, instead of being the apodosis of (ἐ)ὰν δύνῃ, may start a fresh sentence.

21-2. Possibly λ[έ]γουσαν | περὶ αὐ[τοῦ] | or αὐ[τοῦ] τοῦτ(ου).

23. γράψ[ον]: or γράψ[αι] or γράφ[ειν].

1481. LETTER OF A SOLDIER TO HIS MOTHER.

9.3 × 12.5 cm.

Early second century.

The first part of an early second-century letter of more than usual interest, written by a soldier in camp to his mother, reassuring her about his health, acknowledging the receipt of various presents (ll. 7-9 θαλλία and θαλλός), and expressing his general satisfaction. B. G. U. 423 (= W. *Chrest.* 480), the well-known letter from Italy of a soldier serving in the fleet to his father, which is

a little later in date, was written in a still more cheerful tone; cf. also *Griech. Texte* 20. The writing is across the fibres.

Θεωνᾶς Τεθεῦτι τῇ μητρὶ καὶ κυρίᾳ πλείστα χαί(ρ)ειν.
 γεινώσκειν σ[ε] θέλω ὅτι διὰ τοσούτου χρόνου οὐκ ἀ-
 πέσταλκά σοι ἐπιστόλιον διότι ἐν παρεμβολῇ ἡμι καὶ
 οὐ δι' ἀσθένε[ι]αν, ὥστε μὴ λοιποῦ. λείαν δ' ἐλοιπήθη
 5 ἀκούσας ὅτι ἤκουσας· οὐ γὰρ δεινῶς ἡσθένησα. μέμ-
 φομαι δὲ τὸν εἵπαντα σοί. μὴ ὀχλοῦ δὲ ἐμπειν τι ἡ-
 μῖν. ἐκομισάμεθα δὲ τὰ θαλλία παρὰ τοῦ {τοῦ} Ἡρακλεί-
 δαν. Διονυτᾶς δὲ ὁ ἀδελφός μου ἤνεγκέ μοι τὸν θαλ-
 λὸν κα[ὶ τὴν] ἐπιστολήν [σου] ἐ[κο]μισά[μ]ην. εὐχαριστῶ
 10 [τοῖς θεοῖς 13 letters] πάντοτε, ἐπικ . ε . . τα
 [22 letters] νται δηλῶ ουπ . . . αυ-

In the left-hand margin at right angles

μὴ ἐπιβαροῦ πέμπειν τι ἡμῖν τω[

On the verso

ἀπὸ Θεωνᾶτος [Τεθεῦτι . . .

3. 1. εἰμι. 4. 1. λυποῦ . . . ἐλυπήθην.

'Theonas to Tetheus his lady mother, many greetings. I would have you know that the reason why I have been such a long time without sending you a letter is that I am in camp, and not that I am ill; so do not grieve about me. I was much grieved to hear that you had heard about me, for I was not seriously ill; and I blame the person who told you. Do not trouble to send me anything. I received the presents from Heraclides. Dionytas my brother brought me the present, and I received your letter. I give thanks to (the gods) . . . continually, . . . (Postscript) Do not burden yourself to send me anything. . . (Addressed) From Theonas to Tetheus . . .'

7. θαλλία: in P. Brit. Mus. 335. 20 (ii. 192) θαλ(λ)εία corresponds to θαλλοῦ in l. 17; cf. θαλλόν in l. 8 here and Wilcken, *Archiv*, ii. 131. The instances of θαλλός are collected in P. Ryl. 166. 18, n.

10. [τοῖς θεοῖς : or [τῷ κυρίῳ Σαράπιδι : cf. B. G. U. 423. 6.

1482. LETTER OF MORUS TO A FRIEND.

21.4 × 12.2 cm.

Second century.

On the recto of this papyrus are the beginnings of the first seventeen lines of a letter from Epimachus to Panares written about A. D. 120-60. The only passage that is intelligible is ll. 4-5 πέμπειν οὖν μοι ὀφ[είλεις τὰς ? πρὸς τὸν | ἀρχιδικαστὴν ἐπι-

στολὰς. On the verso is a letter to the same Epimachus from a friend called Morus, who together with Panares had been winnowing some barley under difficulties caused by the weather. Storms such as that described in ll. 6-9 are not uncommon in January at Oxyrhynchus. The script is the rude uncial of an illiterate writer, who makes numerous mistakes of spelling in spite of several corrections.

Μῶρος Ἐπιμάχῳ τῷ κυρίῳ μου
χαίρειν.

- γράφω σοι ἵν' ἰδῇς ὅτι λελικμήκαμεν
τὴν κριθὴν τοῦ Ἀυασίτου τῇ ἡ, καὶ οὐ
5 οὕτως αὐτὴν λελικμήκαμεν μετὰ
κόπου. ὁ Ζεὺς γὰρ ἔβρεχε καὶ ἀμάχητος
ἦν ὁ ἄνεμος, καὶ Πα(ν)ᾶρες οἶδε ὅσα πεπο(ή)κα-
μεν ἵνα εἰσχύσωμεν ὅλως μετενέγκαι τὰ ἄλλα
σὺν θεοῖς. ἐξέβησαν δὲ τοῦ ὅλου ἀρτάβαι λη χύνικε(ς) δ.
10 τ(ο)ύτων κατέφθακα ἀρτάβας ιβλ χύνικα(ς) η.
ἐξήτασα δὲ περὶ τῆς θειμῆς τοῦ χόρτου
τοῦ ἐφετινοῦ, ἐπράθη δὲ ἐν τῇ κώμῃ ἐξ
ἐπτὰ δραχμῶν τὸ ἀγώγιν· καὶ Πα(ν)ᾶρες δὲ
οἶδε. πολλὰ δὲ ἐ{κ}ξετάσας εὔρον ξη[ρὰ
15 καὶ οὐκ εὐθύχαλκα, ἀλλὰ μετὰ τετρά-
μνηνον. δοκιμάσεις δὲ [[σὺ]] πῶς σὲ βαστά-
ξι καὶ ἂν σὺ δοκῇ γράψις μοι περὶ τούτων,
καὶ πόστον μέρος καταφθάνω τοῦ μεγάλου
κλήρου{s}, καὶ ἡ θέλις μεῖξαι [[αυ]]τὰ τοῦ Ἀυασί-
20 του μετὰ τῶν ἄλλων. ἐν τῷ δὲ τόπῳ τοῦ πα-
τρός σου ἀποτέθεικα τὴν μερίδαν μου.
τὸ προσκοίνημά σ(ο)ν ποιῶ καὶ τῶν τέκνων
σου π[ά]ντων [καὶ] τῶν ἀδελφῶ[ν] σου [πάντων
κ[αὶ]]
25 [ἐρρω]στέ σ' εὐ[χομαι],
[] κύριέ μου.

3. ἵν Π. 7. 1. Πα(ν)ᾶρης (cf. the recto); so in l. 13. 8. ἵ of ἵνα above ε, and ω of εισχύσωμεν above ο. ὅλως above the line. 9. του ολου above the line. 1. χοίνικε(ς). 10. 1. χοίνικα(ς). 11. 1. τιμῆς. 12. ε of δε above the line. 13. ε of παρες corr. from α. 14. ο of πολλὰ rewritten. ἐκξετάσας corr. from ἐκζητήσας. 16. 1. σὺ βαστάζ(ε)υ(ς)? 17. 1. σοί. 18. s of μέρος above ν, which is crossed through. 19. s of κληρου above the line. 1. εἰ

for η. ε of μεῖξαι corr. 21. ν of την above the line. 22. 1. προσκύνημα. κ of και corr.
25. 1. ἐρρῶ]σθαι.

‘Morus to my lord Epimachus, greeting. I write to inform you that we have winnowed the barley of the man from the Oasis on the 8th, and we never had so much trouble in winnowing it; for it rained and the wind was irresistible, and Panares knows how we worked to succeed in transferring all the rest with the help of the gods. The total result was 38 artabae 4 choenices; of these I have disposed beforehand of 12½ art. 8 choen. I made inquiries about the price of annual grass: it was sold in the village at 7 drachmae the load, as Panares too knows. After many inquiries I found some that was dry, and not to be paid for in ready money, but after four months. You will examine the question how you are to transport it, and, if you please, write to me about this, and say what proportion I am to dispose of beforehand from the large holding, and whether you want me to mix what belongs to the man from the Oasis with the rest. I have stored my share in the room belonging to your father. I supplicate on behalf of you and all your children and all your brothers and . . . I pray for your health, my lord.’

7. πεπο(ή)καμεν: οἱ πεπο(νή)καμεν. πεπ(ώ)καμεν is less likely.

12. ἐφετινοῦ: ἐφέτειος occurs in MSS. as a variant of ἐπέτειος and aspiration before ἔτος is common in papyri, but ἐφετινός is apparently a new form.

15. εὐθύχαλκα: a rare adjective, for which Ducange cites Basilic. 9. 3.

16. The object of βαστάξ(ς) (cf. crit. n.) is probably the barley (cf. l. 19), not the grass.

24. κ[αί was followed by a name, or κ[ατ’ ὄνομα] can be read.

25. ἐρρῶ]στέ σ’: the last two letters could be σε, but the first two cannot be read as ἐρρῶσθαι or ἐρρῶσ]τε.

1483. LETTER OF REPRIMAND TO A SUBORDINATE.

15.8 × 8 cm. Late second or early third century.

A sharply worded letter from Dius to Zoilus, who, though called the writer’s friend in one of the two addresses on the verso, is blamed for his absence and for having presented an unsatisfactory account of payments in connexion with a vineyard or garden-land. At the end Dius threatens to take measures against Zoilus’ surety, and throughout writes in the tone of an official superior. Not improbably he was an ἐπιτηρητής and Zoilus a χειριστής, the land belonging to an οὐσία, or being at any rate administered by the government. The date of the letter is probably the period from Commodus to Caracalla.

Δίος Ζωῖλῳ χαίρειν.

ἐτάξω μοι ἐλθεῖν ἐντὸς κε

τοῦ Τῦβι μηνὸς καὶ οὐκ ἦλθας.

ἔξερχόμενος δὲ λόγον μοι δέ-

5 δωκας ἀναγραφῆς ὧν διὰ σε-

αυτοῦ ἐξωδίασας. γράφεις δὲ

τος. ἕτερα δὲ εἶδη ἐν τῷ

κτήματ[ι] ζητεῖται, ὧν τὸν

λόγον δώσ[ει]ς ἐν τῷ [λ]ογιστηρίῳ.

15 ἴσθαι δὲ ὥς, ἐὰν μὴ διὰ τά-

χους πᾶν τελεῖς καὶ ἐγβιβά-

σῃς τὰ [πρ]ὸς σὲ ζητούμενα,

ἐξωδιακέναι κεράμια λγ κη- τὸν ἐγγυητήν σου κατέχω
 πουροῖς καὶ μόσχους δύο οὖς ἕως ἂν τ[ε]λῇς μοι τὴν τιμὴν
 τέθνυκα[s,] καὶ ἐξωδιάσας τοῖς 20 τῶν ζητουμένων.
 10 αὐτοῖς ὧν οὐδὲ ἰς μὴ παρε- ἐρρῶσθαί σε εὐχομ(αι).
 δέξατο τιμὴν ὡς σοῦ λαβόν-

On the verso

Ζωῖλωι π(αρά) Δίου φίλ(ου).

(In the reverse direction) ἀπόδ(ος) Ζωῖλ(ω)[[λ(ου)]] π(αρά) Δείου.

1. ζωῖλωι Π; so in ll. 22-3. 8. vo of δυο corr. 10. ἰς Π. 15. ἴσθει Π.
 23. λ of ζωῖλ(ω) corr. from s.

‘Dius to Zoilus, greeting. You arranged with me to come before the 25th of the month of Tubi, and you have not come. When you went away, you rendered to me an account consisting of a list of what you had spent yourself. You write that you spent 33 jars upon the gardeners and two calves which you sacrificed, and you have spent upon them things of which absolutely no one has received the value, since you had it. Other claims are being made against you in the vineyard, of which you will have to render an account at the reckoning-office. Know that, unless you pay all quickly and discharge the claims made against you, I shall seize your surety, until you pay me the value of the claims. I pray for your health. (Addressed) To Zoilus from his friend Dius. Deliver to Zoilus from Dius.’

2. μοι: μή can equally well be read, but does not suit the context.

5. ἀναγραφῆς: for the use of this term in connexion with taxation-lists cf. P. Amh. 77.

13 ἀντίγραφον τῶν ἀναγραφίων τῶν διὰ τῆς πύλης εἰσαχθέντων. διὰ γραφῆς is inadmissible.

23. The second address is possibly in a different hand.

1484-1487. INVITATIONS TO FEASTS.

Second-fourth century. Plate I (1487).

These four invitations with 1579-80 are of the type which has been made familiar by Oxyrhynchus papyri (110-11, 523-4, 747, 926-7, 1214; cf. P. Fay. 132), but present some new details of interest. 1484 (second or early third century) is another invitation to dine ‘at the table of the lord Sarapis’ (l. 3, n.), a meal which was here held in the temple of Thoëris (cf. 1453) not, as in 110, at the Serapeum, nor, as in 523, at a private house, and was apparently connected with a festival in honour of ephebi. In 1485 (second or early third century) and 1486 (third or early fourth century) the invitation was for the same day, not, as usually, for the day following. In 1485 the entertainer was an exegetes, and the meeting-place the temple of Demeter (cf. 1449. 5). 1486 and 1487 (fourth century) fix the 8th hour for the feast, like 747 and 1580, while 1485 fixes the 7th, like 1214: the 9th hour

(generally about 3 p.m.) was more usual, but whether the difference was real or due to the change of the time of sunrise (which varies about two hours in Egypt) is uncertain. The new words *μελλοκούρια* (1484. 4, n.) and *λύκανον* (1486. 2; meaning obscure) occur. The writing is across the fibres except in 1485. It is noticeable that in the course of the third century *καλεῖ* takes the place of the earlier *ἐρωτᾷ*.

1484. 3.1 × 4.9 cm.

Ἐρωτᾷ σε Ἀπολλώνι-
ος δειπνήσαι εἰς
[κ]λείνην τοῦ κυρίου
Σαράπιδος ὑπὲρ μελ-
5 λοκουρίων τῶν
[ἀδελφῶν?] ἐν τῷ Θ[ο-|ηρίῳ
.

1486. 5.7 × 12 cm.

1 Καλὶ σαι Ξενικὸς [δ] καὶ
Πέλιος εἰς τοὺς γά-
2 μους αὐτοῦ λύκανον σή-
μερον Φαρ-
3 μούθι κβ ἀπὸ ὥρας η.

1485. 4 × 5.3 cm.

Ἐρωτᾷ σαι διπν[η]-
σαι ὁ ἐξηγητῇ[s
ἐν τῷ Δημητρίῳ
σήμερον ἥτις ἐσ-
5 τὴν θ ἀπὸ ὥρ(ας) ζ.

1487. 8.3 × 7 cm. Plate I.

Καλὶ σε Θέων
νίδς Ὀριγένους
εἰς τοὺς γάμους τῆς
ἀδελφῆς ἐαυτοῦ
5 ἐν τῇ αὐρίον ἥτις
ἐστὲν Τῦβι θ
ἀπὸ ὥρ(ας) η.

1485. 1, 1486. 1. l. σε. 1487. 6. θ corr. from η by a second hand.

1484. 'Apollonius requests you to dine at the table of the lord Sarapis on the occasion of the approaching coming of age of his brothers at the temple of Thoëris . . .'

1485. 'The exegetes requests you to dine at the temple of Demeter to-day, which is the 9th, at the 7th hour.'

1486. 'Xenicus also called Pelius invites you to his wedding . . . to-day, Pharmouthi 22, at the 8th hour.'

1487. 'Theon son of Origenes invites you to the wedding of his sister to-morrow, which is Tubi 9, at the 8th hour.'

1484. 3. [κ]λείνην τοῦ κυρίου Σαράπιδος: Wilcken (*Chrest.* 99. int.) regards this as a cult meal, to which view Mr. Milne objects, comparing Aristides *εἰς Σάραπιν* 27, where it is said that people make S. their companion at feasts, *προϊστάμενοι δαιτυμόνα αὐτὸν καὶ ἐστιάτορα*.

4. *μελλοκουρίων*: probably a festival in honour either of *μελλοέφηβοι* (cf. 1202. 17), or of persons ceasing to be *ἀφήλικες* (at the age of 25; cf. 491. 16), or possibly in honour of an approaching marriage, if [ἀδελφῶν] refers to a brother and sister.

1488. LETTER OF SARAPAMMON TO HIS SISTER.

20.3 × 5.5 cm.

Second century.

A letter from a man to his 'sister' (the expression may be conventional; cf. 1296. 15, n.), giving various directions about some wine (ll. 3-13) and a mortar (ll. 13-19; cf. l. 14, n.). A curious reason for the writer's postponement of his return is assigned in ll. 22-5.

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Σαραπάμμων Θα- | 15 καὶ μάθε [εἰ ἐν ἀσφα- |
| ήσει τῇ ἀδελ(φῇ) χαίρειν. | λεῖ ἐστι κα[ὶ] εἰ ἔρρω- |
| διεπεμψάμην σοι | ται ἢ ἐν τῷ αἰθρίῳ |
| οἴνου κεράμιον διὰ | κειμένη μεγάλη |
| 5 Πατᾶ τινος ναυτι- | θυῖα, καὶ πῶς ἔχεις |
| κοῦ, ὅπερ εἰ ἐκομί- | 20 γράψον μοι. ἔμελ- |
| σω δήλωσόν μοι. | λον γὰρ ἀνελθεῖν, καὶ |
| εἰ γὰρ οὐκ ἠνέχθη | ὑπερεθέμην ἔστ' ἂν |
| σοι, γενοῦ εἰς τὸ γνα- | μάθω πότερον ἐρᾷ |
| 10 φείον Ἡρακλείου καὶ | 'Ισᾶς ἢ οὐ, καὶ εἰ χρεῖα |
| μάθε εἰ παρετέ- | 25 ἐστὶ τοῦ με ἀνελθεῖν. |
| θη αὐτοῖς καὶ δέξαι | ἐρρωσθαί σε εὖχομαι(αι). |
| αὐτό. γεν[οῦ] δὲ καὶ εἴ[ς] | Χοῖ(ακ) κδ. |
| τ[ὸ] ἐργαστ[ήριον] | |

On the verso

εἰς τὸ Ἰσεῖον ὥστε Θαήσει π(αρά) Σαραπάμμων(ος).

19. θυῖα II.

22. ὑπερεθεμην II.

24. ἰσας II.

'Sarapammon to his sister Thaësis, greeting. I sent you a jar of wine by one Patas, a sailor. Let me know whether you received it; for if it was not brought to you, go to the fuller's shop at Heracleum (?) and find out whether it was delivered to them and get it. Go also to the workshop and find out whether the large mortar placed in the portico is safe and sound, and write to me how you are; for I intended to come back, but put it off until I learn whether Isas is in love or not, and whether there is need for me to come back. I pray for your health. Choiak 24. (Addressed) To Iseum for Thaësis from Sarapammon.'

9-10. γραφεῖον Ἡρακλείου: γραφική was one of the monopolized trades (cf. P. Fay. 36. int., Wilcken, *Grundz.* 250), and Ἡρακλείου is therefore probably a village, not a person, in spite of the fact that (τὸ) Ἡρακλεῖον was in the middle toparchy (1285. 100); cf. l. 28, n. Cf. Brit. Mus. 286. 13 (ii. 184) γραφικὴν κω[μῶν Νεῖ]λου πόλεως καὶ Σοκροπαίου [Νήσ]ου.

14. ἐργαστήριον: this may well have been used for making oil, mortars being often mentioned in connexion with the oil-manufacture (cf. Otto, *Priester und Tempel*, i. 295). Mortars may have been used also in the γναφική, as they were in the milling-industry (λίθος σιτοκοπικὸς σὺν θυείῃ occurs in an unpublished Byzantine contract from Oxyrhynchus), but the ἐργαστήριον here does not seem to be connected with the γναφεῖον.

28. τὸ Ἰσεῖον: several Oxyrhynchite villages called after Isis-shrines are known, being usually distinguished from each other; (1) 1539. 11 Ἰ. Ἄνω: cf. 732. 2, where 1. Ἰσίου Ἄνω), (2) 897. 7 Ἰ. Ζαπίτου (?), (3) 1285. 32 Ἰ. Κάτω, (4) P. Giessen 115 Ἰ. Κερκί, (5) 1285. 56 Ἰ. Παγγᾶ, (6) 1465. 2 Ἰ. Πεκύσιος, (7) 1285. 138 Ἰ. Τρυφῶνος. (1), (3), (7), and probably (4) were in the κάτω, (5) in the ἄνω toparchy; of (2) and (6) the toparchy is unknown. Which village is meant here is uncertain; cf. ll. 9-10, n.

1489. LETTER OF SATTOS TO HIS SISTER.

9.4 × 13.1 cm.

Late third century.

A letter in vulgar Greek from a man to his 'sister' (cf. 1488. int.), giving various directions about a cloak which he had left behind, &c., and referring to his debts. The writing is across the fibres in a small cursive hand of the period from Gallienus to Diocletian.

Σάττος Εὐφροσύνη{ς}. ἄσπα[[ξ]]σον Φίρμον καὶ Τεκοῦσαν καὶ τοὺς ἡ-
μῶν πάντας παρὰ τοῖς θεοῖς τῆς πόλεως τῶν Ἀντινοαίων. τὸ κι-
θώνιν ἐπιέλισμε παρὰ Τεκοῦσαν εἰς τὸν πυλῶνα· πέμψον μοι
ὡς ἔπεμψές μοι. καὶ ἐνοχλεῖς μοι ὅτι ὀφείλεις Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμωνι χαλ-
5 κόν· πεπλήρωσα αὐτόν. ἡ πεποι(ή)κατε ψωμία, πέμψον μοι,
ὡς τοῦ ἄλλο(υ) μηνὸς ἐλεύσομε. εἴθε πάντας πεπλήρωκα ὡς Ἀγαθὸς
Δαίμων. οὐκ ἦς αἰμὸς ἀνάδοχος· οὐκ ἔχεις πρᾶγμα· μὴ ἐνόχλει{ς}.
εἰ δῖ, ἔρχομε τῷ ἄλλο μηνί. παράδος τὸ κιθώνιν μου Κεραρέα
τῇ κουρίδι. ἀσπάζου Στράτ[ο]ν καὶ Στρατονεῖνκη καὶ τὰ πεδ[ία]
10 αὐτῶν. ἐρρῶστέ σε εὖχομαι.

On the verso

[τῇ] ἀδελφῇ Εὐφ[ροσύ]νῃ Σ' ἄττος Ἀρποκράτου.

2. 1. Ἀντινοέων. 3. 1. ἐπιέλησμαι. 4. 1. Ἀγαθῷ Δ. 5. 1. πεπλήρωκα . . . εἰ.
6. 1. ἐλεύσομαι . . . Ἀγαθὸν Δαίμονα. 7. 1. ἐμός. 8. 1. ἔρχομαι . . . ἄλλω. 9. 1. Στρατο-
νίκην . . . παιδίᾳ. 10. 1. ἐρρῶσθαι.

'Sattos to Euphrosyne. Salute Firmus and Tecusa and all our friends before the gods of Antinoöpolis. I have left my cloak behind with Tecusa at the gateway; send it me as you sent it me before. You worry me about the money which you owe to Agathodaemon: I have paid him in full. If you have made any cakes, send them to me, as I shall return in another month. I wish that I had paid every one like Agathodaemon. You were not my security; it is not your affair; do not worry. If necessary, I shall return in another month.

Deliver my cloak to Kerarea, the hairdresser. Salute Stratus and Stratonice and their children. I pray for your health. (Addressed) To my sister Euphrosyne from Sattos son of Harpocrates.'

1. Σάττος: or Σάττυς, with π(αρά) [Σ]άττ(υ)ος for Σ άττος in l. 11.

8. Κεραρέα: or Κερυρέμ: cf. Καροῦρις in P. Leipzig 97. vii. 20.

11. Cf. l. 1, n.

1490. LETTER OF HERACLIDES TO AN OFFICIAL.

9.7 x 14.9 cm.

Late third century.

On the recto of this papyrus are the ends of thirteen lines, and beginnings of fourteen more in a second column, of an account of various payments in drachmae (αἰρέσει τ [, φολέτρο(υ) [, διανο(μῆς) (ἀρουρῶν) [, &c.), written in the latter part of the third century. On the verso is a letter written nearer the end of the century to Sarapion, probably an official of some kind (cf. l. 1, n.), by Heraclides, asking him to help a γνωστήρ (l. 2, n.) who was in difficulties. The ink is much obliterated in places.

Ἡρακλεΐδης Σαρ]απίωνι τῶι ἀξιολογωτάτῳ χαίρειν.
 Δημήτριος ὁ γνωστήρ ἠξίωσέν με λέγειν σοι
 ὥστε αὐτὸν ἄλυπον γενέσθαι ὑπὲρ τῶν προτέρων
 ἐτῶν. λέγει γὰρ ὅτι ὠφέλησα αὐτὸν μεγάλως καὶ
 5 ἐν τῇ ἀννώνῃ. λέγει δὲ ὅτι ἀννῶνα νῦν ζητεῖται.
 εἰ οὖν πάλιν δύνη ἐκπλέξαι παρὰ σεαυτῷ, τύχη
 τῇ ἀγαθῇ· εἰ δὲ μή γε, ἐπίστεilon τί θέλεις ἐτοι-
 μασθῆναι. ἀλλὰ μὴ ἀμελήσης, οὐπω γὰρ ἐξῆλθαν.
 ἐὰν ἰσχύσης [[ἄλλῳ]] ἐκπλέξαι, μέγα ἔργον ποιεῖς,
 10 διότι κτήνη οὐκ ἔχομεν οὐδὲ χοίρους.
 ἐρρωσθαί σε ὀλοκλη[ρ]οῦντα
 [ε]ὔχομαι.

3. ὑπερ Π. 9. ἰσχυσης Π.

'Heraclides to the most notable Sarapion, greeting. Demetrius, the certifier, asked me to speak to you, so that he may be freed from anxiety about the previous years. He says "I helped him greatly in the matter of the annona." He says that the annona is now being claimed. If then you can again get him off by yourself(?), good luck to you; but if not, give instructions as to what preparations you wish to be made. Do not neglect this, for they have not yet gone away. If you are strong enough to get him off, it will be a great achievement, since I have no cattle or pigs. I pray for your complete health.'

1. ἀξιολογῶτάφ: this term is used of strategi, logistae, and senators; cf. Zehetmair, *De appellationibus honorificis*, 44, and 1408. int.
 2. γνωστήρ: in the third and fourth centuries γνωστῆρες are generally found presenting persons for liturgies; cf. P. Hamb. 31. 20, 1451. 27-8, nn.
 4. ὅτι ὠφελῆσα αὐτόν: Demetrius' actual words are quoted, αὐτόν being Sarapion.
 5. νῦν ζητεῖται was suggested by Mr. E. Lobel. . . ν δύναται is possible; but it is difficult to find any suitable infinitive, even if ἀνν(ών)αν or ἀννών(αν) be read in place of ἀννων.
 6. ἐκπλέξαι: cf. P. Tebt. 315. 21 κἀγὼ αὐτὸν ἐκπλέξω, P. S. I. 93. 16 (from Oxyrhynchus) πέμψ[η]ται αὐτῷ ἐπιστολίδιον ὅτι ἐξεπλέκη. In P. Brit. Mus. 988. 9 sqq. (iii. 244; cf. *Archiv*, iv. 558) ἰ δ' οὐ (or ἰδοῦ) σὺ οὐκ ἠθέλησας αὐτὸ (sc. α διαστολικόν) ἐκπλέξαι, ἰς μεγάλα πράγματα ἀπήλθαμεν, the sense is different, and in P. Strassb. 73. 17-18 the context of ἐκπλέξας is unintelligible.
 9. ἄλλω is unsatisfactory, and, as Lobel remarked, seems to have a line drawn through it. ἄλλον or ἄλλως cannot be read.

1491. LETTER OF ALYPIUS TO HIS BROTHER.

26.4 × 10.5 cm.

Early fourth century.

The recto of this papyrus contains part of a series of receipts for official payments written in A.D. 292-304, to be published in Part xiii. On the verso in a large cursive hand of the early part of the fourth century is a letter, with an autograph signature, from a man to his 'brother' (cf. 1488. int.), hoping for his support and asking for information concerning a purchase of barley. An earlier letter in the same hand, beginning 'Ἀλύπιος Θογαλύθι καὶ Σαρα[πάμμωνι] (cf. 1491. 1) χαίρειν, and ending ἐρρῶσθαι ὑμᾶς εὐχομαι, has been washed out.

Ἀλύπιος Σαραπάμμωνι ἀδελφῷ χαίρειν. θαρρῶ πρῶτον μὲν περὶ τῆς οἰκίας ὅτι	τοῦ Διονύσιος ὁ ἐπι- σφραγιστῆς τῆς Ταμπέμον, ἵνα προνοήσωμαι ἀργυρί-
5 ὅχλησις ἐὰν ᾗ προ- ίστασαι ἡμῶν, καὶ ἀξιῶ σε μαθεῖν πόσου ἡμῖν συν- αλλάσσει κριθήν	15 ου. ἐρρῶσθαι σε εὐχομαι, ἀδελφέ. 2nd hand ἐρρῶσθαι σε εὐχομαι,
10 [[ἡμῖν]] ὁ τρόφιμος	20 ἀδελφέ.

5-6. προῖστασαι Π. 11-12. 1. Διονυσίου τοῦ ἐπισφραγιστοῦ.

'Alypius to his brother Sarapammon, greeting. I am confident in the first place about my household that if there is any trouble you are supporting me, and I beg you to find out at what price the foster-son of Dionysius, the sealer of Taampemou, is contracting to get

barley for me, in order that I may provide for the money. I pray for your health, brother. (Signed) I pray for your health, brother.'

11. ἐπισφραγιστὴς τῆς Ταμπέμου: the ἐπισφραγιστὴς was an official attached to the village granaries; cf. P. Tebt. 340. 14 (Mendesian nome). Ταμπέμου is the more usual spelling; cf. 1421. 3, n.

1492. CHRISTIAN LETTER.

22.6 x 10.3 cm. Late third or early fourth century.

This letter, 1493-4, and 1592 have a special interest as being among the earliest Christian documents from Egypt and approximately contemporary with the well-known letter of Psenosiris (P. Grenf. ii. 73); cf. also 1161-2 and 1495, which are somewhat later. 1492, from Sotas to his son, begins with a somewhat unusual formula (cf. l. 1, n.), and after pious reflections (ll. 4-8) proceeds to give directions about the 'separation' of some land which the son intended to present to a τόπος in accordance with ancient custom (ll. 8-15). Possibly this refers to a gift for religious purposes. The script is a good-sized cursive. P. S. I. 208, a fourth-century letter on vellum from Sot[as] to his 'brother' Peter, which recalls the phraseology of 1492 (cf. the nn.), was possibly written by the same person.

Χα[ι]ρε, ἱερ[ε] νιέ	ραν τῷ τόπῳ, ποιήσουν
Δημητρι[ανέ. Σώτας	αὐτὴν ἀφορισθῆναι
σε προσαγορεύω.	ἵνα χρήσωνται, κ[α]ὶ ὡς
τὸ κοινὸν	ἐὰν κρείνῃς περὶ τοῦ ἐ[ρ]γ[ου]
5 εἰδὲλον καὶ τὸ κοι[νόν]	15 θάρρει. πάντας τ[ο]ῦ[ς]
σωτήριον ἡμῶν [. . . ,	ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ σου ἀπαγ[α]σ
ταῦτα γὰρ ἐστὶν τὰ ἐ[ν] τῇ	προσαγόρευε. ἐρρῶ-
θείᾳ προνοίᾳ. εἰ οὖν ἔ-	σθαι ὑμᾶς εὐχομαι
κρεῖνας κατὰ τὸ παλ[αῖον]	τῷ θεῷ διὰ παντὸς
10 ἔθος δοῦναι τὴν ἀρ[ο]ν-	20 καὶ ἐν παντί.

On the verso

τῷ ἱερῷ υ[ι]ῷ μ[ο]ν Δημητριανῷ π(α)ρὰ Σώτου.

1. ἱερ[ε] Π. 12. 1. ἀφορισθῆναι. 13. ἵνα Π. 14. του inserted above the line.
18. ὑμᾶς Π. 21. ἱερῷ Π.

' Greeting, my holy son Demetrianus! I, Sotas, salute you. Our common . . . is plain, and our common salvation (is secure?); for these are the objects of Divine providence. If then you have decided in accordance with ancient custom to give the arura to the place, see that it is separated, so that they may use it; and however you may decide about the work be

of good cheer. Salute all who are in your house. I pray to God for your continual good health in every respect. (Addressed) To my holy son Demetrianus from Sotas.'

1. Χα[ι]ρε: for this style of beginning a letter cf. P. S. I. 206, 208, and Ziemann, *De Epistularum Graec. formulis*, 295-7.

ιερ[ε]: cf. l. 21 and 1592. 7.

3. προσαγορεύω: this word (cf. l. 17), though rather long for the available space, is employed at this point in 526. 2, P. S. I. 206. 2, 208. 3, Flor. 140. 2.

6. The word lost is probably an adjective balancing εὐδελον.

9-10. κατὰ τὸ παλ[αίων] ἔθος: cf. P. S. I. 208. 6 κατὰ τὸ ἔθος.

12. ἀφ(ο)ρισθῆναι: cf. int. and B. G. U. 1060. 33 τὸν ἀφωρικότα τὸ ἔδαφος. Part of the Libyan nome was called ἡ ἀφωρισμένη in the third century B. C. (P. Rev. Laws lxi. 3).

17. προσαγόρευε: cf. P. S. I. 208. 10 προσαγορεύομε(ν).

1493. CHRISTIAN LETTER.

10.9 × 9.6 cm. Late third or early fourth century.

The first part of another interesting early Christian letter (cf. 1492. int.), from a man to a friend or relative with reference to the addressee's son, who had been entrusted to the writer's charge. κύριος is contracted, but not θεός; cf. P. Grenf. ii. 73 and 1495, where both are contracted, and 1592, where κύριος and πατήρ are contracted.

Θῶνις Ἡρακλήφ τῷ φιλτάτῳ
 πλεῖστα χαίρειν.
 πρὸ μὲν πάντων εὐχομαί σε ὁλο-
 κληρεῖν καὶ υἱένειν παρὰ τῷ κ(υρί)φ
 5. θεῷ. γινώσκειν σε θέλω, ἀδελφέ,
 ὅτι κατὰ τὴν ι τοῦ ὄντος μη-
 νὸς Θῶθ ἐκομισάμην σου τὸν
 υἱὸν εὐρωστοῦντα καὶ ὁλοκλη-
 ροῦντα διὰ παντός. τούτου οὖν
 10 τὴν ἐπιμέλειαν ποιήσω ὥς
 ἰδίου υἱοῦ. οὐκ ἀμελήσω δὲ
 ἀναγκάζειν αὐτὸν παραπροσέ-
 χειν τῷ ξ[ρ]γῳ, ἐκ τούτου θεοῦ
 [. . .]ρε. [13 letters]ολο[.

On the verso vestiges of an address.

4. υἱένειν Π; 1. ὑγιαίνειν. π of παρα over κ . . (καί?), which has been expunged. κω Π.
 7. τὸ Π. 8. υἱον Π.

'Thonis to his dearest Heracleitis, many greetings. First of all I pray for your prosperity and health before the Lord God. I would have you know, brother, that on the 10th of the present month of Thoth I received your son safe and sound in every respect. I shall take care of him as if he were my own son. I shall not neglect to make him attend to his work, . . .'

11-13. Cf. 1581. 5-7.

1494. CHRISTIAN LETTER.

14.4 × 9.7 cm.

Early fourth century.

Another early Christian family-letter, badly spelled, which has lost the beginning. The handwriting suggests a date not much later than A.D. 300, while the high price of olives (3 talents for a *κνίδιον* in l. 17) indicates a reign not earlier than Diocletian's. The verso contains, besides the address, two lines written at right angles to it in a different hand (¹ Ταγρία ² (ἔτους) ε' Αθύρ.), which seem to have no connexion with the letter. This dating presents a difficulty; for the reign of Probus seems too early, and there is no suitable reign in the fourth century, during most of which datings by more than one regnal year were employed, where regnal years were used at all. Possibly one of the various Oxyrhynchite eras beginning in A.D. 307, 324, &c., was meant; cf. 1431. 5, n.

<p>. δ . . . [20 letters ἐδέησεν ἐμαὶ κατελτεῖν εἰς Παγ[γ]ᾶ, εἴν' οὕτως θεοῦ θέλοντος τάχα τει πραταῖον γένηται. μά[[λ]]- 5 λειστα μὲν δεήσει καὶ ὑμᾶς εὐ- χεσθαι περὶ ἡμῶν, εἴν' οὕτως ἐπακούση ὁ θαιὶς τῶν εὐχῶν ὑμῶν καὶ γένηται ἡμεῖν ὁδὸς εὐθεία. ἀσπάζομαι(αι) τοὺς γλυκυ- 10 τάτους μου ἀδελφούς, Δίονυσο-</p>	<p>δώραν καὶ τὴν δούλην αὐτῆς Ἀχειλλίδαν. ἀσπάζομαι τὴν ἀδελφὴν μου Μακαρείαν καὶ Ῥωμανὴν καὶ τοὺς ἡμῶν 15 πάντας κατ' ὄνομα καί, ἂν θέ- λης, ἀγοράσω ἐλέας κνίδια παλεά, ὡς τοῦ κνιδίου (ταλάντων) γ. εἰ λήμ- [ψομαι? . .]μαιν γράψον μοι. ἐρρωσθαι ὑμᾶς 20 [εὐχομαι.]</p>
--	--

On the verso

]

[π(αρά)] Βοήθου Ἀχειλλείωνος
] Θῶθ κη.

2. l. ἐμὲ κατελθεῖν. 4. l. τι πρατέον. 5. ὑμας Π; so in l. 8 ὑμων. 7. l. θεός.
 9. s of τους inserted above the line. 12. ἰδα of ἀχειλλίδαν corr. 16. l. ἐλαίας.
 17. l. παλαιά. υ of του inserted above the line. 19. ὑμας Π.

'... I had to come down to Panga in order that, if God so wills, there may perhaps be something to sell. It will be most necessary for you too to pray on my behalf, in order that God may thus hear your prayers, and a straight way be made for us. I salute my sweetest brethren, Dionysodora and her slave Achillis. I salute my sister Macaria and Romana and all our friends by name, and, if you like, I will buy some old jars of olives at 3 talents the jar. If I am to receive . . ., write to me. I pray for your health. (Addressed) To . . . from Boëthus son of Achillion. Thoth 28.'

3. Παγ[γ]ᾶ: i.e. Ἰσιεῖον Παγγᾶ; cf. 1488. 28, n. In 250. 5 l. Παγγᾶ Ἰσιεῖω[ι] for Παιταισιεῖω[ι].

1495. CHRISTIAN LETTER.

26 x 11.5 cm.

Fourth century.

A letter from Nilus to his 'brother', asking him to pay a debt on his behalf. The biblical contractions of κύριος and θεός occur; cf. 1492. int. The handwriting suggests about the middle of the fourth century.

Κυρίῳ ἀδελφῷ Ἀπολλωνίῳ	10 ἐνταῦθα καὶ γενέσθω σοι,
Νεῖλος χαίρειν.	ἐπὶ οἱ[.]γην[.]ο ας ὁδοῦ,
πρὸ μὲν πάντων εὐχομαί σοι	ἐπιδὴ οὐκ ἐδυνήθη μετ' αὐ-
τὴν ὀλοκληρίαν παρὰ τῷ κ(υρι)ῷ	τοῦ ἄξιον. ἀλλὰ μὴ ἀμελή-
5 θ(ε)ῷ. πᾶν ποιήσον, ἀδελφέ,	σης, ἀδελφέ, ὡς εἰδὼς
δὸς τῷ ἀδελφῷ μου Ζακάωνι	15 τὴν ὀφίλειάν μου ἐνταῦθα.
πλακουντᾶ εἰς λόγον μου	ἐρρῶσθαί σε
ὥς τεσσαράκοντα τάλαντα,	εὐχομαι πολλοῖς
καὶ δῆλωσόν μοι δῶ τὰς ἴσας	χρόνοις, κύριέ μου.

On the verso

Κυρίῳ ἀδελφῷ Ἀπολλωνίῳ Νεῖλος.

4-5. κω θω Π.

'To my lord brother Apollonius Nilus, greeting. First of all I pray for your prosperity before the Lord God. By every means, brother, give my brother Zakaon the confectioner about forty talents on my account, and let me know if I am to pay the equivalent amount where you are, and you shall have it, since . . ., as he could not bring it with him. Pray do not neglect this, brother, for you know my debt (?) in that quarter. I pray for your continued health, my lord. (Addressed) To my lord brother Apollonius from Nilus.'

7. πλακουντᾶ: πλακουντᾶς (cf. e.g. ἀρτυματᾶς in 1517. 14) is an apparently new variant of πλακουντάριος (πλακου[τα]ρ[ίω] in P. Klein. Form. 1053) or πλακουντοποιός (Preisigke, *S. B.* 984. 5). In P. Klein. Form. 694 and 967 the form is uncertain owing to abbreviation. With the reading πλακοῦντα there is no construction for ὡς τεσσαράκοντα τάλαντα.

11. Another person, to whom αὐτοῦ and ἐδυνήθη in l. 12 would refer, was perhaps mentioned in this line; but l. 12 may refer to Zakaon. ἐπί presumably = ἐπεί, in spite of ἐπιδή in l. 12, and αὐτοῦ = αὐτοῦ.

15. δφίλειαν: this form seems to be new, and perhaps [·] φιλ{ε}ίαν should be read.

X. MINOR DOCUMENTS.

(1) *The Senate of Oxyrhynchus.*

1496. 22.3 × 18 cm. On the verso of 1414. Parts of two columns of a list of money payments made in several months of the 5th year (of either Aurelian or Probus; i.e. A.D. 273-4 or 279-80; cf. 1413. int.) by various persons, including a prytanis and probably two individuals (Xenicus and Euporus also called Agathodaemon) who are known from 1413. 22 and 29 (cf. the nn.), so that all the payments are likely to have been by municipal officials or senators, for e.g. oil; cf. 1413. 19-24. Of Col. i only the ends of 19 lines survive, the payments being uniformly 1 talent, except for one instance of 2 tal. Col. ii ²⁰ ιγ, Ξ[εν]ικὸς δι(ὰ) Τρωίλου (τρωῖλ. Π, as in ll. 22, 34) πατρὸς (τάλ.) [·, ²¹ ις, Κάλλ[ι]ππος δι(ὰ) Διογένους πατρὸς (τάλ.) α, ²² κς, κθ, Ξενικὸς δι(ὰ) Τρωίλου πατρὸς (τάλ.) α, ²³ λ, Εὐδαίμων ὁ καὶ Θέων δι(ὰ) κλη(ρονόμων) Νείλου υἱοῦ Ἡριγένους ²⁴ Ἀκου(σιλάου) ὑπομ[ν]η(ματογραφήσαντος) Τῦβι ις (τάλ. ?) [·, ²⁵ (after a space) καὶ [· . .] ἀπὸ ς τ(οῦ) Τῦβι ε (ἔτους) ἕως [Φα]ρμοῦθι. [²⁶ [Γαι?]ανοῦ Πесоῦρι(ος) (ουρι corr.) καὶ Εὐπόρου τοῦ [καὶ Ἀ]γαθοῦ Δαίμο[νος] ²⁷ ε (ἔτους) Τῦβι [·] ²⁸ [· . .] ὁ πρύτανις δι(ὰ) τοῦ υἱοῦ [(τάλ.) [·, ²⁹ [·] εἰριος Ἰππόνεικος (ἱππ.) ὁ καὶ Λεωνίδης δι(ὰ) τοῦ πατρὸς (τάλ.) [·, ³⁰ [· . . . τ]ῶν [ὁ] καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος (cf. l. 32) δι(ὰ) τοῦ πατρ[ὸ]ς [(τάλ.) [·, ³¹ [Εὐδαίμ]ων ὁ καὶ Θέων δι(ὰ) κληρονό(μων) Νείλου (cf. l. 23) [(τάλ.) [·, ³² [·] τῶν ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος δι(ὰ) [τοῦ] πατρὸς [(τάλ.) [·, ³³ [·] εἰριος Ἰππόνεικος ὁ καὶ Λεωνίδης [(τάλ.) [·, ³⁴ [· . . .] Ξενικὸς δι(ὰ) Τρωίλου πατρὸς [(τάλ.) [·, ³⁵ [Ἡλιό?]δωρος ὁ καὶ Χαιρήμων [(τάλ.) [·, ³⁶ [· . . .] ων ὁ καὶ Ἀλεξί[ω]ν ὑπ(ερ) Μαξίμου νῖωνοῦ [(τάλ.) [·, followed by traces of 3 lines. The entries in Col. ii have dots in the preceding margin, indicating a revision; cf. 1436. int.

1497. 11 × 12.7 cm. About A.D. 279. The upper portion of an official report of sums paid to Epimachus son of Philosophus, ex-gymnasiarch (cf. 1413. 20, n.), as the price of (1) 12 talents of pitch at 3,400 drachmae each, and (2) pottery jars, apparently purchased through him for the municipal Treasury, to which he was accountable. For official accounts mentioning pitch cf. 1286 and P.S.I. 83, which also belong to the second half of the third century. ¹ [Λ]όγος πρὸς Ἐπίμαχον γυμ(νασιαρχήσαντα) νῖον Φιλοσόφου. ² φαίνεται δεδóσθαι αὐτῷ τῷ δ (ἔτει) τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Πρόβου Σεβαστοῦ ἀπὸ τῆς

ἀγορασθείσης π[ισ-⁴σης ὑπὸ Διδύμου ἰδίου (ἰδ.) τοῦ γεούχου (cf. P. S. I. 83. 5 and Part x, p. 236¹)⁵ παραδοθ(είσης) αὐτῷ ὑπὸ τοῦ α(ὑτοῦ) Διδύμου ὀλκ(ῆς) (ταλάντων) ιβ⁶ τι(μῆν) τῶν προκ(ειμένων) ὥς τ(οῦ) (τάλ.) α, ὥς δι' ἐφημερ(ίδος) τοῦ α(ὑτοῦ)⁷ δ (ἔτους) δηλοῦται, (δραχμῶν) Ὑ, / (τάλ.) ς (δρ.) ὙΔω.⁸ καὶ ἀπὸ τι(μῆς) κούφ(ων) (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 766) παρασχεθέντ(ων) αὐτ(ῷ) ὑπὸ Θέωνος⁹ κεραμέως Πέλα ἐξ ὑπαγορεύσ(εως) τοῦ α(ὑτοῦ) Θέωνος¹⁰ [10 letters] αὐτοῦ τὸν . [. . .] () [.]ω ἐνχώριον . . .

1498. 27.2 × 12.4 cm. Written on the recto of **1416** in a large cursive hand about the reign of Probus (276–82), in any case before 299; cf. **1416**. int. A list of persons of various official ranks, in some cases with a statement that they were under or over age. About 8–10 letters appear to be lost at the beginnings of lines. ¹]ν Σαραπίωνος ἀπὸ τιμ[ῶν] (cf. **1413**. 6) παρῆλιξ, ²] Πατβῶτος (πατ'β.) ἀπὸ τιμῶν ἀφῆλιξ, ³]ν, ⁴]μων, ⁵] . os Δωρίωνος κοσμη(τεύσας) ἐξηγη(τεύσας) Ἀλεξ(ανδρείας) ὑπομνηματογράφος or -γραφήσας, ⁶ Δι[ο]σκόρου νυνὶ διαδεχό(μενος) στρα(τηγίαν) Ὀάσεως (cf. **1439**. int.), ⁷ Διογυσίου τοῦ καὶ Πλουτάρχου, ⁸]τόκου ἀπὸ τιμῶν, ⁹]του Μαλίου (cf. **1036**. 1) Θέωνος, ¹⁰] . ης χρηματίζων, ¹¹]ης Διδύμου τοῦ καὶ Διοσκοιρίδο[ν] . [, ¹²] Πτολεμαίου, ¹³] . Πλουτάρχου, ¹⁴ γεο]νχῶν ἐν Τακόνα, ¹⁵] . Σαραπίων, ¹⁶]νος Κοπρέως. ¹⁷ (after a space) ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος βουλ(ευτῆς) Ἀλεξανδ(ρείας), ¹⁸]ος Κλαύδιος Μουνατιανὸς ὑπερ(ετῆς) [, ¹⁹]ώνιος Ἡρακλείδου τοῦ καὶ Ν[. . . . (end of the column).

1499. 8.2 × 13.5 cm. A. D. 309. Order, similar to **1500** (cf. also **1419**. int.), from a prytanis to a banker to pay three attendants of the public bath (cf. **1430**. 13) their monthly wage, amounting in all to 1 talent. ¹ Π(αρὰ) τοῦ πρυτάνεως Ἀπολλωνίῳ τρα(πεζίτῃ) χα(ίρειν). ² δὸς Ἀρπάλῳ καὶ Χωοῦτι καὶ Τελώνῃ παρα- ³ χύταις δημ(οσίου) βαλανείον ὑπ(έρ)μισθ(ῶν) τῶν ἀπὸ α ⁴ ἔως λ Παχῶν ἀργυρίου τάλαντον ἔν, / (τάλ.) α. ⁵ (2nd h.) σεσημ(είωμαι) τάλαντον ἔν, ⁶ (τάλ.) α. ⁷ (1st h.) ις (ἔτους) (sc. of Galerius Augustus) καὶ ε (ἔτους) (sc. of Maximinus Augustus, the Caesars Constantine and Licinius being ignored; cf. **1542**. 12 and **1410**. int.) Παῦνι ια.

1500. 8.2 × 8.3 cm. A. D. 229. Order to a banker, similar to **1499** and probably from a prytanis, to pay a bath-attendant a month's salary. The handwriting is third century, and the 9th year is probably that of Severus Alexander, Macrianus and Quietus being still in occupation of Egypt in Thoth of the 9th year of Gallienus; cf. P. Strassb. 6. 37–8 and **1476**. int. ¹ Ἀχιλλᾶ τρα(πεζίτῃ). ² δὸς Ἑρμαίσκῳ βαλ(ανευτῇ) ³ ὑπὲρ ὕψωνίου Θῶθ ⁴ δραχμὰς ὀκτώ, / (δρ.) η. ⁵ (ἔτους) θ Θῶθ ιδ.

1501. 9.5 × 11.1 cm. Late third century. Beginning of an acknowledgement by a treasurer of the senate (cf. P. Ryl. 86. 2, n.) for the return of a loan made by him to another senator, probably from the city-funds; cf. C. P. Herm. 23. i. 7 ἐδ[α]ν[ί]σατο ἀπὸ τοῦ πολιτικοῦ χρήματος, and **1416**. 3, n. ¹ Αὐρήλιος Ἀμμόνιος

ἐξ(ηγητεύσας) βουλευτῆς ² ταμίης βουλ(ευτικῶν) χρη(μάτων) τῆς Ὁξ(υρρυγχιτῶν) πόλ(εως) Τιβερίῳ ³ Κλαυδίῳ Διδύμῳ τῷ κ(αὶ) Ἡρακλείῳ π(όλ)ιτενομένῳ ⁴ βουλ(ευτῇ) χαίρειν. διέγραψάς μοι τῇ ἐ- ⁵ νεστῶσῃ ἡμ[έρα ἄς . . .] () ἐδά- ⁶ [νεί]σῳ βου- λε[υτ δραχ]μὰς . . .

(2) *Official Documents.*

1502. 8.2 × 11.8 cm. About A.D. 260–I. The upper parts of two columns, Col. i belonging to a report of a trial for assault, and mentioning a new deputy-epistrategus of the Heptanomia, Metrodorus (l. 4). A report of a public physician (l. 1; cf. e. g. 51–2) and a petition to the strategus Aurelius Ptolemaeus also called Nemesianus, who is known from 1411 and 1555 to have held office in 260, were tendered as evidence. Line 8, if correctly restored, indicates a loss of 38 letters at the beginnings of lines. ¹ —]μονος δημόσιος ἰατρὸς προσεφώνησα. ² — ὅτ ³ [ε] διεῖπε τὴν ἐπιστρατηγίαν καὶ ἐκέλευ- ⁴ [σε —]ος ῥ(ήτωρ?) (ρ/) εἶπ(εν). Θαῖς (θαῖς) Σερήνου ἐντυγχάνει (cf. P. Tebt. 335. 1–2) καὶ τὰ ἐξ(ῆς?). ⁵ — Μη[τροδωρος] διέπων τὴν ἐπιστρατηγίαν αὐτῷ ⁶ [εἶπ(εν). —]α ⁷ [τρὸν] προσφώνησις γεγένηται ἔνγραφος ⁸ — αἱ δεδομέ[ν]αι πληγαὶ οὕτω βίαιοι ὥς φῆς, πέμψον εἰς ⁹ — τὰ ὑπομνήματ[α] ταῦτα. Αὐρηλίῳ Πτολεμαίῳ τῷ καὶ Νεμε- ¹⁰ [σιανῷ] στρατηγῷ Ὁξυρρυχίτου παρὰ Θαῖδος Σερή[νου] ἀπ' Ὁξυρύγχων πόλεως δι(ὰ) τοῦ πρεσβυ(τέρου) ¹¹ —]τος παρὰ Ἡρακλιανῷ καταστάντες πρὸς ¹² —]ν ἐν αἷς ἀπολέλοιπεν διαθήκαις καρπείαν τῷ ηνῆς μετὰ τὴν ἐκείνου τελευτ[ῆν] . . . Col. ii (2nd h.) has only the beginnings of 9 lines (¹² τοῦ Μέλαν[ος]), and may refer to something different. On the verso (3rd h.; after A.D. 260) is a complete extract from a lease of land at Iseum Panga (cf. 1488. 28, n.), which had been injured by floods and was to be cultivated with grass. This land belonged to a δεκαπρωτία, like that in P. S. I. 187, where too ὑποστελλόντων τῇ δεκαπρ. (cf. ll. 3–4) occurs in l. 7, the lessor being a δεκάπρωτος, as was no doubt the case here. τὰ ὑποστελλόντα refers, we think, not to public land within the administrative competence of δεκάπρωτοι, but to land owned by them jointly in consideration of the arduous character of their duties (cf. 1410. int.). ¹ Περὶ τὸ Ἰσίον Παγγὰ ἐκ τοῦ Θεοφί- ² λου καὶ Ἡρακλείδου κλήρου ³ ἀπὸ τῶν ὑποστελλόντων τῇ δεκα- ⁴ πρωτίᾳ τὰς Θεογένους Διονυσίου ⁵ ἐν τ[ῷ] π[ρ]ω λεγομένῳ Πασόιτος (-σοῖτος) ⁶ διασθ[εν]ού[σ]ας καὶ νιλοβροχηθεί- ⁷ σας (ἀρούρας) δ, ὥστε ξυλαμῆσαι χόρτω.

1503. Height 26 cm. A.D. 288–9. Three fragments, the largest containing the beginnings of the lines, of a report of a trial before the praefect Valerius Pompeianus (cf. 1416. 29, n.) apparently concerning the status (ll. 4, 7 πολιτεία, 7–8 ἐπι[τιμ]ία or ἀ[τιμ]ία) of Demetrianus and Philcas, a prytanis and the

praefect being the chief speakers. The position of Fr. 2 (near the ends of ll. 9-20) is fixed by the suitable combinations in ll. 11-12, 13-14, and 16-17; but the position of the small Fr. 3, which is assigned to the middles of ll. 15-19, is uncertain. It may belong to ll. 9-13, but hardly to ll. 12-16. The lines were of great length. ¹Ετους [ε] καὶ ἔτους δ τῶν κυρίων ἡμῶν Διοκλητιανοῦ καὶ Μαξιμιανοῦ Σεβαστῶν — ²Σαραπίω(νος) ἐξ ἐπ[ι]πέδου προσελθόντων [— ³Γυμνάσιος πρ(ύτανις) εἶπ(εν)· Δημητριάδης καὶ Φιλέας [— ⁴ἡ δὲ πολιτεία πολλάκις καὶ μικρο . . α ἀσε . [— ἐμ- ⁵φανὲς ἀμφισβήτημα γέγονεν ἐξ[— ⁶Φιλέαν καὶ πάλιν ἐκεῖνος εἰς αὐτοὺς δ. [— ⁷τούτου σε προβαίνειν δεῖ [τ]ῆς πολιτείας — ἐπι- ? ⁸τιμία ἐμπεσοῦσα διέστησεν πολλ[— ⁹καὶ τύχη συνεπείγοντας τὸ αὐτὸ [— | ἀρχι]δικαστῆς μὲν [. ¹⁰της τῶν βιαίων Εἰρηναῖος δ[— |] καὶ ἐξ() λέγοντος γ[. ¹¹ἦν δὲ τὸ ἐπενεχθὲν Φιλέας ἐκεῖ (εκ corr. from μ ?) [— | σὰ εἶναι μνημ[ονεύσαν- ¹²τες τῶν Ζακαρόνων τῶν ε . [— | Λ]εοντωνπολίτη [καὶ ? Λεόν- ¹³των πόλει κατὰ τὸ η (ἔτος ?) καὶ ἐξ() λέγ[οντος ? — | [Οὐαλέριος Πομπηϊανὸς ὁ διασημότατος ἐπ[α]ρ[χ]ος) Αἰγ(ύπτου) εἶπ(εν)· ὅσα πρ[ὸς ἀλλή- ¹⁴λους εἰρήκασι καὶ ὅσα τοιαῦτα γ . [— |]ντους καὶ [. ¹⁵μνημονεύσαντες ἂ (ἂ) οὐ δεῖ παρο[— | καὶ | [30 letters κ]αὶ Δίδυμος. Γ[υμνάσιος ? ¹⁶πρ(ύτανις) εἶπ(εν)· ἔτοιμος λογισμοὺς παρέχειν — | . εν . | [20 l. Οὐαλέριος Π]ομπηϊανὸς (π]ομπηϊαν.) [ὁ δια- ¹⁷σημότατος ἐπαρχ(ος) Αἰγ(ύπτου) εἶπ(εν)· καὶ [— | γρά]ψαντι | [19 letters Δημητριάδης] καὶ Φιλέας τουτο[. . . ¹⁸τοῖν τῶν πράγματος ἀκολιτιο[— | [Γυμνάσιος] πρ(ύτανις) εἶπ(εν)· . | [30 l.]αν τινὰς εκα[. . . . ¹⁹σαν ἀξιοῦμεν αὐτοὺς ἀφείσθαι λ[ειτουργιῶν ? — | Ο]υαλέρ[ι]ος Πομπηϊανὸς ὁ διασημότατος ἐπαρχ(ος) Αἰγ(ύπτου) εἶπ(εν)· [τῶν ? ²⁰ἐν κλημάτων ὧν ἔνεκεν δέρονται ? — | ἀ]φείσθαι —

1504. 13.6 x 8.2 cm. Late third century. On the verso of 1515, in a large cursive hand. Beginnings of lines from the bottom of a column of a report of a trial before a praefect; cf. 1503. ¹. [.]α[. . . .]τεσ[— ὁ | ²διασημ[ότατος (σημ[ότατος above a deletion) ἐ]παρχ(ος) Αἰγ(ύπτου) εἶπ(εν)· — ³ἐπὶ δεκ . . . ντες [— ⁴ὁ Σεβαστὸς ἡμῶν κύριος — ⁵αἵπαρχος (l. ἔπαρ.) Αἰγ(ύπτου) εἶπ(εν)· — ⁶οὕτως ἔχει[— ⁷καὶ τὰ ἐξ[ῆς. μετ' [ἄλλα ? — ⁸ἐντολὴς (l. -λαῖς) ἂς ἐπ[— ⁹ὑπομνήματα [— ¹⁰τοιαύτην ἀπο[— ὁ διασημότατος ἐπαρχος | ¹¹Αἰγ(ύπτου) αὐτῷ εἶπ(εν)· [— ¹²καὶ ἅμα ται (l. τε) εἶδο[τ— ¹³γενομένων αὐ[— ¹⁴ὁ διασημότατος ἐπαρχος Αἰγ(ύπτου) εἶπ(εν)· — ¹⁵τὴν θείαν δωρεάν— ¹⁶μετὰ ἀσφαλείᾳ —

1505. 11.8 x 20.7 cm. Fourth century, written across the fibres. Order from Dioscorus, a strategus or praepositus or police-officer, to the irenarch of Taampemou (cf. 1421. 3, n.) to send three persons with money which they owed. Similar orders are 64-5, 1193, 1506-7, Preisigke, *S.B.* 4422, &c. On the various classes of police-officials in the third and fourth centuries see Jouguet, *P. Thead.* 17. 15, n. ¹Π(αρά) Διοσκόρου ²ειρηνάρχῃ Τααμπέμου. Ἀνουβᾶν καὶ Διονύσιον ³καὶ Ἀμμών[ι]ον ἢ τούτων τὰ γένη [κ]αταγομέ- ⁴[νους]

τὰ ἀργ[ύρ]ια ἅπερ χρεωστοῦ[σ]ι . τ . . α . . . τω ⁵ [.] . [. . .] . καὶ π[.] . . ρ ἔν.
(2nd h.) σεσ(ημείωμαι).

1506. 6.1 × 18 cm. Early fourth century, written across the fibres. An order, similar to 1505 and 1507, from a praepositus to the irenarch (cf. 1505. 2) of Senokomis (in the western toparchy) to send a certain individual.

¹ Π(αρά) τοῦ πραιποσίτου ²[εἰρηνάρχῳ] κώμης Σενοκώμεως. αὐθωρὸν (cf. 1193. 2, n., where 1506 is referred to) δεξάμενός μου ³[τὰ γράμμ]ατα πέμψον ἅμα τῷ ἀποσταλέντι Παελένῃ ⁴[.]α ἀναγκαίᾳς (αναγκ.) χρείας ἔνεκεν, [[σεση-(μείωμαι)]] (2nd h.) σεσημ(είωμαι).

1507. 7.9 × 9.8 cm. Third century, written across the fibres. An order, similar to 1505–6, from irenarchs (sc. of the whole nome; cf. 80. 7, 118. 14) to the comarchs and ἐπιστάτης εἰρήνης (cf. 64. 2) of Teruthis (probably the Oxyrhynchite village in the eastern toparchy known from 1285. 87, not the Cynopolite village, for which cf. P. Hamb. 17. ii. 11 and 1254. 18, where 1. Τερύθews) to send certain ex-overseers and come themselves. ¹ Π(αρά) τῶν εἰρηνάρχων ²κωμάρχαις καὶ ἐπιστάτῃ ³εἰρήνης Τερύθews. ἐξαντῆς ⁴ἀν[απ]έμψατε τοὺς γένομέ- ⁵νο[υς] τηρητὰς [τοῦ] λ . . .]ον ⁶[καὶ] αὐτοὶ ἀνέρχεσθε. (2nd h.) σεσημ(είωμαι). Below the last word are traces of ink, which seem to be due to the folding of the papyrus when wet.

1508. 8.3 × 10.6 cm. Second century. The bottom of a column containing extracts from προσφωνήσεις concerning a veteran, M. Julius Valerianus. Lines 5–8 begin somewhat to the right of ll. 1–4, which have lost a few letters at the beginnings. Lines 2–4 are concerned with the veteran's dismissal from the fleet, which was effected by trierarchs (cf. p. 151); ll. 5–8 refer to his purchase from the State of unproductive land at Senepa (in the middle toparchy; cf. 1285. 120) as a *colonia*, on which see Wilcken, *Archiv*, v. 434, *Grundz.* 403, P. Giessen 60. int., p. 29. ²[δηλῶ] εἶναι Μάρκον [Ἰούλιον] Οὐ[α]λερια- ³[νὸν τῷ]ν ἀπ[ο]λελυμένων ἀπὸ στόλου διὰ τῶν προ- ⁴[κειμέ?]νων τριηδάρχων (1. τριηραρ.; cf. 43. verso ii. 27 ἐν τῇ Λιβικῇ [πύλ]ῃ τριηδάρχου). ⁵δηλῶ τὸν Μάρκον Ἰούλιον Οὐαλε[ριανὸν] ἐω- ⁶νήσθαι ἀπὸ ὑπολόγου εἰς κολωνίαν [πε- ⁷ρὶ κώμην Σενέπτα ἐκ τοῦ Δ[ό]ρκων[ος] (cf. 1533) σὺν ⁸τῷ Ἀλεξάνδρου πρότερον Μένωνος κλήρου. The papyrus is valuable as throwing light on the method by which veterans in *coloniae* obtained their land; cf. P. Giessen 60. iii. 6, where κολωνίας as a heading follows ἐωνη(μένης) and is a subdivision of κληρουχικὴ γῆ. On the verso is 1536.

1509. 7.6 × 9 cm. Early fourth century. A short letter from a συστάτης (cf. 1116, 1551, P. S. I. 164, Wilcken, *Grundz.* 353), informing Aphunchius that by order of the catholicus (cf. 1410. 2–4, n.) he had been appointed ὑπηρέτης of Dioscurides, who is possibly identical with the logistes of

A.D. 322 (42. I, 900. 3). ¹Θέων συστάτης ²Ἀφνυχίῳ Σαραπάμμωνος ³χαίρειν. ⁴ἀνεδόθης εἰς ὑπηρεσίαν ⁵Διοσκουρίδου κατὰ κέλευσιν ⁶τοῦ διασημοτάτου καθολικοῦ. ⁷ὁ α(ὐτὸς) σεση(μείωμαι). Cf. P. M. Meyer, *Griech. Texte*, 3.

1510. 8.2 × 7.2 cm. Second or early third century. An incomplete acknowledgement to the sitologus of an unknown village by his scribe (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 660) for the receipt of his salary and expenses for forwarding his books, probably to the ἐκλογιστῆς of the nome at Alexandria (cf. P. Amh. 69 = W. *Chrest.* 190). Cf. P. Grenf. ii. 63, an acknowledgement of the payment of an ὀψώνιον to a βοηθ(ὸς) σιτολόγων. ¹Διοσκουρίδης Ἀφύγχιος τοῦ ²Σαραπάτος μητρὸς Ἀθηναΐδος ³ἀπ' Ὀξυρύγχων πόλεως ⁴Θέωνι σιτολόγῳ Ἐντελεῖ ⁵τόπ(ων) χαίρειν. ἔσχον παρὰ σοῦ ⁶τὸ ὀψώνιον καὶ τὴν ἄλλην ⁷δαπάνην τοῦ καταχωρισμοῦ ⁸τῶν βιβλίων πᾶσαν ἧς ⁹[γ]ραμματεῖά σου σιτ[ο- ¹⁰[λ]ογίας τῆς αὐτῆς Ἐν[τελεῖ] ¹¹[ἀργυρίου] δ[ρ]αχ[μὰς] . . .

1511. Fr. I 30.6 × 13.3 cm. Before A.D. 247, 1418 being on the verso. Two fragments of a Latin military account, written in two large cursive hands with additions in a smaller 3rd hand (printed in thick type), mentioning praefects of the (1st?) Apamenian cohort (cf. e.g. B. G. U. 729. 7), a legion, and an *ala*, besides *tabularii*. The column is complete at the top and bottom, but both beginnings and ends of lines are lost. ¹— *pr*[ae]f(ecto) coh(ortis) *Apame*[norum] ². [— ³. [— ⁴—]. *lano tabu*[lario] ⁵(2nd h.) —]. ὁ (cf. for the accentuation P. Tebt. 686) *Marinó praef(ecto) legio*[nis] — ⁶*data emeritó* *liiii e* . . [— ⁷ *Maximó* ⁸ *xvi* . . . [— ⁹ *ap*[tus] [— ¹⁰ —] *irrió Proximo tabular*[io] — ¹¹ —] *ferino p*[rae]f(ecto) *alae* [— ¹² —] . . *hacus* [—. Fr. 2 has traces of 2 lines in the 3rd hand.

1512. 15.1 × 10 cm. Fourth century; written on the verso, the recto being blank. A list of δεκανῖαι, which are numbered from 1 to 10, at Tholthis (three villages of this name are known; cf. 1285. int.), 1 being assigned to one individual, 4 to another, and 5 to a third. δεκανοί occur in various positions, generally in connexion with guards or boats; but a δεκανία πυροῦ is found in B. G. U. 894. 11, and the meaning of the numbered δεκανῖαι is obscure; cf. P. Ryl. 196. 6–9, n. Another example of them probably occurs in Milne, *Theban Ost.* 138. 1, where Δεκ(ανίας) λα ἕως λε may well be restored on the analogy of 1512. ¹Θώ[λ]θεως· ²α' δεκανία Σαρμάτης, ³β' καὶ γ' καὶ δ' καὶ ε' δεκαν(ῖαι) ⁴Ἀχιλλέως (l. -λεύς), ⁵ε' καὶ ς' καὶ ζ' καὶ η' καὶ θ' δεκ(ανῖαι) ⁶Ἀμμωνιανός.

1513. 25.6 × 5.8 cm. Fourth century. Account of beer supplied to Dalmatian soldiers (apparently not mentioned elsewhere in Egypt), and of meat (?) for their officers. The measuring of beer by λίτραι is remarkable; but cf. the λίτρα ἡ τοῦ ἐλαίου καλουμένη described by Galen (Hultsch, *Metrologie*, 120), which was $\frac{1}{2}$ a sextarius. ποδοκέφαλον (l. 13) is a new word, apparently

corresponding to ἄκρον in 108. i. 3; cf. ποδοκύλιον (= ποδοκοίλιον) in Preisigke, *S. B.* 2253. 16. ¹Χοίακ λ. ²Δαλμάταις τοῖς ³ὑπὸ Λουπτιανὸν (νον corr. from α) ⁴πραιπόσιτον ⁵δι(ᾶ) Δισορᾶ ὀπτί- ⁶ωνος· ⁷α', ζυτοῦ λί(τραι) νε, ⁸β', ζυτ. λ. νε, ⁹γ' ζυτ. λ. νγ, ¹⁰δ, ζυτ. λ. ν, ¹¹ε ζυτ. λ. ν, ¹²(added later) ς', ζυτ. λ. μθ. ¹³(after a space) ποδοκεφάλων ¹⁴ὁμοί(ως)· ¹⁵πραιποσίτῳ α, ¹⁶πρίγκιπι α, ¹⁷πριμικήρῳ α.

1514. 7 × 11.3 cm. A.D. 274 or 280. Order to a *πραγμα(τευτής)* (cf. 1544. i, 1569. 7) or *πραγμα(τικός)* (cf. 899. 17, n., P. S. I. 249. int.; either word would mean a subordinate official of some kind) to pay 2 artabae of barley to the driver of riding-asses (*βαδιστηλάτης*; cf. P. Tebt. 262, Ryl. 236. 8, n.) of the brother of the *οὔσιακός* (sc. *ἐπίτροπος*). The 5th year probably refers to Aurelian or Probus. ¹Π(αρά) Νεμεσᾶ Ἑρμῶνος Μαξίμῳ πραγ(ματευτῇ) χα(ίρειν). ²δὸς βαδιστηλάτῃ ἀδελφοῦ τοῦ κρα(τίστου) ³οὔσιακοῦ κριθῆς ἀρτάβας δύο, ⁴/ κριθ(ῆς) (ἀρτ.) β. (2nd h.) κριθ(ῆς) ἀρτ(άβας) δύο ἐς(ημειωσάμην). ⁵(1st h.) (ἐτους) ε Πᾶνι ιβ. On the verso ⁶πραγμα(τευτῇ).

(3) Taxation.

1515. 13.6 × 8.2 cm. Late third century. Parts of two columns of a list of payments for an unnamed tax by various persons of both sexes, the prytanis paying on behalf of Oxyrhynchus (cf. 1413. int. and 1414. 2, n.). Of Col. i only the ends of 23 lines survive, the amounts ranging from 8 to 70 drachmae, whereas in Col. ii they range from 10 dr. 2 obols to 23[.] dr. Col. ii: ¹ἡ Ὁξύρυγχ(ιτῶν) πόλ(ις) δι(ᾶ) Θεωνέινου ²τοῦ κ(αὶ) Σαραπίων(ος) ἐνάρχ(ου) πρυ- ³τάνεως (δρ.) ι (δυοβολούς), ⁴Τείρων ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώ(νιος)(δρ.) ρ, ⁵Καλιῶρις ὁ καὶ Ἀσχόρης ⁶Σαραπίωνος Ἡρανον(βίωνος) ? ⁷καὶ ἄλ(λα) ὀνό(ματα) (δρ.) ., ⁸Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Διαδῆς .[- ⁹τιος καὶ Ἀπολλωνιά- ¹⁰ριον (δρ.) μ[., ¹¹κλ(ηρονόμοι) Μιᾶς τῆς Διογν(σίον) δι(ᾶ) Ἀπολλων(ίου) [(δρ.) ., ¹²Κλανδία Κλεοπάτ(ρα) ἡ καὶ ¹³Ἡλιοδώρα (δρ.) μ, ¹⁴Ἑρμίας ὁ κ(αὶ) Σκυβάτος (δρ.) ., ¹⁵Δεῖος Ζωίλου καὶ τὰ τέκ(να) (δρ.) ., ¹⁶Ἡρᾶς ὁ καὶ Μάξιμος (δρ.) ρ. [¹⁷κλ(ηρονόμοι) Π . [()] Ἀπολλ(ωνίου) ἀδελ(φου) (δρ.) ις, ¹⁸Πτολεμαῖς ἡ [καὶ] Διδύμη γυ[νῆ] (δρ.) ., ¹⁹Ταισεῖς Ἀλλ[. . .] γρ() (δρ.) σλ[., with traces of 3 more lines. For Τείρων ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώ(νιος) (l. 4) cf. 1416. i (about 299). There are also traces of an earlier document, apparently an account. On the verso is 1504.

1516. 7.1 × 7.3 cm. Late second or early third century. Fragment from the middle of a column of a taxing-list, recording payments by inhabitants of Oxyrhynchus, who are classified according to *μερισμοί* of their *ἄμφοδα*, for, probably, poll-tax (cf. 1436. 8, n., and 1520) and pig-tax (cf. 1436. 9, n.). The entries, besides being divided by paragraphi, have a marginal cross against them, indicating that payment had been made; cf. 1436. int. ¹μερ(ισμοῦ) Δρό(μου) Γυ(μνασίον) [— ²ὑικ(ῆς) ὁ α(ὐτὸς) καὶ Ἑρμο[— ³μερ(ισμοῦ) Ποιμε(νικῆς) Ἡρακλ[— ⁴δ() α(ὐτὸς) καὶ Ἑρως ὑ(ικῆς) ? — ⁵ὑικ(ῆς) [δ() α(ὐτὸς) [—

⁶ μερ(ισμοῦ) Δρό(μου) Θοή(ριδος) Διογᾶς [—, with traces of another line. On the verso is a fragment of a comedy (1400).

1517. 13 × 11.8 cm. A.D. 272 or 278. On the verso of 1555, which was written in A.D. 260–1. A list of money-payments on Phamenoth 10 for Mecheir of the 3rd year of an Emperor, who being later than Gallienus (cf. the recto) must be Aurelian or Probus, since Claudius and Carinus are unsuitable (cf. 1476. int.). The trades of the payers are usually given, which suggests that the impost was the χειρωνάξιον (cf. 1518–19 and 1432. int.); but in l. 6 the payment seems to be for oil, and the charge may have been of the same nature throughout. If so, since the account is clearly official, the oil-monopoly must have continued to a later date than has generally been supposed. At the bottom, written in the opposite direction, is a note concerning arrears from two villages Θῦρις and Δάχμων (gen.), which are otherwise unknown and perhaps were not Oxyrhynchite. ¹ Λόγος εἰσπράξεως μηνὸς ² Μεχεῖρ (ἐτους) γ Φαμενῶτ ι. ³ Διονύσιος ταπιτᾶς (cf. 1431. 2, n.) (δρ.) ρπδ, ⁴ Καλλίνος (δρ.) ρκ, ⁵ Εὐδέμων (l. Εὐδαίμων, as in l. 9) ἡπατιν (l. ἡπητῆς?) (δρ.) ρκ, ⁶ Θέων ἐρμηνεύς ἐλέου (l. ἐλαίου) (δρ.) ξ, ⁷ Ἀμμωνᾶς (δρ.) ξ, ⁸ Χωσίων ὀνηλάτης (δρ.) ξ, ⁹ Εὐδέμων Βίωνος (δρ.) ξ, ¹⁰ Θῶνις ἀλιεύς (δρ.) νς, ¹¹ Δίδυμος Κότος (l. Κότου?; cf. 1536. 2 Κόττου) (δρ.) νβ, ¹² μολυβᾶτες (δρ.) μη, ¹³ Ἀπολλώνιος Κότ(ου?) (δρ.) μ, ¹⁴ Ζωρωρος (l. Ζώπυρος?) ἀρτυματᾶς (δρ.) μ (in B. G. U. 1087. ii. 9 the monthly χειρωνάξιον of ἀρτυματᾶτες is 36 dr.; cf. Wilcken, *Archiv*, v. 274). In the reverse direction ¹⁵ [Λ]όγος ἐκθέσεως γ τῶν ἀ- ¹⁶ πὸ Θύρεως Μεχεῖρ (δρ.) φκδ, ¹⁷ ὁμύως (l. ὁμοίως) καὶ τοῦ Φαμενῶτ ¹⁸ ἀπὸ Δάχμων (δρ.) Ἀχκ. The numbering of the ἐκθεσις in l. 15 is unusual; cf. 1448. 1 and 1519. 1.

1518. 22.3 × 6.2 cm. Second century, in the 16th year of an Emperor (Hadrian or Antoninus?). Fragment of a taxing-list of persons arranged according to their trades, barbers being taxed at the rate of 6 drachmae each (probably for a month; cf. *Archiv*, v. 274) and κλειδοποιοί at perhaps the same rate, with additions in a smaller hand (printed in thick type) sometimes concerning pig-tax (cf. 1436. 9, n.). ¹ [Σ]τέφανος Κανβαροῦ[τος — ² λε [³ / ιζ. [⁴ ις (ἐτους?) [— ⁵ [κο]υρέων ἐκ (δραχμῶν) ς, ⁶ Δωσίθης Στεφάνου [— ⁷ / μερι(σμοῦ) ὑικ(ῆς) ς [— ⁸ Πολυδεύκης Δεξι(θέου?) — ⁹ λς ¹⁰ Ἀμόις Ἀμόιτος τ[οῦ — ¹¹ ὁμ(οίως) [— ¹² Λέων ἀδελ(φός) λοι(π) [— ¹³ ὁμ(οίως) [— ¹⁴ Λέων Δεξι(θέου) γενό[μενος — ¹⁵ ὁμ(οίως) [— ¹⁶ / [— ¹⁷ διαπρὸ ξυ() παρεγ(ι) τ[— ¹⁸ [Ἀ]μόις Ὀννώφ(ριος). υ[— ¹⁹]επ() λς ²⁰ / α ις (ἐτους) (δρ.) λ[— ²¹ [κ]λειδοποιῶν ὁμ[οίως — ²² Πετεμοῦν[ις — ²³ με(ρισμοῦ) ὑικ(ῆς) ς ²⁴ Πετεμο[δνις —. On the verso is an account of clothes, to be published in Part xiii.

1519. 10.5 × 8.5 cm. The upper part of a column containing (1) in ll. 1–9 a list of arrears of taxation, ranging from 4 to 32 drachmae, due from various

persons whose trades were generally stated, possibly because the tax was the *χειρωνάξιον* (cf. 1517-18); (2) in ll. 10-14 part of a similar list of arrears of rent for buildings owned by the State (cf. 1461), the figures being omitted. *κωδᾶς* (l. 4) and *πορτᾶς* (l. 7) seem from the context to be new titles for sellers of fleeces (for *κώδια* cf. e.g. P. Fay. 107. 4) and calves (?), and parallel to e.g. *δρυνιθᾶς* in 1568. 1, not proper names. The title on the verso mentions the current 5th year of a joint reign, which was probably that of the Philippi (A.D. 247-8) or Valerian and Gallienus (257-8). ¹ Λόγος ἐχθέσεως. ² π(αρά) Μακρίνου γεργίου (δρ.) η (corr.), ³ π(αρά) Φανκειῆμ (δρ.) η, ⁴ π(αρά) Ἀβινού κωδᾶτ(ος?) (δρ.) κ, ⁵ π(αρά) Ἡρᾶτος υἱοῦ (ῥι.) Δημᾶ(τος) (δρ.) δ, ⁶ π(αρά) Βησάμ-μων(ος) βαφέως (δρ.) ε (πεντώβολον?), ⁷ π(αρά) Πτολεμαίου πορτᾶ(τος) (δρ.) κ, ⁸ π(αρά) Ἡρακλίου ἐνπόρου (l. ἐμπόρου) (δρ.) η, ⁹ π(αρά) Χαρμεῖνου οἰνοπῶλ(ου) (δρ.) λβ. ¹⁰ ἐνοικίων οἰκοπέδων. ¹¹ Μελετήρια (second ε corr.; -οῖα) (δρ.), ¹² Κορηλίου(ς) (δρ.), ¹³ Ἀντωνίου(ς) (δρ.), ¹⁴ Θῶνις πολκητῆς (l. ποικιλητῆς) (δρ.). On the verso ¹⁵ Λόγος ἐχθέσεως τοῦ ἐνεσ- ¹⁶ τῶτος ε (ἐτους) τῶν κυρίων.

1520. 6 × 7.4 cm. A.D. 102. A receipt for instalments of poll-tax and pig-tax (cf. 1436. 8-9, nn., 1516, 1521) paid to tax-collectors of Oxyrhynchus, similar to 733, &c. ¹ Ἐτους πέμ[πτου] Ἀντοκράτορος ² Καίσαρος Νεροῦ[α] Τραϊανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ ³ Γερμανικοῦ [Ι. .] Παχὼν κς. δι(έγραψε) Διογ(υσίω) ⁴ κα(ὶ) μετό(χοις) πρᾶ(κτορι) λαο(γραφίας) ε (ἐτους) Δεκάτης (an ἄμφοδον) Ἀρενδῶτης Π[το]λ(εμαίου) ⁵ ἐπὶ λ(όγου) (δρ.) ὀκτώ, / η. (2nd h.) ε (ἐτους) Ἐπείφ ε ⁶ ὕκ(ῆς) ε (ἐτους) Δεκά(της) Ἀρενδῶ(της) ⁷ ἐπὶ [λ(όγου) ὁ] α(ὐτὸς) (δρ.) μίαν (τετρώβολον?), / α (τετρώβ.). Written across the fibres. In 733 the beginning of l. 3 is probably to be restored μη[τροπ(ολιτικῶν)] Πλατείας (an ἄμφοδον known from 1449. 5, &c.); cf. 1520. 4, 1521. 3-4.

1521. 8.8 × 6.1 cm. A.D. 113. A receipt, similar to 1520, for an instalment of poll-tax (?), with an extra charge. ¹ Ις (ἐτους) Τραϊανοῦ Καίσαρος ² τοῦ κυρίου Ἀθῦρ ε. διέγρα(ψε) ³ Δίφ πρᾶ(κτορι) ἀργ(υρικῶν) μητροπ(ολιτικῶν) λαο- ⁴ γρ(αφίας) τρ(ὶ) α(ὐτοῦ) [Ις] (ἐτους) Νό(του) Κρη(πίδος) Εὐδαίμ(ων) ⁵ Σαραπίωνο(ς) ἐπὶ λ(όγου) δύο τριώ(βολον), / β (τριώβ.), προ(σ)δ(ιαγραφόμενων) χ(αλκοῦς) β.

1522. 12.5 × 12.2 cm. A.D. 220-22. A series of receipts for payments of the *στέφανος* tax (cf. 1441. int.) by a senator and his grandson, in two columns. Of Col. i only the ends of lines are preserved, recording several payments of 40 drachmae on account in the 4th year of Elagabalus to Aurelius Apion. Col. ii deals with the next two years, 200 drachmae in all being paid in the 5th year. ¹ ε (ἐτους) Μάρκου Ἀνρηλίου Ἀντωνίου Εὐσεβοῦς ² Εὐτυχοῦς καὶ Μάρκου Ἀνρηλίου Ἀ[λεξά]νδρου ³ Καίσαρος Σεβαστῶν Χολά[κ] γ. [διέγρα(ψαν) π]ρᾶ(κτορι) στεφα(νικῶν) ⁴ ὑπ(έρ) β ἐπ(ιμερισμοῦ) μέ(σης) τοπ(αρχίας) λη(μμάτων) ἄνω τοπ(αρχίας) Ἰσίου (ῥι.) [Π]αγγᾶ τόπ(ων) (cf. 1488. 28, n.) ⁵ Σεπτίμιος Ἀλέ-

ξανδρος βουλ(ευτής) καὶ ὁ νῦνὸς (κ. ὁ ν. above the line) στεφα(νικῶν) ἐπὶ λ(όγον)
⁶ Σεπτίμιος Ἀλέξανδρος (σεπτ. αλ. above the line) δραχμ(ας) τεσσαράκοντα, / (δρ.)
 μ. ⁷ Αὐρήλ(ιος) Βησάμ(ων) ὁ κ(αὶ) Σαρᾶς σεσημ(είωμαι). ⁸ καὶ τῇ ι τοῦ ἐξῆς μη(νὸς)
 Τῦβι οἱ α(ὐτοὶ) ἄλ(λας) ἐπὶ λόγ(ον) ⁹ δραχμ(ας) τεσσαράκοντα, / (δρ.) μ. Αὐρήλ(ιος)
 Βησάμ(ων) ¹⁰ ὁ καὶ Σαρᾶς χ(ειριστῆς) σεσημ(είωμαι). Lines 11–21 record similar
 acknowledgements by Besammon for payments of 40 dr. on account on
 Mecheir 11, Phamenoth 11, and Pharmouthi 11 of the same year, and on
 Hathur 10 of the 2nd year of M. Aurelius Severus Alexander Caesar the lord
 and a later month (lost). On the verso is a short account of corn received
 and expended, in a different hand, written after A. D. 222. ¹ Ἀγρὸς (i. e. ‘the
 land produced’) (ἀρτάβας) νδ’ χ(οίνικας) 5. ² ∟ (= ὦν) εἰς τὸ μυλ(αῖον) (ἀρτ.)
 α∟, ³ Ταλθυβίφ (ἀρτ.) κη, ⁴ εἰς τὸ μυλαῖ(ον) (ἀρτ.) ιβ∟, ⁵ Εὐκαιρᾶ (ἀρτ.) α.

1523. 15.2 × 8 cm. Third century. An interesting tax-receipt of a somewhat
 novel character, but incomplete at the top, where several lines belonging to
 the date formula are lost, and wanting about 5–7 letters at the beginnings of
 lines (cf. ll. 4, 7), while large portions are hopelessly obliterated. The pay-
 ment (164 drachmae?) was made to ἐπιτηρηταὶ ἐγκυκλίου καὶ κομακτορίας (a new
 word) τῶν ἐκ [.] κυρουμένων by the purchaser of two slaves; cf. P.
 Strassb. 79, a contract for the purchase of slaves διὰ κομακτόρων (= coactores).
 Preisigke, following Premerstein *ap.* Pauly-Wissowa, *Realencycl.* iv. 126,
 regards κομάκτορες as a species of bankers; but it is clear from 1523 that
 the conduct of a public auction (in P. Strassb. 79. 3 ἀπαρτ(ί)α corresponds
 to the word lost after ἐκ here) was the essential part of their duties. The
 ἐγκύκλιον was normally 10 per cent. in the Roman period, but a higher rate
 (73 dr. 5½ ob. or 3[.]5 dr. 5½ ob.) is found in A. D. 250; cf. 1284. int. For
 ἐπιτηρηταί cf. 1413. 10, n. After traces of 1 line ² [Σεβαστ]ῶν Φαρμουθι ιε.
 διέγρα(ψεν) ³ [. Θ]έωνος καὶ τοῖς σὺν αὐτ(ῶ) ἐπιτηρητ(αῖς) ⁴ [ἐνκυκ]λίου καὶ
 κομακτορίας τῶν ἐκ ⁵ [.] κυρουμένων Ἀρσινόῃ Δι- ⁶ [. . . .] ἀπ’ Ὁξ(υρνηγχιτῶν)
 λόγ(ον) Α(ὐρήλιου) Εὐδαίμονος τοῦ κ(αὶ) ⁷ [. . . .] κατιανού δουλικῶν σω- ⁸ [μάτω]ν
 δὲ[ο] Σαραπο . ., the rest of this line and l. 9 being obliterated, ¹⁰ [.]. ν
 ὀκτὼ τετράβολον ¹¹ [.] λόγον δραχμᾶς ἑκατὸν ¹² [ἐξήκοντ]α τε[σσα]ραξ,
 / δραχμαὶ ρξδ, .[.] ., followed by traces of 3 lines.

1524. 13 × 9.2 cm. Early fourth century. A receipt for payments in gold
 and silver (cf. 1430. int. and P. Thead. 33) for an unspecified tax. ¹ Παῦνι
 (ι corr.) λ, Α(ὐρήλιος) Ἀπάμμων χρυ(σοῦ) γρ(άμμα) α, ² [γί(νεται)] χρ. γρ. α, ἀσή(μου)
 γρ. ι μόνα[s]. ³ [Α(ὐρήλιος)] Κοπρεὺς σεσημῶ(μαι). ⁴ Ἐπεὶ φ κη ὁμοίως χρ. γρ. ἡμισυ
⁵ ἀσή(μου) γρ. πέντε, γί(νεται) χρ. γρ. ∟ ἀσή(μου) γρ. ε. ⁶ Α(ὐρήλιος) Κοπρεὺς σε-
 σ(ημείωμαι). ⁷ (2nd h.) Μεσορῇ κδ ὁ αὐτὸς ὁμοίως ⁸ χρ. γρ. ἡ[μ]ισυ ἀσή(μου) γρ.
 πέντε, ⁹ γί(νεται) χρ. γρ. ∟ ἀσή(μου) γρ. ε. ¹⁰ Εὐλόγιος σεσ(ημείωμαι).

1525. 14 × 6.7 cm. A.D. 216. Beginning of a report concerning payments of corn in Mesore, similar to 1443-4 and 1526, sent to a strategus by the sitologi of Nemera, a village in the middle toparchy, probably in Thoth. About 9 letters are lost at the beginnings of lines. ¹[Αὐρηλίω 'Α]νουβίω (cf. 1432. 1, n.) στρα(τηγῶ) 'Οξ(υρυγχίτου) ²[παρὰ Αὐρηλίω]ν Πασίωνος καὶ Σαραπίω(νος) ³[καὶ τῶν σὺ]ν αὐτοῖς) σιτολ(όγων) μέσης τοπ(αρχίας) Νεμέρω(ν) ⁴[τόπ(ων). λόγ(ος) σίτ(ου)] τοῦ καὶ ἐκμεμετρη(μένου) καὶ ⁵[διεσταλ(μένου) (cf. 1444. 4) ὑφ' ἡ]μῶν γενήμα(τος) τοῦ διελθ(όντος) κδ (ἔτους) ⁶[Μάρκου Αὐρ]ηλίου Σεουήρου 'Αντωνίνου ⁷[Καίσαρος τοῦ κ]υρίου. ἔστι δέ' ⁸]λη(μμάτων) Μεσορῆ (ἀρτάβαι) σογῆ' μ' η'. ⁹κατ' ἀνδ(ρα) ?] τούτων .[. .]εται, followed by ends of 6 lines recording individual payments for πολ(ιτικά) or κω(μητικά), as in 1444. On the verso is 1530.

1526. 13.8 × 23 cm. A.D. 222-3. Part of a report, similar to 1525, sent by the sitologi of Psobthis in the middle toparchy, but unaddressed (cf. e.g. 1449). The payments were usually described as θέματα: cf. 1444. int. ¹σ . . [(above α . . [crossed through; perhaps a number) ²Παρὰ Αὐρηλίων Θέωνος καὶ [. . .]ς τοῦ καὶ ³Δημητρίου σιτολόγων μέ[σης το]π(αρχίας) Ψάβθ(εως) τόπ(ων). ⁴κατ' ἀνδρα χειριστικοῦ (cf. 1444. 3-4, n.) πυρ[οῦ] γενήματος τοῦ ⁵ἔνεστῶτος β (ἔτους) Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Σεουήρου ⁶'Αλεξάνδρου Καίσ[αρος] τοῦ κυρίου. ἔστι δέ' ⁷Μάρκου Αὐρή- λιοι (cf. 1444. 8) ⁸'Ηράκλειος Βαυθλάτος (second α corr.) θέμα (ἀρτάβας) νγ, ⁹Πέκυλλος ὁ καὶ Θέων γυμ(νασιαρχήσας) δι(ὰ) 'Ηρακλεῖδ(ου) γεω(ργοῦ) (ἀρτ.) μη, ¹⁰Διογέν[ης ὁ] καὶ 'Ερμαγένης ἀρχ(ων) (cf. 1406. 11-12, n.) δι(ὰ) τ[ο]ῦ αὐτοῦ θέμ(α) (ἀρτ.) ια, Σαραπί[ω]ν 'Αλεξάνδρου βουλ(ευτῆς) δι(ὰ) τοῦ αὐτοῦ θέμ(α) (ἀρτ.) ν, followed by parts of 5 more lines and beginnings of the first 11 lines of a second column, the names having opposite to them strokes in the margin (indicating revision), as in 1436.

1527. 13.6 × 5.1 cm. A.D. 261-2. Joined to an obliterated document and another papyrus, 1573. 1-10 being on the verso of 1527 and the obliterated document. Beginning of an official account of produce in arrear from the 9th back to the 6th year of, probably, Gallienus, the reign of Macrianus and Quietus being ignored (cf. 1476. int.). In some cases the produce was destined for loans to γεωργοί, but had not yet been issued; references are made to a more detailed account arranged by δεκαπρωτίαι. ¹Γενήμα(τος) θ (ἔτους) ἐδηλ(ώθη) λοιπ(ογραφεῖσθαι) [(πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβας) . . ²κριθ(ῆς) (ἀρτ.) ρα, φα[κ]οῦ (ἀρτ.) . . , ³ὦν τὸ κατὰ δ[εκαπ(ρωτίαν) διεστάλ(η) (cf. 1444. 4). ⁴[γεν]ήμα(τος) η (ἔτους) ἐδηλ(ώθη) [λοι(πογρ.) (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) . . , ⁵κριθ(ῆς) (ἀρτ.) ρα, φακ[ο] (ῶ) (ἀρτ.) . . , ⁶ὦν εἰσι αἱ λοιπ(ογραφούμεναι) ἐπὶ [προχρείας ⁷καὶ μηδέπ(ω) ἐν δανε(ίῳ), [⁸ὦν τὸ κατὰ δεκα- π(ρωτίαν) διεστάλ(η). ⁹γενήμα(τος) ζ (ἔτους) ἐδηλ(ώθη) λοιπ(ογρ.) [(πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) . . κριθ(ῆς) (ἀρτ.) . . ¹⁰φακο(ῦ) (ἀρτ.) ιε. [¹¹γενήμα(τος) ς (ἔτους) ἐδηλ(ώθη) λοιπ(ογρ.)

(πυρ.) [(ἀρτ.) . . κριθ(ῆς) (ἀρτ.) . . ¹² φακο(ῶ) (ἀρτ.) ιε, ὧν εἰσιν αἱ λοιπ(ογρ.) ἐπὶ ¹³ [προ]χρείας καὶ μηδέπω ἐν δ[ανε(ίω)], ¹⁴ ὧν τὸ κατὰ δεκα[π(ρωτίαν) διεστάλ(η) . . .

- 1528.** 17.7 × 7.1 cm. A. D. 266–7. An account, probably written by a sitologus or decaprotus, of payments in corn for the 13th and 14th year of a reign, which was more probably that of Gallienus than that of Septimius Severus with his sons, from four villages, which are all known to have been in the western toparchy (cf. 1285. 70–83). ¹ Ιγ (ἔτους) Ἑρακλείδ(ου) ἐπ(οικίου) (ἀρτάβαι) ριζ, ² Σερύφ(εως) (ἀρτ.) ρκε, ἄλ(λαι) ῥύπ(αραί) (ἀρτ.) κς, ³ Σύρων (ἀρτ.) κη, Σενοκώ(μεως) ⁴ (ἀρτ.) ιβδ' χ(οίνικες) ς, ⁵ / (ἀρτ.) σοηδ' χ(οίν.) ς, ἄλ(λαι) ⁶ ῥύπ(αραί) (ἀρτ.) κς. ⁷ ιδ (ἔτους) Ἑρακ(λείδου) ἐπ(οικίου) (ἀρτ.) ρλα (corr. from τ.), ⁸ Σερύφ(εως) (ἀρτ.) σθ, ⁹ Σύρων (ἀρτ.) κη, ¹⁰ / (ἀρτ.) τξη. ¹¹ / λόγ(ων) β (ἀρτ.) χμς ῥύπ(αραί) (ἀρτ.) κς. ¹² ὑποστ(έλλονται ?) (ἀρτ.) σκθ (θ corr. from η) πρ(οσμετρονμένων) (ἀρτ.) κζγ', ¹³ καὶ ὀνό(ματος) Διοσκ(όρου) ἀπὸ (απο above the line) (ἀρταβών) ρξςγ' ¹⁴ (ἀρτ.) ρια πρ(οσμετρονμένων) (ἀρτ.) ιγγ', ¹⁵ / (ἀρτ.) τμ, πρ(οσμ.) (ἀρτ.) μβ'. In l. 5 278 should be 282, and in l. 11 646 should be 646 $\frac{3}{4}$ (or, allowing for the mistake in l. 5, 650 $\frac{3}{4}$). πρ(οσμετρονμένων) is written ρ' in ll. 12–15 (cf. 1443. 11), but πρ(οσμ.) cannot be read for ῥύπ(αραί) in ll. 2, 6, and 11. In l. 12 ὑποστ(άσεως) is possible; cf. P. Tebt. 336. 7.

- 1529.** 17.3 × 12 cm. Third century. The lower portion of a list of payments of corn by different villages, all of which except Μουχινγάλη and Ἀσσύα (Μουχινγ. new, Ἀσσύα new as regards the Oxyrhynchite nome; cf. 1416. 13, n.), are known to have been in the lower toparchy (cf. 1285. 129–41). Two columns of numbers are given, the second series, in which the figures are about 25 per cent. higher than in the first, probably including προσμετρούμενα (cf. 1445. int.). ¹ Σέσφθα [(ἀρτάβαι) —, ² Θώλθεως [(ἀρτ.) —, ³ [Τυ]χινφάγων (cf. 1285. 129, where Τυχινφάγ(ων) is to be read) (ἀρτ.) [—, ⁴ Ταλαῶ (ἀρτ.) φ[—, ⁵ Ἰσίου Κάτω (ἀρτ.) χκβ. (ἀρτ.) [—, ⁶ Ἰσίου Τρύφωνος (ἀρτ.) τξακ'δ' (ἀρτ.) υ[—, ⁷ Κόβα (cf. 1285. 135, where Κόβα is probably meant) (ἀρτ.) φνςλ (ἀρτ.) χο. [, ⁸ Ψώβθεως (ἀρτ.) κε (ἀρτ.) λ[, ⁹ Τακόνα (ἀρτ.) σ (ἀρτ.) σρα[, ¹⁰ Μουχινγάλη (ἀρτ.) Ἀσλ (ἀρτ.) Ἀτ[, ¹¹ Ἀσσύας (ἀρτ.) ν (ἀρτ.) φια. ¹² (2nd h. after a space) [. ?]δus Ἰσίου Τρύφωνος (ἀρτ.) τοεγ'ή'μ'ή', ¹³ πλείω (ἀρτ.) ιε (strictly 14 art. and fractions; cf. l. 6), ¹⁴ [14 letters] πλείω (ἀρτ.) ιδ[. . (referring to the second total of Iseum Tryphonis or to another village).

- 1530.** 14 × 6.7 cm. A. D. 215–6. On the verso of 1525. An account of corn due to sitologi at Phthochis, a village of the eastern toparchy (cf. 246. 8–9), in the 24th year (of Caracalla). ¹ Σιτολογίας Φθώχ(εως) κδ (ἔτους). ² κλ(ηρονόμοι) Ἰσιδώρα (ἰσιδ., as in l. 22) ἥ καὶ Ἀπία (l. Ἰσιδώρας τῆς κ. Ἀπίας, as in l. 22) ³ διὰ Πανσίριος καὶ Κοιλᾶτ(ος) (ἀρτ.) ξβδ' χ(οίν.) [β], ⁴ διὰ θέμ(ατος) (ἀρτ.) νθδ' χ(οίν.) β, ⁵ Ουνώφριος (ἀρτ.) ιγδ' χ(οίν.) β, ⁶ Διδύμου Νεχθ(ενίβιος ?) (ἀρτ.) ιγδ' χ(οίν.) β,

⁷ / (ἀρτ.) πηλδ' χ(οίν.) ς. ⁸ Κορνηλίου (ἀρτ.) ις ⁹ δι(ὰ) θέμα(τος) (ἀρτ.) ι, ¹⁰ Ἀγάθωνος (ἀρτ.) γ χ(οίν.) ς, ¹¹ διὰ θέμ(ατος) (ἀρτ.) γ, ¹² Κορνηλ(ίου) ὦρου καὶ Κορνηλ(ίου) ¹³ Πατᾶτος αἰ διὰ [Π]αυσί(ριος) ¹⁴ καὶ Σιλβανοῦ ὑποκ(είμενοι) (ἀρτ.) ιβ χ(οίν.) δ, ¹⁵ διὰ θέμ(ατος) (ἀρτ.) ιβ. ¹⁶ Ἡρᾶτος φροντ(ιστοῦ) [(ἀρτ.)] δη', ¹⁷ θέ(ματος) (ἀρτ.) δ, ¹⁸ ἡ α(ὐτῇ) (ἀρτ.) κς χ(οίν.) ς, ¹⁹ ἡ α(ὐτῇ) δι(ὰ) Ἀκουσιλ(άου) τοῦ κ(αὶ) Διου(υσίου) καὶ τοῦ ²⁰ σὺν α(ὐτῷ) σιτολ(όγου) κγ (ἔτους) ἐνρικ(ίω) κγ (ἔτους) (ἀρτ.) ιη, ²¹ / (ἀρτ.) ναδ' (l. παδ') χ(οίν.) δ. ²² κλ(ηρονόμοι) Ἰσιδώρα ἡ κ(αὶ) Ἀπία (ἀρτ.) ιθδ' χ(οίν.) θ. Lines 4, 7, 9, 11, 15, 17 were inserted later, recording actual payments, which were in all cases somewhat less than the amounts due.

1531. 27.6 × 11.6 cm. Before A. D. 258, 1637, which is a contract on the verso, having been written during the praefecture of Mussius Aemilianus (cf. 1468. 1-2, n.). A list of payments in corn by γεούχοι and κωμῆται at Kerkeura (cf. 1285. 116) and probably another village in the middle toparchy; cf. 1444, 1530. The amounts are lost in nearly all cases. ¹ Γεούχ(ων)· Διοσκουρί(δης) Ἀρπαήσεω[ς] (ἀρτ.) ., ² Εὐδαιμονίς Ζωίλων [(ἀρτ.) ., ³ Διοσκουρίδης Σαρμάτ[ου] (ἀρτ.) ., ⁴ / αἰ π(ροκείμενοι)· ⁵ κω(μητῶν)· Ψόις Πινούτιος [(ἀρτ.) ., ⁶ Ὠρίων Σαραμούιτος (ἀρτ.) [., followed by 12 other names, ¹⁹ / αἰ π(ροκείμενοι). ²⁰ Κερκεύρων λο(ιπαὶ) κω(μητῶν) (ἀρτ.) ν[, ²¹ γεούχων (ἀρτ.) ψν[, with traces of 2 more lines.

1532. 15.2 × 8.9 cm. Late third century. Ends of 13 lines from the top of a column of a list of payments in wheat and barley by (βασιλικοὶ) γεωργοί, some of whom have κοινωνοί. On the verso is 1477.

1533. 11.9 × 9.2 cm. Late second or early third century. Parts of 18 lines of a list of land-holders with the amounts of their holdings. Some of the land is described as βασιλική, other entries probably refer to ιδιωτική: cf. 1534. The personal name Πειω(ὺς?) and the Δορκάω[μος] κλῆρος (cf. 1508. 7 Δ[ο]ρκων[ο]ς) occur. On the verso is 1421.

1534. 23.5 × 18.2 cm. Early third century. Part of a list of holders of catoecic, private, and (rarely) Crown land, arranged according to κλῆροι, probably at a village in the Thmoisepho toparchy (cf. the mention of Paomis, which was in that toparchy, in l. 12), and possibly at Νικοστράτου ἐποίκιον or Palosis, if the Πτολεμαίου τοῦ Φιλίππου κλῆρος (l. 4) is identical with the Πτολ. καὶ Φιλ. κλ. in 1459. 32. The papyrus was probably drawn up by a comogrammateus; cf. 1445. int. Col. i contains the ends of 14 lines, mostly referring to ιδιω(τικῇ) ἐσπ(αρμένη), but with one reference to βασιλ(ικῇ) ἐσπ. Col. ii ¹ ἐκ τῆς Τριακοντα[ρο]νρ[α]ς κλῆρου ρπε κ(ατ)οι(κικῆς) ἰδ[ιω(τικῆς) ἐσπ(αρμένης) (ἄρουραι) . . ., ² ἐκ τοῦ Μηνοδώρου κλ(ήρου) [κ(ατ)οι(κ.) ρογ, ιδιω(τικῆς) ἐσπ(αρ.) (ἄρου.) α[, ³ ἐκ τοῦ Τοκέως κλ(ήρου) [π]ρ[ο]σγ[ί]ν(ονται) ὀνόμ(ατι) Ἡλιοδώρου καὶ [. . ., ⁴ ἐκ τοῦ Πτολεμαίου τοῦ Φιλίππου κλ(ήρου) σια κ(ατ)οι(κικ.) [. . ., ⁵ ἐκ τοῦ Νεικάνωρος Θεσσαλοῦ κλ(ήρ.) σλε κ(ατ)οι(κ.) ιδιω(τ.) [ἐσπ(αρ.) (ἄρου.) . . ., ⁶ ἄλ(λη) ιδιω(τ.) ἐσπ(αρ.) (ἄρου.) α,

landowners at Ἡρακλείδου ἐποίκιον (cf. 1528. 1), arranged according to σφραγίδες (cf. 918), followed by an unusually elaborate statement of the adjacent areas of the group of holdings described. ¹ ἐπ(ὶ τὸ αὐτὸ) αἱ προκειμέναι, ὧν ² Δι[ο]νυσίας τῆς καὶ Σιωθεύτος (ἄρου.) κ. [, ³ Σαραπίωνος τοῦ καὶ Δι[ο]νυσίου καὶ ⁴ Ἀριστοκλείης τῆς καὶ Ἀρσινόης (ἄρου.) . . , ⁵ Ἀρπαήσιος Ὡρου ἀπὸ Ἡρακλείδου ⁶ ἐποίκιον (ἄρου.) δ' ⁷ Δ' ⁸ Οὐίβλου (οὐίβ.) Πονπλίου καὶ ὡς χρη(ματίζει) (ἀρού.) ⁹ Ζή', ¹⁰ Ἡρακλείας Διογένους δι(ὰ) Ἡρακλ[ε]ί[α]ς ¹¹ τῆς καὶ Διονυσί[α]ς (ἄρου.) ¹² ἰδ', ¹³ Γαί[ο]ν (γαί[ο]ν) Διδύμ[ο]ν Τίρωνος (ἀρού.) ¹⁴ Δ' ¹⁵ λ' ¹⁶ β'. ¹⁷ τὸ δὲ τῆς βασιλ(ικῆς) διὰ τῶν προγεγρα(μμένων). ¹⁸ (after a space) πεδιασίμου· (a rare form, not found elsewhere in papyri) ¹⁹ γίτονες τῶν προκειμένων ²⁰ (ἀρουρῶν) λη²¹ ²² λ' ²³ ἰ' ²⁴ ζ' νότου ἐκ μὲν τοῦ ἀπὸ ²⁵ ἀπηλιώ(του) γύης, ἐκ δὲ τοῦ ἀπὸ λιβδός ²⁶ Λουκίου Αὐρηλίου Θέωνος ἰδιωτικῆ, ²⁷ βορρᾶ ὑπόλογος, ἀπηλιώ(του) ἐκ μὲν τοῦ ἀπὸ ²⁸ βορρᾶ μέρους ἰδιω(τικῆ) ὁδεομένη, ἐκ δὲ τοῦ ²⁹ ἀπὸ νότου ἢ ἐπάνω σφρα[γί]ς, λιβδός ³⁰ ἐκ μὲν τοῦ ἀπὸ βορρᾶ μέρους περίμ[ε]τρα (cf. P. Tebt. 60. 38) ³¹ Ἡρακλείδου ἐποίκιον, ἐκ δὲ τ[ο]ῦ ἀπὸ νότου ἰδιω(τικῆ) ³² ὁδεομένη. For Ἀριστόκλεια ἢ καὶ Ἀρσινόη (l. 4) cf. 1433. 59 (A. D. 238).

1538. 18.8 × 6.5 cm. Early third century. Fragment of a list of owners of house-property, from the bottom of a column. ¹ —]ος Πετεμευνώφριος Πετε- ² —]κι() νυνὶ οἰκεῖδιο(ν) νυνὶ τῶν ³ —] ⁴ —]() τόποι νυνὶ οἰκ(ίδιον), ⁵ —] λιβικ(οῦ) μέρους Χαλᾶθου καὶ ⁶ —] . . καὶ τῶν ἀνεψιῶν Πεγω- ⁷ [οὔτος —]() Διονυσίου καὶ τῶν ἀδελ(φῶν) . . ⁸ —] αἰ⁹ ¹⁰ ὕλ(ῃ) ἐν ¹¹ ¹² οἰκεῖδιο(ν) . . . καὶ ὁμο- ¹³ —]() τοῦ ὑποχρέο(ν) Διονυσίου ¹⁴ —] ἐν ¹⁵ ¹⁶ ¹⁷ ¹⁸ ¹⁹ ²⁰ ²¹ ²² ²³ ²⁴ ²⁵ ²⁶ ²⁷ ²⁸ ²⁹ ³⁰ ³¹ ³² ³³ ³⁴ ³⁵ ³⁶ ³⁷ ³⁸ ³⁹ ⁴⁰ ⁴¹ ⁴² ⁴³ ⁴⁴ ⁴⁵ ⁴⁶ ⁴⁷ ⁴⁸ ⁴⁹ ⁵⁰ ⁵¹ ⁵² ⁵³ ⁵⁴ ⁵⁵ ⁵⁶ ⁵⁷ ⁵⁸ ⁵⁹ ⁶⁰ ⁶¹ ⁶² ⁶³ ⁶⁴ ⁶⁵ ⁶⁶ ⁶⁷ ⁶⁸ ⁶⁹ ⁷⁰ ⁷¹ ⁷² ⁷³ ⁷⁴ ⁷⁵ ⁷⁶ ⁷⁷ ⁷⁸ ⁷⁹ ⁸⁰ ⁸¹ ⁸² ⁸³ ⁸⁴ ⁸⁵ ⁸⁶ ⁸⁷ ⁸⁸ ⁸⁹ ⁹⁰ ⁹¹ ⁹² ⁹³ ⁹⁴ ⁹⁵ ⁹⁶ ⁹⁷ ⁹⁸ ⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰ ¹⁰¹ ¹⁰² ¹⁰³ ¹⁰⁴ ¹⁰⁵ ¹⁰⁶ ¹⁰⁷ ¹⁰⁸ ¹⁰⁹ ¹¹⁰ ¹¹¹ ¹¹² ¹¹³ ¹¹⁴ ¹¹⁵ ¹¹⁶ ¹¹⁷ ¹¹⁸ ¹¹⁹ ¹²⁰ ¹²¹ ¹²² ¹²³ ¹²⁴ ¹²⁵ ¹²⁶ ¹²⁷ ¹²⁸ ¹²⁹ ¹³⁰ ¹³¹ ¹³² ¹³³ ¹³⁴ ¹³⁵ ¹³⁶ ¹³⁷ ¹³⁸ ¹³⁹ ¹⁴⁰ ¹⁴¹ ¹⁴² ¹⁴³ ¹⁴⁴ ¹⁴⁵ ¹⁴⁶ ¹⁴⁷ ¹⁴⁸ ¹⁴⁹ ¹⁵⁰ ¹⁵¹ ¹⁵² ¹⁵³ ¹⁵⁴ ¹⁵⁵ ¹⁵⁶ ¹⁵⁷ ¹⁵⁸ ¹⁵⁹ ¹⁶⁰ ¹⁶¹ ¹⁶² ¹⁶³ ¹⁶⁴ ¹⁶⁵ ¹⁶⁶ ¹⁶⁷ ¹⁶⁸ ¹⁶⁹ ¹⁷⁰ ¹⁷¹ ¹⁷² ¹⁷³ ¹⁷⁴ ¹⁷⁵ ¹⁷⁶ ¹⁷⁷ ¹⁷⁸ ¹⁷⁹ ¹⁸⁰ ¹⁸¹ ¹⁸² ¹⁸³ ¹⁸⁴ ¹⁸⁵ ¹⁸⁶ ¹⁸⁷ ¹⁸⁸ ¹⁸⁹ ¹⁹⁰ ¹⁹¹ ¹⁹² ¹⁹³ ¹⁹⁴ ¹⁹⁵ ¹⁹⁶ ¹⁹⁷ ¹⁹⁸ ¹⁹⁹ ²⁰⁰ ²⁰¹ ²⁰² ²⁰³ ²⁰⁴ ²⁰⁵ ²⁰⁶ ²⁰⁷ ²⁰⁸ ²⁰⁹ ²¹⁰ ²¹¹ ²¹² ²¹³ ²¹⁴ ²¹⁵ ²¹⁶ ²¹⁷ ²¹⁸ ²¹⁹ ²²⁰ ²²¹ ²²² ²²³ ²²⁴ ²²⁵ ²²⁶ ²²⁷ ²²⁸ ²²⁹ ²³⁰ ²³¹ ²³² ²³³ ²³⁴ ²³⁵ ²³⁶ ²³⁷ ²³⁸ ²³⁹ ²⁴⁰ ²⁴¹ ²⁴² ²⁴³ ²⁴⁴ ²⁴⁵ ²⁴⁶ ²⁴⁷ ²⁴⁸ ²⁴⁹ ²⁵⁰ ²⁵¹ ²⁵² ²⁵³ ²⁵⁴ ²⁵⁵ ²⁵⁶ ²⁵⁷ ²⁵⁸ ²⁵⁹ ²⁶⁰ ²⁶¹ ²⁶² ²⁶³ ²⁶⁴ ²⁶⁵ ²⁶⁶ ²⁶⁷ ²⁶⁸ ²⁶⁹ ²⁷⁰ ²⁷¹ ²⁷² ²⁷³ ²⁷⁴ ²⁷⁵ ²⁷⁶ ²⁷⁷ ²⁷⁸ ²⁷⁹ ²⁸⁰ ²⁸¹ ²⁸² ²⁸³ ²⁸⁴ ²⁸⁵ ²⁸⁶ ²⁸⁷ ²⁸⁸ ²⁸⁹ ²⁹⁰ ²⁹¹ ²⁹² ²⁹³ ²⁹⁴ ²⁹⁵ ²⁹⁶ ²⁹⁷ ²⁹⁸ ²⁹⁹ ³⁰⁰ ³⁰¹ ³⁰² ³⁰³ ³⁰⁴ ³⁰⁵ ³⁰⁶ ³⁰⁷ ³⁰⁸ ³⁰⁹ ³¹⁰ ³¹¹ ³¹² ³¹³ ³¹⁴ ³¹⁵ ³¹⁶ ³¹⁷ ³¹⁸ ³¹⁹ ³²⁰ ³²¹ ³²² ³²³ ³²⁴ ³²⁵ ³²⁶ ³²⁷ ³²⁸ ³²⁹ ³³⁰ ³³¹ ³³² ³³³ ³³⁴ ³³⁵ ³³⁶ ³³⁷ ³³⁸ ³³⁹ ³⁴⁰ ³⁴¹ ³⁴² ³⁴³ ³⁴⁴ ³⁴⁵ ³⁴⁶ ³⁴⁷ ³⁴⁸ ³⁴⁹ ³⁵⁰ ³⁵¹ ³⁵² ³⁵³ ³⁵⁴ ³⁵⁵ ³⁵⁶ ³⁵⁷ ³⁵⁸ ³⁵⁹ ³⁶⁰ ³⁶¹ ³⁶² ³⁶³ ³⁶⁴ ³⁶⁵ ³⁶⁶ ³⁶⁷ ³⁶⁸ ³⁶⁹ ³⁷⁰ ³⁷¹ ³⁷² ³⁷³ ³⁷⁴ ³⁷⁵ ³⁷⁶ ³⁷⁷ ³⁷⁸ ³⁷⁹ ³⁸⁰ ³⁸¹ ³⁸² ³⁸³ ³⁸⁴ ³⁸⁵ ³⁸⁶ ³⁸⁷ ³⁸⁸ ³⁸⁹ ³⁹⁰ ³⁹¹ ³⁹² ³⁹³ ³⁹⁴ ³⁹⁵ ³⁹⁶ ³⁹⁷ ³⁹⁸ ³⁹⁹ ⁴⁰⁰ ⁴⁰¹ ⁴⁰² ⁴⁰³ ⁴⁰⁴ ⁴⁰⁵ ⁴⁰⁶ ⁴⁰⁷ ⁴⁰⁸ ⁴⁰⁹ ⁴¹⁰ ⁴¹¹ ⁴¹² ⁴¹³ ⁴¹⁴ ⁴¹⁵ ⁴¹⁶ ⁴¹⁷ ⁴¹⁸ ⁴¹⁹ ⁴²⁰ ⁴²¹ ⁴²² ⁴²³ ⁴²⁴ ⁴²⁵ ⁴²⁶ ⁴²⁷ ⁴²⁸ ⁴²⁹ ⁴³⁰ ⁴³¹ ⁴³² ⁴³³ ⁴³⁴ ⁴³⁵ ⁴³⁶ ⁴³⁷ ⁴³⁸ ⁴³⁹ ⁴⁴⁰ ⁴⁴¹ ⁴⁴² ⁴⁴³ ⁴⁴⁴ ⁴⁴⁵ ⁴⁴⁶ ⁴⁴⁷ ⁴⁴⁸ ⁴⁴⁹ ⁴⁵⁰ ⁴⁵¹ ⁴⁵² ⁴⁵³ ⁴⁵⁴ ⁴⁵⁵ ⁴⁵⁶ ⁴⁵⁷ ⁴⁵⁸ ⁴⁵⁹ ⁴⁶⁰ ⁴⁶¹ ⁴⁶² ⁴⁶³ ⁴⁶⁴ ⁴⁶⁵ ⁴⁶⁶ ⁴⁶⁷ ⁴⁶⁸ ⁴⁶⁹ ⁴⁷⁰ ⁴⁷¹ ⁴⁷² ⁴⁷³ ⁴⁷⁴ ⁴⁷⁵ ⁴⁷⁶ ⁴⁷⁷ ⁴⁷⁸ ⁴⁷⁹ ⁴⁸⁰ ⁴⁸¹ ⁴⁸² ⁴⁸³ ⁴⁸⁴ ⁴⁸⁵ ⁴⁸⁶ ⁴⁸⁷ ⁴⁸⁸ ⁴⁸⁹ ⁴⁹⁰ ⁴⁹¹ ⁴⁹² ⁴⁹³ ⁴⁹⁴ ⁴⁹⁵ ⁴⁹⁶ ⁴⁹⁷ ⁴⁹⁸ ⁴⁹⁹ ⁵⁰⁰ ⁵⁰¹ ⁵⁰² ⁵⁰³ ⁵⁰⁴ ⁵⁰⁵ ⁵⁰⁶ ⁵⁰⁷ ⁵⁰⁸ ⁵⁰⁹ ⁵¹⁰ ⁵¹¹ ⁵¹² ⁵¹³ ⁵¹⁴ ⁵¹⁵ ⁵¹⁶ ⁵¹⁷ ⁵¹⁸ ⁵¹⁹ ⁵²⁰ ⁵²¹ ⁵²² ⁵²³ ⁵²⁴ ⁵²⁵ ⁵²⁶ ⁵²⁷ ⁵²⁸ ⁵²⁹ ⁵³⁰ ⁵³¹ ⁵³² ⁵³³ ⁵³⁴ ⁵³⁵ ⁵³⁶ ⁵³⁷ ⁵³⁸ ⁵³⁹ ⁵⁴⁰ ⁵⁴¹ ⁵⁴² ⁵⁴³ ⁵⁴⁴ ⁵⁴⁵ ⁵⁴⁶ ⁵⁴⁷ ⁵⁴⁸ ⁵⁴⁹ ⁵⁵⁰ ⁵⁵¹ ⁵⁵² ⁵⁵³ ⁵⁵⁴ ⁵⁵⁵ ⁵⁵⁶ ⁵⁵⁷ ⁵⁵⁸ ⁵⁵⁹ ⁵⁶⁰ ⁵⁶¹ ⁵⁶² ⁵⁶³ ⁵⁶⁴ ⁵⁶⁵ ⁵⁶⁶ ⁵⁶⁷ ⁵⁶⁸ ⁵⁶⁹ ⁵⁷⁰ ⁵⁷¹ ⁵⁷² ⁵⁷³ ⁵⁷⁴ ⁵⁷⁵ ⁵⁷⁶ ⁵⁷⁷ ⁵⁷⁸ ⁵⁷⁹ ⁵⁸⁰ ⁵⁸¹ ⁵⁸² ⁵⁸³ ⁵⁸⁴ ⁵⁸⁵ ⁵⁸⁶ ⁵⁸⁷ ⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁸⁹ ⁵⁹⁰ ⁵⁹¹ ⁵⁹² ⁵⁹³ ⁵⁹⁴ ⁵⁹⁵ ⁵⁹⁶ ⁵⁹⁷ ⁵⁹⁸ ⁵⁹⁹ ⁶⁰⁰ ⁶⁰¹ ⁶⁰² ⁶⁰³ ⁶⁰⁴ ⁶⁰⁵ ⁶⁰⁶ ⁶⁰⁷ ⁶⁰⁸ ⁶⁰⁹ ⁶¹⁰ ⁶¹¹ ⁶¹² ⁶¹³ ⁶¹⁴ ⁶¹⁵ ⁶¹⁶ ⁶¹⁷ ⁶¹⁸ ⁶¹⁹ ⁶²⁰ ⁶²¹ ⁶²² ⁶²³ ⁶²⁴ ⁶²⁵ ⁶²⁶ ⁶²⁷ ⁶²⁸ ⁶²⁹ ⁶³⁰ ⁶³¹ ⁶³² ⁶³³ ⁶³⁴ ⁶³⁵ ⁶³⁶ ⁶³⁷ ⁶³⁸ ⁶³⁹ ⁶⁴⁰ ⁶⁴¹ ⁶⁴² ⁶⁴³ ⁶⁴⁴ ⁶⁴⁵ ⁶⁴⁶ ⁶⁴⁷ ⁶⁴⁸ ⁶⁴⁹ ⁶⁵⁰ ⁶⁵¹ ⁶⁵² ⁶⁵³ ⁶⁵⁴ ⁶⁵⁵ ⁶⁵⁶ ⁶⁵⁷ ⁶⁵⁸ ⁶⁵⁹ ⁶⁶⁰ ⁶⁶¹ ⁶⁶² ⁶⁶³ ⁶⁶⁴ ⁶⁶⁵ ⁶⁶⁶ ⁶⁶⁷ ⁶⁶⁸ ⁶⁶⁹ ⁶⁷⁰ ⁶⁷¹ ⁶⁷² ⁶⁷³ ⁶⁷⁴ ⁶⁷⁵ ⁶⁷⁶ ⁶⁷⁷ ⁶⁷⁸ ⁶⁷⁹ ⁶⁸⁰ ⁶⁸¹ ⁶⁸² ⁶⁸³ ⁶⁸⁴ ⁶⁸⁵ ⁶⁸⁶ ⁶⁸⁷ ⁶⁸⁸ ⁶⁸⁹ ⁶⁹⁰ ⁶⁹¹ ⁶⁹² ⁶⁹³ ⁶⁹⁴ ⁶⁹⁵ ⁶⁹⁶ ⁶⁹⁷ ⁶⁹⁸ ⁶⁹⁹ ⁷⁰⁰ ⁷⁰¹ ⁷⁰² ⁷⁰³ ⁷⁰⁴ ⁷⁰⁵ ⁷⁰⁶ ⁷⁰⁷ ⁷⁰⁸ ⁷⁰⁹ ⁷¹⁰ ⁷¹¹ ⁷¹² ⁷¹³ ⁷¹⁴ ⁷¹⁵ ⁷¹⁶ ⁷¹⁷ ⁷¹⁸ ⁷¹⁹ ⁷²⁰ ⁷²¹ ⁷²² ⁷²³ ⁷²⁴ ⁷²⁵ ⁷²⁶ ⁷²⁷ ⁷²⁸ ⁷²⁹ ⁷³⁰ ⁷³¹ ⁷³² ⁷³³ ⁷³⁴ ⁷³⁵ ⁷³⁶ ⁷³⁷ ⁷³⁸ ⁷³⁹ ⁷⁴⁰ ⁷⁴¹ ⁷⁴² ⁷⁴³ ⁷⁴⁴ ⁷⁴⁵ ⁷⁴⁶ ⁷⁴⁷ ⁷⁴⁸ ⁷⁴⁹ ⁷⁵⁰ ⁷⁵¹ ⁷⁵² ⁷⁵³ ⁷⁵⁴ ⁷⁵⁵ ⁷⁵⁶ ⁷⁵⁷ ⁷⁵⁸ ⁷⁵⁹ ⁷⁶⁰ ⁷⁶¹ ⁷⁶² ⁷⁶³ ⁷⁶⁴ ⁷⁶⁵ ⁷⁶⁶ ⁷⁶⁷ ⁷⁶⁸ ⁷⁶⁹ ⁷⁷⁰ ⁷⁷¹ ⁷⁷² ⁷⁷³ ⁷⁷⁴ ⁷⁷⁵ ⁷⁷⁶ ⁷⁷⁷ ⁷⁷⁸ ⁷⁷⁹ ⁷⁸⁰ ⁷⁸¹ ⁷⁸² ⁷⁸³ ⁷⁸⁴ ⁷⁸⁵ ⁷⁸⁶ ⁷⁸⁷ ⁷⁸⁸ ⁷⁸⁹ ⁷⁹⁰ ⁷⁹¹ ⁷⁹² ⁷⁹³ ⁷⁹⁴ ⁷⁹⁵ ⁷⁹⁶ ⁷⁹⁷ ⁷⁹⁸ ⁷⁹⁹ ⁸⁰⁰ ⁸⁰¹ ⁸⁰² ⁸⁰³ ⁸⁰⁴ ⁸⁰⁵ ⁸⁰⁶ ⁸⁰⁷ ⁸⁰⁸ ⁸⁰⁹ ⁸¹⁰ ⁸¹¹ ⁸¹² ⁸¹³ ⁸¹⁴ ⁸¹⁵ ⁸¹⁶ ⁸¹⁷ ⁸¹⁸ ⁸¹⁹ ⁸²⁰ ⁸²¹ ⁸²² ⁸²³ ⁸²⁴ ⁸²⁵ ⁸²⁶ ⁸²⁷ ⁸²⁸ ⁸²⁹ ⁸³⁰ ⁸³¹ ⁸³² ⁸³³ ⁸³⁴ ⁸³⁵ ⁸³⁶ ⁸³⁷ ⁸³⁸ ⁸³⁹ ⁸⁴⁰ ⁸⁴¹ ⁸⁴² ⁸⁴³ ⁸⁴⁴ ⁸⁴⁵ ⁸⁴⁶ ⁸⁴⁷ ⁸⁴⁸ ⁸⁴⁹ ⁸⁵⁰ ⁸⁵¹ ⁸⁵² ⁸⁵³ ⁸⁵⁴ ⁸⁵⁵ ⁸⁵⁶ ⁸⁵⁷ ⁸⁵⁸ ⁸⁵⁹ ⁸⁶⁰ ⁸⁶¹ ⁸⁶² ⁸⁶³ ⁸⁶⁴ ⁸⁶⁵ ⁸⁶⁶ ⁸⁶⁷ ⁸⁶⁸ ⁸⁶⁹ ⁸⁷⁰ ⁸⁷¹ ⁸⁷² ⁸⁷³ ⁸⁷⁴ ⁸⁷⁵ ⁸⁷⁶ ⁸⁷⁷ ⁸⁷⁸ ⁸⁷⁹ ⁸⁸⁰ ⁸⁸¹ ⁸⁸² ⁸⁸³ ⁸⁸⁴ ⁸⁸⁵ ⁸⁸⁶ ⁸⁸⁷ ⁸⁸⁸ ⁸⁸⁹ ⁸⁹⁰ ⁸⁹¹ ⁸⁹² ⁸⁹³ ⁸⁹⁴ ⁸⁹⁵ ⁸⁹⁶ ⁸⁹⁷ ⁸⁹⁸ ⁸⁹⁹ ⁹⁰⁰ ⁹⁰¹ ⁹⁰² ⁹⁰³ ⁹⁰⁴ ⁹⁰⁵ ⁹⁰⁶ ⁹⁰⁷ ⁹⁰⁸ ⁹⁰⁹ ⁹¹⁰ ⁹¹¹ ⁹¹² ⁹¹³ ⁹¹⁴ ⁹¹⁵ ⁹¹⁶ ⁹¹⁷ ⁹¹⁸ ⁹¹⁹ ⁹²⁰ ⁹²¹ ⁹²² ⁹²³ ⁹²⁴ ⁹²⁵ ⁹²⁶ ⁹²⁷ ⁹²⁸ ⁹²⁹ ⁹³⁰ ⁹³¹ ⁹³² ⁹³³ ⁹³⁴ ⁹³⁵ ⁹³⁶ ⁹³⁷ ⁹³⁸ ⁹³⁹ ⁹⁴⁰ ⁹⁴¹ ⁹⁴² ⁹⁴³ ⁹⁴⁴ ⁹⁴⁵ ⁹⁴⁶ ⁹⁴⁷ ⁹⁴⁸ ⁹⁴⁹ ⁹⁵⁰ ⁹⁵¹ ⁹⁵² ⁹⁵³ ⁹⁵⁴ ⁹⁵⁵ ⁹⁵⁶ ⁹⁵⁷ ⁹⁵⁸ ⁹⁵⁹ ⁹⁶⁰ ⁹⁶¹ ⁹⁶² ⁹⁶³ ⁹⁶⁴ ⁹⁶⁵ ⁹⁶⁶ ⁹⁶⁷ ⁹⁶⁸ ⁹⁶⁹ ⁹⁷⁰ ⁹⁷¹ ⁹⁷² ⁹⁷³ ⁹⁷⁴ ⁹⁷⁵ ⁹⁷⁶ ⁹⁷⁷ ⁹⁷⁸ ⁹⁷⁹ ⁹⁸⁰ ⁹⁸¹ ⁹⁸² ⁹⁸³ ⁹⁸⁴ ⁹⁸⁵ ⁹⁸⁶ ⁹⁸⁷ ⁹⁸⁸ ⁹⁸⁹ ⁹⁹⁰ ⁹⁹¹ ⁹⁹² ⁹⁹³ ⁹⁹⁴ ⁹⁹⁵ ⁹⁹⁶ ⁹⁹⁷ ⁹⁹⁸ ⁹⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰⁰ ¹⁰⁰¹ ¹⁰⁰² ¹⁰⁰³ ¹⁰⁰⁴ ¹⁰⁰⁵ ¹⁰⁰⁶ ¹⁰⁰⁷ ¹⁰⁰⁸ ¹⁰⁰⁹ ¹⁰¹⁰ ¹⁰¹¹ ¹⁰¹² ¹⁰¹³ ¹⁰¹⁴ ¹⁰¹⁵ ¹⁰¹⁶ ¹⁰¹⁷ ¹⁰¹⁸ ¹⁰¹⁹ ¹⁰²⁰ ¹⁰²¹ ¹⁰²² ¹⁰²³ ¹⁰²⁴ ¹⁰²⁵ ¹⁰²⁶ ¹⁰²⁷ ¹⁰²⁸ ¹⁰²⁹ ¹⁰³⁰ ¹⁰³¹ ¹⁰³² ¹⁰³³ ¹⁰³⁴ ¹⁰³⁵ ¹⁰³⁶ ¹⁰³⁷ ¹⁰³⁸ ¹⁰³⁹ ¹⁰⁴⁰ ¹⁰⁴¹ ¹⁰⁴² ¹⁰⁴³ ¹⁰⁴⁴ ¹⁰⁴⁵ ¹⁰⁴⁶ ¹⁰⁴⁷ ¹⁰⁴⁸ ¹⁰⁴⁹ ¹⁰⁵⁰ ¹⁰⁵¹ ¹⁰⁵² ¹⁰⁵³ ¹⁰⁵⁴ ¹⁰⁵⁵ ¹⁰⁵⁶ ¹⁰⁵⁷ ¹⁰⁵⁸ ¹⁰⁵⁹ ¹⁰⁶⁰ ¹⁰⁶¹ ¹⁰⁶² ¹⁰⁶³ ¹⁰⁶⁴ ¹⁰⁶⁵ ¹⁰⁶⁶ ¹⁰⁶⁷ ¹⁰⁶⁸ ¹⁰⁶⁹ ¹⁰⁷⁰ ¹⁰⁷¹ ¹⁰⁷² ¹⁰⁷³ ¹⁰⁷⁴ ¹⁰⁷⁵ ¹⁰⁷⁶ ¹⁰⁷⁷ ¹⁰⁷⁸ ¹⁰⁷⁹ ¹⁰⁸⁰ ¹⁰⁸¹ ¹⁰⁸² ¹⁰⁸³ ¹⁰⁸⁴ ¹⁰⁸⁵ ¹⁰⁸⁶ ¹⁰⁸⁷ ¹⁰⁸⁸ ¹⁰⁸⁹ ¹⁰⁹⁰ ¹⁰⁹¹ ¹⁰⁹² ¹⁰⁹³ ¹⁰⁹⁴ ¹⁰⁹⁵ ¹⁰⁹⁶ ¹⁰⁹⁷ ¹⁰⁹⁸ ¹⁰⁹⁹ ¹¹⁰⁰ ¹¹⁰¹ ¹¹⁰² ¹¹⁰³ ¹¹⁰⁴ ¹¹⁰⁵ ¹¹⁰⁶ ¹¹⁰⁷ ¹¹⁰⁸ ¹¹⁰⁹ ¹¹¹⁰ ¹¹¹¹ ¹¹¹² ¹¹¹³ ¹¹¹⁴ ¹¹¹⁵ ¹¹¹⁶ ¹¹¹⁷ ¹¹¹⁸ ¹¹¹⁹ ¹¹²⁰ ¹¹²¹ ¹¹²² ¹¹²³ ¹¹²⁴ ¹¹²⁵ ¹¹²⁶ ¹¹²⁷ ¹¹²⁸ ¹¹²⁹ ¹¹³⁰ ¹¹³¹ ¹¹³² ¹¹³³ ¹¹³⁴ ¹¹³⁵ ¹¹³⁶ ¹¹³⁷ ¹¹³⁸ ¹¹³⁹ ¹¹⁴⁰ ¹¹⁴¹ ¹¹⁴² ¹¹⁴³ ¹¹⁴⁴ ¹¹⁴⁵ ¹¹⁴⁶ ¹¹⁴⁷ ¹¹⁴⁸ ¹¹⁴⁹ ¹¹⁵⁰ ¹¹⁵¹ ¹¹⁵² ¹¹⁵³ ¹¹⁵⁴ ¹¹⁵⁵ ¹¹⁵⁶ ¹¹⁵⁷ ¹¹⁵⁸ ¹¹⁵⁹ ¹¹⁶⁰ ¹¹⁶¹ ¹¹⁶² ¹¹⁶³ ¹¹⁶⁴ ¹¹⁶⁵ ¹¹⁶⁶ ¹¹⁶⁷ ¹¹⁶⁸ ¹¹⁶⁹ ¹¹⁷⁰ ¹¹⁷¹ ¹¹⁷² ¹¹⁷³ ¹¹⁷⁴ ¹¹⁷⁵ ¹¹⁷⁶ ¹¹⁷⁷ ¹¹⁷⁸ ¹¹⁷⁹ ¹¹⁸⁰ ¹¹⁸¹ ¹¹⁸² ¹¹⁸³ ¹¹⁸⁴ ¹¹⁸⁵ ¹¹⁸⁶ ¹¹⁸⁷ ¹¹⁸⁸ ¹¹⁸⁹ ¹¹⁹⁰ ¹¹⁹¹ ¹¹⁹² ¹¹⁹³ ¹¹⁹⁴ ¹¹⁹⁵ ¹¹⁹⁶ ¹¹⁹⁷ ¹¹⁹⁸ ¹¹⁹⁹ ¹²⁰⁰ ¹²⁰¹ ¹²⁰² ¹²⁰³ ¹²⁰⁴ ¹²⁰⁵ ¹²⁰⁶ ¹²⁰⁷ ¹²⁰⁸ ¹²⁰⁹ ¹²¹⁰ ¹²¹¹ ¹²¹² ¹²¹³ <

logus of Pakerke or his assistant, crediting payments of wheat, in the first case from the private account of a gymnasiarch or ex-gymnasiarch to the metropolis as represented by himself (cf. 88), in the second from an individual to the sitologi of Pakerke. ¹ Διεστάλ(ησαν) (πυροῦ) γενήμ(ατος) τοῦ διελθ(όντος) ² κζ(ἔτους) Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Κομμόδου ³ Ἀντωνίνου Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου ⁴ δι(ὰ) σι(το-λόγων) μέσης τοπ(αρχίας) Πακέρκη τόπ(ων) ἀπὸ θέμ(ατος) ⁵ Πασίωνος Ἀχιλλίωνος γυμ(νασιάρχου) ⁶ τῇ πόλει δι(ὰ) αὐτοῦ θέμα(τος) ἀρτ(άβαι) ἑκα- ⁷ τὸν δεκατρίς ἡμισυ, / (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) ριγλ. ⁸ Ἀμμώνι(ο)ς σεση(μείωμαι). Lines 9-11 = 1-3. ¹² δι(ὰ) σι(τολόγων) μέσης τοπ(αρχίας) Πακέρκη τόπ(ων) ἀπὸ ¹³ θέμα(τος) ἰδίου Θεώνι(ο)ς Πανάρους ¹⁴ σι(τολόγοις) Πακέρκη μέσης ἀρτ(άβη) μία ¹⁵ χοί(νικες) ὀκτώ, / (ἀρτ.) α χ(οίν.) η. Ἀμώ(νιος) σεση(μείωμαι). The writing is across the fibres.

1541. 10 × 11.7 cm. A.D. 192. Receipt, similar to P. Tebt. 369, issued by a sitologus for payments by two persons, one a Roman citizen, amounting to 125 artabae of πυρὸς συναγοραστικός (corn bought for military and perhaps other purposes; cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.* 359). ¹ Μεμέτ(ρηται) εἰς τὸ δημό(σιον) πυροῦ συναγο(ραστικοῦ) γενή(ματος) ² τοῦ διελθ(όντος) λβ(ἔτους) Λουκίου Αὐρηλίου Κομμόδου ³ Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου διὰ σιτολ(όγων) Θμοι(σεφῶ) τοπ(αρχίας) Παφ(μεως) τόπ(ων) ⁴ Διουνσία ἡ καὶ Ἀσκατάριον θέμα(τος) ἀρτάβ(ας) ⁵ ἑβδομήκοντα πέντε καὶ Κύιντος (κύν.) Μαρέινος ⁶ Κλαυ[δια]ρ[χ]ος θέμα(τος) [ἀρτάβ(ας)] πεντή[κο]ντα, ⁷ γίν(ονται) ἀρτάβ(αι) ἑκατὸν εἴκοσι πέντε. Λεωνίδ(ης) ⁸ ὁ κ(αὶ) Σεργή(νος) σιτολ(όγος) σεση(μείωμαι) (πυρ.) (ἀρτ.) ρκε. The writing is across the fibres.

1542. 14 × 13.7 cm. A.D. 307. A counter-receipt (made out by the payer in the first person; cf. P. Gen. 36, B.G.U. 927, 974, Wilcken, *Archiv.* ii. 386, iii. 395) for various payments of corn to sitologi of Seruphis (cf. 1421. 3, n.) from γεωργοί on behalf of, probably, owners of ἰδιωτικὴ γῆ. ¹ Ἀ[ντ]άποχ(ον). ² παρήνεγκον (-νηγ'κ.) καὶ ἐμετρήθησαν εἰς τὰ παρα- ³ σταθέντα πλοῖα διὰ σιτολόγων κώμης ⁴ Σερύφews ὀνόματος Δημητριάνου ⁵ Πλουτίωνος καὶ ἡ γυνή Ταπόσιρις ⁶ ἡ καὶ Ἀμαζόνιον (first α of αμαζονιον corr. and ι corr. from ο: 1. τῆς γυναικὸς Ταποσίριος τῆς κ. Ἀμαζονίου) δι(ὰ) Π[ε]τοσίριος μη(τρὸς) ⁷ Ταύριος γεωργοῦ κριθῆς ῥυπαροῦ (1. -rās, as in 1. 11) ⁸ δώδεκα ἡμισυ τέταρτον χύνικας (1. χοίν.) δύο, ⁹ γ(ίνονται) (ἀρτ.) ιβλδ' χ(οίν.) β, καὶ διὰ ἑτέρου (first ε corr. from π) Πετοσίρι- ¹⁰ os (ἐ)κ μητρὸς Θ[α]ήσιος γεωργοῦ κριθῆς ¹¹ ῥυπαροῦ ἀρτάβας δώδεκα τέταρτον ¹² χ[ύ]νικας δύο, γ(ίνονται) (ἀρτ.) ιβδ' χ(οίν.) β. (ἔτους) ιε (ἔτ.) (sc. of Galerius Augustus) γ (ἔτ.) (of Severus Aug. and Maximinus Caesar) α (ἔτ.) (of Constantine Caesar) ¹³ Παῦνι (παῦνι) β. Πλούταρχος καὶ Ὀννώ- ¹⁴ [φρι]ς καὶ τῶν κοινωνῶν σιτολόγων (σ corr. from ε: 1. οἱ κοινωνοὶ σιτολόγοι) ¹⁵ [δι'] ἐμοῦ Παμούνι(ο)ς γ[ρα]μμα(τέως) σεση(μειώμεθα). For the date cf. P. Thead. 10. 16; in P. Grenf. ii. 78. 29 (ἔτ.) α, not β, is to be restored before τῶν κυρίων.

1543. 8.5 × 9.3 cm. About A.D. 299. Beginning of a receipt for chaff supplied

to soldiers on the march through Oxyrhynchus from an unknown place ; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 162-4, Milne, *Theban Ost.* 103-12. ¹ Ἐλίτρισεν (a new word meaning 'measure by λίτραι': cf. λιτρισμός) ἐπὶ τῆς πόλεως ² πρὸς διάδοσιν τοῖς διοδεύουσιν ³ σιν γεννεοτάτοις (l. γενναιοτ.) στρατιώταις ⁴ ἀπὸ τοῦ (l. τῆς?) Νήσου Ἄ... γωνος ⁵ δι(ἀ) Ἡρακλήου ἀδε[λφο]ῦ Ἀμόιτος ⁶ ἀχύρου ιε (ἔτους) ιδ (ἔτους) [ς (ἔτους) λ]ίτραις ⁷ τεσσαράκο[ντα] . . . Written across the fibres, but apparently on the recto.

1544. 20.1 × 8.9 cm. A.D. 284-304. Receipt in a large cursive hand from a *πραγματευτής* (cf. 1514. 1) of Aurelius Ammonion, who is called *κράτιστος* like Ἀμμώνιος ἐπείκτης δημοσίου σίτου in 1412. 9 and might even be the same person (cf. 1412. int.), to another *πραγματευτής*, acknowledging 100 artabae of wheat, which the writer had put on board a ship at Pelusium. The dating by consuls (whose names are omitted) indicates a reign not earlier than Diocletian's, and the handwriting does not favour a later Emperor. ¹ Αὐρ(ήλιος) Φιλόμουσος *πραγμα-* ² τευτῆς τοῦ κρατίστου ³ Αὐρ(ηλίου) Ἀμμωνίωνος ⁴ Αὐρηλίῳ Μαξιμίῳ *πραγμα(ευνῇ)* (*πραγ.* above the line) χαίρειν. ⁵ ἔσχον παρὰ σοῦ ἄς καὶ ⁶ ἐνεβαλλόμεν ἐν τῷ Πη- ⁷ λουσίῳ εἰς πλοῖον Ἡρα- ⁸ τίσκου (ἡραῖσ.) ναυτικοῦ πυροῦ ⁹ ἄρτάβας ἑκατόν, ¹⁰ / ἄρτά[βα]ι ρ. ¹¹ ἐπὶ ὑπ[ά]των (ὑπ.) Φαῶφι κγ.

1545. 17.9 × 8.1 cm. Fourth century. List of places ordered to supply meat, probably for military purposes (cf. 1513), Oxyrhynchus providing for 10 days' supplies (l. 11) and various villages for lesser periods, the length of which is probably a rough criterion of their comparative sizes. The papyrus belongs to the period after the division of the nome into pagi in place of toparchies (cf. 1425. 4, n.) ; but there is no indication that the villages belonged to any one pagus. Taampemou was in the eastern toparchy, Seruphis (which is mentioned next ; cf. 1421. 3, n.) in the western, like Senokomis, which is here coupled with Παρόριον (cf. 1475. 22, n.). Teïs was in the Thmoisepho top., Petne in the middle top. ; Milon[os ?] and Severias were previously unknown. ¹ Λόγ(ος) ὑπ[η]ρεσίας κρεῶν ² Παχὼν ις· ³ Τααμπέμον ὑπὲρ ἡμερ(ῶν) 5, ⁴ Σερύφεως ὑπὲρ ἡμερῶν 5, ⁵ Σενοκώμεως καὶ Παρο- ⁶ ρίου ἡμέρας 8, ⁷ Τήεως ἡμέρας 3, ⁸ Πέτ[τ]νη (πετ'την) ἡμέρας 8, ⁹ Μίλων[ος ?] ἡμέρ(ας) γ, ¹⁰ Σενηριάδος [ἡ]μέρ(ας) 8, ¹¹ καὶ οἱ ἀπὸ [τ]ῆς πόλεως ¹² ὑπὲρ ἡμερῶν ι.

1546. 16 × 11.2 cm. Late third century. An incomplete account rendered by *χωματεπιμεληταί* or *χωματεπεῖκται* (cf. 1409. 13-14, n.) to a superior (the strategus ?) concerning work done on the repairs of dykes by different villages, giving the number of *ναύβια* dug and the number still due ; cf. 1409 and 1469. The *μερίς* in l. 3 would be expected to refer to a toparchy rather than to a pagus (cf. 1425. 4, n.) ; but Seruphis (l. 5) was in the western toparchy, Teïs (l. 10) in that of Thmoisepho (cf. however 1545, where those

two villages occur in the same list), and Phoboou (l. 11 ?) in the eastern.

¹ Παρὰ Αὐρηλίω Σ[ιλ]βανῶν (l. -ανού) καὶ τοῦ ² σὺν αὐτῷ χωμα(τεπιμελητοῦ) τ[η]ς νοτινῆς ³ μερίδος. λόγ(ος) ἀπεργασίας τοῦ κατὰ κώ- ⁴ μην εἰς κς Φαρμουθι. (2nd h.) ἔστι δέ· ⁵ (1st h.) Σερύφεως ἀπὸ μὲν Ὑφβ ⁶ [ἀ]περγ(ασίας) να(ύβια) Ὑβξη, λο(ιπὰ) Ἀυλβ. ⁷ Τ. [. . .] λει ἀπὸ σκ ρξ, λο(ιπὰ) ξ. ⁸ Τ[. . .] (possibly Π[έλ]α) [ἀπὸ σ]μ ρν, λο(ιπὰ) ρ. ⁹ [. ἀπὸ τ]δ ρν, [λ]ο(ιπὰ) ρνδ. ¹⁰ Τήεως [] να(ύβια) μδ. ¹¹ Φοβώ[ου] να(ύβ.) . .]

(4) *Declarations to Officials.*

1547. 23.9 × 11 cm. A. D. 119. Census-return of an inhabitant of Oxyrhynchus, similar to 171 (ii, p. 208), 1548, P. Flor. 4, P. S. I. 53. The middle and lower portions are much damaged. At the top is a cross, as in 1452. ¹ Δημητρίω στρα(τηγῷ) καὶ οἷς ἄλλοις καθ(ήκει) (cf. 1452. 2, n.) ² (2nd h.) [π]αρὰ Πετοσίριος Διονυσίου τοῦ Πετοσίριος μητ(ρὸς) ³ Μιεῦτος Ὁρου τῶν ἀπὸ Ὁξυρ(ύγχων) πόλεως. κατὰ τὰ κε- ⁴ (1st h. παρε(τέθη) in the margin; cf. 1475. 1, 1552. 1) λευσθ(έντα) ὑπὸ Ῥαμμίου Μαρτιάλιος τοῦ κρα(τίστου) ἡγεμό(νος) ⁵ ἀ[πο]γράφ(ομαι) πρὸς τὴν τοῦ διελθ(όντος) β (έτους) Ἀδριανοῦ Καίσαρος ⁶ τοῦ κυρίου κατ' οἰκία(ν) ἀπογρα(φὴν) τὸ ὑπάρχον (ὑπ.) μοι ἐπ' ἀμφ(ό(δου) ⁷ Βο(ρρᾶ) Δρόμ(ον) ∠ μέρο(s) οἰκία(s) καὶ τῇ γν[υ]αῖκί Τετοεῦτ(ι) ⁸ Θ[ο]ωνᾶτος (πρότερον) τοῦ πατ(ρὸς) α(ὐτῆς) τοῦ λοιπ(οῦ) ∠ τὸ γ', καὶ ⁹ [δ]μ[ο]ίως ὑπάρχ(ει) τῇ αὐτῇ (πρότερον) Πετοσίριος ἀδελφ(οῦ) ¹⁰ αὐτῆς γ' μέρος το(ῦ) α(ὐτοῦ) ∠ μέρο(us), παρ' ἧ ἔστι καὶ τὸ λοιπ(όν) ¹¹ γ' μέρος(s) εἰς πλήρωσι(ν) τοῦ ∠ μέρο(us), ὃν Παποντῶ- ¹² [το]ς ἑτέρου ἀδελ(φοῦ) α(ὐτῆς) ἐν ἀσφαλείᾳ ἐκπροθέσμ(ω) γενομ(ένῃ) ¹³ ἀντὶ τοῦ ἐπιβάλλουτ(ος) τῶν κατ' ἀδανείου συγγραφῆν ¹⁴ ὀφ(ειλο)μένων τῇ Τετοεῦτι ὑπὸ τοῦ Παποντῶ[τος] ¹⁵ effaced ¹⁶ 15 effaced l. λαξὸς οὐ(λῇ) ποδὶ ἀρισ(τερῶ) (ἐτῶν) οδ. ¹⁷ Τι 20 effaced l. μητ(ρὸς) Τετοε(ῦτος) Θωωνᾶ(τος) λαξὸς ¹⁸ οὐλῇ ποδὶ δεξιῶ (ἐτῶν) με. ¹⁹ Ἀπολλωνίδης Πετοσί(ριος) τοῦ Θωώνιος μητρὸ(s) Ταψ(ό(ιτος) ? ²⁰ Παύλου λαξὸς ἄσημος (ἐτῶν) κα, ²¹ καταγι(νόμενος) ἐν μέρει α οἰκία(s) ἐπ' ἀμφό(δου) το(ῦ) α(ὐτοῦ). ²² Παποντῶς Θωωνᾶ(τος) το(ῦ) Πετοσί(ριος) μητρὸς) Θαισο(ῦτος) Παπο(ντῶτος) λαξὸς ²³ νυνεὶ ὦν ἀπόδημος (ἐτῶν) νς. ²⁴ / σώ(ματα) δ. ²⁵ [. . .] Θωωνᾶτ(ος) τοῦ Πετοσί(ριος) μητ(ρὸς) Θαισοῦτ(ος) . . ²⁶ 16 effaced l. ἄσημος ὥς (ἐτῶν) λ. ²⁷ Θαῆσις Θρ. . . () δοῦλ(η) α(ὐτῆς) ? ἀγορ(α)στῇ) ἄσημος ὥς (ἐτῶν) λ. ²⁸ / σώ(ματα) β. ²⁹ καὶ ὁμο(ίως) ὑπάρχ(ει) μοι ἐπ' ἀμφό(δου) τ[οῦ] α(ὐτοῦ) μέρη ἕτερα οἰκ(ίαν) ³⁰ κοινῶν καὶ πρὸς Πετόσι(ριν) Θωωνᾶ(τος) ἐν οἷς οὐδεὶς καταγ(ίνεται), ³¹ ἐπὶ δὲ τῆς ἐμῆς οἰκία(s) ἀπογράφ(ομαι). ³² Ἐών μητρὸς Θερμο[ν]θ[ίου] Νε[χ]ενίβ(ιος) ε. δ() [. . ³³ (έτους) θεοῦ Οὐε[σ]π[ασ]ια[νοῦ] κατ' οἰκ(ίαν) [ἀπογρα(φ)] ³⁴ [. . .] . s α[. . .] απ[20 l. ³⁵ οἱ μέχρι τ[οῦ] ἐνεστ[ῶτος] 15 l. ³⁶ ἀπογράφ(ομαι) δὲ καὶ δίκαιον [12 l. ³⁷ καὶ Πετοσί(ριος) ?) Θωωνᾶ(τος) μερῶ(ν) οἰκία(s) . [12 l. After parts of 4 lines ⁴² [ὁ]μ[ν]ύω Αὐτοκρά(τορα) Καίσαρα Τραιανὸν

Ἀδριανὸν Σεβαστὸν ἐξ ὑ-⁴³ [γιοῦ]ς καὶ ἐπ' ἀληθ[είας] ἐπιδεδωκέναι . . . (cf. P. S. I. 53. i. 19). On the verso ⁴⁴ Τῦβι κη.

1548. 21.1 × 9 cm. A. D. 202-3. Census-return of an inhabitant of Oxyrhynchus, similar to 1547 and breaking off at about the same point. The officials addressed are, as often in returns to the strategus (cf. e. g. 1111), not stated, though the document in a marginal note at the top is called an ἐγδόσιμον, i. e. an official copy; cf. 494. 25, n., Mitteis, *Grundz.* 63. ¹ ἐγδ(όσιμον) ² Παρὰ Πλουτίωνος Πλουτίωνος ³ τοῦ Πλουτίωνος μητ(ρὸς) Ταψόιτος ⁴ ἀπ' Ὁξ(υρύγχων) πόλ(εως). κατὰ τὰ κελευσθ(έντα) ὑπὸ Μαικίου ⁵ Λαίτου (cf. 1111. i. 3, n.) τοῦ λαμπροτάτου ἡγεμ(όνος) ⁶ ἀπογρά(φομαι) πρὸς τὴν τοῦ δι[ε]λ(θόντος) ι (έτους) ⁷ Καισάρων τῶν κυρίων Σεουήρου ⁸ καὶ Ἀντωνίνου [[καὶ Γέτα Καίσαρος]] ⁹ κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογρα(φὴν) τὸ (ο corr. from η) ὑπάρχ(ον) (ὑπ.) μοι ἐπὶ ἀμ- ¹⁰ φόδ(ου) Βορρά Κρηπ(ίδος) δ' μέρος οἰκ(ίας) καὶ αἰθ(ρίου) ¹¹ καὶ τῶν ταύτης χρηστ(ηρίων), εἰς ἃ ἀπογρά(φομαι). ¹² αὐτὸς ἐγὼ [δ] Πλουτίων ἄτ(εχνος) ἄση(μος) (έτῶν) μη, ¹³ Διόσκο[ρος] δούλ(ός) μ[ο]υ ἄτ(εχνος) ἄση(μος) (έτ.). [.]η. ¹⁴ γ(υναῖκες) (cf. P. S. I. 53. int.) Ταψόις ἡ καὶ Εὐδαιμ(ονίς) θυγά(τηρ) μου ¹⁵ συνοικοῦσα τῷ ἀνδ(ρὶ) Ἀπολλω- ¹⁶ νίῳ ἄτ(εχ.) ἄση(μ.) ὥς (έτ.) κ, ¹⁷ Γαιανῇ (γαῖα.) ὁμογνησία αὐτ(ῆς) ἀδελ(φῇ) ἄτεχ(ν.) ¹⁸ ἄσημος ὥς (έτ.) ιε, ¹⁹ Ἀφροδείτῃ ἐπικεκλημ(ένη) Ἰσιδώρα ²⁰ ἀγο(ραστὴ) δούλ(η) τῆς θυγα(τρός) μου Ταψόιτος ²¹ τῆς καὶ Εὐδαιμονίδο(ς) γένει Ὁασεῖτ(ις) ²² συνοῦσα τῇ δεσπ(οίνῃ) ἄτ(εχ.) ἄση(μ.) ὥς (έτ.) ιγ, ²³ Ταέρως δούλῃ μου καὶ τῶν ἀδελ(φῶν) ²⁴ μου καὶ ἄλλων ἄτ(εχ.) ἄση(μ.) ὥς (έτ.) λε, ²⁵ Ταεπίμαχος ἐτέρα δούλ(η) μου ²⁶ καὶ τῶν ἀδελ(φῶν) καὶ ἄλλων ἐκ δούλης ²⁷ Ταέρωτος ἄτ(εχ.) ἄση(μ.) ὥς (έτ.) θ. ²⁸ καὶ ὁμνύω τὴν Λουκίου ²⁹ Σεπτιμίου Σεουήρου Εὐσεβοῦς Περτίνακος ³⁰ καὶ Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνίνου ³¹ Εὐσεβοῦς Σεβαστῶν κα[ὶ] Πουβλίου . . .

1549. 12.3 × 13.9 cm. A. D. 240. Two returns of unwatered land at Peēnno (a village near Nemera; cf. l. 23 and 1112. 7) from Aurelius Theogenes, similar to 1459 and numbered 33 and 34 in a series of documents glued together, of which nos. 31 and 32 form 1433. The first is addressed to the basilicogrammateus, like 1459. ¹ λγ ² Αὐρηλίῳ Πτολεμαίῳ βασιλ(ικῷ) ³ γρα(μματεῖ) Ὁξυρυγχ[ε]ίτου ⁴ παρὰ Αὐρηλίου Θεογένους ⁵ τοῦ καὶ Ἀπολλωνίου Διογέ- ⁶ νους τοῦ καὶ Ἀσκληπιάδου ⁷ ἀπ' Ὁξυρύγχων πόλεως. ⁸ ἀπογράφομαι πρὸς τὸ ἐνε- ⁹ στὸς γ (έτος) Μάρκου Ἀντωνίου ¹⁰ Γορδιανοῦ Καίσαρος ¹¹ τοῦ κυρίου τὰς ὑπαρχού- ¹² σας μοι περὶ Πεεννώ ¹³ ἐκ τῆς Θρασυμάχου ¹⁴ παρει[μ]ένης (cf. 713. 26, and for παρειμένη P. Hibeh 53. 5 and 1534. 8) [ε]ἰς Ἀπολ- ¹⁵ λώνιον Ἀπολλωνίου ¹⁶ τοῦ Παν[σ]ειρίωνος α (ἀρτάβης) ¹⁷ ἀβρόχου (ἀρούρας) δ. ¹⁸ (έτους) γ Αὐτοκράτορος ¹⁹ Καίσαρος Μάρκου ²⁰ Ἀντωνίου Γορδιανοῦ ²¹ Εὐσ[ε]βοῦς Εὐτυχοῦς, the end being lost. The second return, addressed to a comogrammateus (cf. 1113) begins ²² λδ. ²³ Κωμογρα(μματεῖ) Νεμέρων καὶ ²⁴ ἄλλων κωμῶν [τ]ῆς μέσης ²⁵ τοπαρχίας ²⁶ παρὰ κτλ., as in ll. 4-21, except for the insertion of κλήρου after

παρεϊμένης in l. 35, and concludes Σεβαστοῦ ⁴³ Φαμενώθ. ⁴⁴ [Αὐρήλιος Θεογένης] δ' ⁴⁵ [καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος . . .

- 1550.** 16 × 4.7 cm. A. D. 156. Notice of the death of two relatives, sent to the scribes of the city by a ἱεροτέκτων (cf. 579, Milne, *Greek Inscriptions of the Cairo Museum*, 9313) of Thoëris, Isis, Sarapis and the associated gods (cf. 46. 8), similar to 79, 262, 1030, 1198, but incomplete at the end. ¹ [Ἀ]πολλωνί[φ κ]α[ὶ] Διδύμω ² [γ]ραμματεῦσι πόλ[εως] ³ [π]αρὰ Θέωνος τοῦ Ἀρθό- ⁴ [νι]ος (l. Ἀρθοώνιος or Ἀρθώνιος) τοῦ Θέωνος μητρὸς ⁵ [Ταψ?]ότιος τῆς Παῶτος ⁶ [τῶν] ἀπ' Ὀξυρύγχων πό- ⁷ [λεω]ς ἱεροτέκτονος (ἱερ., as in l. 14; second o corr.) ⁸ [Θοήρ]ιδος[ς] κα[ὶ] ⁹ [Σαρά]πιδος κα[ὶ] τῶν ¹⁰ [συν]νάων θεῶ[ν] μεγίσ- ¹¹ [των]. ὁ πατήρ μου ¹² [νι]ς Θέωνος τοῦ Ἀρθόν- ¹³ [ιος μ]ητρὸς Θερμοῦθιον ¹⁴ [τῆς] Πανσίριος ἱερω- ¹⁵ [των] τῶν αὐτῶν ¹⁶ [καὶ ὁ] κατὰ μήτερά μου ¹⁷ [πάππ]ος Παῶς Πετεύριος ¹⁸ [μητρὸς] Τααφύνχιος ¹⁹ [τῆς] Σαρᾶτ[ος] ²⁰ [τέ]κτων ²¹ [νι]ς τῶν ²² [αὐτῆς] αὐτῆς πόλε[ως], ὁ μ[ὲ]ν ²³ [πα]τήρ ἀναγραφόμε[νο]ς ²⁴ [ἐπ' ἀ]μφόδου Δρόμου ²⁵ [Θοήρ]ιδος, ὁ δὲ κατὰ μέ- ²⁶ [τερα] (l. μήτ.) πάππος πυρετ[ι]ς? (ε corr. from ι: l. (Παῶς) Πετεύριος?) ²⁷ [ἀναγ]ραφόμενος ἐπ' ἀμ- ²⁸ [φόδου] Δρόμο[ν] Γυμ[να]- ²⁹ [σίου] ἐτελε[ύτησεν] ἐν ³⁰ [τῷ] δ[ι]ελθόν[τι] μηνί ³¹ [Φα]ῶφι τοῦ ἐν[εστῶτος] ³² [εἰκ]οστοῦ ἔτους Ἀν- ³³ [των] [νι]ου Καίσαρος ³⁴ [τοῦ] κυρίου. διὼ (l. διδ) [ἐπι]δ[ι]- ³⁵ [δ]ωμι τὸ ὑπό[μνη]- ³⁶ [μα καὶ] ἀξιῶ ἀνα[γραφῆναι] ³⁷ [τοῦ]τον τὸ ὄνομα ³⁸ [ἐν τῇ] τῶν τετελευ- ³⁹ [τηκότων] τάξει . . .

- 1551.** 14.1 × 8.2 cm. A. D. 304. Notice of the death of the writer's son, addressed to a συστάτης (cf. 1509). This is the latest extant example of this class of documents upon papyrus, and at the end the formula has a clause which is absent from the earlier notices, e. g. 1030. ¹ Ἐπὶ ὑπάτων (ὑπ.) τῶν κυρίων ἡμῶν ² Αὐτοκρατόρων Διοκλη[τιαν]οῦ ³ τὸ ἔνατον καὶ Μαξι[μ]ιανοῦ τὸ η [Φαμ]ε[ν]ῶθ [. ⁴ Αὐρηλίω Ὡρίωνι Θ[. . . .] . os ⁵ συστάτῃ τῆς λαμπρ[ᾶς] καὶ λαμ- ⁶ προτάτης Ὀξυρυγχε[ῖ] τῶν πόλε[ως] ⁷ παρὰ Αὐρηλίου Γερμανοῦ [Διο]γένους ⁸ ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως. ὁ [γέ]ν[ε]ι[ς] ⁹ [τ]ερος υἱὸς Γερμανὸς ἐκ μητρὸς ¹⁰ Μυριλέας ἀναγραφόμενος ἐπ' ἀμ- ¹¹ φόδου Ἰππέων Παρεμβολῆς ¹² τῷ ὄντι μηνὶ Φαμενώθ[.] ¹³ τὸν βίον μ[ε]τήλλαξει. διὸ ἐπ[ε]ί- ¹⁴ χθην ἐπι[δ]ιδ[ι]δοῦναι τὰ βιβλ[ί]δια ¹⁵ ἀξιῶ ταγῆναι [αὐ]τὸν ἐν τῇ τῶν ¹⁶ τετ[ε]λε[ύτη]κότων τάξει ¹⁷ φισκ [¹⁸ τῆς καταβ[ο]- [λῆς? , with traces of another line.

- 1552.** 12.3 × 9.7 cm. A. D. 214-5. Registration (ἀναγραφή) of a recently-born boy, addressed to an ἀμφοδογραμματεὺς and closely resembling 1267; cf. also P. S. I. 164, a similar return sent to a συστάτης. Part of the date and the signature are missing at the end. The age of the boy in l. 15 is not quite certain, but α is supported by 1267. 18 (3 years and 5 months), and the editors of P. S. I. 164 do not seem justified in restoring [ιδ] in the corresponding passage. ¹ παρ(τέθη) (cf. 1475. 1, n.) ² Βειθαρίωνι τῷ καὶ Δημητρί[ν]ω ³ ἀμφ[ο]-

δογρα(μματεῖ) γ φυλ(ῆς) β περιόδου (cf. 1030. int.) ⁴ παρὰ Ἀντιόχου Πολλίωνος μ[η- ⁵ τρὸς Τκούιτος (τκούιτ.) καὶ Διουνσίον Ἡρ[α- ⁶ κλάτος τοῦ Θώνι[ο]ς τοῦ καὶ Θέω[νος] ⁷ μ[ητρὸς]ς Θαήσιος ἀμφοτέρων ἀ[π'] Ὁ- ⁸ [ξυρύγχων] πόλεως. βουλόμεθ[α] πρῶ- ⁹ τ[ω]ς ἀναγραφῆναι ἐπὶ τοῦ ὑπάρχ[ου- ¹⁰ τος τῷ Ἀντιόχῳ μέρους οἰκίας ἐ[π'] ἀμ- ¹¹ φόδου Λυκίων Πα[ρεμβολῆς] τὸν τοῦ ¹² [Διουνσί]ου υἱὸν Π[.] μητρὸς ¹³ [.]ος τῆς [.]ι[. . .] ¹⁴ (δωδεκά[δραχμον] ἀπ[ὸ] γυμνασίου ὄντα πρὸς τὸ ἐ[ν]- ¹⁵ στὸς κγ (ἔτος) (ἔτους) α. (ἔτους) [κ]γ Αὐτοκρά[τορος] ¹⁶ [Καίσα]ρος Μάρκου [Αἰρηλίου] ¹⁷ [Σευ]ήρου Ἀντω[νίου] Παρθικοῦ ¹⁸ [Μεγίστο]ν Βρεταν[υ]κῶ Μεγίστου . . .

1553. 13.7 × 7.2 cm. A.D. 214. Conclusion of a declaration on oath concerning a voyage to Alexandria (?) and surety in connexion with an official position of some kind, probably that of κυβερνήτης; cf. 1554-5, which are addressed to strategi, as 1553 may well have been, and 1197, where ll. 17-18 are to be restored on the analogy of 1553. 7-9 [παρέ]σχον δ' ἐμαντοῦ ἐν[γνη]τῇ[ν] Σαραπίωνα. ¹ [—] ² π[—] Ἀλεξαν- ³ δρίας [—] ⁴ ἐπιτροπῇ Αὔρ[η]λ[ί]ου Εὐ- ⁵ φράνωρ εἰδῶν, ἡ ἐν[ο]- ⁶ χος ἔσομαι τῷ ὄρκῳ. ⁷ παρέσχον δὲ ἐμαν- ⁸ τοῦ τούτου χάριν ἐν- ⁹ γνητὴν Ἀνουβᾶν ¹⁰ Διογένους μητρὸς Ἡρα- ¹¹ ἰδος ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλ[εως] ¹² παρόντα καὶ εὐδοκοῦν- ¹³ τα. (ἔτους) κβ Αὐτοκρ. ¹⁴ Καίσ. Μάρκου ¹⁵ Αὔρηλ. Σεουήρ. ¹⁶ Ἀντων. Παρθ. ¹⁷ Μεγ. Βρετανικοῦ ¹⁸ Μεγ. Γερμαν. ¹⁹ Μεγ. Εὐσεβ. ²⁰ Σεβασ. Μεχέρ. ιδ. ²¹ (2nd h.) Ὡρίων Ἀπολλωνίου ὁμοσ[α] (l. ὥμ.) ²² τὸν ὄρκον καὶ ἕκαστα πο[ι]- ²³ ῆσω ὥς πρόκειται. ²⁴ (3rd h.) Ἀνο[υ]βᾶς Διογένους ²⁵ ἐνγνώμαι τὸν Ὡρίων- ²⁶ α ὥς πρόκειτ[αι].

1554. 13.7 × 8.3 cm. A.D. 251. Conclusion of a declaration on oath for surety of a boat-owner, addressed to a strategus (cf. l. 8 with 1555. 14), similar to 1555; cf. also 1553. ¹ [Ἀ]φινί[ου] Γάλλου Οὐελδουμνιανοῦ ² Οὐολου[σιανοῦ] Εὐ- σεβῶν Εὐτυχῶν ³ Σεβαστῶν τῷ[χην] ἐκουσίως καὶ αὐθαι- ⁴ ρέτως ἐγγυᾶσθαι (ἐγγ.) Αὐρήλ[ι]ου Πετόσι-? ⁵ ριν Ὀννώφριος μητρὸς Τισόιτος ἀπὸ ⁶ κώμης Σέσφθα (cf. 1423. 10, n.) κυβερνήτην πλοῖ- ⁷ ου ἰδίου σκαφοπάκτωνος (a new word; for πάκτων cf. Reil, *Beiträge*, 88) ἐμφανῇ ὄντα, ὃν καὶ παραστήσω σοι ὁπόταν ⁹ ἐπιζητηθῇ, ἡ ἐγὼ αὐτὸς ὑφέξομαι (ὑφέξ.) ¹⁰ τὸν ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ λόγον, ἡ ἔνοχος εἶην ¹¹ τῷ ὄρκῳ. (ἔτους) β Αὐτοκρατόρων ¹² Καισάρων Γαίου Οὐιβίου Τρεβ[ωνιανοῦ] ¹³ Γάλλου καὶ Γαίου Οὐιβίου Ἀφ[ινίου] ¹⁴ Γάλλου Οὐελδουμνιανοῦ Οὐολ[ουσιανοῦ] ¹⁵ Εὐσεβῶν Εὐτυχῶν Σεβαστῶν [μηνὸς] ¹⁶ Χ[ο]ῖακ ζ. ¹⁷ [Αὐ]ρήλιος Κάσιος Ἀπολλ[ωνίου], followed by traces of 2 lines.

1555. 13 × 11.8 cm. A.D. 260-1. The upper part of two declarations on oath to a strategus concerning surety, probably for appearance at an inquiry, though no definite indication is given; cf. P. Grenf. ii, 62, 79. Col. i: ¹ Αἰρηλίῳ Πτολεμαίῳ τῷ ² καὶ Νεμεσιανῷ στρα[τηγῷ] Ὁξ[υρυχίτου] ³ Αἰρηλίος Φιλαντίνοος ⁴ ὁ καὶ Μῶρος Βησαρίωνος ⁵ καὶ ὥς χρηματίζω. ⁶ ὁμνύω τὴν τῶν κυρίων

⁷ ἡμῶν Μακριανοῦ καὶ Κνήτου ⁸ Σεβαστῶν τύχην ἔκου- ⁹ σίως καὶ αὐθαιρέτως ¹⁰ ἐνγυᾶσθαι Αὐρήλιον ¹¹ Σερήνον Κάστορος ¹² μητρὸς Θερμουθίου ἀ- ¹³ π' Ὁξυρύνχων πόλεως, ¹⁴ ὃν καὶ [παραστήσω σοι . . . Col. ii (2nd h.) has the same formula, Aurelius Asclepiades also called Sarapion, son of Pausirion, becoming surety for Aurelius Aphunchis son of Thonis. On the verso is 1517.

(5) *Petitions.*

- 1556.** 9.2 × 6.1 cm. A.D. 247. Conclusion of a petition concerning an assault, no doubt addressed to a strategus (cf. l. 1 with P. Tebt. 303. 13-14). ¹ [. . .] ἐν τῶν περὶ σὲ ὑπη- ² [ρετ]ῶν ἐφιδεῖν με ἅμα δη- ³ μοσίῳ ἱατρῷ (ἱατ.) {ἐφιδεῖν ⁴ με} καὶ προσφωνῆσαι σοι ⁵ τὴν περὶ ἐμὲ διάθεσιν, ⁶ ἔχειν δὲ τὰ βιβλίδια ἐν ⁷ καταχωρισμῷ ἄχρι τῆς ⁸ παρὰ τῷ μείζονι (cf. c. g. 1121. 22) ἐκδι- ⁹ κίας. (ἐτους) δ' Αὐτοκρατόρῳ ¹⁰ Καيسάρων Μάρκων ¹¹ Ἰουλίῳ (Ἰουλ.) Φιλίππῳ ¹² Εὐσεβῶν Εὐτυχῶν ¹³ [Σεβασ]τῶν Τῷβι η, with traces of another line. On the verso is a fragment of a document dated (ἐτους) ε Παχῶν . . . i. e. a year later than the recto.
- 1557.** 10.5 × 8 cm. A.D. 255. Conclusion of a petition (to a strategus?) concerning a robbery of cattle. ¹ . [— ² δοπρ[. . .]ε[.]υρα . . . [. . . . ³ γενό[με]ν[ος] πρὸς τοὺς δημοσίους (cf. 1411. 2, n.) ⁴ ἐμήνυσσα αὐτὸ τοῦτο, οἵτινες ⁵ ἄμ' ἐμοὶ ἐπὶ τὴν αὐτοψίαν ⁶ ἐλθόντες ἐπέιδον τὸ ἀτόπημα. ⁷ ὅθεν ἐπιδιδούς τὰ βιβλίδια ⁸ ἀσφαλίζομαι (third a corr. from η) καὶ ἀξιῶ ἐξαυτῆς ⁹ παντὶ σθένει ἀναζητηθέντα ¹⁰ τὰ κτήνη ἀποκατασταθῆναι ¹¹ μοι μετρίῳ ὄντι καὶ ἐξ αὐτῶν ¹² τὸ ζῆν ποριζομένῳ. (ἐτους) β ¹³ Αὐτοκρατόρων Καيسάρων ¹⁴ Πουπλίου Λικιννίου Οὐαλεριανοῦ ¹⁵ καὶ Πουπλίου Λικιννίου Οὐαλεριανοῦ ¹⁶ Γαλλινοῦ Εὐσεβῶν Εὐτυχῶν [Σ]εβαστῶν ¹⁷ Παχῶν . . ¹⁸ (2nd h.) Αὐ[ρ]ήλιος Ξ[. ¹⁹ ἐπιδέδωκα.
- 1558.** 9 × 10.3 cm. A.D. 267. Fragment from the end of a petition by a woman, with two ὑπογραφαί of officials, of which the first (ll. 6-8) was apparently translated from Latin and may well have been that of a praefect. The 'laws of the Egyptians' are contrasted with the 'Roman constitution' (ll. 3-4). The 14th year in the date (l. 5) probably refers to Gallienus. The length of the lines is uncertain. ¹ — . π . [. . .] αι . [. . . ² — πρ]οειληφόσιν καὶ ὅτι καθολικῶς κε- ³ [λεν—προσέτ?]αξα χρήσασθαι τοῖς τῶν Αἰγυπτίων ⁴ [νόμοις—τ]ῇ τῶν Ῥωμαίων πολιτείᾳ—⁵ —] Διονυσία ἐπιδέδωκα. (ἐτους) ιδ Τῷβι η. ⁶ (2nd h.)—ἐντενξ[. . .] σου τοῖς βιβλιοφύλαξι φανερὰν ⁷ — πρὸς τ]ὸ μηδὲν ἐπὶ περιγραφῇ τοῦ ἱερωτάτου (ἱερ.) ⁸ [ταμείου γενέσθαι. — τὰ Ῥωμ]αϊκά (ἰαῖκα). κόλ(λημα) β. (3rd h.) Αὐρήλ(ιος) Σερήνος ὁ καὶ Σαραπίων ἐπιδ(έδωκα). ⁹ (4th h. ?) — τ]ῷ δι' ἐναντίας μέρει δικάζοντί μοι ἐντυχε. Αὐρ. Σερήνος ὁ καὶ Σαραπίων may be identical with the individual of that name in 1209. 8 (A.D. 251-3) and 1276. 3 (A.D. 249).
- 1559.** 9.5 × 15 cm. A.D. 341. Beginning of a petition to the ἐπόπτης εἰρήνης, the chief of the police of the nome in the fourth century (cf. 991 and Jouguet,

P. Thead. 17. 15, n.) from a senator, complaining of his treatment by Besammon. A new praefect of Augustamnica (cf. 1428. int.), Fl. Julius Ammonius, occurs in l. 8. ¹Υπατείας Ἀντωνίου Μαρκελλίνου καὶ Πετρωνίου[υ] Προβί[υ]ου ²τῶν λαμπροτάτων Ἀθὺρ ις. ³Αὐρηλίῳ Διοσκόρῳ ἐπόπτῃ εἰρήνης Ὁξύρυγχίτου ⁴παρὰ Αὐρηλίου Ἀριστίωνος Πτολεμαίου ἄρξαντος βου- ⁵λευτοῦ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως. οὐκ (οὐκ') ἄξια τετόλμη- ⁶κεν οὔτε τῆς εὐνομίας τῶν εὐτ[υ]χεστάτων τού- ⁷των καιρῶν οὐδὲ τοῦ φόβου τοῦ κυρίου μου διασημοτάτου ⁸ἡγεμόνος Αὐγουσταμνεϊκής Φλαουίου Ἰουλίου (ἰουλ.) Ἀμμωνίου ⁹Βησάμμων τις Ἀπολλῶτος ἀπὸ κώμης Πανευεὶ γ' (sc. πάγον?; cf. 1425. 4, n. and P. Flor. 71. 324, where πάγον is omitted after ζ') ¹⁰παρ[.]κα[.]με[.]ο[.]ν[.]...[.]φήσεται κατὰ τὴν τῶν ¹¹[25 letters]ον γήδια παρὰ Ταμί- ¹²[τος? 30 l.]ν[.]...

(6) *Registration of Contracts.*

1560. 10 × 9 cm. A. D. 209: Fragment from the beginning of an application to a strategus (ll. 2-5), enclosing a letter (ll. 5-8) of the archidicastes Eudaemon also called Astlepiades, who was previously unknown, authorizing the μετάδοσις of a ὑπόμνημα, of which a copy is appended (ll. 8-12), together with a copy of the contract in question (ll. 13 sqq.). The whole document is similar to 1474; cf. 1472. int. The applicant, Aurelius Horion, who is also known from 705, bears an interesting list of Alexandrian titles; cf. 1412. 1-3, n. While the total length of the lacuna between the lines is clear from the certain restorations in ll. 4-9, the point of division is not quite certain; but probably the fragment belongs to a point near the ends of lines. ¹(in the upper margin) —]ωι (probably not στρατηγ[ω]ι). ²[..... στρατηγῶ δι' Ἀμ]μωνίου διαδόχου ³[παρὰ υρι. ου (cf. l. 13) Αὐ]ρηλίου Ὁρεΐωνος καὶ ὡς χρηματίζει[ει] γενομένου στρατηγοῦ ⁴[τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἀρχιδικαστ]οῦ διὰ Φιλωρωμ[α]ίου οἰκονόμου. οὗ ἐπόρισα ἐκ τοῦ καταλ[ο]- ⁵[γείου χρηματισμοῦ ἐστιν ἀντίγ]ραφον. Εὐδαίμων [ὁ] καὶ Ἀσκληπιάδης [ὁ] ἱερεὺς καὶ ἀρχιδικασ- ⁶[τῆς στρατηγῶ Ὁξύρυγχίτου χαί]ρειν. τοῦ δεδομένου ὑπομνήματος ἀντίγραφον [με- ⁷ταδοθήτω ὡς ὑπόκειται. ἔρρωσο.] (ἐτους) ις Λ[ου]κίου Σεπτ[ι]μίου Σεουήρου καὶ Μάρκου Αὐρη[- ⁸λίου Ἀντωνεῖνου Σεβαστῶν Φα]μενῶθ ιβ. Τέρας διὰ Διουνσίου σ[εσημ(εῖωμαι)]. Εὐδαίμωνι [τ]ῷ καὶ ⁹[Ἀσκλη(πιάδῃ) ἱερεὶ ἀρχιδικαστῇ καὶ πρὸς τῇ ἐπιμελείᾳ τῶν χρηματιστῶν καὶ τῶν ἄλλ[ων] ¹⁰[κριτηρίων παρὰ : . . . υρι. ου Αὐ]ρηλίου Ὁρεΐωνος καὶ ὡς χρηματίζει γενομένου σ[τρα]- ¹¹[τηγοῦ τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς εὐθ]νίας καὶ πρεσβευτοῦ καὶ ἀρχιδικαστοῦ. τοῦ προε[ι]- ¹²[μένου μοι χειρογράφου κ]αὶ τῆς ὑπ' αὐτὸ ὑπογραφῆς ἀντίγραφον ὑπόκειται. : [¹³[25 l.]υρι. φ Αὐρηλίῳ Ὁρεΐωνι καὶ ὡς χρηματίζει ¹⁴[γενομένῳ στρατηγῶ τῆς λαμπροτάτῃς πόλ[ε]ως τῶν Ἀλεξανδρέων διὰ Προῦδεντος φ[ι]- ¹⁵[λου χαίρειν. ὁμολογῶ : υρι[ε]ι. ου Αὐρηλίου]ν [Ὁρεΐω]νος κατέλ[η]. . .] Π[οῦ]δεντι [, with traces of 4 more lines.

1561. 16.9 × 17.3 cm. A. D. 268. Conclusion of a series of documents concerning the δημοσίωσις of a loan on mortgage of house-property, closely resembling 1200 and 1475, but having the very cursive signature of an official in the office of the archidicastes at the end; cf. 1475. int. Lines 3-6 correspond to 1475. 33-5 ὡμολόγησα, followed by ἔτους β Κλανδίου Σεβαστοῦ Θώθ. ⁷ Ἀνρήλιος Σαρ]απίων ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος ἔσχ[ον] παρὰ Σαραπίωνος τὰς τοῦ δανίου ⁸ δραχμ[α]ς πεντακισχειλίας διακοσίας π[έν]τη (1. π[έν]τε) [κα]ῖ ἔκοσι [τό]κων δραχμιαίων καὶ ἀπο- ⁹ δώσω ὡς πρόκειται, καὶ ὑπεθέμην τὴν προκειμένην μου οἰκίαν ἐπὶ πᾶσι τοῖς ¹⁰ προκειμένοις, καὶ εὐδοκῶ τῇ ἔσο[μένῃ] δημοσιώσει, καὶ ἐπερωτηθεὶς ὡμολόγησα. ¹¹ [βο]υλ[ο]μεν[ος] δὲ ἀπὸ τ[ῆς] τρισσ[ῆς] ἀσφα]λε[α]ς μοναχὴν ἐν δημοσίῳ γενέσθαι κτλ., as in 1475. 41-6. ²⁰ (2nd h.) ὁ π[ρὸς] τῇ διαλ[ογῇ] τῇ[ς] πόλ[εως] διέ- γρ(αψεν) Ἀνρ(ηλίου) Ἀλεξάνδρου χρη[ματίζοντος]. ²¹ (ἔτους) β Κλανδίου Σε[βαστοῦ] Θ[ώθ] α.

1562. 22.7 × 8.8 cm. A. D. 276-82. Beginnings of lines of a contract by Demetrianus for the ἐκμαρτύρησις of a διάλυσις (l. 25) by Ammonius (? his brother; cf. ll. 3-4). The reign was that of Probus (cf. l. 7 with l. 27), and in spite of the great length of the lines (110-120 letters are lost at the ends; cf. ll. 1 and 26) much of the ἐκμαρτύρησις (ll. 1-5 and 29) can be restored from the nearly contemporary and completely preserved parallel, 1208. On the nature and purpose of ἐκμαρτύρησις see 1208. int., Jörs, *Zeitschr. f. Savignyst.* xxxiv. 107 sqq. The contract of διάλυσις (ll. 5-28) concerned house-property which was to have been conveyed (καταγράφεσθαι) to Demetrianus by Ammonius (l. 12); but before payment was made the agreement was interfered with by the claims of a third party (apparently the Eudaemon mentioned in ll. 9 and 18), who demanded from Ammonius the repayment of a debt concerning the Treasury (ll. 14-16). The matter was brought before a deputy-epistrategus (l. 17), an extract from the proceedings being quoted in ll. 18-19, which are indented, with the result that the original contract of καταγραφή deposited in the archives was annulled (ll. 19-21) and Ammonius undertook to waive any claims against the original purchaser. ¹ [Ἔτος] [Ἀυτοκράτορος] Καίσαρος Μάρκου Ἀνρηλίου Πρόβου Περσικοῦ Μεγίστου Γοθικοῦ Μεγίστου Παρθικοῦ Μεγίστου Γερμανικοῦ Μεγίστου (?) Εὐσεβοῦς Εὐτυχοῦς Σεβαστοῦ (month and day) ² [ἐ]ν τῇ λαμπρῇ καὶ λαμπροτάτῃ Ὁξυρυχιτῶν πόλει ἐπὶ ἀσχολουμένων ὧν ἦν ἀγορανομίου καὶ μνημονίου. ³ [ὁ] μολογεῖ Αὐρ[ηλίου] Δημητ- ριανὸς Πλ[ουτ] μητρὸς βουλευτῆς (or ἀπὸ) τῆς λαμπρᾶς καὶ λαμπροτάτης Ὁξυρυχιτῶν πόλεως ἐκμαρτυρεῖσθαι ἐν ἀγνίᾳ τῷ ἑαυτοῦ τιμῇματι ἣν προέθετο αὐτῷ ὁ ἀδελφὸς αὐ- ⁴ [τοῦ] Ἀμμών[ιος] βουλευτῆς τῆς αὐτ[ῆς] πόλεως ἰδιόγραφον διάλυσιν γενομένην τῷ . ἔτει μηνί , ἥς μοναχὸν αὐθεντικὸν ἐπήνεγκεν ⁵ ὁ ὁμολογῶν τῷ πρὸς τῷ μνημ[ονίῳ] συγκαταχωρισθόμενον εἰς τὸ ἐπὶ τόπων βιβλιοφυλάκιον, ἥς ἐστὶν ἀντί-

γραφον. Αὐρήλιος Ἀμμόνιος — ⁶ βουλευτῆς τῆς λαμπρᾶς καὶ λαμπρο[τάτης] Ὀξυρυγχιτῶν πόλεως Αὐρηλίῳ Δημητρίανῳ Πλουτ ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως χαίρειν. ἐπεὶ — ἔτει τῆς ⁷ Αὐρηλιανοῦ βασιλείας Φαρμουῦθι ιθ[— τὸ ὑπάρχον μοι ⁸ ἐπ' ἀμφό(δου) Νότου Δρόμου καὶ Μυροβαλ[άνου τρίτον? μέρος — σὺν τοῖς χρη- ⁹ στηρίοις πᾶσι καὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἀμ[φó(δου) — Εὐδαίμονι? ¹⁰ τῷ καὶ Διουνσίῳ ἀπολελυμέν[ω — ¹¹ πρὸ τῆς τοῦ ἀποτάκτου συστάσεως (cf. 1409. 15, n.) ο[— ¹² τὸν τῷ Δημητρίανῳ καταγραφ[έντα — ¹³ αὐτοῦ μὲν ἀδελφοῦ τοῦ δὲ ἀποδομ[ένου — ¹⁴ προάγει τὸ δάνιον τῆς ἀπολύσεως τῶ[ν — ¹⁵ ἐπὶ περιγραφῇ τοῦ ταμείου καὶ το[— ¹⁶ μέχρι τῆς τῶν ὀφειλομένων [ἀποδόσεως — ¹⁷ διαδεχομένῳ τὴν ἐπιστρατηγίαν — ¹⁸ κέλευσον κληθῆναι Εὐδαίμον[α — διαδεχόμενος ¹⁹ τὴν ἐπιστρατηγίαν εἶπ(εν) μετ' ἄλ[λα? — ἄκρου? εἶναι ²⁰ τὴν οὖσαν ἐν τοῖς ἀρχείοις καταγραφ[αφὴν — διὰ τὸ? ²¹ μὴ διὰ δίκης χωρῶν, καὶ ἔδοξεν ὥς —, ὁμολογῶ ²² μηδεμίαν ἔφοδον ἢ ἐπέλευσιν ἔχ[ειν πρὸς τὸν Δημητρίανον — μηδὲ ἐγκαλῖν μηδὲ ²³ ἐνκαλέσιν μηδὲ ἐπελεύσεσθαι μηδὲ — μηδὲ ²⁴ προσχρήσασθαι τὸν Ἀμμόνιον [— διὰ τὸ ἄκρου εἶναι τὴν πρᾶ- ²⁵ σιν. κύρια τὰ τῆς διαλύσεως γράμματα [— γραφέντα, ἥνπερ ὅποταν αἰρῇ ἀνοίσεις διὰ δημοσίου οὐ προσδεόμενος ἐτέρας μου εὐδοκίσεως διὰ τὸ ἐντεῦθεν εὐ- ²⁶ δοκεῖν τὸν Ἀμμόνιον τῇ ἐσομένῃ [δημοσιώσει, περὶ δὲ τοῦ ταῦτα ὀρθῶς καλῶς πεπράχθαι ἐπερωτηθεὶς ὑπὸ σοῦ ὁμολόγησα. (ἔτους). Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Πρύβου ²⁷ Περσικοῦ Μεγίστου Γοθθικοῦ Μεγίστου Παρθικοῦ Μεγίστου Γερμανικοῦ Μεγίστου Εὐσεβοῦς Εὐτυχοῦς Σεβαστοῦ — Αὐρήλιος Ἀμμόνιος εὐδοκῶ? ²⁸ περὶ τοῦ προκειμένου τρίτου μέρους [οἰκίας καὶ ψιλοῦ τόπου? — ²⁹ ἕως τούτου τὸ ἀντίγρα(φον). κυρία [ἡ ὁμολ(ογία), περὶ δὲ τοῦ ταῦτα ὀρθῶς καλῶς πεπράχθαι ἐπερωτηθεὶς ὁ ὁμολ(ογῶν) ὁμολ(όγησεν) ἐν ἀγνῇ τῇ αὐτῇ.

(7) *Horoscopes and Prayers.*

1563. 11.1 × 19.3 cm. A. D. 258. Horoscope of a person born on Thoth 27 (Sept. 24) of the 6th year of Valerian, Gallienus, and Saloninus, who is here called Augustus, as on coins (cf. 1273. 44, where he is called Caesar, apparently in the 7th year). The positions of the heavenly bodies are defined by degrees and minutes, as in 1476. On the importance of this astronomical date for the chronology of Gallienus see 1476. int. ¹ 5 (ἔτους) τῶν κυρίων ἡμῶν Οὐαλεριανοῦ καὶ Γαλλιανοῦ καὶ Κορνηλίου Σαλονείνου (first o corr. from ω) ² Σεβαστῶν Θῶθ κς[ῶρα]. ἡμέρας. ³ Κρόνος Εἰχθύσι μοι(ρῶν) β, ⁴ Ἀρης Ζεὺς Καρκίνῳ μοι(ρ.) [.κ. [. .] ροι ([ἐ]κά[τε]ροι?), ⁵ Ἀφροδίτῃ Λέοντι μοι(ρ.) ιθ, ⁶ ἥλ[ιο]ς Ζυγῷ μοι(ρ.) γ, ⁷ Ἑρμῇ Ζυγῷ μοι(ρ.) γ, ⁸ σε[λ]ήνῃ [Αἰγό]κερῳ (cf. p. 232) μοι(ρ.) κ[. λ]ε(πτῶν) μγ, ⁹ ὠροσκοπ[ος Αἰ]γόκερῳ [μοι(ρ.) .] ¹⁰ Εὐνόφα . [.] (a proper name; cf. 1476. 13).

1564. 9.3 × 13.8 cm. A. D. 283. Horoscope of a person born on Phamenoth 27 (March 23) of the 1st year of Carinus; cf. 1476. int. ¹ Γένεσις Πιχιμέ ² α (ἔτους) Καρίνου Φαμενώθ ³ κς ὥρ(α) α ἡμέρας. ⁴ ὥρα (cf. 1565. 4 and p. 229) ἥλιος

Κριῶ, ⁵ Ἀρης Ταύρω, ⁶ σελήνη Ζεὺς Καρκίνω, ⁷ Κρόνος Αἰγόκερῳ, ⁸ Ἑρμῆς Ἀφροδίτῃ
Ἰχθύσι (ἰχθ.). ⁹ διευτύχι.

1565. 9.2 × 8.9 cm. A. D. 293. Horoscope of a person born on the last day of the 9th year of Diocletian (Aug. 28); cf. 1476. int. ¹ Θ (ἐτους) καὶ η (ἐτους) καὶ α (ἐτους) πληρουμ[έ- ² νου ἐπαγομένων ἐ ὥρᾱ α ³ ἡμέρα{ις. ⁴ ὥρᾱ (cf. 1564. 4) ἥλιος Παρθένω, ⁵ Ἀφροδίτῃ Ζυγῶ, ⁶ Ἀρης Σκορπίω, ⁷ σελήν[η] Τοξότη πολλὰ{ν}, ⁸ Κρόνος Διδύμοις ἀρχάς (cf. P. Brit. Mus. 110. 4 = i. 131), ⁹ Ζεὺς Διδύμοις, ¹⁰ Ἑρμῆς δι' ὅλου τοῦ ξ[ί]νου (an unprecedented use of this word for a sign of the Zodiac) Ἀέ[ρ]- ¹¹ [το]ς. Written across the fibres.

1566. 23.5 × 14.3 cm. Fourth century. A badly-spelled Gnostic invocation of the Deity under various names, several of which are non-Greek words, with an address on the verso; cf. B. G. U. 1026. xxiii. There are traces of an earlier document which has been washed out. ¹ Χαῖραι (l. χαῖρε, as elsewhere) Ἥλιαι (l. Ἥλιε), ² χαῖραι Σαπειφνήπ, ³ χαῖραι σωτήρ, ⁴ χαῖραι Ἀβράσα{κ}ξ, ⁵ χαῖραι Πετκηιερχενειν- (πετ' κήιερ.) ⁶ καμητηρον (καμ'τ.), χαῖραι Ἥλουαί, ⁷ χαῖραι Ἐλονεῖν, χαῖραι Πεταί- ⁸ πινακσνευει. ξα. πετεπταετκηκειειχινδοιαιρουβι (-ταετ' κηρ- : -κηκει -ουβι in the margin), ⁹ Ὀπιανδς Ὀπιανδς βασι[λ]ίσκος, ¹⁰ Τι[π]αρκαμικειωτεῦ, ἀνομασία (l. ὄνομ.; cf. 1478. 5 ἀνοματος). On the verso ¹¹ ἀπ(όδος) εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν.

(8) Orders and Demands for Payment.

1567. 3.7 × 10.7 cm. Fourth century. A short order connected with the finding of an animal. ¹ Εἰ Θεαῖς εὑρεν τοῦτο τὸ ² τετράποδων (l. -δον), ἐνεργήτω (l. ἐνεργέτω). ³ τοῦτό μοι ἔξω (or ἐνεργήτω τοῦτό μοι ἔξω). The writing is across the fibres.

1568. 3.9 × 9.8 cm. A. D. 265. Order to a poultry-dealer (ὀρνιθᾶς, an apparently new word) to supply two hens (τοκάδες; cf. ὀρνίθων τελείων τοκάδων in 1207. 9) and twenty eggs for a birthday-festival. The 13th year in the date probably refers to Gallienus. ¹ Θωνίφ ὀρνιθᾶ π(αρά) Σαραπίωνος. ² δὸς εἰς γενέσια Πανά- ρους τοκάδες δύο, / β, ³ ὡὰ εἴκοσι, / ὡὰ κ. (ἐτους) ιγ Φαῶφι α. ⁴ (2nd h.) σεσημ(είωμαι). On the verso parts of 3 lines of an account.

1569. 8.6 × 7.9 cm. Third century. On the verso of the ends of 8 lines of a letter mentioning οἰκοδόμοι and a λογιστήριον, which was written in about the middle of the third century across the fibres. Order to an agent (πραγμα- τευτής: cf. 1514. 1) from a woman to pay a builder six jars of wine, dated on Choiak 21 (Dec. 17) of the 1st year of an unnamed reign, which was probably that of Macrianus and Quietus, Claudius, Aurelian, or Tacitus; cf. 1476. int. ¹ Π(αρά) Αὐρηλίας Διογενίδος. ² δὸς Διονυσίφ οἰκοδόμῳ ³ ἀπ' (π': π corr.) οἷας βούλεται ληνού ⁴ οἶνον κεράμια [ἐ]ξ, ⁵ γ(ίνεται) οἶνον κερ(άμ.) 5. ⁶ (ἐτους) α Χολάκ κα.

⁷ (2nd h.) Ἀμμων[ί]φ πραγμα(τευτή). ⁸ Α(ὐρήλιος) Ἱερακίων ⁹ ἐσημ(ειωσάμην). The writing is along the fibres.

1570. 6.8 × 9.2 cm. After 250. On the verso of part of a lease written in the 4th year of an unspecified reign, which was probably that of Valerian and Gallienus or Aurelian or Probus, to be published in Part xiii. Order for the payment of 480 drachmae to ἀπαιτηταὶ ταύρων (or Ταύρων as a place-name; for ἀπαιτηταὶ cf. 1419. 4, n.), written in the 4th year of probably the same reign as that mentioned on the recto. ¹ Π(αρά) Διογενίδος Σαρα- ² πάμμωνι χαίρειν. ³ δὸς Ἰσιδώρφ (ἰσιδ.) καὶ Ἡρακλέ- ⁴ ωνι ἀπειτηταῖς (l. ἀπαιτ.) ταύρων ⁵ ἀργυρείου δραχμὰς τε- ⁶ τρακοσίας ὀγδοήκο(ν)τα, ⁷ γ(ίνονται) (δρ.) νπ, λαβὼν ⁸ παρ' αὐτῶν τὰ σύ(μ)βολα. ⁹ (ἔτους) δ Χοῖακ κγ. ¹⁰ ἔρρωσο.

1571. 14.5 × 10.4 cm. A.D. 297. Order to a γεωργός to pay 23 artabae of wheat to a δεκάπρωτος (cf. 1410. int.). ¹ Ἀπολλώνιος Ὀρπαήσι[[ς]] ² γεωργ[γῶ] χαίρειν. ³ παραμ[ε]τρησον Δημη- ⁴ τρι[α]νῶ δεκαπρώτου (l. -τῶ) ⁵ ὑπὲρ τοῦ ιγ (ἔτους) καὶ ιβ (ἔτ.) ⁶ καὶ ε (ἔτ.) πυροῦ ἀρτά- ⁷ βασ εἴκοσι τρίς, / (ἀρτ.) κγ. ⁸ (ἔτ.) ιγ (ἔτ.) καὶ ιβ (ἔτ.) καὶ ε (ἔτ.) ⁹ Μεσορῇ ις. ¹⁰ Ἀπολλώνιος [σ]εσημί- ¹¹ ωμαι ¹² (2nd h.) Ἀπολλώνιος Ἡρό.

1572. 8.2 × 12.6 cm. A.D. 299. Order to supply a baker with 50 out of 100 artabae of τῆλις ('fenugreek'; here employed for food, not unguents), countermanding a previous order for the employment of the artabae for military purposes. ¹ Π(αρά) Σαραπίωνος Δημητριάδῳ δεσπ(ότη?) χαίρειν. ² δὸς Ἐπαφροδίτῳ ἀρτοκόπῳ ἀπὸ τῶν ἀπολυθ(εισῶν) ³ αὐτῷ ἀρταβῶν ἑκατὸν τήλεως ἀρτάβας πεντή- ⁴ κοντα, / (ἀρτ.) ν, ἀκύρου ὄντος τοῦ προτέρου ἐπι- ⁵ στάλματος τοῦ εἰς ἀρτοποιεῖαν τῶν γεννησιότων (l. γενναιοτ.) στρατιωτ(ῶν) (εἰς — στρ. above the line) δοθέντος σοι (σ corr. from π?) τῶν ἀρταβῶν ἑκατόν. ⁶ (ἔτους) ιε καὶ (ἔτ.) ιδ καὶ ζ (ἔτ.) Παχὼν ιη. ⁷ (2nd h.) Σαραπίων σεση(μείωμαι).

1573. 12.4 × 15.6 cm. Late third century. Three orders for payment addressed to the same person, the first two, which are in the same hand, being written on the verso of 1527 and another document joined to it, of which the writing is obliterated, while the third was written across the fibres on the recto of a piece of papyrus which was originally distinct. The first order (ll. 1-5) is from a ὑπηρετής and concerns the payment of 92 drachmae for τιμὴ οἴνου, apparently a tax of some kind, which was defined in an obscure marginal note. The second order (ll. 6-10), written on the same day, concerns a payment of 112 drachmae for τιμὴ οἴνου provided on account of the *annona* of the epistrategus Demetrius, who is not otherwise known. The third order (ll. 11-16), which is from a gymnasiarch or ex-gymnasiarch and has lost a few letters at the beginnings of lines, concerns the payment of a number of items, of which the total was 768 drachmae, on account of a

monthly instalment of a tax; but the nature of it is not made clear. ¹Ἐρμίας ὑπ(ηρέτης) Σαραπίωνει χαίρειν. ²δὸς κλη(ρο)νόμοις Σαραποδώρου ³ὑπὲρ τιμῆς οἴνου δραχμὰς ⁴ἔρενήκοντα (l. ἐνενή.) δύο (in the right-hand margin εἰς διαγρα(φῆν) παραδ() Πεματαίου). ⁵ἐπι . εὑ . . σου. Ἀθὺρ ια. ⁶[Ἐρμίας ὑπ(ηρέτης) Σαραπίωνει χαίρειν. ⁷[δὸς Πο]λυδεύκη (η corr. from ου) ὑπὲρ τιμῆς οἴνου οὗ παρέσχε ⁸[ἰς λ]όγον ἀννώνης τοῦ κρατίστου ἐπιστρατήγου (η corr. from ι) ⁹[Δη]μητρίου δραχμὰς ἑκατὸν δώδεκα, ¹⁰γ(ίνονται) (δρ.) ριβ. Ἀθὺρ ια, δι(ὰ) χειρ(ιστοῦ). ¹¹(2nd h.) [Π(αρά) Σε ρ]ουήρου γυμνα(σι)αρχήσαντος Σαραπίωνι τῷ φιλάτῳ χαίρειν. ¹²[δὸς . .]ου ὑπὲρ διαγρα(φῆς) μηνιαίου τοῦ ὄντος μη(νὸς) Παχῶν ὑπὲρ μὲν [. .]. ¹³[.]. δι(ὰ) Ἰσιδώρου (ἰσιδ.) βοθη(οῦ) (δρ.) τλβ, μερ(ισμοῦ) Ζωίλου (ζωιλ.) δι(ὰ) Ὀρίωνος ¹⁴[(δρ.) . ., δι(ὰ) Νιρ]γνάρου (δρ.) τ, ἀπηλ(ιώτου) τοπ(αρχίας) δι(ὰ) Λουκίου (δρ.) μ, μέσ(ης) τοπ(αρχίας) δ[ι(ὰ)] . . . του (δρ.) ., ¹⁵[δι(ὰ) . .]κίος (δρ.) ιβ, / τὸ π(ᾶν) τῆς διαγρα(φῆς) (δρ.) ψξη. ¹⁶[Σεουήρο]ς σεση(μείωμαι).

1574. 7.4 × 13.6 cm. A. D. 324. On the verso of the last four lines of an early fourth-century letter. Order to give a jar of wine to the writer's brothers, dated in the 18th year (of Constantine) which = the 16th (of Licinius) and the 8th (of the Caesars Crispus, Constantine, and Licinius), Tubi 26, i. e. Jan. 22, 324, a year later than 1139. recto; cf. 1430. 1, n. ¹Ἀμμώνιος Κάστορι ἀδελφῷ χα(ίρειν). ²δὸς τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς οἴνου κνίδ(ιον) ἔν. ³ἐρρωσθαί σε εὐχομαι. ⁴(ἔτους) ιη (ἔτ.) ις (ἔτ.) η (ἔτ.) Τῦβι κς. P. S. I. 205. 5 (ἔτους) ια (ἔτ.) καὶ ἐνάτου καὶ α (ἔτ.), which the editors assign to 294-5, supposing two errors in the figures, is dated like 1574, and refers to 316-17; cf. 1410. 5, n.

1575. 5.9 × 14 cm. A. D. 339?. On the verso of 1589. Order to the writer's sister to give their brother 1 artaba of barley, dated by three different eras of Oxyrhynchus, the first being probably that of A. D. 307, the second being lost, the third apparently that of 334 (α might be read for ε in the third figure); cf. 1431. 5, n. ¹Π(αρά) Σαραπίωνος Σαραπίάδι ἀδελφῇ χα(ίρειν). ²δὸς Διονυσίῳ ἀδελφῷ ἀφ' ὧν ἔχεις ³κριθῆς ἀρτάβην μίαν, γ(ίνεται) (ἀρτ.) α. (2nd h.) ἔση(μειωσάμην). ⁴(1st h.) (ἔτους) λβ καὶ ιδ ρ καὶ ε Παῦνι α.

1576. 5.8 × 10.6 cm. Third century, probably before A. D. 250, written across the fibres in the 4th year of an unnamed Emperor. Order to allow the bearer to taste some wine. ¹Ὀρίων Δίῳ χαίρειν. ²τῷ ἀναδιδόντι σοι ταῦτά ³μὸν τὰ γράμματα ποί- ⁴ησον αὐτὸν γεύσασθαι ⁵τοῦ οἴνου. (ἔτους) δ Θῶθ ιβ.

1577. 17.3 × 9.1 cm. Third century. Demand addressed to Heraclides, overseer of an estate, by the φροντιστής of Stephanitis (a village; cf. 1578. 2 and 998 Στεφανίωνος), to send money in order to pay for repairs of dykes, price of reeds, and the writer's salary, making 880 drachmae in all, from which were to be deducted (ἀντιλημμάτισον: cf. 1578. 11 ἀντελλόγησον) 18 drachmae, the price of two jars of wine sold by the φροντιστής. Written in the 2nd year

of an unnamed Emperor, the reign being very likely the same as that in 1578 (4th year), which was found in the same mound and may refer to the same estates. ¹ Αὐρη(λίφ) Ἑρακλείδῃ ἐπιτρόπ(ω) ² π(αρά) Αὐρηλ(ίου) Ἀρθωνίου φροντιστ(οῦ) Στεφα- ³ νείτιδος. αἰτοῦμαι ἐπισταλῆναι ⁴ εἰς χωφόριον κτήματ(ος) Στεφανείτιδ(ος) ⁵ τοῦ καθήκ(οντος) α (ἔτους) μέρους (δραχμὰς) ν, ⁶ καὶ εἰς τιμὴν καλὰ- μού τούτ[ο]ν (τοῦ) μέρους ὁ(μοίως) ⁷ ἐπὶ λόγ(ου) (δρ.) τ, κάμοι ὑ[πὲρ] ⁸ ὀψωνίων τῶν ἀπὸ Χοιάκ ἕως ⁹ Μεχεῖρ μηνῶν γ (δρ.) ρπ. ¹⁰ γ(ίνονται) τῆς αἰτήσεως (δρ.) ωπ. ¹¹ ἐξ ὧν ἀντιλημμάτισον ¹² ὑπὲρ τιμῆς οἶνου κεραμ(ίων) β ἐκά[στ(ου)] ¹³ (δρ.) θ (ὀβολοῦ) (δρ.) ιη (δυοβολούς). ¹⁴ (ἔτους) β Μεχεῖρ ε. ¹⁵ (2nd h.) Αὐρήλιος Ἀρθῶνις ἐπιδέδωκα. ¹⁶ (3rd h.) Αὐρήλ(ιος) Ἑρακλείδης ἐσημ[ιω]- ¹⁷ σάμην.

1578. 17.6 × 18.3 cm. Third century. Three demands, which were originally separate, similar to 1577, addressed in successive months to Sarapammon, overseer of the estates of the heirs of Claudia Isidora, by a φροντιστής of Tholthis in the Thmoisepho toparchy. Col. i has only a few letters from the ends of lines. In Cols. ii–iii money was required for the writer's salary, grass-seed, seed-corn, expenses, and unspecified ἔργα. A deduction for wine sold at the same rate as that in 1577. 11 occurs in l. 11. All three columns contain the signature of Sarapammon authorizing the payment (cf. 1577. 16), and in Col. iii a different person has added a note ordering the payment of an instalment of a sum due to Didymianus for an ἐπιθήκη (note of credit; cf. 1055. 6, B. G. U. 1064. 11). Written in the 4th year of an unnamed Emperor; cf. 1577. Col. ii: ¹ Αὐρ(ηλίφ) Σαραπάμμωνι ἐπιτρόπῳ κλ(ηρονόμων) Κλ(αυδίας) Ἰσιδῶ[ρας] (ἰσιδ.) ² παρὰ Αὐρ(ηλίου) Ἀρείου φροντιστοῦ Θάλλθ(εως) [Θμοισ(εφώ)]. ³ αἰτ[ο]ῦμαι ἐπισταλῆναι ἰς μὲν ὀψ[ώνια] ⁴ τοῦ ὄντος μηνὸς Ἀθῆρ (δρ.) ρ[κς], ⁵ καὶ ἰς (ἰς) συνωνήν χορτοσπέρμου ⁶ καὶ κατασποράν σειτικ(ῶν) ἑδαφῶν καὶ ⁷ κλεισμοῦ οἶνου κυριακοῦ (δρ.) τμα, ⁸ καὶ τὰς ἀναλωθείσας ὑπ' (ὑπ) ἐμοῦ ἐν ὑπερ- ⁹ δαπανήματι διὰ τῶν λόγων τοῦ Φαῶφι (δρ.) νγ. ¹⁰ / αἰ τῆς αἰτήσεως (δρ.) φκ. [·.·] ¹¹ καὶ ἀντελλόγησον (ον above αἰ) ὑπὲρ (ὑπ.) τειμ(ῆς) κεραμ(ίων) γ ¹² κτήμ(ατος) Α(ὐρηλίας) Ἀθηναίδος (αθηναῖδ.) γενήμ(ατος) β (ἔτους) ¹³ ὥς τοῦ α (δρ.) θ (ὀβολοῦ) (δρ.) κς (τριώβ.). ¹⁴ (ἔτους) δ Ἀθῆρ κς. (2nd h.) Αὐρ(ήλιος) Ἀρειος ἐπιδέδωκα. ¹⁵ (3rd h.) Αὐρ(ήλιος) Σαραπάμμων ὁ καὶ Διωνύσιος ἐσημι- ¹⁶ σάμην τὰς τῆς αἰτή- σεως δραχμὰς ¹⁷ (δρ.) φκ, ἐν αἷς ἀντιλημματιζό- ¹⁸ μεναι (δρ.) κς (τριώβ.), περὶ ὧν ἐπέστειλα Ἀ- ¹⁹ σκληπιάδῃ χειριστῇ. Col. iii. 20–32 correspond to ii. 1–19, 128 dr. being demanded for ὀψώνια of Choiak, and 40 dr. εἰς τὰ ἐπέρχομενα ἔργα. The date is Choiak 20 of the 4th year. ³³ (4th h.) ἐξοδ(ίασον) Διδυ- μιανῶ τῷ καὶ Φιλαν- ³⁴ τινῶ εἰς ἣν παρεκομίσ(ατο) ³⁵ ἐπιθήκην ἀργυ(ρίου) (ταλάντων) β μεθ' ὃ ³⁶ ἔσχευ (τάλ.) α ἄλ(λας) κατὰ μ(έρος) ἐπὶ λόγου (δρ.) Ὑ. On the verso is an account, to be published in Part xiii.

(9) *Private Correspondence.*

- 1579.** 2.8 × 5.4 cm. Third century. Invitation to a marriage-feast, similar to 1580, &c.; cf. 1484-7. int. ¹ Καλεῖ σε Θερμοῦθις δ[ε]- ² πνῆσαι εἰς γάμους τ[ῆς] ³ θυγατρὸς αὐτῆς ἐν [τῇ οἰ- ⁴ κίᾳ αὐτῆς αὔριον [ἧτις ⁵ ἐστὶν ιη ἀπὸ ὧρ(as) [. Written across the fibres.
- 1580.** 2.6 × 6.4 cm. Third century. Another invitation to a marriage-feast; cf. 1484-7. int. ¹ Καλεῖσαι (l. σε) Θέων εἰς [γ]άμους ² τῆς ἀδελφῆς αὐτοῦ αὔριον ³ ἀπὸ ὧρ(as) η.
- 1581.** 13.4 × 10.6 cm. Second century. A letter, not quite complete at the end, from a woman to her 'brother' (the use of such terms is often conventional; cf. 1296. 15, n.), urging him to make Sarapion (a son or younger brother?) work (cf. 1493. 11-14), and promising to send some bread, besides other messages. ¹ Ἀ[πία Ζωίλωι τ]ῶι ² ἀδελφῶι χαίρειν. ³ πρὸ πάντων εὐχομαί σε ⁴ ὑγι- ⁵ αίνειν. ἐρωτηθεῖς, ἀδελφέ, ⁶ Σαραπίωνα μὴ ἀφῆς ἀργεῖν ⁷ καὶ ῥέμβεσθαι, ἀλλὰ εἰς ἐργασί- (corr. from το . . .) ⁸ αν αὐτὸν βάλε. ἐγὼ μὲν ⁹ τοὺς ἄρτους ἐπόησα. πέμψω δέ ¹⁰ σοι διὰ Πτολεμ[αίου] ὄτα]ν αὐτὸς ὁ ¹¹ Πτολεμαῖος λάβ[η]. ἄσ- ¹² πασα]ι Μο- ¹³ δεστᾶν καὶ τὸν υἱόν. [παρ]αδώσεις ¹⁴ δὲ καὶ τῷ Μοδεστᾷ [ἀφ'] ὦν ¹⁵ ἐὰν ¹⁶ κ[ο]μισθῇ σοι. διὰ π[αντ]ὸς ἔχε ¹⁷ τ[ὸν] Σαραπίωνα ἐπ[ι]μ[ε]λῶς. ¹⁸ ἄ[σπ]ασαι καὶ Ἑρμιό[νην] καὶ Ἑρα- ¹⁹ κ[λείδ]ην καὶ τὸν [υἱὸν] αὐτοῦ. ²⁰ ἄ[σπ]άζεται σε καὶ Σ[αρα]- ²¹ πίωνα ²² [.]ις καὶ ὁ [πατήρ] μου . . . On the verso ²³ π(αρά) Ἀπίας Ζωίλωι [ἀδελφῶι?
- 1582.** 14.5 × 12.7 cm. Second century. Conclusion of a letter from a man to his 'brother', written across the fibres, expressing joy at the recovery of a friend from fever, &c. ¹ ἄμα τῷ Σερῆνον τὸν χρυσοχοῦν ² τὸν φίλον ἦκειν πρὸς ἡμᾶς ἀκού- ³ [σας . . .] . . . α τὰ περὶ σέ . . [.]ιδια ⁴ [. . . ἡ]μέρη τῶν γυμνασιάρ- ⁵ χων ἔτοιμος ἦμην ἐλθεῖν ⁶ πρὸς σέ καὶ ὑπηρετεῖν σ[οι]. ⁷ θεῶν δὲ διδόντων καλῶς ⁸ ἔξεις. λέγει γὰρ Σερῆνος ὁ φείλος ⁹ ὅτι ἀπύρετός ἐστιν. τοῦτο δὲ ¹⁰ προσδοκία ἀγαθή. ἀσπάζεται ¹¹ σε Σαραπίων ὁ υἱός μου καὶ ἡ μήτηρ ¹² αὐτοῦ. τὰ παιδιά σου ἔρρωται. ¹³ ἔρρωσθαί σε εὐχο(μαι), ἀδελ(φέ). ¹⁴ Ἐπεὶ β. On the verso ¹⁵ Σαραπίωνι ἀδελ(φῶ) ἀπὸ Ἀβασκ(άντου).
- 1583.** 9.4 × 11.8 cm. Second century. A letter to a friend, asking for various articles of clothing to be sent; cf. 1584. ¹ Διογένης Διοσκοράτ[ι] τῷ τιμιωτάτῳ ² χαίρειν. ³ πρὸ μὲν πάντων εὐχομαί σε ὑ(γ)ιαίνειν (υἱαίν.) ⁴ καὶ τὸ προ[σ]κ[ύ]νημά σ[οι] ποιῶ παρὰ τῷ ⁵ κυρίῳ Σ[α]ρ[ά]πιδι. γενοῦ παρὰ Ἰσίδωρον ⁶ χάριν τοῦ [φαι]νόλου καὶ τοῦ ἐπικαρσίου (cf. 921. 14, n., B. G. U. 816. 19) ⁷ καὶ ἀπέν[ε]γκον παρὰ Καλύκην, καὶ ⁸ π[ε]ψατε ἡμεῖν ἄς αἰᾶν (l. ἐὰν) ἧς εἰληφὼς ⁹ παρὰ Φαριτῶν τὴν δερ[μα]τικὴν (l. δαλματικὴν) καὶ αὐ- ¹⁰ τὸ πέμψον καὶ τὸν κύαθον. γράψον ¹¹ μοι

περὶ τῶν ὄντων {ὄντων} καὶ τὰ γενό-¹²μενα. ἄσπασε (l. -σαι) Εὐπλία[ν.] ἐρ(ρ)ῶσθαι σ' {ὕμᾱς}¹³ εὐχομαι. On the verso ¹⁴ἀπόδος Διοσκ[ο]ράτι.

- 1584.** 20.8 × 7.8 cm. Second century. A letter from Theon to his two 'sisters' (cf. θυγάτηρ ὕμων in l. 31), announcing the dispatch of various articles of clothing, &c. 2-7 letters are lost at the ends of lines. ¹Θέων Διογενίδι ἰδ[ί]αις ²ἀδελφαῖς χαίρειν. ³ὦν ἐν τῇ Σεναῶ (in the western toparchy; cf. 1285. 78) πρὸ π[άντων] ⁴γράφω ἀσπαζόμενος [τὰ ⁵τέκνα ὕμων. τῇ Ἐτ[εο-?] ⁶κλείᾳ ἐντειλάμην ⁷περὶ τῶν φαιωλίων [καὶ διὰ ⁸ἐπιστολῆς ἐντέλλομαι ⁹εἰ (l. ἦ) ἐμοὶ εἰ (l. ἦ) Πάννψ. περι[- ¹⁰γνῶτε δέ μοι μὴ γρ[ά]- ¹¹ψαντι ὕμειν, τὰ γὰρ [. . . ἀ- ¹²γνοεῖτε. λέγει π[έ]μψαι ¹³σοι κίστην ἐν ἣ κ[ι]θῶν? διὰ ¹⁴Πισᾶτος ἀδελφοῦ Γα[. . . ¹⁵καὶ διὰ Πετεχῶντο[ς] σφν- ¹⁶ρίδαν ἔχον (l. ἔχουσιν) [.?] κρονον[ί]ον? ¹⁷καὶ διὰ Πετεχῶντο[ς] ¹⁸παλλίον ζυρύνιν[ον, φαινο- ¹⁹λίον ζέ(ύγ) β. γυναικ[ι] δὲ ἔ- ²⁰δωκα (δραχμᾶς) ε. ἐκομισ[ά]μην ²¹καὶ διὰ τοῦ αὐτοῦ σφν[ρίδαν, ²²ἐν κύθρα μέτρον, κρ[ι] ²³κρομῶν χοίρικας [. , διὰ ²⁴Ξένου (δρ.) η. ἄσπασαι Διο[γενί]- ²⁵δα καὶ τοὺς σοὺς πάντας κα[τ'] ὄνομα. ²⁶οὐκ ἐδήλω[σ]άς μοι π[ε]ρὶ . . . ²⁷οὐ ἐλαίου ἐ[ἰ] λαβες [διὰ ²⁸Μυσθαράτος, ἐπεὶ εἰσ[δοτε]? ²⁹οὖν στατήρα ὥστε μ[οι καὶ ³⁰δηλῦται (l. δηλοῦτέ) μοι. ἀ(σ)πάξε[ται] [ὕμᾱς] ³¹(in the left-hand margin) ἢ θ[υ]γάτηρ Ἀκ . . . ἢ θυγάτηρ ὕμων. [ἐρρ]ῶσθε. Θῶθ ιδ. ἄσπασαι Κεφαλίωνα. On the verso ³²(2nd h.?) ἀπὸ Πάννου (cf. l. 9) Ἐτ[εοκλείᾳ] (cf. l. 5) τῇ ἀδελφῇ.

- 1585.** 10.3 × 5 cm. End of the second or early third century. On the verso of a fragment of a taxing-list, containing parts of 10 lines and apparently mentioning the 30th year (sc. of Commodus, i.e. A.D. 189-90). An incomplete letter from Severus to Euploüs, inquiring about the vintage and proposing to send a boat for the wine. ¹[Π(αρά)] Σεουήρου Εὐπλόω. ²μ[ε] [γ]άλως . αμειν (the first letter corrected or deleted) εἶχατε πέμψαι μοι φάσιν ³περὶ τοῦ κτήματος, πότερον ἐτρυνήσατε ἢ οὐ, ⁴ἵνα (ἵνα, as in l. 6) αὐτάρκες πλοῖον τ[ῶν] ὅλων παραλαβὼν ⁵πέμψω. εἰ οὖν ἐτρ(υγ)ήσατε, ἀνελθε φέρων μοι ⁶τὴν φάσιν, ἵνα ἐξαυτῆς καὶ τὸ π[λο]ῖον ἐξέλ- ⁷[θῇ] εὔρον γάρ. ὑπὲρ (ὑπ.) τοῦ οὖν μ[η]δαμῶ[ς] ἀργηθῇ- ⁸[ναί] αὐτὸ εὐθὺς ἀνελθε δι[] 11 letters ⁹[.] . ω παρα- μείν[αι] . . .

- 1586.** 12.5 × 9.5 cm. Early third century. A letter from a man to his 'sister', consisting of the conventional good wishes and salutations. A midwife (ιατρίνη) is mentioned in l. 12. ¹Ἀρποκρατίων Ἡραῖδι τῇ ²ἀδελφῇ χαίρειν. ³πρὸ τῶν ὅλων εὐχομαί ⁴σε ὑγιαίνειν μετὰ τῶν τέ- ⁵κνων σου καὶ τῶν σῶν πάν- ⁶των. γράφω δέ σοι καὶ ἐγὼ ⁷ἐρρωμένους καὶ εὐχόμενός ⁸σοι τὰ κάλλιστα. ἄσπασαι Ἀ- ⁹πολλῳρίον καὶ Διονύσιον καὶ ¹⁰Πλουτογένειαν καὶ Εὐτυχίαν ¹¹καὶ τοὺς νιούς αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν θυ- ¹²γατέρα. ἢ ιατρίνη (ιατρ.) σε ἀσπάζε- ¹³ται καὶ Διονύσιος καὶ Ἡρων ¹⁴καὶ οἱ ἐμοὶ πάντες σε προσαγο- ¹⁵ρεύουσιν. ἐρρῶσθ(αι) εὐχομ(αι) [π]ανοικεί. On the verso ¹⁶Αὐρηλία [Ἡραῖδι] π(αρά) ἀδελ(φ)οῦ Ἀρποκρατίωνος.

1587. 20.8 × 8.7 cm. Late third century. A letter chiefly concerning various documents. A few lines at the end and probably 15–19 letters at the beginning of each line (cf. ll. 5 and 19) are missing. ¹Χαίροις (or Χαῖρε), κύριέ μου (?) Σαραπίων. Ἀμμώνιός σε ²[προσαγορεύω (cf. 1492, 3, n.).] ³—]αυτων ἀκρειβῶς κατέχω (or κατεχώ[ρισα]) ⁴[τὸ βιβλίδιον ἐπ]εσκεμμ[έ]νον (cf. 1451. 3) ἐκ τῆς βιβλίου- ⁵[θήκης τῶν ἐγκτήσε]ων (or δημοσίων λόγ[ων]). Ἑρακ[λεί]δης ἐπέστειλέ μοι ⁶—[ἔ]δωκα τῷ ἐπιστολαφόρῳ τὰς ⁷—] πολλῶν ἵνα (ἵνα) ἄρης οὖς προεχρή- ⁸[σω? — μετ]άλημψιν δοίης. περὶ τῶν ⁹—το]ῦ ὑπολόγου (ὑπ.) μέχρι σήμερον ¹⁰—οὕτω? γὰρ τάχα δυνηθῶμεν αἰρε- ¹¹—] ἐπιδίδωμι ὃ ἔδωκέ μοι βιβλί- ¹²[δίου—] αὐτῷ τ[ὴν δ]ιαγραφὴν. τὸ δὲ ¹³—]ηθήσεται ἐπεί θορυβούμεθα ¹⁴—το]ῦ Κτησιδήμου ἀκρειβῶς παρὰ ¹⁵—] ἐὰν δὲ μάθεται (l. -ητε) αὐτὸν καταλεί- ¹⁶[ψαντα— ἐπ]ιστείλατέ μοι ἵν' (ἵν) εἰδῶ. οὕτω ¹⁷—]. οὖτως περὶ τοῦ κατὰ σέ ὅτι δι- ¹⁸—[ἐ]κ τῆς ἐπεσκεμμένης ἐκ ¹⁹[τῆς βιβλιοθήκης] οἱ θαρρεῖτω ὅτι οὐκ ἀμελῶ ²⁰—]οι συστατικῶν γραμμάτων ²¹—Π]οσιδώνιος ἀντιλαμβάνε- ²²[ται—] φόβος ὃ ἡγούμενος αὐτοῦ ²³—π]ρὸς τὸν Ποσιδώνιον καὶ ²⁴—[ἀσ]πασαι τὸν κύριόν μου Κυ-...

1588. 12.7 × 11.3 cm. Early fourth century. A letter, incomplete at the end, from Dorotheus to his father about demands for money which were being made by creditors, assisted by a soldier in attendance upon the epistrategus, this being one of the latest mentions of that official. The reign is not earlier than that of Diocletian, as is indicated both by the handwriting and the mention of a talent in l. 11. ¹Δωρόθεος Ἀφνυχίῳ ²τῷ πατρὶ χαίρειν. ³ἡ φιλικὴ σχέσις πρὸς σέ καὶ τὸν υἱόν ⁴σου ἐλπίζε[ι] μεγάλη[ν] ἔχθραν (ν of both words above the line) γε- (over an erasure) ⁵νέσθαι. ἕως γὰρ καλ[ῶ] οὐκ (οὐκ', as in l. 10) ἡνωχλοῦ- (ω above o deleted) ⁶μην ὑφ' ὧν ἐλληφας δι' ἐμοῦ τὰ ἀργύρια, ⁷περὶ ὧν πολλάκις σοι ἀπαντήσας ⁸ὠμίλισα (l. ὠμίλησα), ἡ . . . πόμην σου (σου). νῦν δὲ ⁹ὀχληθεὶς ὑπ' αὐτῶν μετὰ καὶ στρατιῶ- ¹⁰του τοῦ ἐπιστρατήγου οὐκ ἐξευ-ρίσκω ¹¹τι ἄλλο ποιεῖν περὶ τοῦ λοιποῦ, λέγω τα- ¹²λάντου ἐνός, (ταλ.) α, ἡ δανεί-σασθαι ¹³. . . [. . .] . η . [. . .] οντος τότε μηδὲ στατήρα ¹⁴[15 letters]σμου ἐπὶ τοῦτο ἤκειν (ηκεῖ) ¹⁵[20 l.] . . . θεὸς χάρις αὐτῷ ¹⁶[26 l.]νον. . .

1589. 5.9 × 14 cm. Early fourth century, 1575, which was apparently written in A.D. 339, being on the verso. A letter in two short columns, of which the first has only a few letters from the ends of lines. In Col. ii the writer is concerned with an ἀπογραφή and speaks of coming 'to Egypt', but concludes with directions for sending some wine, so that probably he was at Alexandria, which is distinguished from Egypt in e.g. the praefect's titles. An unknown word *μοσθιον*, a diminutive of *μοῦστος*, meaning apparently a jar or some other measure of wine, occurs in l. 16. Col. i: ¹χ]αίρειν. ⁹ἔγραψ]ά σοι ὡς Col. ii. ¹⁰ἔγραψ]ά[ς] μοι. γίνωσκε δὲ ὅτι ἐξ ἐμοῦ ¹¹ἡ ἀπογραφή σου ἐγένετο, προτρέψας αὐ- ¹²τὸν οὕτως ἀπογράψασθαι ἵν(α) καὶ γὼ δυ- ¹³νηθῶ τὰ ἴσα (ἴσα)

ἀπογράψασθαι, ἀλλὰ καὶ ¹⁴ τὸ π[ρὸς ?] μέρος χωρίον σου ἐν αὐτῷ τῷ ¹⁵ Αἰγύπτῳ. πᾶν ποιήσον ἐπὶ ἔρχομε (l. -μαι) ¹⁶ εἰς Αἴγυπτον, κὰν μοσθίον οἶνον μοι φο- ¹⁷ λέτρισον (φορέτ.), καὶ γράψον μοι τί δῶ αὐτῷ ¹⁸ φόλετρον (l. φορ.). ἀλλὰ μὴ ἀμελήσης. ἔρρω- ¹⁹ σό μοι, κύριε. The writing is across the fibres.

- 1590.** 11.6 × 13.5 cm. Fourth century. Conclusion of a letter of Demetrianus, with two postscripts, one complaining that a certain Syrus had broken faith with him about the payment of a debt, which Demetrianus wished to be collected, the second asking that pressure should be brought to bear upon two ὑδροπάροχοι (cf. 729. 16, Wilcken, *Archiv*, iv. 120) to lease the right of working the vineyard which they watered. ¹ τοῦ ἀγορευτοῦ εὐθέως. ἐρῶσθαι ὑμᾶς ² εὐχομαι. ³ Σύρος [δ]ὲ ὁ πρᾶτης οὐδεμίαν δεξιάν ⁴ ἔχει. εἶπα[τ]ε αὐτῷ περὶ ὧν ὀφείλει. δότω ⁵ οὖν ὡς ἄλλοτε ἔγραψα μετὰ συνπεριφορᾶς ('indulgence'). ⁶ Φαῶφι ζ. ⁷ ἐὰν ἴσ[χ]ύσητε (ἴ[σ]χ.) πείσαι Ἀφῦγχιν καὶ τὸν ⁸ κοινωνὸν αὐτοῦ τοὺς ὑδροπαρόχ[ους] (ὑδρ.) τοῦ ⁹ Ὠκεανοῦ καὶ τῶν ἀμπελουργικ[ῶ]ν μι- ¹⁰ σ[θ]ω[τ]ὰς γενέσθαι ὡς ἐπὶ τῶν ὑδροπαρο- (ὑδρ.) ¹¹ χισμῶν ποιούσι, ἐρχόμενοι εἶπα[τ]ε, ¹² ἐ[πεί] ἂν ἀγκη μὲν ὑμῖν (ὑμ.) ἀργυρίου. καὶ θελή- ¹³ σ[ατε] μ[η]. . . In the left-hand margin ¹⁴] . . οὐ σου ὥστε μεταβληθῆναι Νείλῳ τῷ [On the verso ¹⁵] Δημητριάδος.

- 1591.** 9.7 × 6.8 cm. Fourth century. Beginning of a letter from a father to his son, telling him not to make cakes (ψωμία: cf. 1489. 5). ¹ Κυρίῳ μου νίῳ (νῖω) Ἀνεικῆτῳ ² Δημήτριος χαίρειν. ³ πᾶν ποιήσον βοήθ(ησ)ον ⁴ μὴ ποιήσης τὰ ψωμία. ⁵ ἐπ(ε)ὶ γὰρ εὐρήκαμεν ⁶ ὧδε πεποιημένα ⁷ ψωμία, τοίνυν ⁸ οὖν μὴ ἀμελήσης ⁹ καὶ ποιήσης αὐτά. ¹⁰ βοήθησον οὖν τύνυν (l. τοίνυν) ἔξηλθε (l. ἔξελεθε) πρὸς ἡμᾶς, with traces of another line. On the verso is an account in 4 lines.

- 1592.** 5 × 10.3 cm. Late third or early fourth century. Fragment of an early Christian letter from a woman to her 'father', written in small uncials with contractions of κύριος and πατήρ (different in ll. 3 and 5); cf. 1493. int. The phraseology in l. 4 recalls the Psalms. ¹ χαί[ρειν]. αἰδε- (l. ἐδε-) ² ξά[μ]ην σου τὰ γράμμα- ³ τα, κ(ύρι)έ μου π(άτε)ρ, καὶ πάνν ἐ- ⁴ μεγαλύνθην καὶ ἡγαλλεία- ⁵ σα ὅτει τοιοῦτός μου π(ατ)ήρ ⁶ τὴν μνήμην ποιεῖται. αὐτὰ ⁷ γὰρ δεξα- μένη τὸ ἱερόν (ἱερ.; cf. 1492. 1) σου ⁸ [11 letters προσεκ]ύνησα . . .

- 1593.** 21 × 14 cm. Fourth century. A letter to Ischyron, which has lost the beginning and consists mainly of entreaties to write. ¹ [.]ε [25 letters ² [εὐθυ]μοῦντί σοι (l. σοι) καὶ εὐδαιμονοῦντι διὰ π[αντὸς] ³ [.] δοθῆνέ (l. -ναί) σοι τὰ παρ' ἐμοῦ γράμματα. ⁴ [. . .]ζω σοι (l. σε), ἀδελφέ, ὅτι ἐὰν μὴ μίαν (l. ἐν) ἐπιστόλιν ⁵ οὐκ [ἐ]δήλωσάς μοι κὰν περὶ τῆς ὀλοκληρίας ⁶ ὑμῶν (ὑμ.) καὶ περὶ δ[ι]οίδες οὐδεμίαν ὑπόμνησιν (ὑπ.) ⁷ μοι ἐδήλωσας. κὰν νῦν, ἀδελφέ, πάντα ⁸ ὑπερθέμενος αὐτίγραφόν μοι πρῶτ[ο]ν ⁹ μὲν περὶ τῆς ὀλοκληρίας σου. πάλα μὲν καὶ σύ, ¹⁰ ἀδελφέ, ἤκουσας ὅτι ἀπὸ μηνὸς Φαμενῶθ ¹¹ ἕως μηνὸς Παῦνι (παῦν.) οὐδεμίαν (sc. ἡμέραν) εὐθύμῃσα, ¹² κ[α]ὶ θεῶ χάρις. μὴ οὖν ἀμελήσης {οὖν}, ἀδελφέ, ¹³ τοῦ σοι (l. σε)

ἀντιγράψε (l. -ψαι) μοι πρῶτον μὲν περὶ τῆς ¹⁴ ὁλοκλήριας σου, δεύτερον (l. -ρον) καὶ περὶ ὧν βούλῃς ¹⁵ παρ' ἐμοὶ ἀντίγραψόν μοι, ἐμοῦ ἡδέως ἔχοντι (l. -τος). ¹⁶ ἀσπάζομαι τὸν πατέρα ἡμῶν, τουτέστιν σόν, ἀδελφέ. ¹⁷ ἀσπάζομαι Βαρύ. ἀσπάζομαι Σαραπίωνα. ἀσπάζο- ¹⁸ μαι τοὺς ἡμῶν πάντας κατ' ὄνομα. ¹⁹ ἐρρῶσθ[α]ί σε εὔχομαι ²⁰ πολ[λο]ῖ[ς] χρόνοις. On the verso ²¹ ἀπόδ(ος) Ἰσχυρίωι[ι] ἀδελφ[ῶ] π(αρά) Κ[. . .

INDICES

I. KINGS AND EMPERORS.

CLEOPATRA VI AND ANTONY.

ἔτος κβ καὶ ζ 1453. 22.

JULIUS CAESAR.

θεός 1453. 11.

AUGUSTUS.

Καῖσαρ (ἔτ. α) 1453. 21, 29; (ἔτ. κζ) 1457. 6, 16.

Καῖσαρ θεὸς ἐκ θεοῦ (ἔτ. α) 1453. 11. θεὸς Καῖσαρ (ἔτ. λδ) 1452. 54.

TIBERIUS.

Τιβέριος Καῖσ. Σεβαστός (ἔτ. ιη) 1480. 27.

CLAUDIUS I.

Τιβ. Κλαύδιος Καῖσ. Σεβ. Γερμανικὸς Αὐτοκράτωρ (ἔτ. δ) 1447. 1.

Τιβ. Κλαύδιος Καῖσ. (ἔτ. δ) 1447. 7.

VESPASIAN.

Οὔεσπασιανὸς ὁ κύριος (ἔτ. β) 1439. 4.

Οὔεσπασιανὸς (ἔτ. ι) 1547. 33. θεὸς Οὔεσπ. (ἔτ. ε) 1452. 44.

DOMITIAN.

Αὐτ. Καῖσ. Δομιτιανὸς Σεβ. (ἔτ. α) 1471. 20, 33.

Αὐτ. Καῖσ. Δομιτ. Σεβ. Γερμανικὸς (ἔτ. β) 1462. 37; (ἔτ. γ) 1462. 16.

Δομιτιανὸς (ἔτ. θ) 1452. 27.

TRAJAN.

Αὐτ. Καῖσ. Νέρουας Τραιανὸς Σεβ. Γερμ. (ἔτ. ε) 1520. 1.

Αὐτ. Καῖσ. Τραιαν. Σεβ. Γερμ. Δακικὸς (ἔτ. ια?) 1434. 4; (Δακικὸς Παρθικός, ἔτ. κ) 1454. 11.

Τραιανὸς Καῖσ. ὁ κύρ. (ἔτ. ιζ) 1521. 1.

θεὸς Τραιανός (ἔτ. γ) 1452. 57 (?).

HADRIAN.

Αὐτ. Καῖσ. Τραιανὸς Ἀδριανὸς Σεβ. (ἔτ. β) 1547. 42; (ἔτ. ιβ) 1422. 13; (ἔτ. κ) 1472. 7.

Ἀδριανὸς Καῖσ. ὁ κύρ. (ἔτ. β) 1547. 5; (ἔτ. ε) 1440. 2; (ἔτ. ιβ) 1472. 17.

Τραιανὸς Ἀδρ. Καῖσ. ὁ κύρ. (ἔτ. ια) 1452. 14, 40.

Ἀδριανός (ἔτ. η) 1452. 22. θεὸς Ἀδριανός (ἔτ. ιε) 1451. 22.

Ἀδριανὴ βιβλιοθήκη 1473. 40; 1475. 44.

ANTONINUS PIUS.

Ἀντωνίνος Καῖσ. ὁ κύρ. (ἔτ. ι) 1435. 18; (ἔτ. κ) 1436. 36; 1550. 32.
θεὸς Ἀντωνίνος (ἔτ. ις) 1451. 23. θεὸς Αἴλιος Ἀντων. (ἔτ. κγ) 1446. 93.

MARCUS AURELIUS (COMMODUS).

Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος (ἔτ. δ) 1451. 24; (ἔτ. ιδ) 1451. 27.
Αὐρ. Ἀντων. Καῖσ. ὁ κύρ. (ἔτ. ιε) 1451. 2, 15.
Αὐτ. Καῖσ. Μάρκος Αὐρ. Ἀντων. Σεβ. Ἀρμενιακὸς Μηδικὸς Παρθικὸς Γερμ. Σαρματικὸς Μέγιστος
(ἔτ. ις or ις) 1451. 8.
Αὐρήλιοι Ἀντωνίνος καὶ Κόμμοδος Καίσαρες οἱ κύρ. (ἔτ. ιθ) 1539. 2.

COMMODUS.

Μ. Αὐρ. Κόμμοδος Ἀντων. Καῖσ. ὁ κύρ. (ἔτ. κς) 1540. 2, 10.
Λούκιος Αὐρ. Κομμ. Καῖσ. ὁ κύρ. (ἔτ. λβ) 1541. 2.

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS (CARACALLA, GETA).

Λ. Σεπτίμιος Σεουήρος Εὐσεβῆς Περτίναξ καὶ Μ. Αὐρ. Ἀντων. Καίσαρες οἱ κύρ. 1441. 1.
Αὐτοκράτορες Καῖσ. Λ. Σεπτ. Σεου. Εὐσ. Περτ. Ἀραβικὸς Ἀδιαβηνικὸς Παρθ. Μέγ. καὶ Μ. Αὐρ.
Ἀντων. Σεβαστοί (ἔτ. ζ) 1473. 18, 31.
Λ. Σεπτ. Σεου. Εὐσ. Περτ. καὶ Μ. Αὐρ. Ἀντων. [Σεβαστοί] (ἔτ. ζ) 1473. 22; (Εὐσεβῆς
Σεβαστοί, ἔτ. θ) 1473. 42.
Αὐτ. Καῖσ. Λ. Σεπτ. Σεου. Εὐσ. Περτ. Ἀραβ. Ἀδιαβ. Παρθ. Μέγ. καὶ Μ. Αὐρ. Ἀντων. Εὐσ.
Σεβαστοί [καὶ Πούπλιος Σεπτ. Γέτας] Καῖσαρ Σεβαστός (ἔτ. θ) 1473. 44.
Λ. Σεπτ. Σεου. Εὐσ. Περτ. καὶ Μ. Αὐρ. Ἀντων. Εὐσ. Σεβαστοί καὶ Π. [Σεπτ. Γέτας . . . (ἔτ.
ια) 1548. 28.
Λ. Σεπτ. Σεου. καὶ Μ. Αὐρ. [Ἀντων. Σεβαστοί] (ἔτ. ις) 1560. 7.
Καίσαρες οἱ κύρ. Σεουήρος καὶ Ἀντων. [καὶ Γέτας Καῖσ.] 1548. 7.
θεὸς πατὴρ αὐτοῦ (sc. Caracalla) Σεουήρος 1449. 3, &c.
Ἰουλία Δόμνα Σεβαστή 1449. 3; (ἡ κυρία Σεβ.) 1449. 9, &c.
ἔτος η 1405. 13.

CARACALLA.

Αὐτ. Καῖσ. Μ. Αὐρ. Σεου. Ἀντων. Παρθ. Μέγ. Βρεταννικὸς Μέγ. Γερμ. Μέγ. Εὐσ. Σεβ. 1406.
1; (ἔτ. κβ) 1553. 13; (ἔτ. κγ) 1474. 20; 1552. 15; (ἔτ. κδ) 1463. 13; (Εὐτυχής for
Εὐσ., ἔτ. κδ) 1463. 33; (om. Αὐτ. Καῖσ., ἔτ. κ.) 1449. 7.
Αὐτ. Καῖσ. Μ. Αὐρ. Σεου. Ἀντων. [. . . (ἔτ. κβ) 1432. 18.
Μ. Αὐρ. Σεου. Ἀντων. Καῖσ. ὁ κύρ. (ἔτ. κβ) 1432. 9; (ἔτ. κδ) 1525. 6.
ὁ κύρ. ἡμῶν Αὐτ. Μ. Αὐρ. Σεου. Ἀντων. Εὐτ. Εὐσ. Σεβ. (ἔτ. κ.) 1449. 8 sqq.
Αὐρ. Σεου. Ἀντων. Καῖσ. ὁ κύρ. (ἔτ. κδ) 1474. 5.
ἔτος α 1449. 48, 50. ἔτ. δ 1449. 50. ἔτ. κα 1458. 12; 1536. 1. ἔτ. κγ 1530. 20;
1552. 15. ἔτ. κδ 1458. 8; 1530. 1.

ELAGABALUS (SEVERUS ALEXANDER).

Μ. Αὐρ. Ἀντων. Εὐσ. Εὐτ. Σεβ. (ἔτ. δ) 1522. int.
Μ. Αὐρ. Ἀντων. Εὐσ. Εὐτ. καὶ Μ. Αὐρ. Ἀλέξανδρος Καῖσαρ Σεβαστοί (ἔτ. ε) 1522. 1.
ἔτος γ 1460. 1 (?); 1461. 7, 8. ἔτ. δ 1461. 25.

SEVERUS ALEXANDER.

Αὐτ. Καῖς. Μ. Αὐρ. Σεου. Ἀλέξ. Εὐς. Εὐτ. Σεβ. (ἔτ. β) 1461. 15; (ἔτ. ε) 1459. 36.
 Μ. Αὐρ. Σεου. Ἀλέξ. Καῖς, ὁ κύρ. (ἔτ. β) 1522. 11 sqq.; 1526. 5; (ἔτ. ε) 1459. 5.
 θεοῦ Ἀλεξάνδρου βασιλεία (ἔτ. θ) 1468. 15, ἔτος θ 1500. 5.

PURIENUS AND BALBINUS (GORDIAN III).

Αὐτοκράτορες Καῖς. Μ. Κλώδιος [Μάξιμος] καὶ Δέκιμος Καίλιος Καλουίνος [Βαλβίνος] Εὐσε-
 βεῖς Εὐτ. Σεβ. καὶ Μ. Ἀντώνιος Γορδιανὸς ὁ ἱερώτατος Καῖς. (ἔτ. α) 1433. 16.

GORDIAN III.

Μ. Ἀντώνιος Γορδιανὸς Εὐς. Εὐτ. Σεβ. (ἔτ. β) 1433. 45; (ἔτ. γ) 1549. 18, 43.
 Μ. Ἀντ. Γορδ. Καῖς, ὁ κύρ. (ἔτ. γ) 1549. 9.

PHILIPPUS I (PHILIPPUS II).

Αὐτ. Φίλιππος Σεβ. 1466. 6.
 Αὐτοκράτορες Καῖς. Μάρκοι Ἰούλιοι Φίλιπποι Εὐς. Εὐτ. Σεβ. (ἔτ. δ) 1556. 8.
 Μάρκοι Ἰούλιοι Φίλιπποι Καῖς, οἱ κύρ. Σεβ. (ἔτ. ς) 1444. 5.
 ἔτος β 1466. 2, 9 (ρ). ἔτ. ε 1556. verso (ρ).

DECIUS.

Αὐτ. Καῖς. Γάιος Μέσσιος Κύντος Τραιανὸς Δέκιος Εὐς. Εὐτ. Σεβ. (ἔτ. α ρ) 1450. 26; (ἔτ. α)
 1464. 12.

GALLUS AND VOLUSIANUS.

Αὐτοκράτορες Καῖς. Γ. Οὐίβιος Τρεβωνιανὸς Γάλλος καὶ Γ. Οὐίβ. Ἀφίνιος Γάλ. Οὐελδουμνιανὸς
 Οὐολουσιανὸς Εὐς. Εὐτ. Σεβ. (ἔτ. β) 1554. 1, 11.
 οἱ κύρ. ἡμῶν Γαλ. καὶ Οὐολουστ. Καῖς. Σεβ. (ἔτ. β) 1442. 1.

VALERIAN AND GALLIENUS (SALONINUS).

Αὐτοκράτορες Καῖς. Π. Λικίνιος Οὐαλεριανὸς καὶ Π. Λικίν. Οὐαλ. Γαλληνὸς Εὐσεβεῖς Εὐτ. Σεβ.
 (ἔτ. β) 1557. 13.
 οἱ κύρ. ἡμῶν Οὐαλ. καὶ Γαλλ. καὶ Κορνήλιος Σαλονίνος Σεβαστοί (ἔτ. ς) 1563. 1.
 ἔτος ζ 1407. 8.

MACRIANUS AND QUIETUS.

Μακρ[ιν]ιανὸς καὶ Κυηῆτος Σεβαστοί (ἔτ. α Φαῶφι β) 1476. 1.
 οἱ κύρ. ἡμῶν Μακρ. καὶ Κυητ. Σεβ. 1555. 6.
 ἔτος [πρῶ]τον (Ἀθῦρ κη) 1411. 20.

GALLIENUS.

Αὐτ. Καῖς. Π. Λικιν. Γαλληνὸς Γερμ. Μέγ. Παρθ. Μέγ. Εὐς. Εὐτ. Σεβ. (ἔτ. ιδ) 1475. 35.
 Γαλληνὸς Σεβ. (ἔτ. ιδ) 1475. 2, 47, 50.
 ἔτος ς, ζ, η, θ 1527. 1 sqq. ἔτ. ι 1467. 29. ἔτ. ιγ 1528. 1. ἔτ. ιδ 1528. 7; 1558. 5.

CLAUDIUS II.

Κλαύδιος Σεβ. (ἔτ. β) 1561. 6, 21; (ἔτ. γ Φαῶφι [ι τρι]τη [καὶ εἰ]κάς) p. 233.

AURELIAN.

Αὐτ. Καῖσ. Λ. Δομίτιος Αὐρηλιανὸς Γερμ. Μέγ. Περσ. Μέγ. Γοθθικός Μέγ. Καρπικός Μέγ.
Εὐσ. Εὐτ. Σεβ. (ἔτ. 5 Μεσορὴ λ) p. 233; (ἔτ. ζ Φαῶφι κα) 1455. 20.
[Αὐτ. Καῖσ. Λ. Δομίτ.] Αὐρηλιανὸς [Εὐσ. Εὐτ. Σεβ. ? 1407. 21.
ὁ κύρ. ἡμῶν Αὐρηλιανὸς Σεβ. 1413. 4, 25, 26; (ἔτ. ζ) 1455. 6.
Αὐρηλιανοῦ βασιλεία 1562. 7.

PROBUS.

ὁ κύρ. ἡμῶν Μ. Αὐρήλιος Πρόβος Σεβ. (ἔτ. γ) 1409. 6; (om. Μ. Αὐρ.; ἔτ. δ) 1497. 2.
Αὐτ. Καῖσ. Μ. Αὐρ. Πρόβ. Περσ. Μέγ. Γοθ. Μέγ. Παρθ. Μέγ. Γερμ. Μέγ. Εὐσ. Εὐτ. Σεβ.
1562. 1, 26.

CARINUS.

Καρῖνος (ἔτ. α Φαμενώθ κζ) 1564. 2.
ἔτος [β] 1412. 21.

DIOCLETIAN (MAXIMIAN).

ὁ κύρ. ἡμῶν Γ. Οὐαλέριος Διοκλητιανὸς Καῖσ. Σεβ. (ἔτ. α or β) 1456. 4.
οἱ κύρ. ἡμῶν Διοκλ. καὶ Μαξιμιανὸς Σεβαστοί (ἔτ. ε καὶ δ) 1503. 1; (om. Σεβαστοί) 1551. 1.
ἔτ. θ, η, α 1565. 1. ἔτ. η, α 1410. 5. ἔτ. ιγ, ιβ, ε 1571. 5, 8. ἔτ. ιε, ιδ, ζ 1572. 6.
ἔτ. ιε, ιδ 1543. 6. ἔτ. ις, ιε, η 1429. 6.

GALERIUS (MAXIMINUS).

ἔτος ιε, γ, α 1542. 12. ἔτ. ις, ε 1499. 7.

CONSTANTINE (LICINIUS).

ὁ δεσπότης ἡμῶν Κωνσταντῖνος Αὐγουστος 1470. 1.
ἔτος ιη, ις, η 1574. 4.
ὁ δεσπότης ἡμῶν Λικίνιος Σεβ. καὶ Κρίσπος ὁ ἐπιφανέστατος Καῖσ. 1425. 1.
Ἰούλιος Κωνσταντῖνος πατρίκιος ἀδελφὸς τοῦ δεσπ. ἡμῶν Κωνσταντίνου Αὐγούστου 1470. 1.

UNCERTAIN.

ο]ς Εὐσ. Εὐτ. Σεβ. (Valerian or Gallienus ?) 1407. 9.
ο]ς Εὐσ. Εὐτ. Σεβ. . . . τὸ τρίτον ἵπατος πατὴρ πατρίδος (Claudius II or Aurelian ?) 1407. 17.
ὁ Σεβ. ἡμῶν κύρ. 1504. 4.
Σεβαστός 1407. 1 (Σεβασ]τός); 1416. 28.] Σεβαστοί 1523. 2.
οἱ κύριοι (ἔτ. ε) 1519. 16.
ἔτος α (Χοίακ κα) 1569. 6. ἔτ. β 1577. 14. ἔτ. γ 1427. 6; 1517. 1. ἔτ. δ 1570. 9;
1576. 5; 1578. 4. ἔτ. ε 1494. int.; 1514. 5; 1519. 16. ἔτ. 5 1535. verso 15. ἔτ. η 1503.
13. ἔτ. ι 1435. 4, 11. ἔτ. ιγ 1568. 3. ἔτ. ις 1436. 14, 27; 1437. 2; 1518. 4, 20.
ἔτ. ιη 1445. 13. ἔτ. ιδ 1436. 43. ἔτ. κ 1436. 39.

θεία διάταξις, δωρεά, κρίσις, θεῖον νόμισμα. See Index VI (d).

Καίσαρος λόγος 1434. 16.

κυριακὸς οἶνος 1578. 7. κυριακὴ κτῆσις 1461. 9.

Σεβαστοῦ, Σεβαστῶν νόμισμα. See Index XI (δ). οὐσία τοῦ κυρ. Σεβ. 1434. 20. Σεβαστὸς
στόλος 1451. 1, 14.

II. CONSULS AND ERAS.

CONSULS.

- Αὐτοκρά[τορι Φιλίππῳ Σεβ. καὶ Τιτιανῶ] ὑπάτοις (245) **1466. 6.**
 Νουμμίῳ Τούσκῳ καὶ Μουμμίῳ [Βάσσῳ ὑπάτοις (258) **1407. 7.**
 ο]ς Εὐσ. Εὐτ. Σεβ. . . . τὸ τρίτον ὑπατος πατήρ πατρίδος (Claudius II or Aurelian?) **1407. 18.**
 ὑπατείας Ἀνικίου [Παυλίνου τὸ β] καὶ Οὐιρίου Γάλλου (298) **1469. 24.**
 ἐπὶ ὑπάτων τῶν κυρ. ἡμῶν Αὐτ. Διοκλητιανοῦ τὸ θ καὶ Μαξιμιανοῦ τὸ η (304) **1551. 1.**
 ὑπατείας τοῦ δεσπ. ἡμῶν Δικιννίου Σεβ. τὸ δ καὶ Κρίσπου τοῦ ἐπιφαν. Καίς. τὸ α (318)
1425. 1.
 τοῖς ἐσομένοις ὑπάτοις τὸ δ (324) **1430. 1.**
 ὑπ. Οὐλλπίου Πακατιανοῦ τοῦ λαμπροτάτου ἐπάρχου καὶ Μαικιλίου Ἰλαριανοῦ (332) **1426. 1.**
 μετὰ τὴν ὑπ. Ἰουλίου Κωνσταντίου πατρικίου ἀδελφοῦ τοῦ δεσπ. ἡμῶν Κωνσταντίνου Αὐγούστου
 καὶ Ῥουφίου Ἀλβίνου τοῖς ἀποδειχθησυσμένοις ὑπάτοις (336) **1470. 1.**
 ὑπ. Ἀντωνίου Μαρκελλίνου καὶ Πετρωνίου Προβίνου τῶν λαμπροτ. (341) **1559. 1.**
 ὑπ. τῆς προκειμένης **1425. 13 ; 1430. 21.** ἐπὶ ὑπάτων **1544. 11.**

ERAS OF OXYRRHYNCHUS.

- ἔτος λα, ιγ, δ (337-8) pp. 89-90.
 ἔτος λβ, [ιδ], ε (?) (338-9) **1575. 4.**
 ἔτος με, κζ, ια (351-2) **1431. 5.**
 ἔτος μζ, κθ, β (353-4) pp. 89-90.
 ἔτος ε (?) (early fourth cent.) **1494. int.**

III. MONTHS AND DAYS.

Θῶθ	Aug. 29-Sept. 27
Φαῶφι	Sept. 28-Oct. 27
Ἀθύρ	Oct. 28-Nov. 26
Χοϊάκ ('Αδριανός 1451. 10)	Nov. 27-Dec. 26
Τῦβι	Dec. 27-Jan. 25
Μεχείρ	Jan. 26-Feb. 24
Φαμενώθ	Feb. 25-March 26
Φαρμούθι	March 27-April 25
Παχῶν (κς = πρὸ ιβ καλανδῶν Ἰουνίων 1466. 6)	April 26-May 25
Παῦνι	May 26-June 24
Ἐπίεφ (α Σεβαστή 1447. 2)	June 25-July 24
Μεσορή	July 25-Aug. 23
ἐπαγόμεναι ἡμέραι (1565. 2 ; cf. 1453. 20)	Aug. 24-8

IV. PERSONAL NAMES.

- 'Aās s. of Horus 1446. 85.
 'Αβάσκαντος 1416. 20 (?).
 — 1582. 15.
 'Αβινούν fleece-seller 1519. 4.
 'Αβράσαξ deity 1566. 4.
 'Αγαθίνος, Αὔρ. 'Α. ὁ καὶ 'Ωριγένης s. of Varianus 1475. 10, 37, 43, 46.
 — 1420. 8, 10.
 'Αγαθὸς Δαίμων, Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ 'Α. Δ. ex-agonomus 1475. 7, 11.
 — strategus 1422. 3; 1452. 1, 28.
 — Σεπτίμιος Διογένης ὁ καὶ 'Α. Δ. σύνδικος 1413. 8, 14, 17, 32; 1414. 7, 9.
 — Εὐπορος ὁ καὶ 'Α. Δ. 1413. 29, 31; 1496. 26.
 — 1489. 4, 6.
 'Αγάθων 1530. 10.
 'Αγήνωρ ὁ καὶ Θεόξενος s. of Apollonius 1473. 29, 32, 34.
 'Αεὺς s. of Mysthes 1446. 54.
 'Αθανάσιος 1431. 1.
 'Αθηναῖς m. of Dioscurides 1510. 2.
 — 1578. 12.
 Αἰλιανός s. of Euphranor, archidicastes 1472. 8.
 Αἰλουρίων, Αὔρ. Α. s. of Zoilus 1458. 2, 6.
 Αἰμιλιανός, Α. Μούσσιος 'Α. praefect 1468. 1.
 — 'Ασκληπιάδης (?) 1416. 19.
 Αἰμίλιος 'Ρουστικιανός deputy-praefect 1469. 1.
 — Στέφανος s. of Hatres 1405. 15.
 'Αἰωνεύς s. of Tryphon 1446. 14.
 'Ακᾶς s. of Akouis 1446. 30.
 'Ακοικεύς f. of Heraïscus 1446. 7.
 'Ακοῦις f. of Akas 1446. 30.
 — s. of Lalas 1446. 27.
 — s. of Pesouris 1446. 26.
 'Ακοῦς (gen. 'Ακοῦ) f. of Saras 1432. 3.
 'Ακουσίλαος ex-hypomnematographus f. of Erigenes 1496. 24.
 — ὁ καὶ Διονύσιος sitologus 1530. 19.
 'Ακτιασίων senator 1415. 5, 11.
 'Ακύλας praefect 1434. 12.
 'Αλβίνος, 'Ρούφιος 'Α. consul 1470. 1.
 'Αλέξανδρος, Αὔρ. 'Α. εἰ[αρχος ἀρ]χων 1406. 12.
 — Σεπτίμιος 'Α. senator 1522. 5, 6.
 — Αὔρ. 'Α. 1475. 3; p. 228; 1561. 20.
 — f. of Sarapion 1526. 11.
 'Αλέξανδρος 1459. 18; 1508. 8.
 'Αλεξίων,]ων ὁ καὶ 'Α. 1496. 36.
 'Αλῖς s. of Apollophanes 1536. 6.
 'Αλλ[. . .]νο() f. of Taiseis 1515. 19.
 'Αλύπιος 1491. int., 1.
 'Αμαζόνιον, Ταπόσιρις ἡ καὶ 'Α. w. of Demetrianus 1542. 5.
 'Αμέριμνος f. of Dionysius 1463. 5.
 'Αμμωνᾶς, Φλ. 'Α. ὁ φφικιάλιος 1423. 1, 12.
 — s. of Petermouthis 1446. 18.
 — Αὔρ. 'Α. 1425. 15.
 — 1517. 7.
 'Αμμωνιανός s. of Aur. Gaion 1464. 9.
 — 1512. 6.
 'Αμμώνιος, ὁ κράτιστος 'Α. 1412. 10.
 — centurio princeps 1424. 2, 22.
 — deputy-strategus 1560. 2.
 — Φλ. 'Ιούλιος 'Α. praefect of Augustamnica 1559. 8.
 — πραγματευτής 1569. 7.
 — Αὔρ. 'Α. senator (a) 1562. 4, 5, 24, 26, 27; (b) 1501. 1.
 — f. of Aur. Gaion 1464. 3.
 — f. of Aur. Maxima 1442. 3.
 — f. of Sarapiades 1459. 21, 24.
 — f. of Serenus 1413. 23.
 — f. of Aur. Silvanus 1455. 32.
 — Διονύσιος ὁ καὶ 'Α. f. of [.]ριον 1444. 28.
 — Αὔρ. 'Α. s. of Cephal() 1466. int.
 — M. Αὔρ. 'Α. s. of Dionysius 1463. 4, 17.
 — s. of Aur. Gaion 1464. 9.
 — s. of Pkaës 1452. 53.
 — 1505. 3; 1540. 8, 15; 1574. 1; 1587. 1.
 'Αμμωνίων, Αὔρ. 'Α. 1544. 3.
 'Αμόις f. of Amoïs 1518. 10.
 — f. of Aur. Artemeis 1463. 7.
 — f. of Tatriphis 1452. 5, 32.
 — 'Αρεως ἀνθ' οὗ 'Αμ. 'Αμόιτος 1438. 11.
 — s. of Amoïs 1518. 10.
 — s. of Apollonius (?) 1438. 11.
 — s. of Onnophris 1518. 18.
 — Αὔρ. Α. s. of Patas 1405. 18.
 — 1543. 5.
 'Αμυντιανός s. of Dionysius 1534. 13.
 'Ανδρόμαχος 1449. 46.

- Ἀνδρόνικος, Ἀριστίων ὁ καὶ Ἀ. s. of Asyncritus 1413. 21.
 Ἀνδρῶν 1459. 10.
 Ἀνίκητος f. of Silvanus 1416. 18.
 — 1591. 1.
 Ἀνίκιος Παυλῖνος consul 1469. 24.
 Ἀνουβῆς s. of Diogenes 1553. 9, 24.
 — 1505. 2.
 Ἀνουβίων ὁ καὶ Διονύσιος keeper of the records 1451. 4.
 — Ἀνρ. Ἀ. strategus 1432. 1; 1474. 1; 1525. 1.
 Ἀντίοχος s. of Ptoleion 1552. 4, 10.
 Ἀντώνιος Μαρκελλῖνος consul 1559. 1.
 — officialis 1428. 8.
 — ὁ καὶ Ἡρακλῆς 1444. 36.
 — 1519. 13.
 Ἀούτιος s. of Chaeremon 1446. 40.
 Ἀπάμμων, Ἀνρ. Ἀ. 1524. 1.
 Ἀπία, Ἰσιδώρα ἡ καὶ Ἀ. 1530. 2, 22.
 — 1581. 1, 19.
 Ἀπῖς advocate 1479. 5.
 Ἀπολινάριος strategus 1472. 1.
 Ἀπολλοφάνης f. of Alis 1536. 6.
 — 1470. 11.
 Ἀπόλλων god. See Index VI (a).
 — ὁ καὶ Νεῖλος gymnasiarch 1416. 24.
 — Ἀνρ. Ἀ. ὁ καὶ Σεργῆνος deputy-nomarch 1463. 2, 27.
 Ἀπολλωνάριον d. of Chaeremon 1473. 5, &c.
 — 1515. 9.
 Ἀπολλωνίδης s. of Petosiris 1547. 19.
 Ἀπολλώνιος banker 1499. 1.
 — comogrammateus 1434. 1.
 — scribe of the city 1550. 1.
 — senator of Alexandria 1498. 17.
 — Τίρων ὁ καὶ Ἀ. senator 1416. 1; 1515. 4.
 — slave 1468. 22, 30.
 — f. of Agenor also called Theoxenus 1473. 29.
 — f. of Amoïs 1438. 11.
 — f. of Aur. Cassius 1554. 17.
 — f. of Dius 1446. 89.
 — f. of Horion 1553. 21.
 — f. of Phatris (?) 1447. 4.
 — f. of Sarapammon 1478. 1.
 — f. of Syrus 1468. 20.
 — f. of Thatres 1468. 13.
 — f. of Aur. Zoilus 1449. 1.
 — s. of Apollonius 1549. 14.
 Ἀπολλώνιος s. (?) of Cotus 1517. 13.
 — Ἀνρ. Θεογένης ὁ καὶ Ἀ. s. of Diogenes 1549. 4, 44.
 — s. of Heras 1571. 12.
 — s. of Pausirion 1549. 15.
 — s. of Sarapion 1449. 47.
 — Ἀνρ. Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Ἀ. 1561. 7.
 — Ἰτιων ὁ καὶ Ἀ. 1496. 30, 32.
 — 1484. 1; 1495. 1, 19; 1515. 11, 17; 1548. 15; 1586. 8.
 Ἀπολλῶς f. of Besammon 1559. 9.
 Ἀράχθης f. of Paëlenus 1430. 5.
 Ἀρείος, Τερέντιος Ἀ. strategus 1414. 17.
 — ἀνθ' οὗ Ἀμοῖς s. of Amoïs 1438. 11.
 — Ἀνρ. Ἀ. φροντιστής 1578. 2, 14.
 Ἀρεῖς 1446. int.
 Ἀρενδότης s. of Ptolemaeus 1520. 4, 6.
 Ἀρθώνιος, Ἀνρ. Ἀ. φροντιστής 1577. 2, 15.
 Ἀρθώνις (αρθονίς Π) f. of Theon 1550. 12.
 — s. of Theon 1550. 3, 11.
 — 1458. int.
 Ἀρίστανδρος f. of Thatres 1459. 22.
 — f. of Thermouthion 1459. 28.
 Ἀριστίων, Ἀνρ. Ἀ. senator, s. of Ptolemaeus 1559. 4.
 — συλλέκτης οἴνου 1415. 9, 10.
 — tax-farmer 1457. 1.
 — ὁ καὶ Ἀνδρόνικος s. of Asyncritus 1413. 21.
 Ἀριστόκλεια ἡ καὶ Ἀρσινόη 1433. 59; 1537. 4.
 Ἀρπαῖσις f. of Dioscurides 1531. 1.
 — f. of Thonis 1453. 32.
 — s. of Horus 1537. 5.
 Ἀρπαλος bath-attendant 1499. 2.
 Ἀρπεβήχης 1535. 6.
 Ἀρποκράτης god 1449. 24.
 — 1489. 11.
 Ἀρποκρατίων, Ἀνρ. Γάιος ὁ καὶ Ἀ. archidicastes 1475. 1, 4, 6.
 — Ἀνρ. Ἀ. strategus (a) 1409. 1; (b) 1460. 3.
 — Φλ. Ἀ. strategus 1433. 2, 33.
 — Μ. Ἀνρ. Ἀ. 1474. 6.
 — 1586. 1, 16.
 Ἀρσεῖς slave 68. 23, 30.
 Ἀρσινόη, Ἀνρ. Ἀ. d. of Sarapion 1466. 1, 4, 7.
 — Ἀριστόκλεια ἡ καὶ Ἀ. 1433. 59; 1537. 4.
 — 1523. 5; 1534. 9.
 Ἀρτεμῆς, Ἀνρ. Ἀ. d. of Amoïs 1463. 7, 22.
 Ἀρτεμίδωρος, Διονύσιος ὁ καὶ Ἀ. 1413. 21.

- Ἀρνώτης prophet 1480. 1, 29.
 Ἀσκλητάριον, Διονυσία ἡ καὶ Α. 1541. 4.
 Ἀσκληπιᾶδης, Εὐδαίμων ὁ καὶ Ἀ. archidicastes 1560. 5, 8.
 — prytanis 1418. 14, 19, 21, 22.
 — strategus 1420. 1.
 — χειριστής 1578. 18.
 — f. of Castor 1449. 13.
 — f. of Chaeremon 1446. 40.
 — f. of Dionysius 1441. 5.
 — Αὐρ. Ἀ. ὁ καὶ Σαραπίων s. of Pausirion 1555. ii.
 — Διογένης ὁ καὶ Ἀ. f. of Aur. Theogenes 1549. 5.
 — Αἰμιλιανὸς Ἀ. (?) 1416. 19.
 — 1408. 6, 8.
 Ἀσύγκριτος f. of Aristion also called Andronicus 1413. 21 (?).
 Ἀσχόςης, Καλιῶρις ὁ καὶ Ἀ. s. of Sarapion 1515. 5.
 Ἀτάργατις goddess. See Index VI (a).
 Ἀτρῆς, Αὐρ. Ἀ. tesserarius, s. of Hieracion 1425. 5, 14.
 — f. of Aemilius Stephanus 1405. 15.
 — Αὐρ. Ἀ. s. of Fabulus 1426. 16.
 Αὐρηλία, Αὐρήλιος *passim*.
 Αὐρήλιος, Λούκιος Βαίβιος Αὐρ. Ἰουγκίνος praefect 1408. 11, 22.
 — Αὐρ. Γάιος ὁ καὶ Ἀρποκρατίων archidicastes 1475. 1, 4, 6.
 — Οὐλπίος Αὐρ. dioecetes 1409. 3.
 — Αὐρ. strategus 1455. 1.
 — Μάρκοι Αὐρήλιοι 1444. 8; 1526. 7.
 Ἀφροδίσιος 1446. 5.
 Ἀφροδίτη goddess 1449. 13.
 — ἐπικεκλημένη Ἰσιδώρα 1548. 19.
 Ἀφῦγχις, Αὐρ. Θεωνίνος ὁ καὶ Ἀ. s. of Dioscorus 1468. 3.
 — s. of Sarapammon 1509. 2.
 — s. of Sarapas 1510. 1.
 — Αὐρ. Ἀ. s. of Thonis 1555. ii.
 — 1588. 1; 1590. 7.
 Ἀχιλλᾶς banker 1500. 1.
 Ἀχιλλεύς, Αὐρ. Ἀ. 1534. 21.
 — 1422. 6; 1512. 4.
 Ἀχιλλίς, Αὐρ. Ἀ. m. of Aur. Zoilus 1449. 1.
 — 1494. 12.
 Ἀχιλλίων, Αὐρ. Ἀ. ἔκδικος 1426. 3.
 — f. of Boëthus 1494. 21.
 — f. of Pasion 1540. 5.
 Ἀχιλλίων 1443. 17.
 Ἀχιλλ(), Αὐρ. Ἀ. 1466. int.
 Ἀχ[ιλλ], Αὐρ. Ἀ. Roman knight 1444. 15.
 Ἀχ[ιλλ()] f. of Saraeus 1449. 15.
 Βαίβιος, Λούκιος Β. Αὐρ. Ἰουγκίνος praefect 1408. 11, 22.
 Βάρν 1593. 17.
 Βαυθλᾶς f. of M. Aur. Heraclius 1526. 8.
 Βερενικιανός, Γ. Καικίλιος Κλήμης ὁ καὶ Β. 1451. 34.
 Βησάμμων, Αὐρ. Β. ὁ καὶ Σαρᾶς 1522. 7, 9.
 — βαφεύς 1519. 6.
 — s. of Apollos 1559. 9.
 Βησαρίων f. of Aur. Philantinoüs 1555. 4.
 — 1413. 16.
 Βησᾶς 1464. int.
 Βιθαρίων ὁ καὶ Δημητριανὸς ἀμφοδογραμματεὺς 1552. 2.
 Βίων f. of Eudaemon 1517. 9.
 Βόηθος s. of Achillion 1494. 21.
 Βούβαστις goddess 1449. 19 (?).
 Γαϊανή d. of Pluton 1548. 17.
 [Γαι?]ανός s. of Pesouris 1496. 26.
 Γάιος, Αὐρ. Γ. ὁ καὶ Ἀρποκρατίων archidicastes 1474. 1, 4, 6.
 — See Δίδυμος, Ἰούλιος, Καικίλιος, Καλούσιος, Τίρων, Τυράννιος.
 Γαιών, Αὐρ. Γ. s. of Ammonius 1464. 3, 14.
 Γάλλος, Οὐίριος Γ. consul 1469. 25.
 Γεννάδιος 1431. 2.
 Γερβιᾶνις 1446. int.
 Γερμανός f. of Ptolemaeus also called Lucius 1539. 15.
 — s. of Germanus 1551. 9.
 — Αὐρ. Γ. s. of Diogenes 1551. 7.
 Γυμνάσιος prytanis 1503. 3, 15, 18.
 Δαίμων. See Ἀγαθὸς Δ.
 Δαμαρίων (?) f. of Ptolemaeus 1415. 22, 25, 28.
 Δεξι(θεός) f. of Leon 1518. 14.
 — f. of Polydeuces 1518. 8.
 Δημᾶς f. of Heras 1519. 5.
 Δημήτηρ goddess 1449. 10, 49 (?).
 Δημητριανός, Βιθαρίων ὁ καὶ Δ. ἀμφοδογραμματεὺς 1552. 2.
 — δεκάπρωτος 1571. 3.
 — s. of Pluton 1542. 4.
 — Αὐρ. Δ. s. of Pl[uton] 1562. 3, 6, 12.
 — s. of Sotas 1492. 2, 21.

- μητριανός 1470. 13, 14, 16; 1503. 3, 17;
1572. 1; 1590. 15.
Δημήτριος ὁ καὶ Δομίτιος deputy-archidicastes
1472. 4, 12.
— γνωστήρ 1490. 2.
— Αὐρ. Δ. sitologus 1526. 3.
— strategus (a) 1422. 2; (b) 1547. 1.
— s. of Callias 1462. 25.
— s. of Po[. . .] 1434. 18.
— 1573. 9; 1591. 2.
Δημητροῦς, Ταεὺς ἡ καὶ Δ. m. of Eudaemon
1473. 30.
— m. of Aur. Amo's 1405. 19.
— 1458. int.
Δημοκράτης 1446. int.
Διαδε . [.]ιος, Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Δ. 1515. 8.
Διαίνα, Διονυσία ἡ καὶ Δ. m. of Aur. Thaïsous
1475. 12.
Διδύμη, Αὐρ. Δ. ἡ καὶ Διονυσία 1474. 2, 9, 11.
— Πτολεμαῖς ἡ καὶ Δ. 1515. 18.
Διδυμανός ὁ καὶ Φιλαντίνοος 1578. 33.
Διδυμίων f. of Theon 1539. 6.
Δίδυμος scribe of the city 1550.
— Τιβ. Κλαύδιος Δ. ὁ καὶ Ἡράκλειος senator
1501. 3.
— s. of Cotos (?) 1517. 11.
— s. of Nechth(anoubis) 1530. 6.
— Γάιος Δ. s. of Tiron 1537. 10 (?).
— ὁ καὶ Διοσκοουρίδης 1498. 11.
— ὁ καὶ Εὐδαίμων 1416. 11.
— 1449. 13; 1497. 4, 5; 1503. 15.
Διογᾶς 1516. 6.
Διογένης ex-agoranomus, f. of Sinthonis 1444.
31.
— ὁ καὶ Ἑρμαγένης ἄρχων 1526. 10.
— Μ. Αὐρ. Δ. praefect 1456. 8.
— Σεπτίμιος Δ. ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων σύνδικος
1413. 8, 14, 17, 32; 1414. 7, 9.
— f. of Anoubas 1553. 10, 24.
— f. of Callippus 1496. 21.
— f. of Dionysius 1535. 9.
— f. of Aur. Germanus 1551. 7.
— f. of Heraclea 1537. 8.
— ὁ καὶ Ἀσκληπιάδης f. of Aur. Theogenes
1549. 5.
— s. of Heraclides 1472. 15, 27.
— ὁ καὶ Κόττος s. of Isas 1536. 2.
— Αὐρ. Δ. 1474. 12.
— Σεπτίμιος Ὀρίων ὁ καὶ Δ. 1416. 4.
— 1535. 9; 1583. 1.
Διογένης, Αὐρ. Δ. 1569. 1.
Διογενίς 1433. 31; 1570. 1; 1584. 1, 24.
Διόδωρος f. of Plution 1452. 4, 26, 31.
— s. of Plution 1452. 3, 30.
Διονυσία d. of Dios 1449. 45.
— ἡ καὶ Ἀσκληπιάδης 1541. 4.
— ἡ καὶ Διαίνα m. of Aur. Thaïsous 1475. 12.
— Αὐρ. Διδύμη ἡ καὶ Δ. 1474. 2, 9, 11.
— Ἡράκλεια ἡ καὶ Δ. 1537. 8.
— ἡ καὶ Σινθεὺς 1537. 2.
— 1558. 5.
Διονύσιος, Αὐρ. Νεμεσίων ὁ καὶ Δ. basilico-
grammateus 1459. 1.
— builder 1569. 2.
— carpet-seller 1517. 3.
— Αὐρ. Ἡρακλείδης ὁ καὶ Δ. decaprotus
1444. 2.
— ἐπισφραγιστής 1491. 11.
— Αὐρ. Σαραπάμμων ὁ καὶ Δ. ἐπίτροπος 1578.
1, 15.
— keeper of records 1451. 4.
— Αὐρ. Ἡρᾶς ὁ καὶ Δ. praepositus pagi
1425. 4.
— Ἀκουσίλαος ὁ καὶ Δ. sitologus 1530. 19.
— Αὐρ. Δ. ὁ καὶ Ἀγ[.] strategus 1443. 1.
— strategus (?) 1452. 58.
— tax-collector 1520. 3.
— f. of Amyntianus 1534. 13.
— f. of Aur. Herminus 1466. 9.
— f. of Mia 1515. 11.
— f. of Aur. Philistius 1426. 6.
— f. of Theogenes 1502. verso 4.
— ὁ καὶ Ἀμμώνιος f. of [.]ριον 1444. 28.
— s. of Amerimnus 1463. 5.
— s. of Asclepiades 1441. 5.
— s. of Diogenes 1535. 9.
— s. of Heraclas 1552. 5, 12.
— s. of Pegooius 1538. 1.
— s. of Petosiris 1547. 2.
— ὁ καὶ Ἀρτεμίδωρος 1413. 21.
— ὁ καὶ Πλούταρχος 1498. 7.
— Εὐδαίμων ὁ καὶ Δ. 1562. 9, 18.
— Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Δ. (a) 1537. 3; (b) 1433. 57.
— 1416. 8; 1505. 2; 1534. 9; 1535. 9;
1538. 7, 9; 1560. 8; 1575. 2; 1586. 9, 13.
Διονυσόδωρα 1494. 10.
Διονυσ[όδω]ρος 1444. 16.
Διόνυσος god. See Index VI (a).
Διονυτᾶς 1481. 8.
Δίος, Αὐρ. Δ. sitologus 1443. 3.

- Δῖος, tax-collector 1521. 3.
 — f. of Dionysia 1449. 45.
 — s. of Apollonius 1446. 89.
 — s. of Zoilus 1515. 15.
 — 1483. 1, 22, 23; 1576. 1.
 Διοσκορᾶς 1583. 1, 14.
 Διόσκορος ἀπαιτητής 1461. 12, 23.
 — Αὐρ. Δ. ἐπόπτης εἰρήνης 1559. 3.
 — slave 1548. 13.
 — f. of Aur. Theoninus 1468. 3.
 — s. of Heraclides 1462. 4.
 — 1498. 6; 1505. 1; 1528. 13.
 Διοσκοουρίδης, Ἰουλιανὸς ὁ καὶ Δ. exegetes 1413. 7.
 — Δίδυμος ὁ καὶ Δ. 1498. 11.
 — (logistes?) 1509. 5.
 — s. of Aphunchis 1510. 1.
 — s. of Harpaësis 1531. 1.
 — s. of Sarmates 1531. 3.
 Διότιμος 1448. 5 marg.
 Δισορᾶς optio 1513. 5.
 Δομίτιος, Δημήτριος ὁ καὶ Δ. deputy-archidicastes 1472. 4, 12.
 Δορκᾶν 1533.
 Δόρκων 1508. 7.
 Δραῦκος 1446. int.
 Δωγύμις (?) m. of Sarapion 1452. 12, 39.
 Δωρίων ὁ καὶ Πλούταρχος gymnasiarch 1416. 9.
 — 1498. 5.
 Δωρόθεος, Φλ. Δ. officialis 1423. 3.
 — 1588. 1.
 Δωσίθης s. of Stephanus 1518. 6.
 Εἰρηναῖος, Μ. Αὐρ. Νεμεσιανὸς ὁ καὶ Ε. γραμματεὺς καταλογείου 1474. 6.
 — 1503. 10.
 Ἑλένη d. of Pausirion 1534. 14.
 Ἑλλάδιος, Αὐρ. Εὐδαίμων ὁ καὶ Ἑ. prytanis 1412. 1.
 Ἑλουεῖν (voc.) deity 1566. 7.
 Ἑπαφρόδιτος ἀρτοκόπος 1572. 2.
 Ἑπίμαχος gymnasiarch, s. of Philosophus 1413. 24; 1497. 1.
 — 1482. int., 1.
 Ἑρμαγένης, Διογένης ὁ καὶ Ἑ. ἄρχων 1526. 10.
 Ἑρμαῖσκος bath-attendant 1500. 2.
 — Μάρτεος ὁ καὶ Ἑ. 1444. 26.
 — Αὐρ. Ἑ. 1461. 4, 22.
 — 1451. 28.
 Ἑρμίας, Θέων ὁ καὶ Ἑ. βοηθὸς (σιτολόγων) 1539. 10, 18.
 — Φλ. Ἑ. λογιστής 1426. 3.
 Ἑρμῖος strategus 1430. 2.
 — ὑπὸνέτης 1573. 1, 6.
 — f. of Hierax 1416. 8.
 — s. of Le[1534. 11.
 — ὁ καὶ Σκυβάτος 1515. 14.
 Ἑρμῖνος, Αὐρ. Ἑ. s. of Dionysius 1466. 9;
 (Erminus) 1466. 2.
 Ἑρμῖονη 1581. 15.
 Ἑρμῖπος, Ἰούλιος Ἑ. 1451. 28.
 Ἑρμογένης comogrammateus 1480. 8, 16.
 — s. of Heracl() 1480. 1, 29.
 Ἑρμόφιλος 1416. 14.
 Ἑρμο[1516. 2.
 Ἑρμων f. of Nemesas 1514. 1.
 Ἑρως 1516. 4.
 Ἑσκιεσλᾶκῖς (?) f. of Orsuthmis 1446. 57.
 Ἑσοῦρις 1446. 28.
 Ἑτεόκλεια 1584. 5, 32.
 Εὐδαιμονίς, Ταψόις ἡ καὶ Ε. d. of Plution 1548. 14, 20.
 — d. of Zoilus 1531. 2.
 Εὐδαίμων ὁ καὶ Ἀσκληπιάδης archidicastes 1560. 5, 8.
 — cobbler (?) 1517. 5.
 — exegetes 1415. 20, 24, 29, 31.
 — Αὐρ. Ε. ὁ καὶ Ἑλλάδιος prytanis 1412. 1.
 — ὁ καὶ . . . [.]ιδιος veteran, f. of Aur. Theodora 1470. 3, 9.
 — f. of Horion 1446. 6.
 — s. of Agenor 1473. 21, 29, 32, 34.
 — s. of Bion 1517. 9.
 — s. of Sarapion 1521. 4.
 — Δίδυμος ὁ καὶ Ε. 1416. 11.
 — ὁ καὶ Διονύσιος (?) 1562. 9, 18.
 — ὁ καὶ Θέων 1496. 23, 31.
 — ὁ καὶ [. . .]κατιανός 1523. 6.
 Εὐκαιρᾶς 1522. verso 5.
 Εὐλόγιος 1524. 10.
 Εὐνοφᾶ . [1563. 10.
 Εὐπλία 1583. 12.
 Εὐπλοος 1585. 1.
 Εὐπορος ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων 1413. 29, 31 (?), 32; 1496. 26.
 Εὐτυχία 1586. 10.
 Εὐτυχ() 1462. 39.
 Εὐφράνωρ ex-exegetes of Alex., f. of Aelianus archidicastes 1472. 8.
 — Αὐρ. Εὐ. 1553. 4.
 Εὐφροσύνη 1489. 1.
 Εὐφρόσυνη slave 1451. 6, 18, 32.

Ε[. . . .]α Τρουυνία . . . 1451. 20, 24, 27.

Ζακάων πλακουνητᾶς 1495. 6.

— (Ζακόονες) 1503. 12.

Ζεύς god. See Index VI (a).

Ζμάραγδος freedman of Apollonius 1449. 47.

Ζοῖλᾶς, Αὐρ. Ζ. s. of Theogenes 1456. 2.

Ζωῖλος, Αὐρ. Ζ. priest, s. of Apollonius 1449. 1.

— f. of Aur. Aelurion 1458. 6.

— f. of Dios 1515. 14.

— f. of Eudaemonis 1531. 2.

— 1483. 1, 22, 23; 1573. 13; 1581. 1,

19.

Ζώρωρος (l. Ζώπυρος?) 1517. 14.

Ἡλιοδόρα, Κλαυδία Κλεοπάτρα ἡ καὶ Ἡ. 1515. 12.

Ἡλιοδόρος gymnasiarch 1416. 8 (?).

— ἐπὶ τῶν ἱερῶν, s. of Heliodorus 1453. 12.

— ἐπὶ τῶν ἱερῶν, s. of Ptolemaeus 1453. 12.

— f. of Heliodorus 1453. 12.

— ὁ καὶ Χαρήμων 1496. 35 (?).

— 1534. 3.

Ἡλιος god 1566. 1.

Ἡλουαί (voc.) deity 1566. 6.

Ἡρα goddess. See Index VI (a).

Ἡραδίων 1420. 6.

Ἡραῖς m. of Anoubas 1553. 10.

— Αὐρ. Ἡ. 1586. 1, 16.

Ἡραῖσ[κη?] 1462. 9.

Ἡραῖσκος ναυτικός 1544. 7.

— s. of Akoikeus 1446. 7.

Ἡρακλᾶς ὁ καὶ Ἡρακλείδης s. of Heraclas 1472.

2, 14.

— s. of Saras 1432. 2.

— s. of Thonis 1552. 5.

— Ἀντώνιος ὁ καὶ Ἡ. 1444. 36.

Ἡράκλεια d. of Diogenes 1537. 8.

— ἡ καὶ Διονυσία 1537. 8.

Ἡρακλειανός 1502. 9.

Ἡρακλείδης, Αὐρ. Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Ἡ. basilico-grammateus 1443. 16.

— γεωργός 1526. 9.

— Αὐρ. Ἡ. ὁ καὶ Διονύσιος δεκάπρωτος 1444. 2.

— Αὐρ. Ἡ. ἐπίτροπος 1577. 1, 16.

— f. of Aur. Callinicus 1463. 23.

— f. of Dioscorus 1462. 5.

— f. of Heraclides 1446. 86.

— f. of Pachois 1446. 86.

— s. of Heraclides 1446. 86.

— s. of Mincion 1472. 15.

Ἡρακλείδης s. of Sarapion 1449. 49.

— s. of Totoës 1453. 3, 35.

— Ἡρακλᾶς ὁ καὶ Ἡ. s. of Heraclas 1472.

2, 14.

— ὁ καὶ Ν[] 1498. 19.

— ὁ καὶ Σαραπίων 1444. 10.

— 1416. 7; 1481. 7; 1490. 1; 1502.

verso 2; 1581. 15; 1587. 5.

Ἡρακλειδίων 1413. 15.

Ἡράκλειος, Τιβ. Κλαύδιος Δίδυμος ὁ καὶ Ἡ.

senator 1501. 3.

— Μ. Αὐρ. Ἡ. s. of Bauthlas 1526. 8.

Ἡρακλέων ἀπαιτητής 1570. 3.

— 1416. 12, 17.

Ἡράκλῃος ἔμπορος 1519. 8.

— f. of Petsiris 1459. 11, 33.

— 1493. 1; 1543. 5.

Ἡρακλ() f. of Hermogenes 1480. 29.

Ἡρακλ[] 1516. 3.

Ἡρανον(βίων?) f. of Sarapion 1515. 6.

Ἡρᾶς, Αὐρ. Ἡ. comarch, s. of S . . . 1426. 5.

— Αὐρ. Ἡ. ὁ καὶ Διονύσιος praepositus pagi

1424. 1, 22; 1425. 4.

— φροντιστής 1530. 16.

— f. of Apollonius 1571. 12.

— f. of [.]tillis 1444. 26.

— s. of Demas 1519. 5.

— s. of Onnophris 1447. 4.

— ὁ καὶ Μάξιμος 1515. 16.

Ἡριγένης s. of Acusilaus 1496. 23.

Ἡρώδης f. of Castor 1446. 85.

Ἡρων f. of Marion 1446. 53.

— s. of Ision 1446. 84.

— s. of Sambas 1446. 57.

— 1446. 26, 56; 1586. 13.

Ἡρωνίος s. of Chonsis 1446. 29.

Θαῆσις slave 1547. 27.

— m. of Dionysius 1552. 7.

— m. of Petosiris 1542. 10.

— m. of Petsiris 1459. 36.

— m. of Aur. Sarapammon 1455. 17.

— 1468. 13, 22; 1488. 1, 28.

Θαῖς d. of Serenus 1502. 3, 8.

— 1567. 1.

Θαῖσοῦς, Αὐρ. Δολλιανὴ ἡ καὶ Θ. d. of Sarapion

also called Agathodaemon 1467. 27;

1475. 37. Αὐρ. Θ. ἡ καὶ Δολλιανή 1475. 5,

7, 11.

— d. of Papontos 1547. 22, 25.

Θαπρῆς d. of Apollonius 1468. 12.
 — d. of Aristander 1459. 28.
 — d. of Pausiris 1459. 19.
 Θεάδης f. of Ἰρων 1536. 4.
 Θέκλα d. of Aur. Gaion 1464. 10 (?).
 Θεογένης f. of Aur. Zoilas 1456. 2.
 — Αὐρ. Θ. ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος s. of Diogenes 1549. 5, 44.
 — s. of Dionysius 1502. verso 4.
 Θεοδώρα, Αὐρ. Θ. d. of Eudaemon 1470. 3, 6, 9, 18.
 Θεόδωρος, Αὐρ. Θ. s. of Horion 1455. 2, 27, 31.
 — s. of Ptolemaeus 1413. 20.
 Θεόξενος, Ἀγῆνωρ ὁ καὶ Θ. s. of Apollonius 1473. 29.
 Θεόφιλος 1502. verso 1.
 Θερμούθιον d. of Aristander 1459. 28.
 — d. of Nechthenibis 1547. 32.
 — d. of Pausiris 1550. 13.
 — m. of Aur. Serenus 1555. 12.
 Θερμούθιος 1579. 1.
 Θεσσαλός f. of Nicanor (?) 1534. 5.
 Θέων ὁ καὶ Ἑρμίας, βοηθός (σιτολόγων) 1539. 10, 18.
 — Πέκυλλος ὁ καὶ Θ. ex-gymnasiarch 1526. 9.
 — Γ. Ἰούλιος Θ. ex-hypomnematographus 1434. 9, 13.
 — interpreter 1517. 6.
 — potter 1497. 8, 9.
 — senator 1415. 5, 11.
 — sitologus (α) 1447. 2; (β) 1510. 4.
 — Αὐρ. Θ. sitologus 1526. 2.
 — συστάτης 1509. 1.
 — Θῶνις ὁ καὶ Θ. f. of Heraclas 1552. 6.
 — f. of Poseis 1446. 7.
 — ὁ καὶ Ὠριγένης s. of Chaeremon 1413. 28.
 — s. of Harthionis 1550. 3, 4, 12.
 — s. of Origenes 1487. 1.
 — s. of Didymion 1539. 6.
 — s. of Thermouthion 1547. 32.
 — Δούκιος Αὐρ. Θ. 1537. 16.
 — Εὐδαίμων ὁ καὶ Θ. 1496. 23, 31.
 — Ἰούλιος Θ. 1475. 18.
 — Ἰγος Μάλιος Θ. 1498. 9.
 — 1523. 3; 1580. 1; 1584. 1.
 Θεωνᾶς 1481. 1, 13.
 Θεωνίνος ὁ καὶ Σαραπίων prytanis 1515. 1.
 — Αὐρ. Θ. ὁ καὶ Ἀφύγχις s. of Dioscorus 1468. 3.
 Θιαβιῆθις 1446. int.

Θοῆρις. See Index VI (a).
 Θοταλῦθις 1491. int.
 Θεωνᾶς f. of Petosiris, Tetoeus, &c. 1547. 17, 22, 25, 30, 37.
 Θεῶνις f. of Paäpis 1453. 6, 30 (θωνιος Π).
 — f. of Petosiris 1547. 19.
 — s. of Panares 1540. 13.
 — s. of Thonis 1457. 4.
 Θρακίδας 1479. 15.
 Θρασύβουλος 1479. 2.
 Θρασύμαχος 1549. 13, 33.
 Θῶνιος ὀρνιθᾶς 1568. 1.
 — tax-collector 1419. 2.
 — 1417. 33.
 Θῶνις fisherman 1517. 10.
 — ποικιλτής 1519. 14.
 — f. of Aur. Aphunchis 1555. ii.
 — ὁ καὶ Θέων f. of Heraclas 1552. 6.
 — f. of Horion 1455. 3.
 — f. of Thonis also called Patoiphis 1453. 3.
 — f. of Thoönis 1457. 4.
 — s. of Harpaësis 1453. 32.
 — ὁ καὶ Πατοίφης s. of Thonis 1453. 2, 40.
 — 1493. 1.
 Ἱερακίων f. of Aur. Hatres 1425. 5.
 — Αὐρ. Ἱ. 1569. 8.
 Ἱέραξ basilicogrammateus 1452. 2, 29.
 — gymnasiarch, s. of Hermias 1416. 8.
 — f. of Horion 1473. 25, 35.
 Ἱεραπάρθενος 1535. 4.
 Ἱναρωῶς 1470. 11.
 Ἱνῦρις f. of Psois 1438. 10, 17.
 Ἰουγκίνος, Δούκιος Βαίβιος Αὐρ. Ἱ. praefect 1408. 11, 22.
 Ἰουλία Δόμνα. See Index I.
 Ἰουλιανὸς ὁ καὶ Διοσκουρίδης exegetes 1413. 7.
 Ἰούλιος καὶ Τίτιος νόμος 1466. 5.
 — Αὐρ. Ἱ. 1449. 50.
 — Φλ. Ἱ. Ἀμμόνιος praefect of Augusta-nica 1559. 8.
 — Ἐρμιππος 1451. 28.
 — Γάιος Ἱ. Θέων ex-hypomnematographus 1434. 9, 13.
 — Γάιος Ἱ. s. of the preceding 1434. 9.
 — Θέων 1475. 18.
 — Μάρκος Ἱ. Οὐαλεριανός veteran 1508. 2, 5.
 — Μόνιμος dioecetes p. 16.
 — Σώπατρος epistrategus 1459. 7.

- Ἰούλιος Ὠρίων veteran **1459**. 3, 39.
 — **1451**. 28.
 Ἰο[υλι] . . ἐπίκτης στεφάνου **1413**. 25.
 Ἰουνοεγγος Οὐάλης ἑπαρχος στόλου **1451**. 1, 14, 16, 29.
 Ἰουδστος, Αὐρ. Ἰ. **1538**. 17.
 Ἰππόνικος, Ἰείριος Ἰ. ὁ καὶ Λεωνίδης **1496**. 29, 33.
 Ἰσάκ, Αὐρ. Ἰ. χειριστής **1429**. 3.
 Ἰσᾶς f. of Diogenes also called Cottus **1536**. 3.
 — s. of Diogenes also called Cottus **1536**. 2.
 — s. of Horus **1446**. 7.
 — **1488**. 24.
 Ἰσεῖς m. of Aur. Callinicus **1463**. 24.
 — **1446**. 57.
 Ἰσιδώρα ἡ καὶ Ἀπία **1530**. 2, 22.
 — Ἀφροδίτη ἐπικεκλημένη Ἰ. **1548**. 19.
 — Κλαυδία Ἰ. **1578**. 1.
 — **1534**. 20; **1535**. verso 5; **1583**. 5.
 Ἰσιδωρος ἀπαιτητής **1570**. 3.
 — βοηθός **1573**. 13.
 — ὁ καὶ Φιλίσκος **1444**. 20.
 — Αὐρ. Ἰ. **1535**. verso 16.
 — **1429**. 5; **1430**. 23.
 Ἰσις goddess. See Index VI (a).
 Ἰσίων f. of Heron **1446**. 84.
 Ἰσχέις **1446**. 6.
 Ἰσχυρίων, Σεπτίμιος Σερῆνος ὁ καὶ Ἰ. exegetes **1413**. 2.
 — δῶκτης σίτου **1419**. 9.
 — Φερέμφις ἐπικαλ. Ἰ. **1539**. 13.
 — **1593**. 21.
 Ἰων **1413**. 9.
 Ἰ[.] . . ρφεσος **1415**. 17.
 Καικίλιος, Γ. Κ. Κλήμης ὁ καὶ Βερενικιανός **1451**. 34.
 Καισάριος γραμματεὺς **1429**. 2.
 Καλαβώτης **1446**. int.
 Κάλαθος (?) **1538**. 5.
 Καλακαῖλος **1446**. int.
 Καλιῶρις ὁ καὶ Ἀσχός s. of Sarapion **1515**. 5.
 Καλλιᾶς f. of Demetrius **1462**. 25.
 Καλλίνικος, Αὐρ. Κ. ὁ καὶ Κοπρέας s. of Heracles **1463**. 22.
 Καλλίνος **1517**. 4.
 Κάλλιππος s. of Diogenes **1496**. 21.
 Καλουσίσιος, Γ. Κ. Στατιανός praefect **1451**. 11, 13.
 Καλύκης (?) **1583**. 7.

- Κανβάρης f. of Stephanus **1518**. 1.
 Καρποκρ[α . . . m. of Apolloniarion **1473**. 24.
 Κάσιος, Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος Αὐρ. Κάσιος archidicastes **1474**. 3, 8.
 Κάσσιος, Αὐρ. Κ. s. of Apollonius **1554**. 17.
 Καστρήσιος, Μάρκος Δογγίνος Κ. **1471**. 5, 11, 17, 24, 29.
 Κάτωρ f. of Horion **1446**. 58.
 — f. of Aur. Serenus **1555**. 11.
 — s. of Asclepiades **1449**. 13.
 — s. of Herodes **1446**. 85.
 — **1574**. 1.
 Κεραρέα κουρίς **1489**. 8.
 Κεφαλίων **1584**. 31.
 Κεφαλοῦς **1458**. int.
 Κεφαλ() f. of Aur. Ammonius **1466**. int.
 Κλάρος, Οὐαρμινός ὁ καὶ Κ. f. of Aur. Agathinus **1475**. 10.
 Κλαυδία, Αὐρ. Κ. d. of Sarapion **1563**. 3, 16.
 — Ἰσιδώρα **1578**. 1.
 — Κλεοπάτρα ἡ καὶ Ἡλιοδώρα **1515**. 12.
 Κλαυδιανός, Κύντος Μαρῖνος Κ. **1541**. 5.
 Κλαύδιος, Τιβ. Κ. Δίδυμος ὁ καὶ Ἡράκλειος senator **1501**. 3.
 — Ἰος Κ. Μουνατιανός **1498**. 18.
 Κλεοπάτρα, Κλαυδία Κ. ἡ καὶ Ἡλιοδώρα **1515**. 12.
 Κλήμης, Γ. Καικίλιος Κ. ὁ καὶ Βερενικιανός **1451**. 34.
 Κλωδιανός, Τιτιανός Κ. (praefect?) **1468**. 28.
 Κοιλᾶς **1530**. 3.
 Κοπρέας, Αὐρ. Καλλίνικος ὁ καὶ Κ. s. of Heracles **1463**. 22.
 Κοπρέυς, Αὐρ. Κ. **1524**. 3, 6.
 — **1498**. 16.
 Κοπρής s. of Chonsis **1446**. 29.
 — **1446**. 18.
 Κόρη goddess. See Index VI (a).
 Κορνηλιανός cosmetes **1413**. 34.
 Κορνήλιος s. of Horus **1530**. 12.
 — s. of Patas **1530**. 12.
 — **1519**. 12; **1530**. 8.
 Κότος f. (?) of Apollonius **1517**. 13.
 — f. (?) of Didymus **1517**. 11.
 Κόττος Διογένης ὁ καὶ Κ. s. of Isas **1536**. 2.
 Κρονίων **1446**. 91.
 Κτησιδῆμος **1587**. 14.
 Κύντος Μαρῖνος Κλαυδιανός **1541**. 5.
 Λαῖτος, Μαΐκιος Α. praefect **1548**. 4.

Αλαῆς s. of Akouis 1446. 27.
 Λέων s. of Dexitheus 1518. 14.
 — 1518. 12.
 Λεωνίδης ὁ καὶ Σερῆνος sitologus 1541. 8.
 — Αὐρ. Δ. strategus 1405. 14.
 —]είριος Ἰππώνικος ὁ καὶ Δ. 1496. 29, 33.
 — 1413. 16.
 Λογγίνος, Μ. Δ. Καστρήσιος 1471. 5, &c.
 Λολλιανή, Αὐρ. Θαῖσους ἡ καὶ Δ. d. of Sarapion
 also called Agathodaemon 1475. 5, 7, 11.
 Αὐρ. Δ. ἡ καὶ Θαῖσους 1467. 27; 1475. 37.
 Λουκῆς 1446. 17.
 Λουκιλλιανός, Λούκιος Τρούνιος Δ. 1451. 6, 17,
 23, 30.
 Λούκιος f. of Pete[.]is 1538. 13.
 — Πτολεμαῖος ὁ καὶ Δ. s. of Germanus 1539.
 14.
 — See Βαίβιος, Θέων, Μούσσιος, Σεπτίμιος,
 Τρούνιος.
 Λουπιανός praepositus 1513. 3.

 Μάγνιος Ῥούφος καθολικός 1410. 1.
 Μάγνος slave 1423. 6.
 Μαϊκίλιος Ἰλαριανός consul 1426. 2.
 Μαΐκιος Δαῖτος praefect 1548. 4.
 Μακαρία 1494. 13.
 Μακρίνος weaver 1519. 2.
 Μακρόβιος, Αὐρ. Μ. μισθωτής 1429. 1.
 Μάλιος,]τος Μ. Θέων 1498. 9.
 Μαζίμα, Αὐρ. Μ. d. of Ammonius 1442. 3.
 Μάξιμος πραγματευτής 1514. 1.
 — Αὐρ. Μ. πραγματευτής 1544. 4.
 — Ἡρᾶς ὁ καὶ Μ. 1515. 16.
 — 1413. 35; 1496. 36.
 Maxumus (?) 1511. 7.
 Μαρίνος, Κύντος Μ. Κλαυδιανός 1541. 5.
 Marinus,]us Μ. praefect of a legion 1511. 5.
 Μαρίων s. of Heron 1446. 53.
 Μάρκελλα, Τρουννία Μ. 1451. 5, 18, 24, 31.
 — Φλαουία Μ. 1460. 4.
 Μαρκελλίνος, Ἀντώνιος Μ. consul 1559. 1.
 Μαρκίων 1534. 12.
 Μάρκο Δυρῆλιοι 1444. 8; 1526. 7.
 Μάρκος. See Ἀμμώνιος, Ἀρποκρατίων, Διογένης,
 Ἰούλιος, Λογγίνος, Νεμεσιανός, Πετρώνιος.
 Μαρτιάλης, Ῥάμμιος Μ. praefect 1547. 4.
 Μάρτεος ὁ καὶ Ἐρμαῖσκος 1444. 26.
 Μεγίστη, Ταπολλῶς ἡ καὶ Μ. 1444. 9.
 Μέλας, Αὐρ. Μ. sitologus 1443. 3.
 — συγγραμματούων 1427. 2.

Μέλας f. of Pasipentoüs 1470. 10.
 — 1448. 2 marg.
 Μελετέρια 1519. 11.
 Μενεσθεύς 1459. 10, 16, 22, 29.
 Μένων 1508. 8.
 Μηνόδωρος 1534. 2.
 Μητρόδωρος deputy-epistrategus 1502. 2, 4.
 Μία d. of Dionysius 1515. 11.
 Μιγκίων f. of Heraclides 1472. 16.
 Μιεύς d. of Horus 1547. 3.
 Μισθαράς 1584. 28. Cf. Μυσθαράς.
 Μοδεστᾶς 1581. 10, 12.
 Μόνιμος, Ἰούλιος Μ. dioecetes p. 16.
 Μούμιος [Βάσσος consul 1407. 7.
 Μουνατιανός,]ος Κλαύδιος Μ. 1498. 18.
 Μούσσιος, Δ. Μ. Αἰμιλιανός praefect 1468. 1.
 Μυριλέα (?) m. of Germanus 1551. 10.
 Μυσθαράς 1446. 6. Cf. Μισθαράς.
 Μύσθης f. of Sarapion 1446. 54.
 Μῶρος, Αὐρ. Φιλαντίνοος ὁ καὶ Μ. son of Besarion
 1555. 3.
 — 1482. 1.

 Νεῖλος, Αὐρ. Ν. γραμματεὺς 1474. 2.
 — Ἀπόλλων ὁ καὶ Ν. gymnasiarch 1416. 24.
 — senator 1413. 13.
 — (strategus?) 1470. 16.
 — Αὐρ. Ν. 1475. 42.
 — s. of Erigenes 1496. 23, 31.
 — 1417. 8 (?), 14, 22, 23 (?), 27; 1495. 2,
 19; 1534. 14; 1590. 14.
 Νεμεσῶς s. of Hermon 1514. 1.
 Νεμεσιανός, Αὐρ. Ν. comarch 1469. 3, 23.
 — Μ. Αὐρ. Ν. ὁ καὶ Εἰρηναῖος γραμματεὺς
 καταλογείου 1474. 7.
 — Αὐρ. Πτολεμαῖος ὁ καὶ Ν. strategus 1411.
 1; 1502. 7; 1555. 1.
 Νεμεσίων, Αὐρ. Ν. ὁ καὶ Διονύσιος basilicogram-
 mateus 1459. 1.
 Νεχθενίβις, Αὐρ. Ν. tax-collector 1433. 4, 35.
 — f. of Thermouthion 1547. 32.
 Νεχθ(ενίβις ?) f. of Didymus 1530. 6.
 Νέων 1446. int.
 Νεωτέρα goddess. See Index VI (a).
 Νίκαια m. of Heraclas 1432. 3.
 Νικάνδρος basilicogrammateus 1452. 45.
 Νικάνωρ s. of Thessalus 1534. 5.
 Νικάν[ωρ] ? 1458. int.
 Νικηφόρος 1535. 12.
 Νικίας 1534. 7.

Νικομήδης, Νίκων ἀνθ' οὗ Ν. 1475. 15.

Νίκων (praeses of Herculia?) 1428. 2.

— ἀνθ' οὗ Νικομήδης 1475. 15.

Νίνναρος 1573. 14.

Νούμμιος Τοῦσκος consul 1407. 7.

Ξενικός ὁ καὶ Πέλιος 1486. 1.

— s. of Troilus 1413. 22; 1496. 20, 22, 34.

Ξένος 1584. 24.

Ὅμηρος 1479. 11.

Ὅνωφρις sitologus 1542. 13.

— tesserarius s. of Pekusis 1430. 3, 22.

— f. of Amoïs 1518. 18.

— f. of Aur. Petosiris 1554. 5.

— f. of Heras 1447. 4.

— s. of Petsiris 1459. 33.

— 1416. 14; 1530. 5.

Ὅπιανός 1566. 9.

Ὅπινάτωρ ἀπαιτητής 1419. 6.

Ὅρπαῖσις γεωργός 1571. 1.

Ὅρσῦθμις s. of Eskieslakis (?) 1446. 57.

Οὐαλεριανός, Μ. Ἰούλιος Ο. veteran 1508. 2, 5.

Οὐαλέριος Πομπηϊανός praefect 1503. 13, 16, 19.

— Φίρμος praefect 1418. 4; 1466. 1
(Valerius Firmus), 4.

Οὐάλης, Ἰουούεγκος Ο. ἐπαρχος στόλου 1451. 1,
14, 16, 29.

Οὐαριανός, ὁ καὶ Κλάρος f. of Aur. Agathinus
1475. 10.

Οὐίβιος s. of Publius 1537. 7.

Οὐίριος Γάλλος consul 1469. 25.

Οὐλπιος Αὐρήλιος dioecetes 1409. 3, 7.

— Πακατιανός consul 1426. 1.

Παᾶπις s. of Thoönis 1453. 6, 30.

Παβούς f. of Pabous 1446. 14.

— s. of Pabous 1446. 14.

Παελένης comarch, s. of Arachthes 1430. 5, 22.
— 1506. 3.

Παῖσις comarch, s. of Tachuris (?) 1430. 4
(Παταῖσις), 22.

Παθώτης (παθωθης Π) f. of Aur. Horus 1425.
11.

Πακατιανός, Οὐλπιος Π, consul 1426. 1.

Πάλλας archidicastes 1471. 2.

— 1534. 13.

Παμμένης. See Index V (c).

Παμοῦνις γραμματεὺς 1542. 15.

Πανάρης f. of Thoönis 1540. 13.

Πανάρης 1482. int., 7, 13; 1568. 2.

Πανετβεύς priest 1444. 13, 23.

Πανεχώτης f. of Petsiris 1459. 26.

— 1459. 15.

Πανηούς 1446. int.

Πάννος 1584. 9, 32.

Πανοσνεύς 1446. int.

Πανοῦρις f. of Osis 1446. 26.

Παποντῶς f. of Phthomonthis 1435. 2.

— f. of Thaisous 1547. 22.

— s. of Thoönas 1547. 11, 14, 22.

Παρμενίων 1459. 35.

Πασάφθις s. of Pasaphthis 1435. 9.

— s. of Psenmouthis 1435. 9.

Πασιπεντῶς s. of Melas 1470. 10.

Πάσις f. of Se[.]onius 1470. 11.

Πασίων, Αὐρ. Π. sitologus 1525. 2.

— f. of [...]αρχος 1444. 38.

— s. of Achillion 1540. 5.

— Αὐρ. Π. 1418. 1.

— 1415. 14.

Πασός 1502. verso 5.

Παταῖσις. See Παῖσις.

Πατᾶς f. of Aur. Amoïs 1405. 18.

— f. of Cornelius 1530. 12.

— 1488. 5.

Πατβῶς 1498. 2.

Πατοῖφις, Θῶνις ὁ καὶ Π. s. of Thonis 1453.
2, 7.

Παυλῖνος, Ἀνίκιος Π. consul 1469. 24.

Παῦλος public banker 1430. 9.

— f. of Tapsoïs 1547. 20.

Πανσανίας cosmetes 1413. 34.

Παύσιρις f. of Petsiris 1459. 27.

— f. of Thatres 1459. 19.

— f. of Thermouthion 1550. 14.

— 1530. 3, 13.

Πανσιρίων f. of Apollonius 1549. 16.

— f. of Aur. Asclepiades 1555. ii.

— f. of Helene 1534. 14.

— f. of Pekusis 1474. 11, 22.

— f. of [.]onis 1433. 55.

Παχνοῦβις 1444. 20.

Παχός s. of Heraclides 1446. 80.

Παῶς f. of Tapsoïs 1550. 5, 17, 26 (?).

Πεγωῦς f. of Dionysius 1538. 11.

— 1538. 6.

Πειω(ῦς) 1533.

Πέκυλλος ὁ καὶ Θέων ex-gymnasiarch 1466. 9.

Πεκῦσις, Πεκύσιος Ἰσείων 1465. 2.

- Πεκύσις f. of Onnophris 1430. 3.
 — s. of Pausirion 1474. 11, 21.
 Πέλιος, Ξενικός ὁ καὶ Π. 1486. 1.
 Περματαῖος (?) 1573. 4 marg.
 Πενῦρις 1538. 15.
 Πεσοῦρις f. of Akouis 1446. 26.
 — f. of [Gai?]anus 1496. 26.
 Πεταλινάκασνευι . ξα . πετενταετκηρκειειχιωνδοναι-
 ρουβι (voc.) deity 1566. 7.
 Πετεμενωφρις s. of Πετε[] 1538. 1.
 Πετεμοῦνις (α) 1518. 22 ; (β) 1518. 24.
 Πετερμοῦθις f. of Ammonas 1446. 18.
 Πετεύρις f. of Paos 1550. 17, 26 (?).
 Πετεχῶν 1584. 15, 17.
 Πετε[.]ς s. of Lucius 1538. 13.
 Πεκκηιερχενεινκαμητρον (voc.) deity 1566. 5.
 Πετόσιρις f. of Dionysius 1547. 2.
 — f. of Thoönas 1547. 22, 25, 30, 37.
 — s. of Dionysius 1547. 2.
 — Αὐρ. Π. s. of Onnophris 1554. 4.
 — s. of Patoiphis 1453. 7.
 — s. of Saras 1547. 9.
 — s. of Tauris 1542. 6.
 — s. of Thaësis 1542. 9.
 — s. of Thoönis 1547. 19.
 Πετρώνιος Προβίνος consul 1559. 1.
 — Μ. Π. Πρίσκος 1459. 30.
 Πέσιρις f. of Heracleüs 1459. 12.
 — f. of Onnophris 1459. 34.
 — s. of Heracleüs 1459. 11, 32.
 — s. of Panechotes 1459. 25.
 — s. of Pausiris 1459. 27.
 — s. of Thaësis 1459. 35.
 Πιβήμις, Αὐρ. Π. comarch 1469. 2, 23.
 Πινούτις f. of Psois 1531. 5.
 Πισᾶς 1584. 14.
 Πιχιμέ 1564. 1.
 Πκαῖς (?) f. of Ammonius 1452. 53.
 Πλῆμις s. of Phthomonthis 1435. 2.
 Πλούταρχος, Δωρίων ὁ καὶ Π. gymnasiarch 1416.
 9.
 — sitologus 1542. 13.
 — slave 1451. 7, 19, 33.
 — χειριότης 1462. 3 (?), 24.
 — Διονύσιος ὁ καὶ Π. 1498. 7.
 — 1444. 36 ; 1498. 13.
 Πλουτίνος 1413. 11.
 Πλουτίων σύνδικος 1417. 17.
 — tax-collector 1441. 4.
 — f. of Demetrianus 1542. 5.
 Πλουτίων (?) f. of Aur. Demetrianus 1562. 3.
 — f. of Plution 1548. 3.
 — s. of Diodorus 1452. 2, 25, 30, 49.
 — s. of Plution (α) 1548. 2, 12 ; (β) 1548.
 2.
 — Αὐρ. Π. 1469. 23.
 — 1413. 6, 7.
 Πλουτογένεια 1586. 10.
 Πνεφερώς 1446. 88.
 Πολυδεύκης s. of Dexitheus 1518. 8.
 — 1573. 7.
 Πομπηανός, Οὐαλέριος Π. praefect 1503. 13, 16,
 19.
 Ποσείς s. of Theon 1446. 7.
 Ποσιδώνιος 1587. 21, 23.
 Πούδης 1560. 14, 15.
 Πούπλιος praefect 1416. 28.
 — f. of Vibius 1537. 7.
 Πουσίμις 1446. int.
 Πρίσκος, Μ. Πετρώνιος Π. 1459. 30.
 Προβίνος, Πετρώνιος Π. consul 1559. 1.
 Πρωτέας, Αὐρ. Π. dioecetes 1412. 9 ; p. 26.
 Proximus, Jirrius P. tabularius 1511. 10.
 Προλεμαῖος, Αὐρ. Π. basilicogrammateus 1549.
 2.
 — chief-priest, s. of Damarion, 1415. 20-9.
 — gymnasiarch 1413. 19 (?), 21.
 — ἐπείκτης τῆς ὁδόνης 1428. 3, 11.
 — πορτᾶς 1519. 7.
 — Αὐρ. Π. ὁ καὶ Νεμεσιανός strategus 1411.
 1 ; 1502. 7 ; 1555. 1.
 — tax-farmer 1457. 1.
 — f. of Aur. Aristion 1559. 4.
 — f. of Diodorus 1452. 53.
 — f. of Harendotes 1520. 4.
 — f. of Heliodorus 1453. 12.
 — f. of Theodorus 1413. 20.
 — ὁ καὶ Δούκιος s. of Germanus 1539. 14.
 — ὁ καὶ Πτολλίων 1539. 7.
 — 1446. 91 ; 1459. 32 ; 1498. 12 ; 1534.
 4 ; 1581. 9, 10.
 Προλεμαῖς ἡ καὶ Διδύμη 1515. 18.
 — 1449. 16.
 Προλεμίνος exegetes 1416. 25.
 Προλέμιος scribe of the nome 1426. 4.
 Πτολλᾶς 1479. 11.
 Πτολλίων f. of Antiochus 1552. 4.
 — Προλεμαῖος ὁ καὶ Π. 1539. 7.
 Ῥάμμιος Μαρτιάλης praefect 1547. 4.

Ῥουστικιανός, Αἰμίλιος Ῥ. deputy-praefect **1469**.
1.

Ῥούφιος Ἀλβίνος consul **1470**. 1.

Ῥούφος, Μάγνιος Ῥ. catholicus **1410**. 1.

Ῥωμανά **1494**. 14.

Σαβίνος (α) **1413**. 6; (β) **1479**. 8.

Σάδαλος **1446**. int.

Σαμβᾶς f. of Heron **1446**. 57.

Σαπειφνήπη deity **1566**. 2.

Σαπρίων f. of Aur. Sarapammon **1455**. 16,
30.

Σαραεὺς d. (?) of Ach[ill] () **1449**. 15.

Σαραμοῦσις f. of Horion **1531**. 6.

Σαραπάμμων, Αὐρ. Σ. ὁ καὶ Διονύσιος, ἐπίτροπος
1578. 1, 15.

— f. of Aphunchius **1509**. 2.

— s. of Apollonius **1478**. 1, 4.

— s. of Psoῖς **1438**. 10, 17.

— Αὐρ. Σ. s. of Saprion **1455**. 15, 29.

— **1476**. 13; **1488**. 1, 28; **1491**. int., 1;
1570. 1.

Σαραπᾶς f. of Aphunchis **1510**. 2.

Σαραπιάδης s. of Ammonius **1459**. 20, 24.

Σαραπιᾶς **1575**. 1.

Σάραπτις god. See Index VI (a).

Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων ex-agoranomus
1475. 7, 11.

— ἀλωνοφύλαξ **1465**. 7.

— Αὐρ. Σ. ὁ καὶ Ἡρακλείδης basilicogram-
mateus **1443**. 16.

— centurion **1428**. 7.

— Αὐρ. Τριάδελφος ὁ καὶ Σ. decemprimus
1442. 4.

— Θεωνίνος ὁ καὶ Σ. prytanis **1515**. 1.

— senator s. of Alexander **1526**. 11.

— Αὐρ. Σ. sitologus **1525**. 2.

— χειριστής **1431**. 1.

— f. of Apollonius **1449**. 47.

— f. of Aur. Arsinoë **1466**. 7.

— f. of Aur. Claudia **1463**. 3.

— f. of Eudaemon **1521**. 5.

— f. of Heraclides **1449**. 49.

— f. of Sarapion **1449**. 15.

— f. of Saras **1446**. 58.

— s. of Chaeremon **1463**. 19.

— s. of Heranou(bis?) **1515**. 6.

— s. of Mysthes **1446**. 54.

— Αὐρ. Ἀσκληπιάδης ὁ καὶ Σ. s. of Pausirion
1555. ii.

Σαραπίων s. of Plution **1452**. 11, 20, 37, 56.

— s. of Sarapion (α) **1449**. 15; (β) **1452**.

13, 39.

— Αὐρ. Σ. ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος **1561**. 7.

— ὁ καὶ Διαδε. [...]τιος **1515**. 8.

— ὁ καὶ Διονύσιος (α) **1433**. 57; (β) **1537**.

3.

— Αὐρ. Σερήνος ὁ καὶ Σ. **1558**. 8.

— Αὐρ. Σ. ὁ καὶ Χαϊρήμων **1464**. 15.

— **1414**. 21; **1439**. 1; **1441**. 8; **1490**.

1; **1498**. 1, 15; **1503**. 2; **1535**. 13;

1561. 7; **1568**. 1; **1572**. 1, 7; **1573**. 1,

6, 11; **1575**. 1; **1581**. 5, 14, 17; **1582**.

15; **1587**. 1; **1593**. 17.

Σαραπόδωρος **1573**. 2.

Σαραποῦς m. of Copres **1446**. 18.

— m. of Isas **1536**. 3.

Σαραπο . . **1523**. 8.

Σαρᾶς f. of Taaphunchis **1550**. 19.

— s. of Akous **1432**. 2.

— s. of Sarapion **1446**. 58.

— Αὐρ. Βησάμμων ὁ καὶ Σ. **1522**. 7, 9.

Σαρμάτης f. of Dioscurides **1531**. 3.

— **1512**. 2.

Σαταβοῦς f. of . .]αιαπεῖς **1446**. 53.

Σάττος s. of Harpocraton **1489**. 1, 11.

Σάφθις god **1435**. 9.

Σεκοῦνδος chief-priest, s. of Secundus **1413**. 10.

— f. of Secundus **1413**. 10.

Σέννω (gen.) **1534**. 18.

Σεουήρος s. of Philosophus **1413**. 24.

— **1573**. 11, 16; **1585**. 1.

Σεπτίμιος, Α. Σ. Αὐρ. Κάσιος archidicastes **1474**.
3, 8.

— Σερήνος ὁ καὶ Ἰσχυρίων exegetes **1413**. 2.

— Ἀλέξανδρος senator **1522**. 5, 6.

— Διογένης ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων, σύνδικος
1413. 8, 14, 17, 32; **1414**. 7, 9.

— Ὀρίων ὁ καὶ Διογένης **1416**. 4.

Σεραπίων, Ἡρακλείδης ὁ καὶ Σ. **1444**. 10.

— **1444**. 16.

Σερήνος, Σεπτίμιος Σ. ὁ καὶ Ἰσχυρίων exegetes
1413. 2.

— goldsmith **1582**. 1, 8.

— gymnasiarch s. of Ammonius **1413**.

5, 9 (?).

— Αὐρ. Ἀπολλων ὁ καὶ Σ. deputy-nomarch
1463. 2, 27.

— Δεωνίδης ὁ καὶ Σ. sitologus **1541**. 8.

— f. of Thaïs **1502**. 3, 8.

- Σερῆνος, Αὐρ. Σ. s. of Castor 1555. 10.
 — s. of Sarapion 1463. 19.
 — Αὐρ. Σ. ὁ καὶ Σαραπίων 1558. 8.
 — 1416. 13, 16 (?).
 Σερώις 1446. int.
 Σε[.]ώνιος s. of Pasis 1470. 11.
 Σιλβανός, Αὐρ. Σ. χωματεπιμελητής 1546. 1.
 — Αὐρ. Σ. s. of Ammonius 1455. 31.
 — s. of Anicetus 1416. 18.
 — Αὐρ. Σ. 1409. 23.
 — 1530. 14.
 Σινθεὺς, Διονυσία ἡ καὶ Σ. 1537. 2.
 Σινθῶνις d. of Diogenes 1444. 31.
 Σίφων 1446. int.
 Σκυβάτος, Ἑρμίας ὁ καὶ Σ. 1515. 14.
 Σουτῶριος Σωσίβιος strategus 1452. 44.
 Σουχάμμων 1474. 12.
 Σπάταλος 1446. 29.
 [Σπούριος] 1451. 17, 30, 31.
 Στατιανός, Γ. Καλονίσσιος Σ. praefect 1451. 11, 13.
 Στέφανος f. of Dosithes 1518. 6.
 — Αὐρ. Σ. s. of Hatres 1405. 15.
 — s. of Kanbares 1518. 1.
 — 1440. 4.
 Στρατονίκη 1489. 9.
 Στράτος 1489. 9.
 Συλικύσηςος deity 1478. 5.
 Σύρος s. of Apollonius 1468. 20.
 — 1590. 3.
 Σώπατρος, Ἰούλιος Σ. epistrategus 1459. 7.
 — 1408. 2, 7.
 Σωσίβιος, Σουτῶριος Σ. strategus 1452. 44.
 Σωτᾶς f. of Demetrianus 1492. 2, 21.

 Τααπολλῶς ἡ καὶ Μεγίστη 1444. 9.
 Τααφύγχις d. of Saras 1550. 18.
 — m. of Aur. Theoninus 1468. 3, 12.
 — slave 1468. 14.
 — Αὐρ. Τ. 1449. 1.
 Ταεπίμαχος slave 1548. 25.
 [Τα?]ερμᾶς 1479. 12.
 Ταέρως slave 1548. 23, 27.
 Ταεὺς ἡ καὶ Δημητροῦς m. of Eudaemon 1473. 30.
 — m. of Aur. Gaion 1464. 4.
 Τηρακλῆς 1446. int.
 Ταῖσεις d. of All[1515. 19.
 Ταλθύβιος 1522. verso 3.
 Ταμόςις 1559. 11.
 Ταπόσιρις ἡ καὶ Ἀμαζόνιον w. of Demetrianus 1542. 5.

 Ταποῦς 1446. int.
 Ταρουτίλλιος ὁ πρὸς τοῖς καταλοχισμοῖς 1462. 2, 23.
 Τασηοῦς 1446. int.
 Τασόραπισ m. of Aur. Stephanus 1405. 16.
 Τατρίφτις d. of Amoïs 1452. 4, 31.
 Ταυρία (?) 1494. int.
 Ταῦρις, Ὀριγένεια ἡ καὶ Τ. m. of Aur. Agathinus 1475. 10.
 — m. of Petosiris 1542. 7.
 — m. of Aur. Zoïlas 1456. 2.
 Ταφαμόςις m. of Aur. Artemeis 1463. 7.
 Ταχύρις (?) f. of Paësis 1430. 4.
 Ταψόις d. of Paos 1550. 5.
 — d. of Paulus 1547. 19 (?).
 — ἡ καὶ Εὐδαιμονίς d. of Plution 1548. 14, 20.
 — m. of Plution 1548. 3.
 [Τα]ῶς w. of Aur. Gaion 1464. 9.
 Τεθεὺς m. of Pekusis 1474. 11.
 — m. of Theonas 1481. 1, 13.
 Τεκούσα 1489. 1, 3.
 Τελώνης bath-attendant 1499. 2.
 Τερᾶς 1560. 8.
 Τερέντιος Ἀρείος strategus 1414. 17.
 Τεσενούφτις f. of Phaseis 1446. 89.
 Τετεῶρις 1471. 6, 11, 30.
 Τετοεὺς d. of Thoōnas 1547. 7, 14, 17.
 Τηρω[.]ο. [1462. 20.
 Τιαρκαμκειντεν (voc.) deity 1566. 10.
 Τιβέριος. See Κλαύδιος.
 Τιθοητίων, Αὐρ. Τ. γραμματεὺς ποταμιτῶν 1427. 1.
 Τιμαγένης, Αὐρ. Τ. 1466. 8.
 Τιμοκράτης 1446. 91.
 Τίρων ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος 1416. 1; 1515. 4.
 — f. of G. Didymus (?) 1537. 10.
 Τισίσις m. of Aur. Petosiris 1554. 5.
 — 1444. 20.
 Τιτιανός consul 1466. 6.
 — Κλωδιανός (praefect?) 1468. 28.
 Τίτιος, νόμος Ἰούλιος καὶ Τ. 1466. 5.
 Τκαΐσις 1446. int.
 Τκοῦις m. of Antiochus 1552. 5.
 Τνεφερσόις d. of Plution 1452. 11, 38.
 Τοθῆς νομοφύλαξ 1440. 7.
 Τοκεὺς 1534. 3 (Τοκεως gen.).
 Τοτοεὺς f. of Horus 1453. 38.
 Τοτόης f. of Heraclides 1453. 4 (?).
 — f. of Tuphis 1444. 24.
 Τοῦσκος, Νούμμιος Τ. consul 1407. 9.

Τριάδελφος, Αὐρ. Τ. ὁ καὶ Σαραπίων decaprotus
1442. 4.

Τρουνηία Μάρκελλα 1451. 5, 18, 24, 31.

— Ε[. . . .]ια Τρουνηία [1451. 20, 24, 27.

Τρούνιος, Α. Τ. Λουκιλλιανός 1451. 6, 17, 23, 30.

Τρύφων f. of Αἰόνευς 1446. 14.

— 1408. 2, 6, 10.

Τρωίλος f. of Xenicus 1496. 20, 22, 34.

Τυράνιος, Γ. Τ. praefect 1434. 15.

Τυραννίς slave 1463. 10.

Τύφης s. of Totoës 1444. 24.

Τυφών god 1449. 14.

Φάβουλος f. of Aur. Hatres 1426. 17.

Φανκειέμ 1519. 3.

Φαρβαίτιων (?) 1444. 29.

Φασεῖς s. of Tesenouphis 1446. 89.

Φάτρης s. of Apollonius (?) 1447. 4.

Φαῦστος, Χαιρήμων ὁ καὶ Φ. s. of Horion 1473.
9, 27.

Φερέμφης ἐπικαλ. Ἰσχυρίων 1539. 13.

Φθομώνης s. of Papontos 1435. 2.

Φιλάγριος, Αὐρ. Φ. praefect 1470. 4, 6, 9.

Φιλαντίνοος, Αὐρ. Φ. ὁ καὶ Μῶρος s. of Besarion
1555. 3.

— Διδυμανὸς ὁ καὶ Φ. 1578. 33.

Φιλέας 1413. 11, 15 (φελεας); 1503. 3, 6, 11,
17.

Φιλέως 1479. 12.

Φιλάρχος, Αὐρ. Φ. ὁ καὶ Ὁρίων strategus 1456.
1; p. 175.

Φίλιππος 1446. int.; 1459. 32; 1534. 4.

Φιλίσκος, Ἰσίδωρος ὁ καὶ Φ. 1444. 30.

Φιλίστιος, Αὐρ. Φ. comarch, s. of Dionysius
1426. 6.

Φιλόμουσος, Αὐρ. Φ. παραματευτής 1544. 1.

— 1479. 8.

Φιλορώματος οἰκονόμος 1560. 4.

Φιλόσοφος f. of Epimachus and Severus 1413.
20, 24; 1497. 1.

Φίλοῦς 1446. int.

Φίρμος, Οὐαλέριος Φ. praefect 1418. 4; 1466.
1 (Valerius Firmus), 4.

— 1489. 1.

Φλαουία Μάρκελλα 1460. 4.

Φλαούιος. See Ἀρμωνᾶς, Ἀρποκρατίων, Δωρό-
θεος, Ἑρμίας, Ἰούλιος, Φιλάγριος.

Φωνῶνσις f. of Kaētis 1446. 89.

Φρ[α?]γένης s. of Horion 1449. 12.

Φυλάρχης 1535. verso 11.

Χαιρήμων νομικάριος 1416. 20 (?), 21.

— ὁ καὶ Φαῦστος s. of Horion 1473. 9, 27.

— Αὐρ. Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Χ. 1464. 15.

— [Ἡλιδ?]δωρος ὁ καὶ Χ. 1496. 35.

— f. of Apollonarian 1473. 24, 32, 33.

— f. of Sarapion 1463. 19.

— f. of Theon also called Origenes 1413.
28.

— s. of Asclepiades 1446. 40.

Χαρίτων 1446. int.

Χαρμῖνος οἰνοπώλης 1519. 9.

Χιάσις 1446. int.

Χῶνσις f. of Heroninus 1446. 29.

Χωοῦς bath-attendant 1499. 2.

Χωσίων ὀνηλάτης 1517. 8.

Ψεναμοῦνις 1464. int.

Ψενμώνης f. of Pasaphthis 1435. 9.

Ψόις s. of Inuris 1438. 10, 17.

— s. of Pinoutis 1531. 5.

— 1538. 15.

᾽Οκεανός 1590. 9.

᾽Οριγένεια ἡ καὶ Ταῦρις m. of Aur. Agathinus
1475. 10.

᾽Οριγένης f. of Theon 1487. 2.

— Θεών ὁ καὶ ᾽Ο. s. of Chaeremon 1413. 28.

— Αὐρ. Ἀγαθίνος ὁ καὶ ᾽Ο. s. of Varianus
1475. 10, 37, 43, 46.

᾽Ορίων, Ἰυρί. os Αὐρ. ᾽Ο. ex-archidicastes 1560.
3, 10, 13, 15.

— Αὐρ. ᾽Ο. ex-chief-priest 1461. 3.

— Αὐρ. Φιλάρχος ὁ καὶ ᾽Ο. strategus 1456.
1; p. 175.

— Αὐρ. ᾽Ο. συστάτης 1551. 4.

— Ἰούλιος ᾽Ο. veteran 1459. 3, 39.

— Σεπτίμιος ᾽Ο. ὁ καὶ Διογένης 1416. 4.

— f. of Phr[a]genes 1449. 12.

— s. of Apollonius 1553. 21, 25.

— s. of Castor 1446. 58.

— s. of Eudaemon 1446. 6.

— s. of Hierax 1473. 6, &c.

— s. of Saramouis 1531. 6.

— s. of Thonis 1455. 3, 27.

— 1413. 16; 1573. 13; 1576. 1.

᾽Ορος f. of Aas (?) 1446. 85.

— f. of Cornelius 1530. 12.

— f. of Harpaësis 1537. 5.

— f. of Isas 1446. 7.

— f. of Mieus 1547. 3.

ῥορος, Ἀῦρ. ῥο. son of Pathotes 1425. 11.

— s. of Totoeus 1453. 38.

ῥοσις s. of Panouris 1446. 26.

[. .]αιπεῖς s. of Satabous 1446. 53.

[. .]ηλις 1444. 35.

[ferinus praefect of an ala 1511. 11.

[irrius Proximus tabularius 1511. 10.

[κατιανός, Ἀῦρ. Εὐδαίμων ὁ καὶ . . . 1523. 6.

[. .]ριον d. of Dionysius also called Ammonius 1444. 28.

[. .]τῆλλις 1444. 26.

. . . s. of Dioscorus, deputy-strategus 1498. 6.

V. GEOGRAPHICAL.

(a) COUNTRIES, NOMES, TOPARCHIES, CITIES, RIVERS.

Ἀθριβίτης (νομός) 1458. 1.

Ἀθριβιτῶν πόλις 1458. 4.

Αἰγύπτιοι νόμοι 1558. 3.

Αἴγυπτος 1408. 15, 22; 1409. 21; 1423. 2, 14; 1451. 12, 13; 1466. 4; 1470. 4, 9;

1503. 13, 17, 19; 1504. 2, 5, 10, 14;

1589. 16, 17. Aegyptus 1466. 1. ἐπαρχία

Αἴγ. καὶ Λιβύης 1410. 3.

Ἀλεξάνδρεια 1405. 12; 1428. 4; 1498. 5, 17; 1553. 2.

Ἀλεξανδρέων πόλις, ἡ λαμπροτάτη π. τῶν. Ἀ. 1412. 3; 1560. 14. Cf. πόλις.

Ἀλεξανδρέων χώρα 1462. 34.

Ἀλεξανδρίνος στόλος 1451. 1, 14.

Ἀνταιοπολίτης (νομός) 1443. 2.

Ἀντινοῶν πόλις 1489. 2.

Ἀντινόου πόλις 1463. 1, 26.

Aramenorum cohors 1511. 1.

Ἀραβία 1415. 6.

Ἀραβίας (νομοῦ) ἄνω τόποι 1435. 8.

Ἀρσινοῖτης (νομός) 1408. 11; 1409. 2, 7.

Ἀσιαγένης 1463. 10.

ἀστνυγείτων νομός 1456. 10.

Ἀσασίτης 1482. 4, 19. Cf. Ὀασίτις.

Αὐγουσταμνίκη 1559. 8.

Α . . νωνος Νήσος 1543. 4.

Β[αβυλῶν (?) 1406. 10.

Βεθεννύ[ις, Ἀτάργατις Β. 1449. 5, 6.

[Γυναι ?]κοπολίτης (νομός) 1422. 3.

Δαλμάται 1513. 2.

ἐπαρχία Αἰγύπτου καὶ Λιβύης 1410. 3.

Ἐπτανομία καὶ Ἀρσινοῖτης 1409. 2, 7.

Ἐπτὰ νομοὶ καὶ Ἀρσιν. 1408. 11.

Ἐρμού πόλις 1423. 7.

Ἡλιοπολιτικά (sc. ζεύγη?) 1438. 22.

Ἡλίου πόλις 1406. 13.

Ἡρακλάμμωνος (ἀπὸ Ἡ.) 1419. 8.

Ἡρακλεοπολίτης νομός 1463. 8.

Ἡρακλέους πόλις 1463. 24.

Ἡρακλεωτικά ζεύγη 1438. 21.

Θμοισεφῶ τοπαρχία 1433. 9, 39; 1436. 35; 1541. 3; 1578. 2.

Ἰταλική στνυπηρία (= λίτρα στνυπηρίας) 1429. 4.

Κάνωπος 1479. 3.

Κομμαγηνῶν σπέῖρα δευτέρα ἱππική 1472. 10.

Κρητικὸν (ἄμφοδον) 1452. 9, 36.

Κυνοπολίτης (νομός) 1449. 7, 42; 1453. 14.

Λεοντοπολίτης (Λεοντωνοπολ. II; sc. νομός) 1503. 12.

Λεόντων πόλις 1503. 12.

Λιβύη, ἐπαρχία Αἰγύπτου καὶ Λ. 1410. 4.

Λυκίων Παρεμβολή (ἄμφοδον) 1552. 11.

μητρόπολις τοῦ Ὁξυρυχίτου 1471. 9. μ. = Athribis 1458. 9. μ. = Oxyrhynchus 1408. 18; 1422. 10; 1449. 3.

μητροπολίτης 1452. 8.

μητροπολιτικά. See Index XII.

Νέ]α πόλις 1407. 8.

Νεῖλος, ὁ ἱερῶτατος Ν. 1409. 17.

Νῆσος Α. . νωνος 1543. 4.

νομός 1414. 2; 1419. 4; 1422. 9; 1425. 4; 1434. 11; 1449. 54; 1456. 10, 11; 1463. 8; 1469. 2; 1470. 11; 1473. 41; 1475. 15, 48. Cf. Ἀθριβίτης, Ἀνταιοπολίτης, Ἀραβίας, Ἀρσινοίτης, [Γυναι?]κοπολίτης, Ἡρακλεοπολίτης, Κυνοπολίτης, Λεοντοπολίτης, Ὀξυρυγχίτης. νομοί 1408. 18. Cf. Ἑπτὰ ν.

Ὀασις 1439. 2; 1498. 6.

Ὀασίτις 1548. 21. Cf. Αἰασίτης.

Ὀξυρυγχίτης (νομός) 1405. 14; 1422. 4; 1425. 4; 1426. 4; 1428. 2; 1430. 2; 1432. 1; 1433. 3, 34; 1444. 1; 1451. 17; 1453. 13; 1455. 2; 1456. 1; 1459. 2; 1460. 3; 1469. 2; 1470. 3, 6, 11; 1471. 10; 1472. 5, 28; 1473. 20, 41; 1474. 1, 4, 16; 1475. 1, 15, 48; 1502. 8; 1525. 1; 1549. 3; 1555. 1; 1559. 3; 1560. 6. ἀστυγείτων νομός 1456. 10.

Ὀξυρυγχιτῶν πόλις 1407. 33 (?); 1409. 1; 1411. 2; 1432. 4; 1444. 3; 1464. 2; 1470. 10; 1473. 25; 1475. 8; 1501. 2; 1510. 3; 1523. 6 (om. πόλις). ἡ λαμπρὰ καὶ λαμπροτάτη Ὀξ. πόλ. 1412. 5; 1418. 1; 1455. 4; 1456. 3; 1551. 5; 1562. 6, 23.

Ὀξυρύγχων πόλις 1449. 45; 1452. 5, 32; 1453. 9; 1454. 8; 1457. 10; 1458. int.; 1463. 3; 1468. 4; 1472. 2; 1473. 6, 24; 1474. 11; 1475. 10; 1502. 8; 1515. 1;

1536. 3; 1547. 3; 1548. 4; 1549. 7; 1550. 6; 1552. 7; 1555. 13.

πάγος 1430. 7. β π. 1426. 7. γ (sc. πάγος?) 1559. 9. η π. 1425. 4, 6.

Πάριμος, προτομή Π. 1449. 11, 14.

Περσίνη 1471. 7.

Πηλούσιον 1425. 7; 1544. 6.

πόλις (1) = Alexandria 1475. 3, 41; 1560. 4, 11; 1561. 20. (2) = Oxyrhynchus 1414. 2, 12; 1449. 4; 1455. 12, 18; 1470. 3, 10; 1472. 16; 1473. 30, 37; 1475. 12, 22; 1540. 5; 1543. 1; 1545. 11; 1550. 2, 21; 1551. 8.

Ῥωμαϊκά 1466. 3; 1558. 8.

Ῥωμαῖος, ἱππεὺς Ῥ. 1444. 15. Ῥωμαῖοι 1451. 12. Ῥωμαίων ἔθνη 1460. 5. Ῥωμαίων πολιτεία 1458. 5; 1558. 4. ἔθμος Ῥωμαίοις ὄρκος 1451. 7.

Ῥώμη 1407. 16.

Τάλυ ὕδατα 1427. 4.

Ταποσιριάς, Ἰσις Τ. 1434. 12.

τοπαρχία. ἄνω 1434. 3; 1522. 4. ἀπηλιώτου 1573. 14. Θμοισεφῶ 1433. 9, 39; 1436. 35; 1541. 3; 1578. 2. κάτω 1462. 13, 27; 1539. 11. πρὸς λίβα 1469. 2; 1475. 15. μέση 1444. 3; 1522. 4; 1525. 3; 1526. 3; 1539. 4; 1540. 4, 12, 14; 1549. 24; 1573. 14.

τόποι, Ἀραβίας ἄνω τ. 1435. 8.

Τραιανὸς ποταμός 1426. 10.

Φαρίτης 1583. 9 (?).

(b) VILLAGES, ἐποίκια, χωρία.

(1) *Oxyrhynchite nome.*

Ἀσσύα 1529. 11.

Γέμη. See Ἰέμη.

Γερωντὰ ἐποίκ. 1448. 10.

Δάχμων (gen.; not Oxyrh.?) 1517. 18.

Δωσιθέου 1413. 16; 1424. 6; 1425. 6; 1448. 5 marg., 8.

Εἰάνθις (? α τόπος) 1421. 5.

Ἐντελεῦ 1510. 4, 10.

Ἡρακλείδου κώμη 1430. 7. Ἡρ. ἐποίκιον 1528. 1, 7; 1537. 5, 21.

Ἡρακλεῖον 1488. 10.

Θαλασσοκάπρον 1448. 20.

Θῦρις (not Oxyrh.?) 1517. 16.

Θῶλθις 1448. 6; 1512. 1.

— (κάτω τοπ.) 1529. 2.

— (Θμοισεφῶ τοπ.) 1578. 2.

Ἰβιδῶν Χύσεως 1442. 2.

- Ἰδυ() 1434. 24.
 Ἰέμη (γέμη Π) 1444. 34.
 Ἰσεῖον 1488. 23. Ἰ=Ἰ. Πεκύσιος 1465. 5.
 — Ἄνω 1539. 11.
 — Κάτω 1529. 5.
 — Παγγᾶ 1502. verso 1; 1522. 4. Παγγᾶ
 1494. 3; cf. n.
 — Πεκύσιος 1465. 2, 5.
 — Τρύφωνος 1529. 6, 12.
 Ἰστρου 1444. 22.

 Κερκεθῦρις 1449. 62.
 Κερκεῦρα 1531. 20.
 Κερκ[1449. 62.
 Κεσμοῦχis 1433. 10, 40; 1448. 3.
 Κόβα 1529. 7.

 Λόγγον. See Σκυταλίτις Λ.

 Μίλων(ος?) 1545. 9.
 Μονίμου ἐποίκιον 1413. 14; 1434. 2.
 Μουχινγάλη 1529. 10.

 Νααιλ() 1448. 14.
 Νεβῶ (not Oxyrh.?) 1438. 16.
 Νεμέρα 1525. 3; 1549. 23.
 Νεμεσιῶνος, Σερήνου καὶ Ν. χωρίον 1448. 15.
 Νεσμίμis 1413. 16.
 Νίγρον 1426. 7, 18.
 Νικοστράτου ἐποίκ. 1459. 31.

 Παγγᾶ. See Ἰσεῖον Π.
 Παεῖμις 1469. 2; 1475. 15.
 Πακέρκη 1540. 4, 12, 14.
 Παλῶσις 1448. 4; 1459. 9.
 Πανευεί 1559. 9.
 Παρόριον 1545. 5.
 Παῶμις 1448. 5; 1534. 12; 1541. 3.
 Πεννῶ 1549. 12.
 Πέλα 1447. 3; 1497. 9.
 Πελαίτου 1448. 17.
 Πέτη 1539. 5; 1545. 8.
 Πετροκ() 1448. 11.

 Σαδάλου 1426. 6.
 Σαραπᾶ ἐποίκ. 1448. 13.
 Σεναῶ 1584. 3.
 Σενέπτα 1508. 7.
 Σενοκῶμις 1506. 1; 1528. 3; 1545. 5.
 Σεντώ 1470. 10.
 Σερήνου καὶ Νεμεσιῶνος χωρ. 1448. 15.
 Σερύφis 1421. 3; 1528. 2, 8; 1542. 4; 1545.
 4; 1546. 5.
 Σέσφθα 1416. 13; 1423. 10; 1529. 1. Σέφθα
 1554. 6.
 Σεηριάς 1545. 10.
 Σεφῶ 1459. 34.
 Σιγκέφα 1405. 16, 21.
 Σιναρύ 1449. 54; 1462. 12, 26.
 Σκυταλίτις Λόγγου 1448. 12.
 Σοῦis 1448. 7.
 Στεφανίτις 1577. 2, 4.
 Στρούθου 1448. 18.
 Σύρων 1474. 16; 1528. 3, 9.

 Τααμπέμου 1421. 3; 1505. 2; 1545. 3. Ταμ-
 πέμου 1491. 13.
 Τακόνα 1498. 14; 1529. 9.
 Ταλαῶ 1529. 4.
 Τανάis 1444. 8, &c.
 Τα[1449. 56.
 Τερῦθis 1507. 3.
 Τήis 1435. 3; 1436. 35; 1448. 2; 1545.
 1546. 10.
 Τυχινφάγων 1529. 3.
 Τ. [. .]λει 1546. 7.

 Φθῶχis 1530. 1.
 Φοβῶον 1546. 11 (?).

 Χύσις. See Ἰβιὼν Χύσεως.

 Ψανωρῶ 1448. 19.
 Ψῶβθis (ἄνω τοπ.) 1434. 23.
 — (κάτω τοπ.) 1529. 8.
 — (μέσης τοπ.) 1526. 3.
]θis 1434. 18.

(2) Other names.

- Ἀργίας (Arsinoïte) 1446. 95.
 Εὐήμερία (Arsinoïte) 1446. 5, &c.
 Θεαδέλφεια (Arsinoïte) 1446. 4, &c.
 Ἰβιὼν Τα[ν.]ε[. .]ρεως (Hermopolite?) 1440. 4.
 Κόρη (Delta) 1427. 1.
 Μυαῖς (Arsinoïte) 1446. 94.

Νῶις (Ἀλεξ. χώρα) 1462. 32.
Πολυνδεύκεια (Arsinoite) 1446. 28, 36, 56,
86, 90.
Σιν[. .]ταπή (Hermopolite ?) 1440. 3.

Τερῦθις (Cynopolite) p. 257.
Χοινῶθις (Heracleopolite) 1463. 8.
Ψωμοεργ() (Antaeopolite) 1443. 4.
]ψαμς (Arabian nome ?) 1435. 10.

(c) ἄμφοδα AND λαῦραι OF OXYRHYNCHUS.

Βορρά Δρόμου 1547. 7.
Βορρά Κρηπίδος 1548. 10.
Δεκάτης 1473. 36; 1520. 4, 6.
Δρόμου Γυμνασίου 1449. 6; 1452. 50, 60;
1516. 1; 1550. 28.
Δρόμου Θοήριδος 1449. 4; 1516. 6; 1550.
24.
Ἰππέων Παρεμβολῆς 1449. 6; 1551. 11.
Κρητικοῦ 1452. 9, 36.

Λυκίων Παρεμβολῆς 1552. 11.
Μυροβαλάνου, Νότου Δρόμου καὶ Μ. 1562. 8.
Νότου Δρόμου καὶ Μυροβαλάνου 1562. 8.
Νότου Κρηπίδος 1521. 4.
Παμμένους Παραδείσου 1452. 22.
Πατεμίτ (λάυρα) 1449. 6.
Πλατείας 1449. 5. ἡ Π. 1461. 10.
Ποιμενικῆς 1516. 3.

(d) κλήροι.

Ἀλεξάνδρου πρότερον Μένωνος 1508. 8.
Ἀνδρωνος 1459. 10.
Ἀπολλοφάνους 1470. 11.
Δημητρίου τοῦ Πο[. 1434. 18.
Διονυσίου Διογένους 1535. 9.
Δορκάωνος 1533.
Δ[ό]ρκωνος 1508. 7.
Ἡρακλείδου. See Θεοφίλου καὶ Ἡ.
Θεοφίλου καὶ Ἡρακλείδου 1502. verso 1.
Θρασυμάχου παρειμένη 1549. 13, 34.
Κυ[1534. iii.
Μενεσθέως 1459. 10, 16, 22, 29.
Μένωνος 1508. 8.

Μηνοδώρου 1534. 2, 22.
Νικάνορος Θεσσαλοῦ 1534. 5.
Νικάν[ορος ? 1458. int.
Νικίου 1534. 7.
Νικομήδους. See Νίκωνος.
Νίκωνος ἀνθ' οὗ Νικομήδους 1475. 15.
Παρμενίωνος 1459. 35.
Πτολεμαίου καὶ Φιλίππου 1459. 32; p. 181.
Πτολεμαίου τοῦ Φιλίππου 1534. 4.
Σέννω 1534. 18.
Τοκέως 1534. 3.
Τριακονταρουρίας 1534. 1.
Φιλίππου. See Πτολεμαίου.

(e) TRIBES AND DEMES.

Νεοκόσμιοι ὁ καὶ Ἀλθαιεύς 1458. 6.
Σωσικόσμιοι ὁ καὶ Ἀλθαιεύς 1463. 5.
Φυλαξιθαλάσσιοι ὁ καὶ Ἀλθαιεύς 1463. 20.

φυλή (τρίτη) 1413. 12, 13, 16 (?); 1415. 20,
30; 1552. 3.

(f) BUILDINGS, τόποι, &c. (Cf. Index VI (b).)

ἀγορά 1455. 10.
Ἀδριανῆ βιβλιοθήκη (Alex.) 1473. 40; 1475. 44.
ἀρχαία 1468. 19; 1562. 20.
βαλανεῖον, δημόσιον β. 1499. 3.
βαλανίδιον (πανίδιον Π), δημόσιον β. 1430. 13.
βιβλιοθήκη 1451. 4; 1587. 4 (ἐγκτήσε[?]ων).
Cf. Ἀδριανῆ β., Ναναίου β.

βιβλιοφυλάκιον 1562. 5.
γναφεῖον 1488. 9.
γῆς 1537. 15.
γυμνάσιον 1452. 34, 47; 1552. 14. Cf. (c).
δρόμος. See (c).
κοῖται ἐκατὸν ἑννέα 1470. 11.
κρηπίς. See (c) Νότου Κ.

Ναναίων βιβλιοθήκη (Alex.) 1473. 41; 1475. 45.
οὐσία τοῦ κυρίου Σεβαστοῦ 1434. 20.
παρόρια τῆς πόλεως 1475. 22.
Πασότιος, τόπος λεγόμενος Π. 1502. verso 5.
περίμετρα τῆς κόμης 1475. 22. π. Ἡρακλείδου
ἐποικίου 1537. 20.
Πλατεία 1461. 10. Cf. (c).

πορθμεῖον (προθμιον Π) 1421. 6.
στοὰ δημοσία (Babylon?) 1406. 11.
σφαιριστήριον 1450. 5, 7.
τόπος λεγόμενος Πασότιος 1502. verso 5.
τράπεζα, ἡ ἐπὶ τοῦ πρὸς Ὁξ. πόλ. Σαραπείου τ.
1473. 7. Cf. Index VIII.
Ψοῦ, πρὸς τῷ Ψ. 1461. 9.

VI. RELIGION.

(a) GODS.

Ἀβράσαξ 1566. 4.
Ἀπόλλων 1449. 2. Ἀ. . . θεὸς μέγας ἀγαθὸς
δαίμων 1449. 4. Ἀ. θεὸς μέγιστος 1435. 2.
Ἀρποκράτης 1449. 24.
Ἀτάργατος 1449. 1, 6. Ἀ. Βεθεννύ[ις] 1449.
5, 6.
Ἀφρο?δίτη 1449. 33.
Βούβαστις 1449. 19 (?).
Δημήτηρ θεὰ μεγίστη 1449. 10, 49 (?).
Διόνυσος 1449. 2, 3. σπονδὴ Διονύσου 1436.
17, 32, 49.
Ἐλουεῖν (voc.) 1566. 7.
Ζεύς 1449. 1, 5, 6, 7, 58 (θεὸς μέγιστος);
1482. 6.
Ἥλιος 1566. 1.
Ἥλουαί (voc.) 1566. 6.
Ἥρα 1449. 1, 5, 6, 7, 58 (θεὰ μεγίστη).
θεά, θεός. θ. μέγας, μέγιστος. See Ἀπόλλων,
Ζεύς, Σάραπις. θεὰ μεγίστη see Δημήτηρ, Ἥρα,
Θοῆρις. θεός (Christian) 1492. 19; 1493.
13; 1494. 3, 7; 1593. 12. κύριος θ. 1493.

5; 1495. 5. θεοὶ 1464. 5; 1482. 9;
1550. 15, 21; 1582. 7. θεοὶ τῆς πόλ. τῶν
Ἀντινοέων 1489. 2. θεοὶ μέγιστοι 1449.
58; 1550. 10. θεοὶ σύνναοι 1449. 2; 1550.
10. Cf. Index I.
Θοῆρις 1449. 4; 1550. 8. Θοῦρις θεὰ μεγίστη
1453. 9. Cf. Index V (c).
Ἰσις 1550. 8, 20. Ἰ. Ταποσιριάς 1434. 11.
Κόρη 1449. 2, 5, 6, 44, 52.
Νεωτέρα 1449. 2, 4, 5, 8, 12, 13, 14.
Πεταπινακσενεὶ . ξα . πετενταετκηκειειχινδοναι-
ρουβι (voc.) 1566. 7.
Πετκηιερχενεικαμητηρον (voc.) 1566. 5.
Σαπειφνήπ 1566. 2.
Σάραπις 1550. 9. ὁ κύριος Σ. 1484. 4; 1583.
5. ὁ μέγας Σ. 1472. 9. Σ. θεὸς μέγιστος
1453. 5.
Σάφθις 1435. 9.
Συλικύσηςτος 1478. 5.
Τιαρκαμικεντευ (voc.) 1566. 10.
Τυφών 1449. 14.

(b) TEMPLES.

Δημητρεῖον 1449. 5; 1485. 3.
Θοηρεῖον 1484. 6. ἱερὸν Θοῆριδος 1453.
9. ἄμφοδον Δρόμου Θ. See Index V (c).
ἱβιών. See Index V (b) 1 and 2.
ἱεράκιον 1475. 23.
ἱεράν 1414. 4, 11; 1449. 58; 1453. 13, 16, 19.
ἰ. Ἀπόλλωνος 1435. 2; 1449. 4. ἰ. Διονύσου
1449. 3. ἰ. Διὸς καὶ Ἥρας 1449. 7. ἰ. Διὸς
καὶ Ἥρας καὶ Ἀταργάτιδος Βεθεννύ[ιδ(ος)] καὶ

Κόρης 1449. 5, 6. ἰ. Κόρης 1449. 52. ἰ.
Θοῆριδος. See Θοηρεῖον. ἰ. Νεωτέρας 1449.
4, 8, 10. ἰ. Σαράπιδος. See Σαραπείον. ἰ.
Σάφθιος 1435. 6, 9.
Ἰσεῖον, τὸ αὐτόθι (sc. in the Serapeum) ἰ. 1453.
6. Cf. Index V (b). 1.
Ναναῖον (Alex.) 1473. 41; 1475. 45.
Σαραπείον, τὸ πρὸς Ὁξ. πόλ. Σ. 1457. 10 (Σαρα-
πείον); 1473. 7. ἱερὸν Σαράπιδος 1453. 5.

(c) PRIESTLY TITLES.

ἀρχιερέυς 1413. 10; 1415. 22, 25, 28; 1434. 10 (of Alexandria?); 1461. 3.
 θυσία, οἱ ἐπὶ τῶν θ. αἰρεθέντες 1464. 1.
 ιερά, οἱ ἐπὶ τῶν ἱερῶν 1453. 13.
 ἱερεὺς 1414. 4 (?); 1416. 10, 15; 1444. 13, 23; 1446. 8, 85; 1449. 1. ἰ. καὶ ἀρχιδικαστής. See Index VIII.

ιεροτέκτων 1550. 7, 14. Cf. τέκτων 1550. 19.
 κωμαστής προτομῶν τοῦ κυρ. Σεβ. καὶ νίκης αὐτοῦ προαγωγῆς 1449. 2.
 λυχνάπτης (-τος Π) 1453. 4, 8.
 νεωκόρος τοῦ μεγάλου Σαράπιδος 1472. 8.
 παστοφόρος 1435. 2, 6, 9.
 προφήτης 1480. 2, 29.

(d) MISCELLANEOUS.

ἀνατεθέντα 1449. 9 sqq.
 ἀνδριαντάρια Διὸς καὶ Ἡρας 1449. 58.
 ἀνιερωθέντα 1449. 12.
 βασιλίσκος 1566. 9.
 βωμός 1449. 47, 49.
 δρόμος (Σαραπίου) 1457. 12. Cf. Index V (c).
 εἰκονίδιον (of Caracalla, Severus and Julia Domna) 1449. 8, 42, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63.
 ζῶδιον Κόρης 1449. 44.
 θεῖος 1449. 15, 23, 25. θ. διάταξις 1405. 26.
 θ. δωρεά 1504. 15. θ. τῶν Σεβ. νόμισμα 1411. 7. θ. κρίσις 1464. 6. θ. πρόνοια 1492. 8.
 θύειν 1464. 4, 7; 1483. 9.
 θυσία 1464. 1.
 Ἰακχάριον (ιαχχαρ. Π) 1449. 46.
 ἱερατικά 1443. 8.
 ἱερεῖον 1464. 8.
 ἱερός 1592. 7. ἱερά (γῆ) 1434. 11; 1437. 9; 1446. 52. ἰ. νίος 1492. 1, 21. ἰ. ὑπογραφή

1469. 19. ἱερώτατος Καῖσαρ 1433. 25.
 ἱερώτ. Νεῖλος 1409. 17. ἱερώτ. ταμείον 1558. 7.
 κλίνη τοῦ κυρίου Σαράπιδος 1484. 3.
 κύριος. See (a) θεός and Σάραπισ.
 λαμπὰς Κόρης 1449. 44.
 νίκη, ἐπείκτης χρυσοῦ στεφάνου καὶ νίκης τοῦ κυρ. ἡμῶν Αὐρηλιανοῦ Σεβ. 1413. 25. κωμαστής προτομῶν τοῦ κυρ. Σεβ. καὶ νίκης αὐτοῦ προαγωγῆς 1449. 2.
 ξάανον 1449. 14, 52. ξ. Δήμητρος 1449. 10.
 ξ. Νεωτέρας 1449. 12, 13.
 Ὀπιανός 1566. 9.
 πανήγυρις 1416. 2, 16.
 πηδάλιον Νεωτέρας 1449. 14.
 πρόνοια, θεία π. 1492. 8.
 πρ(οσ)κνη[τήριον] 1449. 19.
 προτομή 1449. 2, 10, 14.
 σπονδὴ Διονύσου 1436. 17, 32, 49.
 σωτήρ 1566. 3.

VII. ASTROLOGY.

Αἰγόκερος 1476. 12; 1563. 8, 9; 1564. 7.
 ἀκρόνυκτος (ακρων. Π) 1476. 5.
 Ἄρης 1476. 7; 1563. 4; 1564. 5; 1565. 6.
 ἀρχάς 1565. 8.
 αὐ. [...]τρος 1476. 7.
 ἀφαιρετικός 1476. 6.
 Ἀφροδίτη 1476. 9; 1563. 5; 1564. 8; 1565. 5.
 Δίδυμοι 1565. 8, 9.
 Ἐρμῆς 1476. 10; 1563. 7; 1564. 8; 1565. 10.
 Ζεὺς 1476. 8; 1563. 4; 1564. 6; 1565. 9.

Ζυγόν 1476. 11; 1563. 6, 7; 1565. 5.
 ἥλιος 1476. 11; 1563. 6; 1564. 4; 1565. 4.
 ἡμέρα 1476. 2; 1563. 2; 1564. 3; 1565. 3.
 Ἰχθύες 1563. 3; 1564. 8.
 Καρκίνος 1563. 4; 1564. 6.
 Κριός 1476. 5; 1564. 4.
 Κρόνος 1476. 5; 1563. 3; 1564. 7; 1565. 8.
 λεπτόν 1476. 5 sqq.; 1563. 8.
 Λέων 1476. 7; 1563. 5; 1568. 10 (?).
 μοῖρα 1476. 3 sqq.; 1563. 3 sqq.
 ξόανον (?) 1565. 10.

Παρθένος 1476. 8, 9, 10; 1565. 4.
 πληροῦν, πεπληρωμένος 1476. 3; 1565. 1.
 πολλά{ν} 1565. 7.
 σελήνη 1476. 12; 1563. 8; 1564. 6; 1565. 7.
 Σκορπίος 1565. 6.
 Ταῦρος 1564. 5.

Τοξότης 1565. 7.
 Ὑδρηχός 1476. 4.
 ὥρα 1476. 3 (πεπληρωμένη); 1563. 2; 1564.
 3; 1565. 2. ὦ. = ὠροσκόπος 1564. 4;
 1565. 4.
 ὠροσκόπος 1476. 4; 1563. 9.

VIII. OFFICIAL TITLES.

ἀγορανομεῖον 1562. 2.
 ἀγορανομήσας 1444. 31; 1475. 7, 11.
 ἀγορανόμος, ἐναρχος ἀ. 1454. 8.
 ἀγωνοθέτης 1416. 5.
 ἀλωναφύλαξ 1465. 8. Cf. p. 192.
 ἀμφοδογραμματεὺς 1552. 3.
 ἀπαιτητής 1413. 29; 1461. 13. ἀπ. τιμῆς
 πυροῦ 1419. 6. ἀπ. ταύρων (Ταύρ.) 1570. 4.
 ἄρξας 1559. 4. Cf. ἄρχων.
 ἄρχειν 1413. 17. Cf. ἄρξας, ἄρχων.
 ἀρχεῖον 1468. 19; 1562. 20.
 ἀρχή 1413. 12; 1416. 5.
 ἀρχιδικαστεία, ὁ διέπων τὰ κατὰ τὴν ἀ. See ἀρχι-
 δικαστής.
 ἀρχιδικαστής 1482. int.; 1503. 9. ἱερεὺς καὶ
 ἀ. καὶ πρὸς τῇ ἐπιμελείᾳ τῶν χρηματιστῶν καὶ
 τῶν ἄλλων κριτηρίων: Πάλλας (81) 1471. 2.
 Αἰλιανός s. of Euphranor νεωκόρος τοῦ μεγ.
 Σαράπιδος γενόμενος ἑπαρχος σπείρης δευτέρας
 Κομμαγιῆν ἱππικῆς (136) 1472. 8. Εὐδαίμων
 ὁ καὶ Ἀσκληπιάδης (209) 1560. 5, 8. Α.
 Σεπτίμιος Αὐρήλιος Κάσιος (216) 1474. 3, 8.
 Αὐρ. Γάιος ὁ καὶ Ἀρποκρατίων (267) 1475. 1,
 4, 6. γενόμενος ἀ. (before 209):]υρι. os
 Αὐρ. Ὁρίων 1560. 4 (γεν. στρατηγὸς τῆς
 πόλεως καὶ ἀ.), 11 (γεν. στρ. τῆς πόλ. καὶ ἐπὶ
 τῆς εὐθηνίας καὶ πρεσβευτῆς καὶ ἀ.), 13. διέπων
 τὰ κατὰ τὴν ἀρχιδικαστείαν: Δημήτριος ὁ καὶ
 Δομίτιος ἀποδεδειγμένος ἐξηγητής (136) 1472.
 4, 12.
 ἀρχιερεὺς. See Index VI (c).
 [ἀρχι?]ρέκτων 1450. 27.
 ἄρχων 1526. 10. ἔ[αρχος ἄρ]χων 1406. 11.
 ἄρχοντες 1409. 14. ἄρξας 1559. 4.
 βαδιστηλάτης 1514. 2.
 βαλανευτής 1500. 2.
 βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς 1435. 8. (Athribite

nome) Αὐρ. Α[. . .]ν (216-17) 1458. 1.
 (Antaeopolite nome) Αὐρ. Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ
 Ἡρακλείδης (227?) 1443. 16. (Oxyrhyn-
 chite nome) Νίκανδρος (72-3) 1452. 45.
 Ἱέραξ (127-8) 1452. 2, 29. Ἀμμωνιανὸς
 διαδεχόμενος τὴν στρατηγίαν (201) 1473. 20,
 23. Αὐρ. Νεμεσιών ὁ καὶ Διονύσιος (226)
 1459. 1. Αὐρ. Πτολεμαῖος (240) 1549. 2.
 βιβλιοθήκη. See Index V (f).
 βιβλιοφυλάκιον 1562. 5.
 βιβλιοφύλαξ 1451. 4. β. τῶν ἐγκτήσεων 1475.
 48.
 βικάριος 1436. 3, 21, 40.
 βοηθός 1573. 13. β. σιτολόγων 1539. 10, 18.
 β. στρατηγού 1469. 10, 18.
 βουλεία 1406. 8.
 βουλευτής 1406. 6, 8; 1412. 3, 4, 15; 1413.
 3-5, 8, 12, 13, 15, 21-4, 28, 29, 31;
 1414. 6, 9, 16, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28; 1415.
 5-7, 10, 11, 15-18, 27, 30; 1416. 1;
 1444. 2; 1458. 3; 1477. 17; 1498. 17
 ('Αλεξ.); 1501. 1, 4; 1522. 5; 1526. 11;
 1559. 4; 1562. 4, 6. βουλευτικά 1416. 3.
 β. χρήματα 1501. 2.
 βουλή 1407. 19; 1413. 11, 12; 1414. 16, 18,
 21; 1416. 10, 23, 26; 1417. 6 (?), 20, 23,
 24, 31. ἡ κρατίστη β. 1418. 1; 1460. int.
 πρόσκλητος β. 1412. 12; 1414. 29 (?).
 γεωμέτρης, δημόσιος γ. 1469. 6, 11.
 γνωστήρ 1479. 1; 1490. 2.
 γραμματεῦν σιτολογίαν 1510. 9.
 γραμματεὺς (1) καταλογεῖν 1474. 7. (2) μητρο-
 πόλεως 1422. 10. (3) μισθωτοῦ 1429. 3.
 (4) Ὀξυρυγίτου 1426. 4. (5) πόλεως 1550.
 2. (6) πολιτικῶν 1413. 7. (7) ποταμῶν
 1427. 1. (8) σιτολόγων 1542. 15. (9)
 βασιλικὸς γ. See βασιλικός.

γραφείον 1462. 13, 35.
 γυμνασιαρχείν 1413. 22; 1418. 6; 1418. 15.
 γυμνασιαρχήσας 1412. 4; 1442. 5; 1449. 53,
 65; 1497. 1; 1573. 11 (?).
 γυμνασιαρχία 1417. 24, 25; 1418. 14, 18, 20,
 28, 30.
 γυμνασιάρχος 1413. 9, 19 (?), 21-4; 1540.
 5 (?); 1582. 4.
 δεκανία 1512. 2, 3, 5.
 δεκαπρωτία 1410. 7, 12, 15; 1502. verso 3;
 1527. 3, 8, 11.
 δεκάπρωτος 1409. 1, 2, 7, 12; 1410. 6;
 1442. 5; 1444. 3; 1571. 4.
 δῆμος 1407. 19.
 δημόσιοι 1411. 2; 1421. 2; 1557. 3.
 διαδεχόμενος. See ἑπαρχος, ἐπιστράτηγος, στρα-
 τηγός.
 διάδοχος. See νομάρχης, στρατηγός.
 διαλογή, ὁ πρὸς τῇ δ. τῆς πόλεως 1475. 3;
 1561. 20.
 διασημότατος. (1) ἑπαρχος (Αἰγύπτου) 1503.
 13, 16, 19; 1504. 2, 4, 10. (2) διαδεχο-
 μένος τὰ μέρη τῶν ἐξοχωτάτων ἐπαρχῶν 1469.
 1. (3) ἡγεμών 1417. 26; 1456. 7; 1467.
 1, 23; 1559. 7 (Αὐγουσταμνίκης). (4)
 διέπων τὴν ἡγεμονίαν 1468. 1. (5) καθολικός
 1410. 2; 1509. 6.
 διέπων. See ἀρχιδικαστής, ἑπαρχος, ἐπιστρά-
 τηγος.
 διοικητής, ὁ κράτιστος δ. Οὐλλπιος Αὐρήλιος (278)
 1409. 3, 7. Αὐρ. Πρωτέας (284) 1412. 9;
 p. 26. Ἰούλιος Μόνιμος (275) p. 16.
 διώκτης σίτου 1419. 9.
 εἰρήναρχος 1505. 2; 1506. 2; 1507. 1.
 εἰσηγητής 1416. 1 marg., 4 marg.
 ἑκδικος 1426. 4.
 ἐκλήπτωρ 1450. 22.
 ἐκλογιστεία 1436. 23.
 ἐκλογιστής 1480. 12, 15.
 ἐξάκτωρ 1428. 2.
 ἐξειληφότες τὴν ἐξαδμαχίαν τῶν ὄνων 1457. 2.
 ἐξηγητεύσας 1473. 25; 1498. 5 (Alex.);
 1501. 1.
 ἐξηγητής 1412. 2; 1413. 2, 3, 5, 7, 9; 1415.
 20, 24, 29, 31; 1416. 25; 1485. 2. ἐξ.
 Ἀλεξανδρείας 1472. 8, 12 (ἀποδεδειγμένος).
 ἐξηγητικός, τὸ ἐ. 1413. 9.
 ἐπαρχία Αἰγύπτου καὶ Λιβύης 1410. 3.

ἑπαρχος. (1) Αἰγύπτου: Γ. Τυράννιος 1434. 15.
 Ἀκύλας 1434. 12. Ῥάμμιος Μαρτιάλις ὁ
 κράτιστος ἡγεμών (119) 1547. 4. Γ. Κα-
 λούσιος Σπατιανὸς ἑπ. Αἰ. (175) 1451. 1, 11,
 13. Μαΐκιος Λαίτος ὁ λαμπρότ. ἡγ. (202-3)
 1548. 4. Λ. Βαίβιος Αὐρήλιος Ἰουγκίνος ἑπ.
 Αἰ. (210-14) 1408. 11, 22. Οὐαλέριος
 Φίρμος (245) 1466. 1 (Valerius Firmus
 praef. Aeg.), 4 (ἑπ. Αἰ.); (247) 1418. 4,
 17 (ὁ λαμπ. ἡγ.). Τιτιανὸς Κλωδιανὸς (prae-
 fect?; before 258) 1468. 28. Λ. Μούσσιος
 Αἰμιλιανὸς ὁ διασημότ. διέπων τὴν ἡγ. (258)
 1468. 1. Μ. Αὐρ. Διογένης ὁ διασημ. ἡγ.
 (284-6) 1456. 8. Οὐαλέριος Πομπηϊανὸς ὁ
 διασημ. ἑπ. Αἰ. (288-9) 1503. 13, 16, 19.
 Αἰμίλιος Ῥουστικιανὸς ὁ διασημ. διαδεχ. τὰ
 μέρη τῶν ἐξοχωτάτων ἑπ. (298) 1469. 1.
 Πούπλιος ἡγ. (299) 1416. 28. Φιλάγριος
 ὁ λαμπροτ. ἑπ. Αἰ. (336) 1470. 4, 6, 9, 15.
 unnamed: ἑπ. Αἰ. 1423. 2, 14. διασημ.
 ἑπ. Αἰ. 1504. 2, 5, 10, 14. διασημ. ἡγ.
 1417. 9, 26, 29; 1467. 1. ἡγεμών 1468.
 10. ἡγεμόνες 1459. 7. ἡγεμονία 1411. 18;
 1418. 6; 1468. 2; 1469. 16. (2) ἡγ.
 Αὐγουσταμνίκης: Φλ. Ἰούλιος Ἀμμώνιος ὁ
 διασημ. (341) 1559. 8. (3) ἡγ. Ἑρκουλίαν? :
 Νίκων (4th cent.) 1428. 2. (4) other
 ἑπαρχοί: Οὐλλπιος Πακατιανὸς ὁ λαμπρότ. ἑ.
 consul (332) 1426. 1. Cf. Index IX,
 ἑπαρχος and praefectus.
 ἐπείκτης τῆς ὁθόνης 1428. 3. ἐπ. χρυσοῦ στε-
 φάνου καὶ νίκης τοῦ κυρ. ἡμῶν Αὐρηλιανοῦ Σεβ.
 1413. 25.
 ἐπειξίς, ὁ ἐπείξει τῶν χωμάτων ἐπικείμενος 1469. 7.
 ἐπί, ἐ. τῆς Σέσφθα 1423. 10. Cf. θυσίαι, ἱερά,
 χώματα.
 [ἐπιμελῆ] τῆς 1409. 13.
 ἐπιστατεῖν 1413. 20.
 ἐπιστάτης εἰρήνης 1507. 2.
 ἐπιστολαφόρος 1587. 6.
 ἐπιστρατηγίστας, Ἰούλιος Σώπατρος (before 226)
 1459. 7.
 ἐπιστρατηγία. See ἐπιστράτηγος.
 ἐπιστράτηγος 1416. 2; 1460. int.; 1588. 10.
 ὁ κράτιστος ἑπ. 1413. 30; 1415. 8, 9;
 1573. 8. Μητροδόωρος διέπων τὴν ἐπιστ. (260)
 1502. 2, 4. ὁ διαδεχόμενος τὴν ἐπιστρατη-
 γίαν (unnamed) 1562. 17, 18. Cf. ἐπι-
 στρατηγίστας.
 ἐπισφραγιστής τῆς Ταμπέμου 1491. 11.

ἐπιτηρητὴς ἐγκυκλίου καὶ κομακτορίας 1523. 4.
ἐπίτροπος 1416. 27; 1417. 4; 1420. 9. Cf.
οὐσιακός.

ἐπιφανέστατος Καῖσαρ 1425. 2.
ἐπόπτης εἰρήνης 1559. 3.
εὐθηνία, ἐπὶ τῆς ἐ. (Ἀλεξ.) 1560. 11.
εὐθηνιαρχεῖν 1418. 15. εὐθηνιαρχήσας p. 29.
εὐθηνιάρχης 1412. 1 (Ἀλεξ.); 1417. 28 (-χος).
εὐθηνιαρχία 1417. 13, 14, 21, 24; 1418. 14, 28.

ἡγεμονία, ἡγεμών. See ἑπαρχος.
ἡγούμενος 1587. 22.

θυσίαι, οἱ ἐπὶ τῶν θ. αἰρεθέντες 1464. 1.

ιατρός, δημόσιος ἰ. 1502. 1, 5 (?); 1556. 2.
ἴδιος λόγος 1436. 24.
ιέρα, οἱ ἐπὶ τῶν ἱερῶν 1453. 13.

καθολικός, Μάγνιος Ροῦφος ὁ διασημ. κ. ἐπαρχίας
Αἰγύπτου καὶ Λιβύης (292-3?) 1410. 2. ὁ
διασ. καθ. 1509. 6.

καταλογεῖν 1472. 3; 1560. 4. γραμματεὺς
κ. 1474. 7.

καταλοχισμός, ὁ πρὸς τοῖς κ. 1461. 2, 23.
καταπομπὸς ζώων 1414. 19, 20. κ. κριθῆς
1415. 6. κ. οἴνου 1415. 5.

κοινὸν τῶν κοσμητῶν 1413. 34.
κοσμητεύσας Ἀλεξανδρείας 1498. 5.
κοσμητὴς 1412. 2; 1413. 34; 1416. 18.
ἐναρχος κ. 1458. 3.

κράτιστος, ὁ κ. Ἀμμώνιος 1412. 9. ὁ κ. Αὐρ.
Ἀμμωνίων 1544. 2. κ. διοικητὴς 1409. 3;
1412. 8. ὁ κ. ἐπιστράτηγος 1413. 30;
1415. 8, 9; 1573. 8. ὁ κ. ἡγεμών 1547.
4. ἡ κ. βουλή 1418. 1; 1460. int.
κυριακός, κ. οἶνος 1578. 7. κυριακὴ κτῆσις
1461. 9.

κωμάρχης 1421. 2; 1426. 5, 6; 1430. 6;
1456. 12; 1469. 2; 1507. 2.
κωμογραμματεὺς 1422. 9; 1434. 2; 1480. 8;
1549. 23.

λαμπρότατος, λ. ἑπαρχος Αἰγύπτου 1470. 4, 9,
15. λ. ἑπαρχος (consul) 1426. 2. λ. ἡγεμών
1548. 5. λαμπρότατοι (consuls) 1559. 2.
λαογράφος 1468. 26.
λογιστής, Φλ. Ἑρμίας (332) 1426. 3. Διοσ-
κουρίδης (logistes?) 1509. 5.

μείζων 1556. 8.

μελλοπρύτανις 1414. 24.

μέρος 1428. 7.
μισθωτὴς ἀσכולήματος στυπτηρίας 1429. 1.
μνημονεῖον 1562. 2. ὁ πρὸς τῷ μ. 1562. 5.

ναυκληρία 1418. 8.
ναύκληρος 1407. 13.
νομάρχης Ἀντινόου πόλ., Αὐρ. Ἀμμώνιος (215)
1463. 1, 26. διάδοχος (νομ.) Αὐρ. Ἀπόλλων
ὁ καὶ Σερῆνος (215) 1463. 2, 27.
νομικάριος 1416. 21.
νομφύλαξ 1440. 7.

ονηλάτης 1425. 8. Cf. βαδιστηλάτης.
ὀριοδείκτης 1446. 92.
οὐσιακός, ὁ κράτιστος οὐ. (sc. ἐπίτροπος) 1514. 3.
ὀφφικιάλιος 1423. 3; 1428. 8, 12. ὁ. τάξεως
ἐπύρχου Αἰγ. 1423. 1, 13.

παραχύτης δημ. βαλανείου 1499. 2.
πατρίκιος 1470. 1.
περίοδος 1552. 3.
ποταμίτης 1427. 1.
πολ(ιτευόμενος?) 1501. 3.
πραγματευτὴς 1514. 1, 6; 1544. 1, 4;
1569. 7.
praefectus Aegypti 1466. 1. Cf. ἑπαρχος.
πραιπόσιτος 1506. 1. π. η πάγου 1425. 4.
Cf. Index IX.

πρακτορεία ἀργυρικῶν κωμητικῶν λημμάτων 1405.
20.
πράκτωρ. (1) ἀργυρικῶν μητροπολιτικῶν λημμάτων
1433. 7, 37; 1521. 3 (om. λημμ.). (2)
Θμοισεφὼ τοπαρχίας 1436. 34. (3) λαογρα-
φίας 1520. 4. (4) μητροπολιτικῶν 1538.
17. (5) πολιτικῶν 1419. 2. (6) στεφανι-
κῶν 1441. 4; 1522. 3.

πρεσβευτὴς 1560. 11.
προεστῶτες ἡ καὶ ἐπιμελούμενοι τῶν ἔργων 1450.
24.

πρὸς. See διαλογή, καταλοχισμός, μνημονεῖον.
πρυτανεία 1407. 12; 1418. 14, 19, 27.
πρυτανεύσας 1413. 6.
πρύτανις 1406. 6 (?); 1413. 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12,
13, 25, 30; 34; 1414. 4, 13, 19, 23-9;
1415. 1 sqq. 1418. 1; 1419. 1; 1496.
28; 1499. 1; 1503. 3, 16, 18. ἐναρχος
π. 1412. 4; 1515. 2.

σιτολογία 1510. 9; 1530. 1.

σιτολόγος 1443. 4; 1510. 4; 1525. 3;
1526. 3; 1530. 20; 1539. 4, 11; 1540.
4, 12, 14; 1541. 3, 8; 1542. 3, 14.

σιτολογῶν 1447. 3.

σκριβας 1417. 10.

στρατηγῆσας, στρατηγία. See στρατηγός.

στρατηγός. (1) Ἀνταιοπολίτου, Αὐρ. Διονύσιος
ὁ καὶ Ἀγ[(227?) 1443. 1. (2) [Γυναι?]κο-
πολίτου, Δημήτριος (128) 1422. 2. (3) στρα-
τηγοὶ Ἑπτανομίας καὶ Ἀρσινόου 1408. 11
(Ἑπτὰ νομῶν καὶ Ἀ.); 1409. 2, 7, 12. (4)
τῆς πόλεως (sc. Alexandria), Ἰυρίος Αὐρήλιος
Ὡρίων 1560. 3, 10, 14. (5) Ὁάσεως, . . .
s. of Dioscorus διαδεχ. στρατηγίαν Ὁ. (276-
82?) 1498. 6. (6) Ὁξυρυγχίτου, Σουτῶριος
Σωσίβιος στρατηγῆσας (72-3) 1452. 44.
[Δ]ιοῦ(ύσιος) στρατηγῆσας (99-100?) 1452.
58. Δημήτριος (119) 1547. 1. Ἀγαθὸς
Δαίμων (127-8) 1422. 3; 1452. 1, 28.
Ἀσκληπιάδης (about 129) 1420. 1, 10.
Ἀπολιναρίου (136) 1472. 1. Ἀμμωνιανὸς βασ.
γραμ. διαδεχ. τὴν στρ. (199) 1473. 20, 23.
Ἀμῶνιος διάδοχος (209) 1560. 2. Αὐρ.
Ἀνουβίων (214-16) 1432. 1; 1474. 1;
1525. 1. Αὐρ. Ἀρποκρατίων (219-20)
1460. 3. Φλ. Ἀρποκρατίων (238) 1433.
2, 33. Αὐρ. Πτολεμαῖος ὁ καὶ Νεμεσιανός
(259-61) 1411. 1; 1502. 7; 1555. 1.
Τερέντιος Ἄρειος (271-5) 1414. 17. Αὐρ. . .
(275) 1455. 1. Αὐρ. Ἀρποκρατίων (278)
1409. 1. Αὐρ. Λεωνίδης (3rd cent.) 1405.
14. Αὐρ. Φιλίαρχος ὁ καὶ Ὡρίων (284-6)
1456. 1. Ἑρμίας (324) 1430. 2, 25.
(unnamed) 1414. 4, 19; 1415. 4, 11, 13;
1417. 15, 19, 22, 23, 27; 1421. 1; 1444.
1; 1446. 102; 1469. 10, 18; 1470. 3,
6(?) 1472. 5, 28; 1473. 41; 1474. 4;
1559. 2; 1560. 6.

συγγραμματαεύων 1427. 2.

συλλέκτης οἴνου 1415. 9.

σύνδικος 1413. 9, 14, 17, 33; 1414. 7, 10;
1417. 7, 13.

συστάτης 1509. 1; 1551. 5.

ταμείον 1562. 15. τὸ τ. ἡμῶν 1405. 3, 8. τὸ
ιερῶτατον τ. 1558. 7.

ταμιακὸς λόγος 1414. 8, 9.

ταμίας βουλευτικῶν χρημάτων 1501. 1.

τάξις ἐπαρχου Αἰγ. 1423. 2, 13. ἡ σὴ τοῦ
διασημοτάτου τ. 1467. 23.

τεσσαράριος 1425. 5; 1430. 4.

τηρητής 1507. 5(?).

τιμή, ἀπὸ τιμῶν 1413. 6; 1498. 1, 2.

τράπεζα 1435. 4, 11. δημοσία τ. 1419. 5;
1432. 17; 1433. 28, 51; 1473. 26. ἡ
ἐπὶ τοῦ πρὸς Ὁξ. πόλ. Σαραπίου τ. 1473. 6.
κολλυβιστικαὶ τ. 1411. 4. οἱ τὰς τ. κεκτημένοι
1411. 9.

τραπεζιτεία, δημοσία τ. 1415. 26.

τραπεζίτης 1411. 6; 1499. 1; 1500. 1. δημο-
σίῳν χρημάτων τ. 1415. 14; 1430. 9.

ὑπατεία, ὑπατος. See Index II.

ὑπηρεσία 1509. 4.

ὑπηρέτης 1409. 23; 1556. 1; 1573. 1, 6.

ὑ. βουλῆς p. 20.

ὑπομνηματογραφῆσας 1496. 24; 1498. 5(?).

ὑπομνηματογράφος 1412. 2; 1413. 8, 14, 17,
32; 1414. 7, 10; 1434. 10 (Alex. ?);
1461. 2.

ὑποσχασάριος ὦνης 1432. 5.

φίσκος 1551. 17(?).

χειριστής 1429. 3; 1431. 1; 1462. 3, 24;
1522. 10; 1573. 10; 1578. 19.

χρεία 1425. 10; 1426. 15.

χρηματιστής. See ἀρχιδικαστής.

χώματα, ἐπὶ τῶν χ. 1469. 9.

χωματεπείκτης 1469. 20.

χωμα(τεπιμελητής) 1546. 2.

IX. MILITARY TERMS.

ala 1511. 11.

Apamenorum cohors 1511. 1.

ἀπολελυμένος, ἐντίμος ἄ. 1459. 4; 1471. 6.

ἄ. ἀπὸ στόλου 1508. 3. Cf. emeritus.

cohors Apamenorum 1511. 1. Cf. σπείρα.

δαλμάται 1513. 2.

δούξ 1431. 3.

ἐκατόνταρχος 1424. 2; 1428. 8. Cf. πρίγκιψ.

emeritus 1511. 6. Cf. ἀπολελυμένος.
 ἐντίμως ἀπολελυμένος 1459. 4; 1471. 6.
 ἑπαρχος. (1) σπείρης δευτέρας Κομμαγηνῶν ἱππικῆς
 1472. 9. (2) στόλου Σεβαστοῦ Ἀλεξανδρίνου
 1451. 1, 14. Cf. praefectus.
 ἱππεὺς Ῥωμαῖος 1444. 15. Ἱππέων Παρεμβολή.
 See Index V (c).
 ἱππικός. See σπείρα.
 Κομμαγηνοί. See σπείρα.
 legio 1511. 5.
 λεγιωνάριος 1419. 7.
 ὀπτιών 1513. 5.
 οὐτερανός 1451. 12; 1459. 3; 1470. 3, 10.
 παρεμβολή 1481. 3. Cf. Index V (c) Ἱππέων
 and Λυκίων Παρ.
 praefectus alae 1511. 11. pr. cohortis 1511.

1. pr. legionis, Jus Marinus 1511. 5. Cf.
 ἑπαρχος.
 πραιπόσιτος 1513. 4, 15. Cf. Index VIII.
 πρίγκιψ 1424. 22 (= centurio princeps);
 1513. 16.
 πριμικήρ(ι)ος 1513. 17.
 σπείρα δευτέρα Κομμαγηνῶν ἱππική 1472. 9. Cf.
 cohorts.
 στόλος 1508. 3. σ. Σεβαστὸς Ἀλεξανδρίνος
 1451. 1, 14.
 στρατιώτης τοῦ ἐπιστρατήγου 1588. 9. γενναίω-
 ται σ. 1412. 6; 1415. 7; 1543. 3;
 1572. 5.
 tabularius 1511. 4, 10.
 τεσσαράριος (not military?) 1425. 5; 1430. 4.
 τριήραρχος (τριηδάρχος Π) 1508. 4.

X. TRADES.

ἀγορευτής 1590. 1.
 ἀθηροπώλης 1432. 6, 12.
 ἀλιεύς 1446. 27; 1517. 10.
 ἀρτοκόπος 1572. 2.
 ἀρτυματᾶς 1517. 14.
 [ἀρχι?]τέκτων 1450. 27.
 ἄτεχνος 1548. 12 sqq.
 βαδιστηλάτης 1514. 2.
 βαλανευτής 1500. 2.
 βαφεύς 1519. 6.
 γέρδιος 1519. 12.
 γεωργός 1409. 9; 1424. 4;
 1526. 9; 1532; 1542. 7,
 10; 1571. 2.
 ἔμπορος 1519. 8.
 ἐπίτροπος 1577. 1; 1578. 1.
 ἐργάτης 1426. 9; 1450. 3.
 ἐρμηνεύς 1517. 6.
 ἡπητής (ηπατιν Π) 1517. 5.
 ἱατρίνη 1586. 12.
 ἱεροτέκτων 1550. 7, 4.

κεραμεύς 1446. 14; 1497. 9.
 κηπουρός 1483. 7.
 κλειδοποιός 1518. 21.
 κονιατής 1450. 6.
 κουρεύς 1518. 5. κουρίς 1489. 9.
 κυβερνήτης 1554. 6.
 κωδᾶς 1519. 4.
 λαξός 1547. 16 sqq.
 λινέμπορος 1414. 7 (?), 9.
 λινούφος 1414. 11-13.
 μολυβᾶς 1517. 12.
 μυλ(ωνικός) 1446. 54.
 ναύκληρος 1407. 13.
 ναυτικός 1488. 5; 1544. 8.
 οἰκοδόμος 1450. 3; 1569.
 recto, verso 2, 30.
 οἰκονόμος 1560. 4.
 οἰνοπώλης 1519. 9.
 ὀνηλάτης 1425. 8; 1517. 8.
 ὀρβισιπώλης 1432. 6, 13.
 ὀρνητᾶς 1568. 1.

πλακουντᾶς 1495. 7.
 ποικιλτής (πολκτης Π) 1519.
 14.
 πορτᾶς 1519. 7.
 ποταμίτης 1427. 1, 2.
 πράτης (ἄρτου) 1454. 2, 10.
 π. ἐλαίου χρηστοῦ 1455.
 5.
 ῥήτωρ 1502. 3 (?).
 συνήγορος 1479. 5.
 ταπητᾶριος 1431. 2.
 ταπιτᾶς 1517. 13.
 τέκτων 1550. 19.
 τεχνίτης 1413. 26, 27, 33;
 1450. 22.
 ὑδροπάροχος 1590. 8.
 ὑπουργός 1414. 13.
 φροντιστής 1530. 16; 1577.
 2; 1578. 2.
 χειριστής. See Index VIII.
 χρυσοσχός (-χους Π) 1582. 1.

XI. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS.

(a) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

ἀγώγιον 1482. 13.
 ἄρουρα 1434. 18 sqq.; 1437. 2; 1441. 7;
 1445. 1 sqq.; 1446. 4 sqq.; 1459. 11
 sqq.; 1470. 12; 1475. 16, 20. Frac-
 tions: $\frac{2}{3}$ 1445. 1; 1459. 29; 1490. int.
 $\frac{1}{3}$ 1459. 25. $\frac{1}{128}$, $\frac{1}{512}$ 1437. 5.
 ἀρτάβη 1434. 23; 1440. 5, 6; 1443-6.
passim; 1447. 5; 1454. 6 (= 30 ἄρτοι),
 7, 9; 1459. 11 sqq.; 1465. 3, 6; 1472.
 19, 22; 1473. 14; 1474. 13, 22; 1482.
 9, 10; 1514. 3, 4; 1522. verso 1-5;
 1525. 8; 1526-31. *passim*; 1535. 12;
 1539. 8, 9, 15, 17; 1540. 6, 7, 14, 15;
 1541. 4, 6, 7; 1542. 11, 12, 13; 1544.
 10; 1549. 16; 1571. 6, 7; 1572. 3-5;
 1575. 3. Fractions: $\frac{1}{3}$ 1445. 2. $\frac{1}{8}$ 1445.
 3 sqq. $\frac{1}{5}$, $\frac{1}{10}$, $\frac{1}{15}$, $\frac{1}{20}$, $\frac{1}{30}$, $\frac{1}{40}$, $\frac{1}{50}$, $\frac{1}{60}$, $\frac{1}{75}$,
 $\frac{1}{84}$, $\frac{1}{150}$, $\frac{1}{200}$, $\frac{1}{300}$, $\frac{1}{500}$, $\frac{1}{600}$, 1446. 4 sqq.
 ἄρτος (30 to an artaba) 1454. 4-6.
 γράμμα 1430. 17; 1524. 1 sqq.
 δέσμη 1430. 14.
 διπλοῦν, διπλῶν μερισμός 1438. 20.
 δραχμή 1449. 18-20. Cf. (δ).
 ζεύγος 1438. 21; 1449. 53; 1535. verso 3,
 8, 10; 1584. 19.
 ἡμιαρτάβιον. See μέτρον and cf. Index XII.
 Ἰταλική (sc. λίτρα) 1429. 4.
 κάγκελλος (or -ον). See μέτρον.
 κεντηνάριον 1430. 14.

κεράμιον 1473. 15; 1483. 7; 1488. 4; 1569.
 4, 5; 1577. 12; 1578. 11.
 κεράτιον 1429. 5 (?).
 κνίδιον 1494. 16 (παλαιόν), 17; 1574. 2.
 κοτύλη 1449. 65.
 κοῦφον 1497. 8.
 λεπτόν 1476. 5 sqq.; 1563. 8.
 λίτρα 1449. 44, 49, 50; 1454. 5; 1513. 7
 sqq.; 1543. 6. Cf. Ἰταλική.
 μέτρον 1584. 22. μ. δημόσιον ἡμιαρταβίῳ 1472.
 18, 21. μ. δημόσιον [1454. 8. μ. τῷ κυγκέλλῳ
 1447. 4; cf. p. 132. μ. παραληπτικόν σου
 κόμης Σύρων 1474. 16. μ. τὸ προκείμενον 1473.
 14. μ. πρὸς ἑκατοστὰς δώδεκα p. 126. μ. τέταρ-
 τον Φιλίππου τὸ τοῦ Μάρκου Ἀντωνίου p. 126.
 μοῖρα 1476. 3 sqq.; 1563. 3 sqq.
 ναύβιον. See Index XII.
 ὀλκή 1449. 18-20, 44; 1497. 5.
 ὄνος 1439. 2, 3.
 οὐγκία 1429. 5; 1449. 49; 1537. 2 sqq.;
 1549. 17.
 πῆχυς ἐμβαδικός 1450. 1.
 σταθμός 1449. 16, 20; 1454. 5.
 τάλαντον 1497. 5, 6. Cf. (δ).
 τετάρτη 1449. 16 (?), 17.
 τριώβολον 1449. 18, 19. Cf. (δ).
 χοῖνιξ 1444. 39, 40; 1472. 19, 22; 1482. 9,
 10; 1522. verso 1; 1528. 4, 5; 1530. 3
 sqq.; 1540. 15; 1542. 8, 9, 12; 1584. 23.

(δ) COINS.

ἀλλαγή 1434. 25. οὐ ἂ. 1434. 36. ὦν ἂ
 1437. 2, 5.
 ἀργύριον 1409. 20; 1431. 3; 1471. 13, 26;
 1473. 5, 33; 1475. 26, 39; 1477. 8;
 1491. 14; 1499. 4; 1501. 6; 1510. 11;
 1535. verso 13; 1570. 5; 1578. 35;
 1590. 12. ἀργύρια 1505. 4; 1588. 6.
 ἄσημον (= silver) 1524. 2 sqq.
 δηνάριον 1414. 8, 9. δ. μυριάς 1431. 3.
 δραχμή 1414. 12-14; 1419. 9, 10; 1430.
 15-18; 1432. 14, 15; 1433. 29, 56, 60;
 1434. 17, 26; 1435-8. *passim*; 1441.
 6-8; 1442. 3-5; 1450. 4 sqq.; 1461.

12 sqq.; 1471. 13, 26; 1473. 4, 12, 34,
 38; 1474. 6; 1475. 25, 26, 39, 41;
 1482. 13; 1497. 7; 1500. 4; 1501. 6;
 1510. 11; 1515. 3 sqq.; 1517-19. *passim*;
 1520. 5, 7; 1522. int., 6 sqq.; 1523. 9,
 11, 12; 1535. verso 2, 11, 13; 1561. 8;
 1570. 5, 7; 1573. 3 sqq.; 1577-8. *passim*;
 1584. 20. Cf. (a). δραχμιαίος τόκος 1471. 14.
 δυοβολοί 1436. 11, 25, 32, 48; 1437. 5, 8, 9,
 11; 1515. 3; 1577. 13.
 ἡμιοβελιον 1435. 3, 4, 10, 11; 1436. 7, 11,
 12, 25; 1437. 5, 9, 11; 1438. 20.
 ἰσόνομος 1437. 4, 6.

μνᾶ 1471. 15; 1473. 4.
 μύριαι δραχμαί 1473. 24.
 μυριάς, δηναρίων μ. 1431. 3.
 νόμισμα, θείον τῶν Σεβαστῶν ν. 1411. 7. Σεβαστοῦ ν. 1471. 13.
 ὀβολός 1435. 3, 4, 10, 11; 1436. 7; 1437. 9; 1438. 19; 1450. 6; 1454. 7; 1577. 13; 1578. 13.
 πεντῶβολον 1436. 5, 13, 39; 1450. 6; 1519. 6.
 στατήρ 1584. 29; 1588. 13.
 τάλαντον 1413. 27; 1414. 1; 1430. 15-18; 1431. 4; 1434. 17; 1437. 2, 7, 10; 1450.

7, 9, 11; 1473. 5, 12, 34; 1475. 26, 39; 1494. 17; 1495. 8; 1496. 20 sqq.; 1497. 7; 1499. 4-6; 1578. 35, 36; 1588. 11, 12.
 τετρώβολον 1436. 8, 9, 12, 30, 31; 1437. 7, 9, 10; 1438. 22; 1520. 7; 1523. 10.
 τριώβολον 1435. 5; 1436. 6, 25, 26; 1438. 18; 1521. 5; 1578. 13, 18.
 χαλκός 1434. 25; 1489. 4.
 χαλκοῦς 1436. 4, 25, 28, 29, 32; 1437. 7, 9, 10. χ. α 1437. 2, 5, 6, 8.
 χρυσός 1449. 16, 17; 1524. 1 sqq. χ. ἐνόβρυχος (ενορίζος Π) 1430. 16.

XII. TAXES.

α ἀρτάβη 1434. 23 (?); 1459. 11 sqq.; 1534. 17; 1535. 12; 1549. 16.
 αλ ἀρτάβη 1459. 24, 26, 28; 1534. 17.
 α δραχμή 1442. 3.
 ἀθηροπωλῶν ὠνή 1432. 6.
 αἰτήσεως, τὸ ὥρισμένον τῆς αἰ. τέλος 1473. 30.
 ἀλλαγὴ 1434. 25, 36; 1437. 2, 5.
 ἀμπέλου πρόσοδος 1473. 3, 27.
 ἀμπέλωνων ἰσονόμου 1437. 4; ὦν ἀλλαγὴ 1437. 2.
 ἀνῶνα 1415. 7; 1419. 7; 1490. 5; 1573. 8.
 ἀπόμοιρα 1437. 7.
 ἀργυρικός, ἀργυρική 1434. 7, 25, 34. ἀ. κωμητικὰ λήμματα 1405. 20, 21. ἀ. μητροπολιτικὰ λήμ. 1433. 7, 37; 1521. 3 (om. λήμ.).
 ἀρίθμησης 1433. 12, 42; 1436. 1, 19, 38.
 ἀσχόλημα ἑστυνπηρίας 1429. 1.

β ἀρτάβαι. See διαρταβία.
 β δραχμαί 1442. 3.
 βαλανείων τρίτη 1436. 2, 20, 39.
 βυκαρίου 1436. 3, 21, 40.

γραμματικά 1473. 18.

δάνειον (σπερμάτων) 1443. 8.
 δεσμοφυλακία 1438. 18.
 δημόσια 1473. 14.
 δημοσιώσεις, τὸ ὑπὲρ δ. ὥρισμένον 1475. 42.
 διαγραφὴ 1436. 18, 33, 34; 1573. 15;

1587. 12. δ. παραδ() Πεματαίου 1573. 4 marg. δ. μηνιαίου 1573. 12.
 διαδοσεις 1543. 2.
 διαπυλίων ἑκατοστή 1439. 1.
 διαρταβία ποδῶματος (β $\frac{1}{10}$ ποδ.) 1443. 10.
 διδραχμία. See β δραχμαί.
 διοίκησις 1443. 8.
 διπλᾶ, μερισμὸς διπλῶν 1438. 20.
 δώδεκα δραχμαί, αἱ ὀρισθεῖσαι δρ. ιβ 1473. 38.
 δωδεκάδραχμος 1452. 8, 18, 21, 26; 1552. 14.
 ε ἀρτάβαι. See πενταρταβία.
 ἐγκύκλιον 1462. 30; 1472. 24. ἐ. καὶ κομακτορία 1523. 4.
 ἐδάφη, οὐσιακῶν ἐ. 1436. 46.
 εἴδη 1412. 11; 1483. 12; 1553. 5.
 εἰσπραξίς 1433. 11, 42; 1517. 1.
 ἑκατοστή, ρ' διαπυλίων 1439. 1. κακομετρίας ἐ. τέσσαρες 1447. 6. ρ' α ποδῶματος 1443. 10.
 ἔκθεσις 1435. 17; 1448. 1, 21; 1517. 15 (ἐ. γ); 1519. 1, 15.
 ἐκλογιστεία ὑποκείμενα 1436. 23.
 ἔλαιον 1517. 6.
 ἐνοίκια οἰκοπέδων 1519. 10.
 ἐξαγωγῆς πεντηκοστή 1440. 3.
 ἐξαδραχμία ὄνων 1438. 19; 1457. 2.
 ἐπαούριον 1436. 10, 16, 26, 31, 48.
 ἐπιγραφὴ 1445. 8.
 ἐπικεφάλια 1438. int., 14.
 ἐπιμερισμός, β ἐ. 1522. 4.

ἐπίμει[?]τρον 1443. 9.
ἐπιστολ(ικόν?) 1438. 19.
ἐρημοφυλακίας μερισμός 1436. 12, 22, 41, 43.

ζεύγη. See Ἡλιοπολιτικά and Ἡρακλεωτικά.
ζυτηρά 1438. 52.

Ἡλιοπολ(ιτικά) (sc. ζεύγη?) 1438. 22.
ἡμαρτάβιον ποδώματος 1443. 11.
Ἡρακλεωτικά ζεύγη 1438. 21.

ιδίου λόγου 1436. 24.
ιέρὰ γῇ 1437. 9; 1446. 52.
ιερατικά 1443. 8.
ιερ[οῦ], ὑπέρ ι. 1435. 6.

καθήκοντα 1434. 7.
κακομετρίας ἐκατοσταὶ τέσσαρες 1447. 6.
καταλοχισμῶν τέλος 1472. 25.
κομακτορία 1523. 4.
κουφοτέλεια 1434. 3, 7.
κρεῶν ὑπηρεσία 1545. 1.
κωμητικά 1444. 13 sqq.; 1525. κ. λήμματα
1405. 23.

λαογραφία 1436. 8, 14, 27, 44; 1438. 18;
1452. 21; 1520. 4; 1521. 3. Cf. δωδεκά-
δραχμος.

λαχανοπωλείου 1461. 22.
λεμλ() 1438. 18.
λήμμα 1405. 21; 1433. 8, 39; 1522. 4;
1525. 8.
λινούφικόν 1438. 12.
λοιπογραφεῖν 1443. 13; 1527. 1 sqq.

μερισμός 1436. 12, 22, 41, 43; 1438. 20;
1516. 1, 3, 6; 1518. 7, 23; 1573. 13.
μέτρημα 1443. 8, 12, 17 (?).
μηνιαίος 1414. 2; 1432. 7; 1573. 12.
μητροπολιτικά 1521. 3; 1538. 17. μ. λήμματα
1433. 8, 38.
μοναρταβία. See α ἀρτάβη.
μονοδραχμία. See α δραχμή.

ναύβιον 1427. 3; 1434. 25, 26; 1436. 6, 29;
1546. 5 sqq.

ὀθόνη 1414. 11; 1428. 4, 6.
ὀθονηρά 1436. 5; 1438. int.
οἰκοπέδων ἐνοίκια 1519. 10.
οἶνον τιμή 1573. 3, 7.

ὀκτάδραχμος 1473. 3.
ὄνων ἑξαδραχμία 1438. 19; 1457. 2.
ὄρβιοπωλῶν ὠνή 1432. 6.
οὔσιακός φόρος παραδείσων 1436. 13, 42.
οὔσιακῶν ἐδαφῶν 1436. 46.

παλλία 1424. 7; 1448. 1 sqq.
παραδείσων, οὔσιακός φόρος π. 1436. 13, 42.
π. ἰσονόμου 1437. 6. π. ὦν ἀλλαγή
1437. 5.

πενταρταβία (ε $\frac{\text{—}}{\text{o}}$) 1445. 3, 11.
πεντηκοστή ἐξαγωγῆς 1440. 1.
πόδωμα 1443. 10, 11. Cf. ἡμαρτάβιον, διαρ-
ταβία.
πολιτικά 1413. 7; 1419. 2; 1444. 29, 34, 37;
1525.

προσδιαγραφόμενα 1435. 3-5, 10, 11; 1436.
4 sqq.; 1437. 2, 8, 9.
προσμετρούμενα 1443. 11; 1445. 3 sqq.;
1528. 12, 14, 15. Cf. 1529.
πρόσοδος, ἀμπέλου π. 1473. 3, 27. πολιτικῇ
π. (?) 1416. 22. προσόδου (γῇ) 1446. 1, 4, 13.
πυροῦ τιμή 1419. 6.

ρ'. See ἐκατοστή.

σιτικά 1434. 7; 1460. 6 (?).
σπονδή 1436. 11. σ. Διονύσου 1436. 17, 32, 49.
στεπτικόν 1413. 6, 7. στεπτικά 1413. 4.
στεφανικά 1441. 4; 1522. int., 3, 5.
στέφανος 1413. 26. σ. χρυσοῦς 1413. 25.
στιχάρια 1414. 1; 1424. 7; 1448. 1 sqq.
στυπητηρίας ἀσχόλημα 1429. 2.
συμβολικόν 1436. 7, 30.

τέλεσμα 1475. 32; p. 183.
τέλος 1434. 16; 1440. 6; 1472. 24; 1473.
17. αἰτήσεως τ. 1473. 30. τ. καταλοχισμῶν
1472. 25.
τελωνικά 1419. 4.
τιμή οἴνου 1573. 3, 7.
τιμή πυροῦ 1419. 6.
τιμή ὑπα[.]λ[] 1436. 50.
τρίτη βαλανείων 1436. 2, 20, 39.

ὑπηρεσία κρεῶν 1545. 1.
υἱκή 1436. 9, 15, 25, 28, 47; 1516. 2, 4, 5;
1518. 7, 23; 1520. 6.
ὑποκείμενα ἐκλογιστεία 1436. 23.
ὑπολόγου φόρος 1436. 45.

ὑπόστ(ασις ῥ) 1528. 12.

φόρος, οὐσιακὸς φ. παραδείσων 1436. 13, 42.

φ. ὑπολόγου 1436. 45.

φιλάνθρωπον 1445. 9.

χειρωνάξιον 1436. 4.

χωματικών 1438. 20.

ωνή, ἀγορανομείου καὶ μνημονείου 1562. 2. ὦ.

ἀθηροπωλῶν καὶ ὀρβιοπωλῶν 1432. 5.

XIII. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK AND LATIN WORDS.

α ἀρτάβη, αλ ἀρτ. See Index XII.

α δραχμή 1442. 3.

ἄβροχος 1459. 8 sqq.; 1549. 17.

ἄβωλος 1474. 15.

ἀγαθός 1582. 10. ἀ. δαίμων 1449. 4. ἀγαθὴ

τύχη 1490. 7.

ἀγαλλιᾶζειν 1592. 4.

ἄγειν 1423. 9; 1470. 5; 1495. 13.

ἀγορεῖν 1438. 15; 1584. 11.

ἄγνοια 1534. 8.

ἀγνός 1413. 11, 13, 16, 29; 1415. 27.

ἀγορά 1455. 10.

ἀγοράζειν 1415. 1; 1494. 16; 1497. 3.

ἀγορανομεῖον 1562. 2.

ἀγορανομήσας, ἀγορανόμος. See Index VIII.

ἀγοραστικὸν δίκαιον 1475. 14; 1539. 5.

ἀγοραστός 1547. 27; 1548. 20.

ἀγορευτής 1590. 1.

ἀγρός 1522. verso 1.

ἀγωγή 1408. 3.

ἀγώγιμος 1471. 22.

ἀγώγιμον 1482. 13.

ἀγών 1409. 22.

ἀγωνοθέτης 1416. 5.

ἀδελφή 1451. 6, 18; 1487. 4; 1488. 2;

1489. 11; 1548. 17; 1575. 1; 1580.

2; 1584. 2, 32; 1586. 2.

ἀδελφός 1424. 1, 9, 21, 22; 1444. 38;

1446. 15, 29, 54, 58, 85; 1452. 10, 20,

24, 37, 56; 1462. 19; 1463. 25; 1470.

14; 1481. 8; 1482. 33; 1491. 2, 17, 20;

1493. 5; 1494. 10, 13; 1495. 1, 5, 6,

14, 19; 1514. 2; 1515. 17; 1518. 12;

1538. 7; 1543. 5; 1547. 9, 12; 1548.

23, 26; 1562. 3 (?), 13; 1574. 1, 2;

1575. 2; 1581. 2, 4, 19 (?); 1582. 13,

15; 1584. 14; 1586. 16; 1593. 4, 7,

10, 12, 16, 21.

ἀδικεῖν 1424. 15; 1460. 9.

ἀδίκημα 1408. 26.

ἄδικος 1417. 1.

ἄδολος 1474. 15.

ἄδυναμία 1469. 5.

ἀεί 1413. 13; 1464. 4; 1469. 11; 1475. 13.

ἀθηροπώλης 1432. 6, 12.

αἶθριον 1488. 17; 1548. 10.

αἶξ 1458. 11, 12, 14, 16.

αἶρειν 1477. 13 (?); 1587. 7.

αἶρεῖν 1409. 13; 1413. 10; 1414. 17;

1415. 31; 1416. 2, 16, 18; 1464. 1;

1469. 22; 1472. 24; 1473. 17; 1475.

28, 33; 1562. 25.

αἶρεσις 1414. 19; 1490. int.

αἰσχροκερδία 1469. 11.

αἰτεῖν 1413. 37 (?); 1466. 7, 10; 1473. 29,

34; 1577. 3; 1578. 3.

αἵτησις 1473. 19, 30; 1577. 10; 1578.

10, 16.

αἰτία 1420. 7.

αἰτιάσθαι 1411. 3.

αἷτιος 1465. 11, 14.

ἀκάνθινον ξύλον 1421. 4.

ἀκοίμητος 1468. 7.

ἀκολουθεῖν 1409. 4; 1469. 13.

ἀκόλουθος 1420. 6. ἀκολούθως 1417. 11;

1449. 45, 47; 1452. 50; 1453. 21;

1470. 13; 1475. 23.

ἀκούειν 1415. 2; 1481. 5; 1582. 2; 1593. 10.

ἀκριβῶς 1587. 3, 14.

ἀκριθος 1474. 15.

ἀκρόνυκτος (ακρων. Π) 1476. 5.

ἄκυρος 1562. 19 (?), 24; 1572. 4.

αλα 1511. 11.

ἀλευροποιεῖν 1454. 9.

ἀλήθεια 1547. 43.

ἀληθής 1468. 26.

ἀλιεύς 1446. 27; 1517. 10.

ἀλλὰ μὴν 1424. 13.

XIII. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK AND LATIN WORDS 321

ἀλλαγή. See Index XII.

ἀλληλέγγυος 1408. 7, 9; 1453. 24.

ἀλλήλων 1450. 14; 1473. 9, 10, 12, 16, 27;
1475. 24; 1503. 13.

ἄλλος 1412. 19; 1413. 9, 12, 27; 1414. 13,
19; 1415. 9, 21, 25; 1416. 25; 1418. 8;
1419. 6; 1424. 15; 1434. 2; 1435. 6;
1446. 35; 1449. 10, 11, 15, 23, 28, 38,
49; 1450. 8; 1452. 2, 29, 46, 58;
1461. 12, 24; 1462. 33; 1465. 5, 6,
8, 15; 1469. 17, 22; 1471. 3; 1472.
11; 1473. 4, 7, 8, 15; 1474. 9; 1475.
4, 6, 17; 1482. 8, 20; 1489. 8; 1510.
6; 1515. 7; 1522. 8; 1528. 2, 5; 1539.
6 sqq.; 1547. 1; 1548. 24, 26; 1549.
24; 1562. 19 (?); 1578. 36; 1588. 11.

ἄλλοτε 1590. 5.

ἄλλοτριος 1451. 8, 29; 1468. 25.

ἄλλοτριον 1468. 23; 1470. 15 (?).

ἄλυπος 1490. 3.

ἄλωναφύλαξ 1465. 8.

ἄλως 1465. 1, 5.

ἄμα 1414. 20; 1464. 8; 1473. 6, 28; 1504.
12; 1506. 2; 1556. 2; 1557. 5; 1582. 1.

ἀμάχητος 1482. 6.

ἀμείνων 1469. 17.

ἄμειψις 1425. 7.

ἀμελεῖν 1409. 21; 1480. 5; 1490. 8; 1493.
11; 1495. 13; 1587. 19; 1589. 19;
1591. 8; 1593. 12.

ἀμέμπτως 1473. 10.

ἀμικτόριον 1535. verso 8.

ἄμπελος 1473. 3, 27.

ἀμπελουργικός 1590. 9.

ἀμπελῶν 1437. 2.

ἀμφισβήτημα 1503. 5.

ἀμφοδογραμματοεὺς 1552. 3.

ἄμφοδον 1473. 36; 1547. 6, 21, 29; 1562.
9. Cf. Index V (c).

ἀμφότερος 1449. 1, 31; 1452. 7, 38; 1453.
4, 8; 1471. 9; 1473. 8, 18; 1550. 21;
1552. 7.

ἀνὰ λόγον 1405. 23; 1435. 8 (?).

ἀναβάλλειν 1469. 8, 9, 15, 21.

ἀναβολή 1469. 6; 1480. 11.

ἀναγινώσκειν 1414. 12, 17, 19; 1415. 4, 13,
17; 1420. 11.

ἀναγκάζειν 1409. 14; 1469. 8; 1493. 12.

ἀναγκαῖος 1409. 8, 13; 1420. 2; 1506. 3.

ἀναγκαῖος 1450. 16.

ἀνάγκη 1411. 7; 1450. 23; 1590. 12.

ἀνάγνωσις 1414. 13, 19; 1415. 6, 15, 18.

ἀναγράφειν 1451. 27; 1550. 23, 27, 36;
1551. 10; 1552. 9.

ἀναγραφὴ 1484. 5.

ἀναδέχεσθαι 1413. 6; 1418. 18.

ἀναδιδόναι 1410. 11, 14; 1509. 4; 1576. 2.

ἀναδοχή 1408. 5; 1417. 19 (?).

ἀνάδοχος 1489. 7.

ἀναζητεῖν 1557. 9.

ἀναζήτησις 1408. 13.

ἀνάθεσις 1412. 2.

ἀνάθημα 1449. 7, 9, 10.

ἀνακαθαίρειν 1409. 17.

ἀνακάθαρσις 1409. 3, 8.

ἀνακομιδή 1412. 6.

ἀνάκρισις 1463. 12.

ἀναλαμβάνειν 1405. 5; 1415. 21; 1473. 38;
1475. 42.

ἀναλίσκειν 1413. 33; 1578. 8.

ἀνάλωμα 1413. 35; 1418. 21.

ἀναμετρεῖν 1469. 20.

ἀναμφισβήτητος 1468. 29.

ἀνανεοῦν 1460. 10.

ἀναπέμπειν 1507. 4.

ἀναπληροῦν 1415. 19.

ἀναπόστατος 1469. 5.

ἀνατιθέναι 1449. 9 sqq.

ἀναφέρειν 1473. 17; 1562. 25.

ἀναφόριον 1434. 13.

ἀνδράποδον 1468. 34.

ἀνδρεία 1468. 9.

ἀνδριαντάριον 1449. 58.

ἄνεμος 1482. 7.

ἀνεμποδίστως 1467. 19.

ἀνεπίκλητος 1428. 9 (?).

ἀνεραυνᾶν 1468. 18.

ἀνέρχεσθαι 1465. 1; 1488. 21, 25; 1507.
6; 1585. 5.

ἄνευ 1409. 15.

ἀνεψιός 1538. 6.

ἀνήκειν 1475. 19.

ἀνήκοος 1407. 20.

ἀνὴρ 1463. 4; 1473. 25, 33; 1548. 15.
κατ' ἄνδρα 1433. 11, 41, 53; 1444. 3;

1525. 9 (?); 1526. 4.

ἄνθραξ 1430. 12.

ἀνιεροῦν 1449. 12.

ἀννώνα. See Index XII.

ἀνοίγειν 1411. 10.

- ἀνομῆν 1465. 9.
 ἀντάποχον 1542. 1.
 ἀντελλογῆν 1578. 11.
 ἀντέχειν 1409. 17.
 ἀντί, ἀνθ' οὗ 1438. 11; 1475. 15.
 ἀντιβάλλειν 1479. 4.
 ἀντιγράφειν 1593. 8, 13, 15.
 ἀντίγραφον 1409. 4; 1428. 1; 1451. 4, 11;
 1453. 2, 30; 1461. 20; 1470. 5, 8;
 1472. 3, 6, 29; 1473. 20, 41; 1474. 3,
 4, 10; 1475. 2, 5, 8; 1560. 5, 6, 12;
 1562. 5, 29.
 ἀντιλαμβάνειν 1409. 12; 1465. 15; 1473.
 13, 16; 1587. 21.
 ἀντιλέγειν 1415. 26, 30; 1470. 7.
 ἀντιλημματίζειν 1577. 11; 1578. 17.
 ἀντιπίνειν 1473. 20.
 ἀντίτυπον 1470. 6.
 ἀντονομάζειν 1405. 17.
 ἀνυπερθέτως 1453. 21 (?); 1471. 22.
 ἄνω. See Index V Ἀραβίας, Ἰσείον, τοπαρχία.
 ἄνωθεν 1411. 18; 1449. 12.
 ἀξιολογώτατος 1408. 9; 1490. 1.
 ἄξιος 1414. 27; 1559. 5.
 ἀξιῶν 1416. 10, 11; 1453. 33, 39; 1463.
 12; 1464. 24; 1465. 10; 1467. 21;
 1470. 16; 1472. 28; 1473. 21, 38, 43;
 1475. 42, 48; 1490. 2; 1491. 7; 1503.
 19; 1550. 36; 1551. 15; 1557. 8, 15.
 ἀξίωσις 1414. 12.
 ἀπάγειν 1468. 25 (?).
 ἀπατεῖν 1408. 3; 1413. 28; 1414. 2; 1419. 3;
 1473. 27.
 ἀπαίτησις 1424. 7, 8; 1460. 6, 8 (?).
 ἀπαιτητής. See Index VIII.
 ἀπαλλάσσειν 1406. 8; 1473. 12, 36; 1477. 9.
 ἀπαντᾷν 1428. 4, 11; 1588. 7.
 ἀπαρκεῖν 1418. 10.
 ἄπας 1409. 12; 1414. 30; 1492. 16.
 ἀπάτωρ 1446. 18, 57.
 ἀπειθεῖν 1408. 17.
 ἀπελεύθερος 1449. 47; 1451. 12; 1474. 12.
 ἀπεργάζεσθαι 1409. 10; 1469. 22.
 ἀπεργασία 1409. 3, 8; 1469. 12, 17; 1546.
 3, 6.
 ἀπέχειν 1414. 2; 1430. 7; 1475. 26, 38.
 ἀπέχθεια 1409. 15.
 ἀπηλιώτης 1449. 4; 1475. 18, 23; 1537.
 15, 17. Cf. Index V (a) τοπαρχία.
 ἀπὸ ἐλ() 1434. 21.
 ἀπογράφεσθαι 1457. 5; 1458. 7; 1459. 4;
 1461. 5; 1468. 14, 21; 1547. 5, 31, 36;
 1548. 6, 11; 1549. 8; 1589. 13, 14.
 ἀπογραφὴ 1451. 26; 1468. 15; 1547. 6, 33;
 1548. 9; 1589. 12.
 ἀποδεδειγμένος ἐξηγητής 1472. 12.
 ἀπόδειξις 1452. 52.
 ἀπόδημος 1477. 9; 1547. 23. ἀπό(δημος?)
 1446. 84, 89.
 ἀποδιδόναι 1414. 2; 1418. 29; 1424. 3;
 1430. 25; 1470. 7, 14; 1471. 18; 1473.
 15; 1474. 14, 22; 1483. 23; 1561. 8;
 1562. 13; 1566. 11; 1583. 14; 1593. 21.
 ἀποδιδράσκειν 1415. 5, 6.
 ἀπόδοσις 1472. 23, 26; 1473. 16; 1474. 23;
 1562. 16.
 ἀποκαθιστάναί 1454. 3; 1557. 10.
 ἀποκείσθαι 1413. 14.
 ἀποκλείειν 1411. 5.
 ἀπολαμβάνειν 1418. 24; 1470. 17.
 ἀπολείπειν 1502. 10.
 ἀπολιμπάνειν 1426. 12.
 ἀπολύειν 1415. 9; 1426. 13; 1459. 4;
 1471. 6; 1508. 3; 1562. 10; 1572. 2.
 ἀπόλυσις 1562. 14.
 ἀπόμοιρα 1437. 7.
 ἀποπληροῦν 1405. 7; 1409. 14; 1413. 11;
 1426. 12.
 ἀποστᾶν 1426. 9; 1428. 12; 1479. 10;
 1481. 2; 1506. 2.
 ἀπύτακτον 1409. 15; 1562. 11.
 ἀποτάσσειν 1428. 6.
 ἀποτιθέναι 1482. 21.
 ἀπόφασις 1416. 19.
 ἀποφέρειν 1448. 9; 1465. 2; 1583. 7.
 ἀποφράσσειν 1409. 16.
 ἀποχή 1430. 19; 1461. 14, 20.
 ἀπο() 1446. 84, 89.
 ἀπροκρίτως 1467. 22.
 aptus (?) 1511. 9.
 ἀπύρετος 1582. 9.
 ἀργεῖν 1581. 5; 1585. 7.
 ἀργυρικός. See Index XII.
 ἀργύριον. See Index XI (δ).
 ἀργυροσ(οίητος?) 1449. 17.
 ἀργυροῦς 1449. 17-19, 22, 23, 44, 49.
 ἀρδεῖα 1409. 19.
 ἀρεστός 1454. 4.
 ἀρετή 1470. 4.
 ἀριθμῆναι 1430. 8, 23.

XIII. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK AND LATIN WORDS 323

ἀρίθμησις 1433. 12, 42; 1436. 1, 19, 38.
 ἀριθμός 1449. 25, 29.
 ἀριστερός 1547. 16.
 ἀρκεῖν 1408. 2; 1414. 9; 1475. 30.
 ἀρουρα. See Index XI (a).
 ἀρουρηδόν 1460. 15.
 ἄρρην 1458. 10, 15, 17.
 ἀρτάβη. See Index XI (a).
 ἀρτοκόπος 1572. 2.
 ἀρτοποιεῖν 1454. 9.
 ἀρτοποιία 1572. 5.
 ἄρτος 1454. 4-6; 1581. 8.
 ἀρτύειν 1454. 4.
 ἀρτυματῆς 1517. 14.
 ἀρχαῖος 1449. 10 (?); 1460. 7.
 ἄρχειν. See Index VIII.
 ἀρχεῖον 1468. 19; 1562. 20.
 ἀρχή 1413. 12; 1416. 5; 1565. 8.
 ἀρχιδικαστεία, ἀρχιδικαστής. See Index VIII.
 ἀρχιερεὺς. See Index VI (c).
 ἀρχι ?]τέκτων 1450. 27.
 ἄσμος 1438. 13; 1449. 21, 44; 1451. 31-3;
 1547. 20, 26, 27; 1548. 12 sqq. ἄ. sc.
 ἀργύριον 1524. 2 sqq.
 ἀσθένεια 1481. 4.
 ἀσθενεῖν 1481. 5.
 ἀσπάζεσθαι 1479. 11; 1489. 1, 9; 1494. 9,
 12; 1581. 10, 15, 17; 1582. 10; 1583.
 12; 1584. 4, 24, 30, 31; 1586. 8, 12;
 1587. 24; 1593. 16, 17.
 ἄσπορος 1434. 19; 1535. 9 (?).
 ἀσπή 1442. 4.
 ἀστυγείτων νομός 1456. 10.
 ἀσφάλεια 1450. 15; 1467. 16; 1472. 16;
 1473. 26; 1474. 10; 1475. 8, 41; 1504.
 16; 1547. 12; 1561. 11. Cf. ἀσφάλιον.
 ἀσφαλῆς 1408. 10; 1488. 15.
 ἀσφαλίζεισθαι 1557. 8.
 ἀσφάλιον (l. ἀσφάλεια) 1475. 46.
 ἀσχολεῖσθαι 1562. 2.
 ἀσχόλημα 1429. 1.
 ἄτεχνος 1548. 12 sqq.
 ἀτίμητος 1414. 22.
 ἄτιμος 1406. 9.
 ἀτόπημα 1557. 6.
 αὐθαιρέτως 1554. 3; 1555. 9.
 αὐθεντικός 1473. 40; 1475. 44; 1562. 4.
 αὐθις 1410. 11, 15 (?).
 αὐθωρόν 1506. 1.
 αὐλή 1538. 8.

αὔξειν 1450. 3, 21.
 αὐριον 1487. 5; 1579. 4; 1580. 2.
 αὐτάρκης 1585. 4.
 αὐτόθι 1453. 6; 1475. 26.
 αὐτοψία 1557. 5.
 αὐ . [.]τερος 1476. 7.
 ἀφαιρεῖν 1423. 8.
 ἀφαιρετικός 1476. 6.
 [ἀφανή?] 1422. 11.
 ἀφῆλιξ 1452. 25, 49, 55; 1462. 8; 1498. 2.
 ἀφιέναι 1503. 19, 20; 1581. 5.
 ἀφορίζειν 1492. 12.
 ἄχρηστος 1449. 51, 56, 62.
 ἄχρι 1556. 7. ἄχρῃς 1426. 13; 1428. 10.
 ἄχυρον 1543. 6.
 βαδιστηλάτης 1514. 2.
 βαλανεῖον 1436. 2, 20, 39. δημόσιον β.
 1499. 3.
 βαλανευτής 1500. 2.
 βαλανίδιον (πανίδιον Π), δημόσιον β. 1430. 13.
 βάλλειν 1448. 5 marg.; 1581. 7.
 βάρος 1415. 24.
 βαρύς 1415. 21.
 βασιλεία 1468. 15; 1562. 7.
 βασιλικός 1417. 17. β. γραμματεὺς. See Index
 VIII. βασιλική (γῆ). See γῆ.
 βασιλίσκος 1566. 9.
 βαστάζειν 1482. 16.
 βαφεὺς 1519. 6.
 βέβαιος 1475. 29.
 βεβαιοῦν 1408. 14; 1475. 39.
 βεβαιώσις 1475. 30.
 [βε]λέγκωτος (?) 1449. 13.
 βιάζεσθαι 1408. 19; 1418. 16.
 βίαιος 1502. 6; 1503. 10.
 βιβλίδιον 1467. 17; 1551. 14; 1556. 6;
 1557. 7; 1587. 4(?), 11.
 βιβλιοθήκη 1451. 4; 1587. 4. Ἀδριανὴ β.
 1473. 40; 1475. 44. Ναταίου β. 1473.
 41; 1475. 45.
 βιβλίον 1467. 30; 1479. 3, 6; 1510. 8.
 βιβλιοφυλάκιον 1562. 5.
 βιβλιοφύλαξ 1451. 4; 1475. 48.
 βικάριος 1436. 3, 21, 40.
 βιόπρατος 1477. 14.
 βίος 1551. 13.
 βλάπτειν 1405. 11; 1413. 23.
 βοήθεια 1413. 13; 1428. 7.
 βοηθεῖν 1467. 24; 1591. 3, 10.

βοηθός. See Index VIII.

βορρᾶς 1475. 17, 19, 20, 22; 1537. 17, 18, 20. Cf. Index V (c).

βουλεία 1406. 8.

βούλεσθαι 1408. 17, 20; 1411. 6; 1415. 19; 1417. 11; 1463. 6; 1473. 37; 1474. 23; 1475. 41, 48; 1552. 8; 1561. 11; 1569. 3; 1593. 14.

βουλευτής, βουλευτικός, βουλή. See Index VIII.

βραχύς 1412. 7.

βρέχειν 1482. 6.

βωμός 1449. 47, 49.

cohors Apamenorum 1511. 1.

γαμῖν 1473. 10, 11, 17.

γαμικός 1473. 25.

γάμος 1451. 26; 1473. 6, 11, 33, 35; 1486. 1; 1487. 3; 1579. 2; 1580. 1.

γε 1490. 7.

γείτων 1475. 17, 22; 1537. 13.

γενέσια 1568. 2.

γένεσις 1564. 1.

γένημα 1413. 14; 1443. 14; 1525. 5; 1526. 4; 1527. 1, 4, 8; 1539. 1; 1540. 1, 9; 1541. 1.

γενναϊάται στρατιῶται 1412. 6; 1415. 7; 1543. 3; 1572. 5.

γένος 1452. 35; 1460. 16; 1463. 10; 1505. 3; 1548. 21; 1551. 8.

γεουχῖν 1413. 16; 1416. 13; 1498. 14.

γεοῦχος 1497. 4; 1531. 1, 21.

γέρας 1408. 16.

γέρδιος 1519. 2.

γεύεσθαι 1464. 8; 1576. 4.

γεωμέτρης 1469. 6, 11.

γεωργεῖν 1446. 5 sqq.; 1465. 5.

γεωργία 1446. 92.

γεωργός. See Index X.

γῆ 1460. 14; 1470. 12, 15, 17 (?). α ἀρτάβης, αλ ἀρτ. See Index XII. ἄβροχος 1459. 8 sqq. βασιλική (γῆ) 1441. 7; 1446. 4 sqq.; 1459. 12, 36; 1465. 6; 1533; 1534. 1 sqq.; 1535. 14; 1537. 11, 16, 18, 21. δημοσία 1445. 5, 6; 1460. 14. ἐπηντλημένη 1459. 9, 36. ἰδιωτική 1441. 5; 1445. 8; 1460. 14; 1534. 1 sqq.; 1535. 14; 1537. 16, 18, 21; ἱερά 1434. 11; 1437. 9; 1446. 52. κατεξυσμένη 1434. 19; 1438. int. κατοικική 1534. 1 sqq.

ὀδενομένη 1537. 18, 22. προσόδου 1446. 1, 4, 13. ψιλή 1535. 8.

γῆδιον 1559. 11.

γί(γ)νεσθαι 1405. 4; 1409. 11, 12; 1411. 8, 19; 1413. 1, 8, 14, 17, 26, 27, 32; 1414. 7, 9, 22, 25; 1416. 3; 1417. 32; 1418. 2; 1419. 9; 1435. 5; 1437. 1, 7, 10; 1442. 4; 1444. 12; 1445. 6, 10; 1446. 93; 1450. 13; 1451. 2; 1452. 43, 45; 1456. 12; 1460. 7, 8; 1461. 2, 3, 30; 1463. 12; 1468. 11, 22, 30; 1469. 11, 17; 1470. 3, 9, 13; 1472. 8, 9, 17, 26; 1473. 9, 16, 27, 34, 37, 44; 1474. 23; 1475. 35, 41; 1477. 14, 17; 1488. 9, 13; 1490. 3; 1494. 4, 8; 1495. 10; 1502. 5; 1503. 5; 1504. 13; 1507. 4; 1518. 14; 1524. 5, 9; 1534. 15, 19; 1541. 7; 1542. 9, 12; 1547. 12; 1557. 3; 1560. 3, 10, 14; 1561. 11; 1562. 4; 1569. 5; 1570. 7; 1573. 10; 1575. 3; 1577. 10; 1578. 10; 1583. 5, 11; 1588. 4; 1589. 12; 1590. 10.

γί(γ)νώσκειν 1411. 15; 1412. 15, 17; 1413. 14; 1420. 3; 1449. 10; 1481. 2; 1493. 5; 1589. 11.

γλυκύτατος 1494. 9.

γλωσσόκομον 1449. 15 (?).

γναφεῖον 1488. 9.

γνώμη 1408. 14; 1426. 14.

γνώμων 1409. 18.

γνωρίζειν 1463. 30.

γνώσις 1428. 3.

γνωστήρ 1451. 27; 1479. 1; 1490. 2.

γόμος 1479. 10.

γονεύς 1452. 8; 1473. 5.

γόνος 1577. 6 (?).

γράμμα 1408. 12; 1409. 9; 1412. 8, 16; 1424. 4; 1425. 15; 1430. 17, 24; 1453. 34, 40; 1455. 33; 1463. 21, 25; 1464. 17; 1466. 9; 1467. 9; 1469. 24; 1473. 7, 21, 24; 1506. 2; 1524. 1 sqq.; 1562. 25; 1576. 3; 1587. 20; 1592. 2; 1593. 3.

γραμματεύειν 1510. 9.

γραμματεύς 1474. 2. Cf. Index VIII.

γραμματικά 1473. 18.

γράφειν 1409. 2, 4; 1425. 15; 1430. 23; 1453. 32, 39; 1455. 32; 1463. 21, 24; 1464. 16; 1466. 8; 1467. 14; 1469. 23; 1472. 28; 1473. 41; 1474. 7, 19; 1475. 33, 49; 1480. 23; 1482. 3, 17; 1483.

6; 1488. 20; 1494. 18; 1503. 17 (?); 1562. 25; 1583. 10; 1584. 4, 10; 1586. 6; 1589. 10, 11, 18; 1590. 5.
 γραφεῖον 1449. 17; 1462. 13, 35.
 γραφή 1414. 4; 1449. 7, 16; 1450. 9; 1452. 54.
 γύης 1537. 15.
 γυμνασιαρχεῖν, γυμνασιарχία, γυμνασιάρχος. See Index VIII.
 γυμνάσιον, ἐκ τοῦ γ. 1452. 34, 47. ἀπὸ γ. 1552. 14. Cf. Index V (c).
 γυμνός 1408. 24.
 γυνή 1414. 5; 1444. 24, 28; 1449. 16; 1463. 18, 25; 1464. 9; 1467. 3; 1468. 21; 1473. 11; 1477. 19; 1479. 12; 1515. 18; 1542. 5; 1547. 7; 1548. 14; 1584. 19.
 δαίμων, ἀγαθὸς δ. 1449. 4.
 δακτύλιος 1449. 12, 16.
 δανείζεσθαι 1501. 5 (?); 1588. 12.
 δάνειον 1443. 8; 1471. 12, 25; 1527. 7, 10; 1561. 7; 1562. 14.
 δανειστής 1473. 15.
 δαπάνη 1454. 7; 1510. 7.
 dare 1511. 6 (?).
 δέσις 1466. 9; 1469. 19.
 δεῖν 1412. 11; 1417. 15; 1420. 9; 1489. 8; 1494. 2, 5; 1503. 7, 15. δέων 1447. 5; 1473. 11. δεόντως 1456. 13 (?).
 δεινῶς 1481. 5.
 δειπνεῖν 1484. 2; 1485. 1; 1579. 1.
 δεῖσθαι 1415. 22, 23, 28; 1469. 6, 7, 19; 1470. 15; 1503. 20 (?).
 δεκανία 1512. 2, 3, 5.
 δεκαπρωτία, δεκάπρωτος. See Index VIII.
 δεκάτη. See Index V (c) Δεκάτης.
 δελματική (δερμ. II) 1583. 9.
 δέλτος 1451. 21, 22.
 δεξιός 1547. 18. δεξιὰ 1590. 3. δεξιῶς 1424. 11.
 δεόντως 1456. 13 (?).
 δέσμη 1430. 14.
 δέσμιος 1423. 9.
 δεσμοφυλακία 1438. 18.
 δέσποινα 1451. 20; 1548. 22.
 δεσποτεία 1468. 16, 23.
 δεσπότης 1572. 1. Cf. Indices I and II.
 δεύτερος, ἐκ δευτέρου 1410. 14. δεύτερον 1593. 14.
 δέχεσθαι 1488. 12; 1506. 1; 1592. 1, 7.
 δῆ 1411. 14.

δηλονότι 1469. 15.
 δηλοῦν 1405. 26; 1413. 35; 1422. 6, 8; 1435. 6; 1449. 16; 1450. 12; 1452. 17, 43; 1475. 49; 1481. 11; 1488. 7; 1495. 9; 1497. 7; 1508. 2 (?), 5; 1524. 1, 4, 8; 1584. 26, 30; 1593. 5, 7.
 δημεύειν 1416. 22.
 δῆμος 1407. 19.
 δημόσιος. δημοσία 1409. 10; 1412. 16. (τὸ) δημόσιον 1473. 17, 20, 37; 1474. 15, 41; 1541. 1; 1561. 11; 1562. 25. δημόσιοι 1411. 2; 1421. 2; 1557. 3. δημοσία 1473. 14. δ. ἀρχεῖα 1468. 19. δ. βαλανεῖον 1499. 3. δ. βαλανίδιον (πανιδιον II) 1430. 13. δ. βουλή 1412. 11. δ. γεωμέτρης 1469. 6, 11. δ. γῆ 1445. 5, 6; 1460. 14. δ. ἱατρός 1502. 1; 1556. 2. δ. μέτρον 1454. 8; 1472. 18, 21. δ. πλοῖον 1421. 8. δ. στοά 1406. 11. δ. τράπεζα 1419. 5; 1432. 17; 1433. 28, 51; 1473. 26. δ. τραπεζίτεια 1415. 26. δ. χρήματα 1415. 14; 1430. 9. δ. χρηματισμός 1473. 42; 1475. 45. δ. χῶμα 1469. 5.
 δημοσιοῦν 1475. 33.
 δημοσίσις 1474. 4; 1475. 5, 17 marg., 34, 40, 42, 46, 49; 1561. 10; 1562. 26.
 δημοτελής 1416. 26.
 δηνάριον. See Index XI (δ).
 διαγινώσκειν 1417. 25.
 διαγράφειν 1432. 15; 1433. 27, 50; 1435. 6; 1441. 4; 1461. 11; 1473. 5, 26, 30; 1475. 3; 1501. 4; 1520. 3; 1521. 2; 1522. 3; 1523. 2.
 διαγραφή. See Index XII.
 διαδεῖν 1423. 9.
 διαδέχεσθαι. See Index VIII.
 διάδοσις 1543. 2.
 διάδοχος 1463. 2, 27; 1560. 2.
 διάθεσις 1473. 37; 1556. 5; p. 219.
 διαθήκη 1502. 10.
 διάκοπος 1409. 16; 1469. 6.
 διαλαλεῖν 1417. 24.
 διαλαμβάνειν 1420. 5.
 διαλογία 1474. 3; 1475. 3; 1561. 20.
 διάλυσις 1562. 4, 25.
 διανομή 1490. int.
 διανύειν 1469. 4.
 διαπέμπειν 1467. 28; 1469. 23; 1488. 3.
 διαποστέλλειν 1475. 42.
 διάπρσις 1455. 11.
 διαπράσσειν 1418. 3; 1467. 21.

- διαπρό 1518. 17.
 διαπύλιον 1439. 1.
 (διαρταβία) 1443. 10.
 διασημύματος. See Index VIII.
 διασθενεῖν 1502. verso 6.
 διαστέλλειν 1444. 4; 1525. 5 (?); 1527. 3, 8,
 11 (?); 1539. 1; 1540. 1, 9.
 διάστημα 1409. 18.
 διαστολή 1473. 28, 38.
 διαταγή 1469. 10.
 διάταγμα 1408. 14, 17; 1434. 14.
 διάταξις, θεία δ. 1405. 26.
 διατάσσειν 1469. 14.
 διατρίβειν 1423. 7.
 διατροφή 1473. 14.
 διαφέρειν 1409. 10; 1414. 2, 3.
 διαφθείρειν 1458. 17.
 διαφορά 1473. 11.
 διάφορον 1473. 3, 8. δ. ἐξ ἡμισείας 1474. 14,
 18. δ. ἐκ τρίτου p. 223.
 διάψιλος 1445. 1.
 δίδοναι 1408. 2; 1409. 15; 1413. 27, 35;
 1414. 4, 6, 12, 13; 1415. 5-7, 10, 15, 19,
 29; 1418. 6; 1425. 6; 1426. 7; 1431.
 2; 1451. 27; 1466. 4, 5 (?), 10; 1467.
 3; 1470. 8; 1472. 5; 1473. 26, 36, 37;
 1475. 41; 1477. 5; 1478. 3; 1484. 4, 14;
 1495. 6, 9; 1497. 2; 1499. 2; 1500. 2;
 1502. 6 (?); 1514. 2; 1560. 6; 1568. 2;
 1570. 3; 1572. 2, 5; 1573. 2, 7, 12; 1574.
 2; 1575. 2; 1582. 7; 1584. 19; 1587.
 6, 8, 11; 1589. 18; 1590. 4; 1593. 3.
 διδράσκειν (δράσας) 1423. 6.
 διέπειν. See Index VIII.
 διέρχασθαι 1433. 14; 1443. 7; 1449. 53;
 1452. 14, 40; 1458. 8; 1462. 36; 1472.
 25; 1473. 6, 26; 1474. 23; 1475. 31;
 1525. 5; 1539. 1; 1540. 1, 9; 1541. 2;
 1547. 5; 1548. 6; 1550. 30.
 διευτυχεῖν 1463. 13; 1467. 26; 1564. 9.
 διήγησις 1468. 11.
 διυστάειν 1503. 8.
 δικάζειν 1407. 5; 1456. 10; 1558. 9.
 δίκαιος 1468. 5; 1475. 24. δίκαιον 1417. 12;
 1467. 22; 1468. 10; 1469. 3; 1473. 11,
 42; 1475. 45; 1547. 36. ἀγοραστικὸν δ.
 1475. 14; 1539. 5. κυρίου δ. 1466. 10.
 τέκνων δ. 1451. 21; 1460. 6; 1463. 9;
 1467. 5 (τριῶν τέκν.); 1475. 13.
 δικαίωμα 1451. 16.
 δίκη 1471. 32; 1562. 21.
 δίμοιρον 1418. 23, 25.
 διό 1470. 15; 1475. 27; 1479. 3; 1550.
 34; 1551. 13.
 διοδεύειν 1543. 2.
 διοίκησις 1443. 8.
 διοικητής. See Index VIII.
 διότι 1481. 3; 1490. 10.
 διπλοῦν, διπλῶν μερισμός 1438. 20.
 δίπτυχος 1449. 56.
 δισσοῖς 1474. 10, 19, 23; 1475. 8, 33, 41.
 δινπερτιθέσθαι 1479. 6.
 διώκτης σίτου 1419. 9.
 διῶρυξ 1409. 3, 8, 17; 1475. 17.
 δι() 1444. 10, 14, 31.
 δόγμα 1417. 3, 27.
 δοκεῖν 1414. 4, 10, 18; 1420. 2; 1482. 17;
 1562. 21.
 δοκιμάζειν 1469. 20; 1482. 16.
 δοκός 1450. 2.
 dominus 1466. 1.
 δόσις 1454. 8.
 δούλη 1463. 9; 1468. 13, 14; 1547. 27;
 1548. 20, 23, 25, 26.
 δουλικός 1523. 7.
 δοῦλος 1422. 7; 1423. 5; 1451. 6, 13, 18,
 20, 26, 27, 32; 1494. 11 (τὴν δοῦλον);
 1548. 13.
 δούξ 1431. 3.
 δοχή 1416. 14.
 δρασμός 1477. 18.
 δραχμή. See Index XI.
 δραχμαῖος τόκος 1471. 14; (τόκοι) 1473. 4;
 1561. 8.
 δρόμος 1457. 12. Cf. Index V (c).
 δύναμις 1418. 3, 7, 12, 13, 16; 1473. 11.
 δύνασθαι 1408. 23; 1409. 16; 1413. 29;
 1414. 5, 15, 20 (?), 22, 24, 26, 28; 1417.
 26; 1418. 16; 1467. 15, 18; 1469. 3;
 1470. 17; 1473. 21; 1477. 13; 1480.
 13, 24; 1490. 6; 1492. 10; 1495. 12;
 1587. 10; 1589. 13.
 δυοβολοί. See Index XI (δ).
 δώδεκα δραχμαί, αἱ ὀρισθεῖσαι ιβ δρ. 1473. 38.
 δωδεκάδραχμος 1452. 8, 18, 21, 26; 1552. 14.
 δωρεά, θεία δ. 1504. 15.
 εἰαντοῦ 1415. 1, 29; 1418. 5; 1463. 4; 1467.
 5; 1470. 6; 1473. 9; 1486. 2; 1487. 4.
 ἐγγράμματος 1467. 13.

XIII. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK AND LATIN WORDS 327

ἔγγραπτος 1472. 16.
 ἐγγράφειν 1425. 9; 1450. 19; 1473. 28.
 ἔγγραφος 1468. 19; 1502. 5.
 ἐγγυᾶσθαι 1426. 14; 1455. 30; 1553. 25;
 1554. 4; 1555. 10.
 ἐγγύη 1408. 5; 1415. 11.
 ἐγγυητής 1455. 15; 1483. 18; 1563. 8.
 ἐγκαλεῖν 1562. 22, 23.
 ἔγκλημα 1503. 20.
 ἔγκτησις 1475. 48; 1587. 5 (?).
 ἐγκύκλιον 1462. 30; 1472. 24; 1523. 4.
 ἐγχειρίζειν 1424. 8.
 ἐγχώριος 1497. 10 (?).
 ἔδαφος 1409. 19; 1436. 46 (οὐσιακὰ ε.);
 1475. 23.
 ἐθέλειν 1408. 14; 1418. 17; 1469. 16.
 ἔθιμος 1451. 7.
 ἔθος 1454. 2, 10; 1460. 5; 1492. 10.
 εἰ μὴν. See ἡ μὴν.
 εἰδέναι 1408. 15; 1409. 4, 11, 21; 1425.
 15; 1430. 24; 1453. 34, 40; 1455. 33;
 1463. 21, 26; 1464. 16; 1466. 9; 1469.
 24; 1470. 13; 1473. 42; 1475. 49;
 1482. 3, 7, 14; 1483. 15; 1495. 14;
 1504. 12; 1587. 16; 1593. 6.
 εἶδος 1412. 11; 1414. 6, 13; 1423. 8; 1450.
 10, 18; 1460. 13; 1483. 10; 1538. 10;
 1553. 5.
 εἶθε 1489. 6.
 εἰκονίδιον 1449. 8, 42, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63.
 εἰκότος 1469. 6.
 εἰρήναρχος 1505. 2; 1507. 1.
 εἰρήνη 1507. 3; 1559. 3.
 εἰς, εἰς ἐν 1411. 2.
 εἰσάγειν 1535. 8.
 εἰσαεῖ 1467. 25.
 εἰσδιδόναι 1584. 28 (?).
 εἰσηγεῖσθαι 1413. 2; 1416. 1, 3.
 εἰσηγητής 1416. 1 marg., 4 marg.
 εἰσιέναι 1418. 26.
 εἰσπραξις 1433. 11, 42; 1517. 1.
 εἴσορτα 1409. 19.
 εἴστοτε 1473. 15.
 εἰωθέναι 1409. 13; 1450. 16. εἰθισμένος
 1464. 5.
 ἔκαστος 1409. 11, 14; 1451. 16; 1454. 5, 7;
 1455. 28; 1460. 12, 15; 1469. 12, 13;
 1471. 15; 1473. 4; 1553. 22; 1577. 12.
 ἐκάτερος 1563. 4 (?).
 ἐκατόνταρχος. See Index IX.

ἑκατοστή. See Index XII. μέτρον πρὸς ἑκατοστὰς
 δέκα p. 126.
 ἐκβαίνειν 1482. 9.
 ἐκβιβάζειν 1483. 16.
 ἔκγονος 1475. 27.
 ἐκδιδόναι 1473. 7.
 ἐκδικία 1556. 8.
 ἔδικος 1426. 4.
 ἐκδόσιμον 1548. 1.
 ἐκεῖ 1425. 8; 1465. 8; 1503. 11 (?).
 ἐκείνος 1468. 29; 1502. 11; 1503. 6.
 ἐκζητεῖν 1465. 11.
 ἔκθεσις 1435. 17; 1448. 1, 21; 1517. 15;
 1519. 1, 15.
 ἐκκλητος 1408. 7.
 ἐκλαμβάνειν 1457. 2.
 ἐκλήπτωρ 1450. 22.
 ἐκλογιστεία 1436. 23.
 ἐκλογιστής 1480. 12, 15.
 ἐκλογος 1438. int. (?); 1443. 13.
 ἐκμαρτυρεῖσθαι 1562. 3.
 ἐκμετρεῖν 1525. 4.
 ἐκνίπτειν 1469. 6.
 ἐκούσιος 1426. 14. ἐκουσίως 1554. 3; 1555. 8.
 ἐκπλέκειν 1490. 6, 9.
 ἐκπρόθεσμος 1547. 12.
 ἐκτελεῖν 1426. 15.
 ἐκτίνειν 1471. 23; 1474. 17.
 ἔκτοτε 1473. 16.
 ἐκὼν 1412. 14 (?).
 ἐλαία 1494. 16.
 ἔλαιον 1449. 65; 1453. 17; 1455. 5, 10;
 1517. 6; 1518. 4, 27.
 ἐλ(αῖον?) 1434. 21.
 ἐλάττων 1450. 9, 11, 12; 1475. 21.
 ἐλπίζειν 1470. 14; 1588. 4.
 ἐμαντοῦ 1456. 6; 1553. 7.
 ἐμβαδικὸς πῆχυς 1450. 1.
 ἐμβάλλειν 1421. 7 (?); 1544. 6.
 emeritus 1511. 6.
 ἐμμένειν 1415. 20.
 ἐμπνέειν 1503. 8.
 ἐμποδίζειν 1415. 7, 11.
 ἔμπορος 1519. 8.
 ἐμφανής 1456. 6; 1503. 4; 1554. 7.
 ἐναλλαγὴ 1413. 22, 23.
 ἐναντίος 1453. 29; 1558. 9.
 ἔναρχος ἀγορανόμος 1454. 8. ἔ. ἄρχων 1406.
 11 (?). ἔ. κοσμητής 1458. 2. ἔ. πρύτανις
 1412. 4; 1418. 1; 1515. 2.

- ἐνέδρα 1428. 5; 1455. 12.
 ἔνεκα 1489. 11; 1475. 46. ἔνεκεν 1415. 31;
 1456. 13; 1503. 20; 1506. 3.
 ἐνεργεῖν 1567. 2.
 ἐνεργός 1461. 6.
 ἐνθάδε 1434. 8; 1454. 2; 1456. 9; 1474.
 16.
 ἔνθεσμος 1417. 28.
 ἐνθυμείσθαι 1477. 13.
 ἐνιστάναι 1405. 17, 22; 1409. 8; 1418. 26;
 1432. 8; 1433. 44; 1440. 1; 1443. 6;
 1444. 5; 1453. 20; 1457. 5; 1459. 5;
 1462. 15; 1469. 2; 1470. 20; 1473.
 10; 1475. 31; 1501. 4; 1519. 15; 1526.
 5; 1547. 35; 1549. 8; 1550. 31; 1552.
 14.
 ἐνόβρυτος (ενοριζος Π) 1430. 16.
 ἐνοίκησις 1473. 36.
 ἐνοίκιον 1519. 10.
 ἐνοχλεῖν 1489. 4, 7; 1588. 5.
 ἔνοχος 1451. 8; 1455. 13; 1553. 5; 1554.
 10.
 ἐντάσσειν 1470. 5.
 ἐνταῦθα 1421. 7; 1495. 10, 15.
 ἐντέλλεσθαι 1423. 4; 1584. 6, 8.
 ἐντεῦθεν 1467. 19; 1475. 34; 1562. 25.
 ἔντευξις 1408. 4; 1558. 6.
 ἐντίμως 1459. 4; 1471. 6.
 ἐντολή 1423. 11, 15; 1504. 8.
 ἐντός 1408. 3, 8; 1483. 2.
 ἐντυγχάνειν 1502. 3; 1558. 9.
 ἐνώπιον 1464. 7.
 ἐξαγωγή 1440. 3.
 ἐξαδραχμία ὄνων 1438. 19; 1457. 2.
 ἐξάκτωρ 1428. 2.
 ἐξάμηνος 1414. 24.
 ἐξαυτῆς 1421. 5; 1507. 3; 1557. 8; 1585.
 6.
 ἐξέδρα 1450. 5, 7.
 ἐξεῖναι 1415. 26.
 ἐξέρχεσθαι 1479. 9; 1483. 4; 1490. 8;
 1585. 6; 1591. 10.
 ἐξετάζειν 1482. 11, 14.
 ἐξέτασις 1417. 30.
 ἐξευρίσκειν 1588. 10.
 ἐξηγητεύσας, ἐξηγητής. See Index VIII.
 ἐξηγητικός, τὸ ἐ. 1413. 9.
 ἐξῆς 1413. 12, 19; 1414. 16, 18; 1416. 10,
 23; 1425. 8; 1435. 7; 1473. 39; 1475.
 18; 1502. 3; 1504. 7; 1522. 8.
 ἐξίστασθαι 1405. 24 (ἐξιστανόμενος); 1417. 6.
 ἐξοδάζειν 1414. 8, 9, 12; 1419. 3, 10; 1430.
 11; 1483. 6, 7, 9; 1578. 33.
 ἔξοδος 1417. 9.
 ἐξομολογεῖν 1473. 9, 27.
 ἐξουσία 1467. 3; 1475. 28.
 ἐξοχώτατοι ἑπαρχοὶ 1469. 1.
 [ἐξυ]φή 1428. 6.
 ἐξ() 1503. 10, 13.
 ἐπακολουθεῖν 1428. 5; 1455. 13; 1473. 7.
 ἐπακολούθησις 1473. 8.
 ἐπακούειν 1494. 7.
 ἐπὰν 1473. 36.
 ἐπαναγκάζειν 1470. 16.
 ἐπάναγκος 1471. 18; 1475. 29.
 ἐπανατείνειν 1408. 17.
 ἐπαντλεῖν 1459. 9, 36.
 ἐπάνω 1414. 27; 1449. 21; 1450. 12;
 1537. 19.
 ἐπαρούριον. See Index XII.
 ἐπαρτᾶν 1408. 13.
 ἐπαρχία, ἑπαρχος. See Index VIII.
 ἐπεὶ 1495. 11; 1584. 28; 1585. 8; 1587.
 13; 1589. 16; 1590. 12; 1591. 5.
 ἐπείγειν 1409. 12; 1413. 31; 1415. 15;
 1551. 13.
 ἐπειδή 1414. 29; 1460. 6; 1469. 10; 1495.
 12.
 ἐπείκτης. See Index VIII.
 ἔπειξις 1469. 7.
 ἐπέιπερ 1469. 4.
 ἐπέλευσις 1562. 22.
 ἐπέρχεσθαι 1475. 30; 1479. 5; 1562. 23;
 1578. iii.
 ἐπερωτᾶν 1423. 11; 1430. 19; 1475. 35,
 40; 1561. 10; 1562. 26, 29.
 ἐπετινός (εφετινος Π) 1482. 12.
 ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό 1419. 9; 1437. 10; 1449. 16,
 17, 20; 1450. 7; 1534. 15; 1537. 1.
 ἐπιβάλλειν 1408. 6; 1538. 12; 1547. 13.
 ἐπιβαρεῖσθαι 1481. 12.
 ἐπιγινώσκειν 1468. 31.
 ἐπιγράφειν 1453. 27; 1463. 18; 1466. 5, 18;
 1473. 29, 35.
 ἐπιγραφὴ 1445. 8.
 ἐπιδεικνύειν 1449. 11.
 ἐπιδέχασθαι 1412. 7.
 ἐπιδημεῖν 1456. 9.
 ἐπιδημία 1431. 3.
 ἐπιδιδόναι 1425. 14; 1434. 13; 1450. 27;

XIII. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK AND LATIN WORDS 329

1451. 34; 1459. 39; 1463. 17; 1464. 15; 1466. 7; 1470. 4, 6, 18; 1472. 28; 1473. 32; 1547. 43; 1550. 34; 1551. 14; 1557. 7; 1558. 5; 1577. 15; 1578. 14; 1587. 11.
 ἐπίδοσις 1467. 28; 1469. 23.
 ἐπικειῶς 1414. 23.
 ἐπιζητεῖν 1554. 9.
 ἐπιθήκη 1578. 35.
 ἐπικαλεῖν 1539. 13; p. 126; 1548. 19.
 ἐπικάσιον 1583. 6.
 ἐπικεῖσθαι 1408. 19; 1449. 9; 1469. 7, 9; 1475. 17.
 ἐπικεφάλια 1438. int., 14.
 ἐπικουρεῖν 1407. 6.
 ἐπικρίνειν 1451. 13, 25, 47, 57; 1470. 16.
 ἐπικρίσις 1451. 3, 11; 1452. 6, 17, 33, 43, 47.
 ἐπικτᾶσθαι 1417. 30 (?).
 ἐπιλαμβάνειν 1475. 49.
 ἐπιλανθάνειν 1489. 3.
 ἐπιμέλεια 1493. 10. ε. τῶν χρηματιστῶν.
 See Index VIII ἀρχιδικαστής.
 ἐπιμελεῖσθαι 1450. 24. ἐπιμελεσθαι 1479. 13.
 ἐπιμελής 1412. 11. ἐπιμελῶς 1581. 14.
 ἐπιμελητής 1409. 13.
 ἐπιμερίζειν 1426. 8.
 ἐπιμερισμός 1522. 4.
 [ἐπίμε?]τρον 1443. 9.
 ἐπίνοια 1468. 5.
 ἐπίπεδον 1503. 2.
 [ἐπί]πλαστος 1460. 8.
 ἐπίσημος 1408. 18.
 ἐπισκευή 1450. 10.
 ἐπίσκεψις 1446. 35, 92.
 ἐπισκοπεῖν 1451. 3; 1587. 4, 18.
 ἐπίσταλμα 1409. 5; 1414. 17, 19; 1415. 4, 13, 14, 17; 1430. 10; 1443. 15; p. 183; 1472. 4.
 ἐπίστασθαι 1414. 26; 1467. 10; 1469. 17; 1473. 21, 24.
 ἐπίστασις 1465. 16; p. 192.
 ἐπιστατεῖν 1413. 20.
 ἐπιστάτης 1507. 2.
 ἐπιστέγωσις 1450. 8.
 ἐπιστέλλειν 1409. 4; 1413. 34; 1414. 4; 1430. 11; 1490. 7; 1535. 10; 1577. 3; 1578. 3, 18; 1587. 5, 16.
 ἐπιστήμων 1469. 12.
 ἐπιστολαφόρος 1587. 6.
 ἐπιστολή 1409. 2; 1480. 13; 1481. 9; 1482. int.; 1584. 8.
 ἐπιστολ(ικόν) 1438. 19.
 ἐπιστόλιον 1479. 2; 1481. 3; 1593. 4.
 ἐπιστρατηγήσας, ἐπιστρατηγία, ἐπιστράτηγος. See Index VIII.
 ἐπισφραγιστής 1491. 11.
 ἐπίταγμα 1469. 3.
 ἐπιτάσσειν 1480. 6.
 ἐπιτελεῖν 1463. 31 (?).
 ἐπιτήδειος 1405. 22; 1425. 9.
 ἐπιτηρεῖν 1413. 10, 13.
 ἐπιτήρησις 1413. 10.
 ἐπιτηρητής 1523. 3.
 ἐπιτιμία 1405. 10; 1503. 7 (?).
 ἐπιτίμιον 1468. 7.
 ἐπιτρέπειν 1423. 5; 1424. 13.
 ἐπιτροπή 1553. 4.
 ἐπίτροπος. See Indices VIII and X.
 ἐπιφανέστατος Καῖσαρ 1425. 2.
 ἐπιφέρειν 1409. 15, 23; 1451. 3, 19, 51; 1474. 19; 1503. 11; 1562. 4.
 ἐπιχειρεῖν 1409. 20; 1468. 8.
 ἐπιχωρηγεῖν 1473. 11.
 ἐπιχωρεῖν 1434. 12, 15.
 ἐποίκιον 1434. 2; 1448. 10; 1459. 31; 1528. 1; 1537. 6. Cf. Index V (δ).
 ἐποπτής 1559. 3.
 ἐποχή 1434. 35.
 ἐρᾶν 1488. 23.
 ἐργάζεσθαι 1427. 4; 1457. 12.
 ἐργασία 1409. 13; 1581. 6.
 ἐργαστήριον 1455. 9; 1461. 5; 1488. 14.
 ἐργατεία 1450. 6.
 ἐργάτης 1426. 9.
 ἔργον 1409. 11, 14; 1413. 30, 31; 1414. 5; 1418. 11; 1450. 24; 1457. 13; 1490. 9; 1492. 14; 1493. 13; 1578. iii.
 ἐρημοφυλακία. See Index XII.
 ἐρεῖδειν 1469. 8.
 ἐρμηνεία 1466. 3.
 ἐρμηνεύς 1517. 6.
 ἔρχεσθαι 1413. 31; 1415. 10; 1428. 3; 1483. 2, 3; 1489. 6, 8; 1557. 6; 1582. 5; 1589. 16; 1590. 11.
 ἐρωτᾶν 1466. 4; 1484. 1; 1485. 1; 1581. 4.
 ἐσθής 1428. 9.
 ἔσσοπτρον (οσσυπτρον Π) 1449. 19.
 ἔστε 1488. 22.
 ἔσωθεν 1449. 44.

ἔτερος 1408. 12; 1415. 5, 6, 15; 1424. 16;
 1434. 17; 1449. 20, 27; 1451. 13, 17;
 1462. 28; 1463. 11; 1466. 10; 1469.
 15; 1475. 16, 34; 1477. 5; 1483.
 12; 1542. 9; 1547. 12, 29; 1548. 25;
 1562. 25.
 ἔτι 1411. 18; 1412. 9; 1413. 6; 1414. 27;
 1415. 23; 1424. 11; 1443. 6; 1468. 6;
 1472. 24; 1473. 27.
 ἐτοιμάζειν 1490. 7.
 ἔτοιμος 1503. 16; 1582. 5. ἐτοίμως ἔχειν
 1469. 21.
 ἔτος *passim*. Cf. Index I.
 εὖ 1453. 28.
 εὐγενής 1414. 27.
 εὐδαιμονεῖν 1593. 2.
 εὐδῆλος 1405. 2; 1492. 5.
 εὐδιοίκητος 1413. 32.
 εὐδοκεῖν 1454. 11; 1455. 19; 1463. 22;
 1466. 9; 1473. 30, 32, 34; 1475. 34,
 40, 46; 1553. 12; 1561. 10, 25, 27 (?).
 εὐδόκησις 1475. 34; 1562. 25.
 εὐθένεια. See εὐθηνία.
 εὐθέως 1413. 31; 1420. 7; 1585. 8; 1590.
 I.
 εὐθηνία 1560. 11. εὐθένεια 1412. 6.
 εὐθηνιαρχεῖν, εὐθηνιάρχης, εὐθηνιарχία. See
 Index VIII.
 εὐθυμεῖν 1593. 2, 11.
 εὐθύς (adj.) 1494. 9.
 εὐθύχαλκος 1482. 15.
 εὐκόλλητος 1449. 24.
 εὐκόπως 1467. 14.
 εὐμαρῶς 1409. 18.
 εὐμορφία 1450. 15.
 εὐνομία 1559. 6.
 εὐορκεῖν 1453. 27.
 εὐπαιδία 1467. 11.
 εὐπλαστος 1449. 14.
 εὐπρος 1405. 22; 1415. 15; 1425. 9.
 εὐρίσκειν 1468. 19; 1477. 12; 1482. 14;
 1567. 1; 1585. 7; 1591. 5.
 εὐρωστεῖν 1493. 8.
 εὐσέβεια 1449. 12.
 εὐσεβής. See Index I.
 εὐσχυλεῖν 1450. 23.
 εὐσχυλία 1450. 22.
 εὐτακτεῖν 1471. 16.
 εὐτομος 1449. 14, 17.
 εὐτονος 1468. 7.

εὐτυχεῖν 1457. 14; 1465. 17; 1467. 12.
 εὐτυχής. See Index I. εὐτυχέστατοι καιροί
 1559. 6. εὐτυχῶς 1409. 17; 1456. 9.
 εὐχαριστεῖν 1481. 9.
 εὐχεσθαι 1409. 5, 22; 1418. 16; 1422. 12;
 1424. 19; 1428. 13; 1431. 4; 1482.
 25; 1483. 21; 1488. 26; 1489. 10;
 1490. 12; 1491. int., 16, 19; 1492. 18;
 1493. 3; 1494. 5, 20; 1495. 3, 17;
 1574. 3; 1581. 3; 1582. 13; 1583. 3,
 13; 1586. 3, 7, 15; 1589. 20; 1590. 2;
 1593. 19.
 εὐχή 1413. 27; 1449. 12; 1494. 7.
 εὐχρηστεῖν 1473. 26.
 ἔφεσις 1407. 15.
 ἐφετινός (l. ἐπετ.) 1482. 12.
 ἐφημερίς 1497. 6.
 ἐφίσεσθαι 1405. 10.
 ἐφιστάναι 1465. 11.
 ἔφοδος 1562. 2.
 ἐφορᾶν 1556. 2; 1557. 6.
 ἐφορκοῦν (εφιορ. II) 1453. 28.
 ἐφορμεῖν 1412. 11.
 ἔχειν 1405. 26; 1408. 3, 9, 12; 1409. 22;
 1412. 16; 1414. 6; 1415. 18; 1417. 27;
 1435. 7; 1440. 6; 1448. 2 marg.; 1449.
 20, 25, 44, 48; 1455. 9; 1459. 8;
 1461. 5, 23; 1465. 1, 4; 1466. 10;
 1467. 21; 1468. 5, 6, 11, 16; 1469. 21;
 1471. 11; 1473. 33; 1474. 13, 22;
 1475. 28; 1477. 4; 1480. 17; 1488.
 19; 1489. 7; 1490. 10; 1504. 6; 1510.
 5; 1544. 5; 1556. 6; 1561. 7; 1562.
 22; 1567. 3; 1575. 2; 1578. 36; 1581.
 13; 1582. 8; 1584. 16; 1585. 2; 1590.
 4; 1593. 15.
 ἔχθρα 1588. 4.
 ἔως 1413. 36; 1418. 29; 1451. 15; 1453.
 20, 22; 1468. 29; 1473. 8, 13; 1475.
 30; 1483. 19; 1496. 25; 1499. 4;
 1562. 29; 1588. 5; 1593. 11.
 ζεύγος 1438. 21.
 ζημία 1408. 19 (?).
 ζῆν 1477. 9; 1557. 12.
 ζητεῖν 1483. 13, 17, 20; 1490. 5.
 ζήτησις 1468. 17.
 ζυμνρινος 1584. 18.
 ζυτρηρά 1433. 52.
 ζυτόν 1513. 7 sqq.

XIII. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK AND LATIN WORDS 331

ζῳδιον 1449. 44.

ζῳον 1414. 19, 20.

ζῆ (ει Π) μήν 1453. 14.

ἡγεῖσθαι 1407. 11; 1409. 9. ἡγούμενος 1587. 22.

ἡγεμονία, ἡγεμών. See Index VIII.

ἡδέως 1480. 25; 1593. 15.

ἡδη 1409. 10; 1412. 10; 1413. 26; 1415.

11, 18; 1418. 21; 1469. 15.

ἡκειν 1588. 14.

ἡλιος. See Indices VI (a) and VII.

ἡμέρα 1408. 8; 1413. 22, 23; 1415. 17;

1416. 7, 18, 25; 1418. 15, 16, 20, 22,

26-8; 1427. 5; 1453. 17; 1476. 2;

1479. 6; 1501. 5; 1545. 3 sqq.; 1563.

2; 1564. 3; 1565. 3; 1582. 4.

ἡμερησίως 1449. 65; 1455. 8.

ἡμαρτάβιον 1472. 18, 21. Cf. Index XII.

ἡμιολία 1471. 27.

ἡμίσεια, ἐξ ἡ. 1474. 18.

ἡμιχώριον 1413. 1.

ἡμιωβέλιον. See Index XI (b).

ἡπειρος 1445. 5, 15.

ἡπητής (ἡπατιν Π) 1517. 5.

ἦτοι 1450. 21; 1454. 2; 1473. 21.

θαλλίον 1481. 7.

θαλλός 1481. 8.

θαρρεῖν 1468. 9; 1491. 3; 1492. 15; 1587.

19.

θεά. See Index VI (a).

θεῖος. See Index VI (d).

θεῖος ('uncle') 1468. 20.

θέλιν 1417. 22; 1481. 2; 1482. 19; 1490.

7; 1493. 5; 1494. 3, 15; 1590. 12.

θέμα 1444. 12 sqq.; 1526. 8 sqq.; 1530.

4 sqq.; 1539. 5, 8, 12, 15; 1540. 4, 6,

13; 1541. 4, 6.

θεματίζειν 1408. 9.

θεός. See Indices I and VI (a).

θεράπαινα 1468. 13.

θηλυκός 1458. 10, 15, 18.

θῆλυς 1457. 8.

θησαυρός 1444. 8.

θορυβεῖν 1587. 13.

θυγάτηρ 1444. 31; 1451. 31; 1462. 9;

1464. 10; 1470. 3, 9; 1475. 7, 11;

1548. 14, 20; 1579. 3; 1584. 31;

1586. 11.

θύειν 1464. 4, 7; 1483. 9.

θυῖα 1488. 19; p. 246.

θυσία 1464. 1.

ιατρίνη 1586. 12.

ιατρός. See Index VIII.

ιβίων. See Index V (b).

ιδιόγραφος 1473. 39; 1475. 43; 1562. 4.

ιδίος 1413. 8; 1414. 2; 1425. 6; 1426. 7;

1457. 13; 1468. 26; 1477. 21; 1493.

11; 1497. 4; 1540. 13; 1554. 7; 1584.

1. ἰ. λόγος 1436. 24. ἰδία 1409. 11.

ιδιώτης 1409. 14.

ιδιωτικός 1473. 21; 1538. 10. ιδιωτική. See

γῆ.

ιεράκιον 1475. 23.

ιερατικά 1443. 8.

ιερεῖον 1464. 8.

ιερεύς. See Index VI (c).

ιερών. See Index VI (b).

ιερός. See Index VI (d).

ιεροτέκτων 1550. 7, 14.

ικανός 1415. 27.

ιμάτιον 1449. 51.

ἴνα 1408. 9, 14, 18; 1410. 10; 1412. 12,

14; 1413. 4, 9, 11, 17; 1415. 2, 7, 8,

10; 1420. 3; 1424. 17; 1465. 15;

1473. 42; 1475. 49; 1479. 9, 13; 1480.

16; 1482. 3, 8; 1491. 13; 1492. 13;

1494. 3, 6; 1585. 4, 6; 1587. 7, 16;

1589. 13.

ἱππεύς. See Index IX.

ἱππικός 1472. 10.

ἰσόνομος 1437. 4, 6.

ἴσος 1471. 28; 1495. 9; 1589. 14. τὸ ἴσον

1473. 41; 1475. 45. ἴσως 1469. 11.

ἰσχύς 1535. verso 9.

ἰσχύειν 1482. 8; 1490. 9; 1590. 7.

ἰχνος 1440. 51.

κάγκελλος (or -ον) 1447. 4; p. 132.

καθά 1434. 14; 1473. 10.

καθαίρειν 1408. 23.

καθάπερ 1471. 32.

καθαρός p. 132; 1474. 15; 1475. 29.

καθήκειν 1434. 7; 1440. 6; 1452. 2, 29, 46,

59; 1453. 17; 1473. 42, 44; 1475. 49,

50; 1547. 1; 1577. 5.

καθίζειν 1469. 7.

- καθιστάται 1406. 9 (?); 1407. 10; 1418. 11;
1434. 1; 1456. 7; 1465. 12; 1469. 5;
1502. 9.
καθολικός. See Index VIII.
καθολικῶς 1558. 2.
καθότι 1453. 31, 36, 38, 41; 1473. 16.
καθυπονοεῖν 1465. 7.
καθώς 1453. 16 (?).
καίειν (καεν Π) 1453. 18.
καιρός 1409. 7; 1415. 28; 1418. 25; 1559.
7.
κακομετρία 1447. 6.
κακουργεῖν 1468. 4, 19.
κακουργία 1468. 27; 1469. 18.
κακουργός 1408. 19.
κάλαμος 1577. 6.
καλάνδαι 1466. 6; 1475. 32.
καλεῖν 1409. 18; 1416. 2; 1423. 6; 1463.
11; 1486. 1; 1487. 1; 1562. 18; 1579.
1; 1580. 1.
καλλᾶίνος 1449. 13.
καλός 1449. 19. κάλλιστος 1586. 8. καλῶς
1412. 16; 1413. 13; 1414. 22; 1475.
35; 1562. 26, 29; 1582. 7.
κάμινος 1450. 5.
κάμνειν 1414. 27.
καῶν = καί 1593. 5, 7.
κάρδαμον 1429. 5.
καρπεία 1460. 15; 1502. 10.
καρπός 1468. 31.
καταβλάπτειν 1473. 21.
καταβολή 1551. 18 (?).
κατάγειν 1505. 3.
καταγίγνεσθαι 1547. 21, 30.
καταγράφειν 1562. 12.
καταγραφή 1562. 20.
κατακερματίζειν 1411. 12.
καταλαμβάνειν 1413. 14.
καταλείπειν 1420. 4; 1587. 15.
καταλλάσσειν 1477. 6.
καταλογεῖν 1472. 3; 1474. 7; 1475. 33;
1560. 4.
καταλοχισμός 1462. 2, 23; 1472. 25.
καταναγκάζειν 1428. 8.
καταξύνειν, κατεξυσμένη 1434. 19; 1438. int.
καταπομπή 1415. 7.
καταπομπός 1414. 19, 20; 1415. 5, 6.
κατασκευάζειν 1428. 10.
κατασκευή 1461. 12, 24.
κατασκοπεῖν 1414. 4.
κατασπορά 1578. 6.
κατατάσσειν 1415. 18.
καταφανής 1469. 18.
καταφέρειν 1414. 20; 1415. 1, 5, 6.
καταφείγειν 1468. 9, 37.
καταφθάνειν 1482. 10, 18.
καταφρονεῖν 1470. 15.
καταχωρίζειν 1420. 1, 3, 7, 8; 1460. 11 (?);
1587. 3.
καταχωρισμός 1510. 7; 1556. 7.
κατεπίγειν 1412. 8.
κατέρχεσθαι 1408. 8; 1426. 11; 1494. 2.
κατέχειν 1483. 18.
κατοικία 1534. 8.
κατοικικός 1534. 1 sqq.
κάτοπτρον 1449. 21, 56.
κείσθαι 1479. 4; 1488. 18.
κελεύειν 1412. 18; 1414. 24; 1452. 6, 33;
1454. 3, 10; 1459. 6; 1460. 10; 1463.
12; 1464. 6; 1469. 19; 1470. 5, 16;
1502. 2; 1547. 3; 1548. 4; 1558. 2;
1562. 18.
κέλευσις 1509. 5.
κειτηνάριον 1430. 14.
κεραμεύς 1446. 14; 1497. 9.
κεράμιον, κεράτιον. See Index XI (a).
κερδαίνειν 1477. 10.
κεφάλαιον 1412. 13; 1427. 3 (?); 1435. 7;
1436. 34; 1450. 20; 1471. 18.
κηδεία 1535. verso 4, 6.
κηδεμονία 1470. 15.
κηπουρός 1483. 7.
κίβδηλος 1411. 12.
κιθών 1584. 13.
κιθώνιον 1482. 2, 8.
κίνδυνος 1408. 13, 16, 19; 1425. 7; 1426.
8; 1463. 31 (?).
κίστις 1584. 13.
κλειδοποιός 1518. 21.
κλεισμός 1578. 7.
κληρονομεῖν 1468. 35.
κληρονομία 1468. 12.
κληρονόμος 1416. 7; 1433. 54; 1441. 5;
1444. 9, 18; 1468. 33; 1472. 27; 1496.
23, 31; 1515. 11, 17; 1530. 2, 22;
1573. 2; 1578. 1.
κλήρος 1458. int.; 1459. 10 sqq. 1470. 11;
1475. 16; 1482. 19; 1502. verso 2;
1508. 8; 1534. 1 sqq. Cf. Index V (d).
κλίνη 1449. 41; 1484. 3.

XIII. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK AND LATIN WORDS 333

κλώθειν 1414. 5.
 κνίδιον 1494. 16, 17; 1574. 2.
 κογχύλιον 1449. 21.
 κοινός 1492. 4, 5 (?); 1547. 30. εἰς κοινόν
 1409. 2. τὸ κ. 1413. 34. κ. γεωργία
 1446. 92.
 κοινωνεῖν 1408. 25.
 κοινωνία 1473. 33, 35.
 κοινωνός 1532; 1542. 14; 1590. 8.
 κοινωφελής 1409. 19.
 κοιτάζεσθαι 1465. 9.
 κοίτη 1470. 11.
 κολλᾶν 1449. 15, 20, 23, 24.
 κόλλημα 1466. 2; 1471. 1; 1539. 9, 17;
 1558. 8.
 κολλυβιστικός 1411. 4.
 κολώνεια 1508. 6.
 κομακτορία 1523. 4.
 κομίματος 1477. 7.
 κομίζειν 1409. 5; 1465. 13; 1479. 2;
 1481. 7, 9; 1488. 6; 1493. 7; 1581. 13;
 1584. 20.
 κονία 1450. 4.
 κονιατής 1450. 6.
 κόπος 1482. 6.
 κόπτειν 1421. 4.
 κοπτου(ρ)γία 1454. 6.
 κορδίκιον 1449. 53.
 κοσκινεύειν 1474. 15.
 κοσμεῖν 1467. 5.
 κοσμητεύσας, κοσμητής. See Index VIII.
 κόσμος 1467. 11.
 κοτύλη 1449. 65.
 κουρεύς 1518. 5.
 κουρίς 1489. 9.
 κουφίζειν 1450. 20; p. 183.
 κοῦφον 1497. 8.
 κουφοτέλεια 1434. 3, 7.
 κο() 1445. 1, 12.
 κραμβεῖον 1479. 10.
 κρατεῖν 1475. 27.
 κράτιστος. See Index VIII.
 κρίας 1545. 1.
 κρηπίς. See Index V (c) Νότου Κρ.
 κριθή 1415. 6; 1439. 2; 1443. 8, 14;
 1445. 1 sqq.; 1472. 18; 1482. 4;
 1491. 9; 1514. 3, 4; 1527. 2, 5, 8;
 1542. 7, 10; 1575. 3.
 κρίκος 1414. 15; 1449. 24.
 κρίνειν 1420. 6; 1492. 8, 14.

κρίσις 1464. 6.
 κριτήριον 1420. 9; 1471. 4; 1472. 11;
 1474. 9; 1475. 4, 6; 1560. 10.
 κρόμμον 1584. 23.
 κρουδίον (?) 1584. 16.
 κτᾶσθαι 1411. 9.
 κτῆμα 1483. 13; 1577. 4; 1578. 12;
 1585. 3.
 κτήνος 1490. 10; 1557. 10.
 κτήσις 1461. 9.
 κύαθος 1583. 10.
 κύαμος 1446. 97.
 κυβερνήτης 1554. 6.
 κύθρα 1584. 22 (?).
 κυρεία 1468. 23, 31.
 κυριακός 1461. 10; 1578. 7.
 κυριεύειν 1467. 6; 1475. 27.
 κύριος ('guardian') 1460. 5; 1463. 4,
 9, 11; 1466. 5, 8, 10; 1467. 6; 1471. 8;
 1473. 19, 21, 29, 35, 39; 1475. 12.
 κύριος ('valid') 1413. 22; 1423. 11; 1430.
 18; 1473. 17; 1474. 19; 1475. 32;
 1562. 25, 29.
 κύριος (title) 1424. 1, 21, 22; 1495. 1, 18,
 19; 1587. 1 (?), 24; 1591. 1; 1592. 3.
 κ. ἡγεμών 1417. 9, 26, 28; 1466. 4;
 1468. 10; 1559. 7. κ. θεός 1493. 4;
 1495. 4. κ. Σάραπης 1583. 5. Cf. Index I.
 κυροῦν 1523. 5; 1536. 1.
 κωδᾶς 1519. 4.
 κωμάρχης. See Index VIII.
 κωμαστής 1449. 2.
 κώμη 1405. 16, 19; 1414. 6; 1421. 2;
 1424. 6; 1425. 6; 1426. 9, 18; 1430.
 6; 1434. 2; 1435. 3, 9; 1440. 3;
 1446. 94-6, 98; 1449. 54, 63; 1459.
 9; 1460. 13; 1462. 12, 26, 33; 1469.
 5, 9, 13; 1470. 10; 1474. 16; 1475.
 14, 18, 19, 23; 1482. 12; 1506. 1;
 1508. 7; 1542. 3; 1546. 3; 1549. 24;
 1554. 6; 1559. 9. οἱ ἀπὸ τῆς κ. 1424.
 14; 1469. 1. Cf. Index V (δ).
 κωμήτης 1531. 5, 20.
 κωμητικός. See Index XII.
 κωμογραμματοεύς. See Index VIII.
 λάκκος 1475. 16.
 λαμβάνειν 1412. 14; 1416. 27; 1420. 9;
 1422. 1; 1454. 6; 1465. 13; 1477. 1,
 7, 8, 21; 1479. 3; 1480. 14; 1483.

11; 1494. 17; 1570. 7; 1581. 10; 1583. 8; 1584. 27; 1588. 6.
 λαμπάς 1449. 19, 22, 44, 48.
 λαμπρός, λαμπρότατος. See Indices II, V (a) ('Αλεξανδρέων, 'Οξύρ. πόλις), and VIII.
 λανθάνειν 1408. 19.
 λαξός 1547. 16 sqq.
 λαογραφία. See Index XII.
 λαογράφος 1468. 26.
 λαύρα 1449. 6.
 λάχανον 1443. 9.
 λαχανοπωλείον 1461. 22.
 λαχανοπωλικός 1461. 6.
 λέγειν 1406. 5; 1408. 2, 4, 6, 8, 22; 1413-15. *passim*; 1417. 7 sqq.; 1420. 2, 7; 1479. 9; 1481. 6; 1490. 2, 4, 5; 1502. 3, 4, verso 5; 1503. 3, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19; 1504. 5, 11, 14; 1562. 19; 1582. 8; 1584. 12; 1588. 11; 1590. 4, 11.
 legio 1511. 5.
 λεγιωνάριος 1419. 7.
 λειτούργημα 1410. 13; 1412. 14; 1415. 19, 24, 25, 28; 1417. 21; 1424. 10.
 λειτουργσία 1413. 17, 36 (?).
 λειτουργία 1405. 4, 7, 24; 1415. 18, 20, 21; 1424. 5, 16; 1503. 19 (?).
 λειτουργός 1412. 20; 1415. 7, 10.
 λεπτόν 1476. 5 sqq.; 1563. 8.
 λευκόχρους 1457. 8 (?); 1463. 10.
 λήμια 1405. 21; 1433. 8, 39; 1469. 14; 1522. 4; 1525. 8.
 λημματίζειν 1420. 11.
 ληνός 1569. 3.
 ληστής 1408. 13, 23.
 ληστικός τρόπος 1465. 3.
 λίαν 1481. 4.
 λίβελλος 1470. 4, 6, 8.
 λιβικός 1538. 5.
 λίθινος 1449. 14, 20, 24.
 λίθος 1449. 14, 46.
 λικμάζειν 1482. 3, 5.
 λινέμπορος 1414. 7 (?), 9.
 λίνον 1414. 5, 8, 15 (?).
 λινούφικόν 1438. 12.
 λινούφος 1414. 11-13.
 λίτρα. See Index XI (a).
 λιτρίζειν 1543. 1.
 λίψ 1449. 5; 1469. 2; 1475. 15, 17, 19, 20, 23; 1537. 15, 19.
 λογίζειν 1434. 8, 22.

λογισμός 1503. 16.
 λογιστήριον 1414. 23; 1483. 14; 1569. recto.
 λογιστής. See Index VIII.
 λόγος 1419. 6; 1420. 3, 7; 1432. 7; 1434. 3, 21; 1443. 4; 1473. 3, 26; 1484. 4, 14; 1495. 7; 1497. 1; 1517. 1, 15; 1519. 1, 15; 1523. 6, 11; 1525. 4; 1528. 11. ἀνὰ λόγον 1405. 23; 1435. 8 (?). ἐπὶ λόγου 1441. 7; 1461. 25; 1520. 5, 7; 1521. 5; 1522. int., 5 sqq.; 1577. 7; 1578. 36. ἴδιος λ. 1436. 24. Καίσαρος λ. 1434. 16. ταμακός λ. 1414. 8, 9.
 λοιπογραφεῖν 1443. 13; 1527. 1 sqq.
 λοιπός 1405. 6; 1409. 5; 1410. 10; 1424. 13; 1430. 15; 1435. 17; 1459. 16, 22, 29; 1461. 29; 1469. 15; 1480. 13; 1518. 12; 1531. 20; 1546. 6 sqq.; 1547. 8, 10; 1588. 11.
 λύειν 1473. 6; 1477. 18.
 λύκανον 1486. 2.
 λυμαίνεσθαι 1409. 21.
 λυπεῖν 1481. 4.
 λυχνύπτῃς (-τος II) 1453. 4, 8.
 λύχνος 1449. 35, 36, 38; 1453. 15, 18.
 μαζονόμος 1449. 58, 60.
 μάλιστα 1411. 11; 1414. 20; 1427. 3; 1467. 14; 1494. 4.
 μάλλον 1468. 24.
 μανθάνειν 1405. 17; 1488. 11, 15, 23; 1491. 7; 1587. 15.
 μαρτυρεῖν 1424. 17.
 μαρτυροποιεῖσθαι 1451. 25.
 μαρτυροποιήσις 1451. 22.
 μάρτυς 1451. 5; 1469. 17.
 μάτην 1417. 22.
 μεγαλείον 1413. 4.
 μεγαλύνειν 1592. 3.
 μέγας 1424. 12; 1449. 4, 10; 1453. 5, 10; 1472. 9; 1482. 18; 1488. 18; 1490. 9; 1588. 4. μείζων 1556. 8. μέγιστος 1435. 3; 1449. 10, 50, 58; 1453. 5, 10; 1550. 10. Cf. Index I. μέγας 1480. 18; 1490. 4; 1585. 2.
 μέγεθος 1411. 17; 1418. 6; 1467. 18; 1469. 20.
 μείζων 1556. 8.
 μειοῦν 1450. 21.
 μέλλειν 1413. 22; 1414. 10, 11; 1417. 27; 1488. 20.

μελλοκούρια 1484. 4.
 μελλοπρύτανις 1414. 24.
 μέμφεσθαι 1406. 7; 1426. 16; 1481. 5.
 μὲν οὖν 1469. 8.
 μένειν 1412. 19; 1473. 42; 1475. 45;
 1477. 2.
 μέντοι 1408. 3; 1420. 8.
 μερίς 1482. 21; 1546. 3.
 μερισμός. See Index XII.
 μέρος 1405. 24; 1408. 6; 1414. 2, 28;
 1428. 7; 1449. 4, 5, 11, 14; 1469. 1;
 1475. 17, 19; 1482. 18; 1537. 18, 20;
 1538. 5, 12; 1547. 7 sqq.; 1548. 10;
 1552. 10, 12; 1558. 9; 1562. 28; 1577.
 5, 6; 1578. 36; 1589. 15.
 μέσος 1449. 15, 25, 48. Cf. Index V (a)
 τοπαρχία.
 μεστός, 1449. 15, 20, 22, 23, 25, 31, 35.
 μετά, μετ' ἄλλα 1504. 7 (?); 1562. 19 (?).
 μεθ' ἕτερα 1451. 17.
 μεταβάλλειν 1419. 5; 1443. 15; 1470. 12;
 1590. 14.
 μεταδιδόναι 1409. 5; 1472. 6; 1473. 41;
 1474. 5; 1560. 6.
 μετάδοσις 1473. 43.
 μεταλαμβάνειν 1475. 27.
 μετάληψις 1587. 8.
 μεταλλάσσειν 1468. 32; 1472. 26; 1551. 13.
 μεταξύ (μετοξυ II) 1475. 20.
 μετατιθέναι 1417. 20.
 μεταφέρειν 1482. 8.
 μεταχειρίζεσθαι 1414. 5.
 μετέχειν 1408. 26.
 μετουσία 1407. 10.
 μέτοχος 1440. 4; 1443. 4; 1446. 4 sqq.;
 1520. 4.
 μετρεῖν 1443. 5, 6; 1444. 4; 1447. 3;
 1474. 15, 17; 1541. 1; 1542. 2.
 μέτρημα 1443. 8, 12, 17 (?).
 μέτριος 1415. 22, 24; 1557. 11.
 μέτρον. See Index XI (a).
 μέχρι 1409. 18; 1420. 9; 1434. 21; 1461.
 7; 1471. 23; 1547. 35; 1562. 16;
 1587. 9.
 με() 1444. 10, 14.
 μηδαμῶς 1585. 7.
 μηδέ 1414. 5; 1424. 16; 1449. 51; 1562.
 22, 23; 1588. 13.
 μηδεῖς 1407. 12; 1409. 19; 1410. 7;
 1426. 15; 1451. 8, 29; 1455. 12; 1468.

5; 1472. 26; 1473. 20; 1558. 7; 1562.
 22.
 μηδέπω 1424. 8; 1527. 7, 10.
 μηκέτι 1410. 6.
 μήν, ἀλλὰ μ. 1424. 13. ἦ (ει II) μ. 1453. 14.
 μήν 1418. 23; 1433. 13, 43; 1443. 5,
 13; 1449. 52, 53; 1462. 14, 35; 1468.
 32; 1471. 15, 19; 1473. 4, 6; 1474. 14;
 1479. 14; 1483. 3; 1489. 6, 8; 1493.
 6; 1517. 1; 1522. 8; 1550. 30; 1551.
 12; 1573. 12; 1577. 9; 1578. 4; 1593.
 10, 11. Cf. Index III.
 μηνιαίος 1414. 2; 1432. 7; 1573. 12.
 μηνίσκιον 1449. 18, 26, 27.
 μηνύειν 1557. 4.
 μήτε 1420. 9, 10.
 μήτηρ 1405. 15, 19; 1432. 3; 1444. 32;
 1446. 18, 57; 1449. 1, 13, 45; 1451.
 20; 1452. 12, 38; 1455. 4; 1456. 2;
 1459. 35; 1463. 23; 1468. 3, 11, 12,
 20, 32; 1473. 24, 30; 1475. 10, 12;
 1481. 1; 1510. 2; 1536. 3; 1542. 6, 10;
 1547. 2, 17, 22, 25, 32; 1548. 3; 1550.
 4, 13, 16, 18, 25; 1552. 4, 7; 1553.
 10; 1555. 12; 1582. 11.
 μητρόπολις. See Index V (a).
 μητροπολίτης 1452. 8.
 μητροπολιτικός. See Index XII.
 μηχανή 1475. 17.
 μιγνύειν 1482. 19.
 μικρός 1449. 12 sqq.; 1503. 4 (?).
 μισθός 1450. 14; 1499. 3.
 μισθωτής 1429. 1; 1590. 10.
 μνᾶ 1471. 15; 1473. 4.
 μνήμη 1592. 6.
 μνημονεῖον 1562. 2, 5.
 μνημονεύειν 1503. 11, 15.
 μοῖρα 1476. 3 sqq.; 1563. 3 sqq.
 μόλις 1469. 3.
 μολυβᾶς 1517. 12.
 μοναρταβία. See Index XII a ἀρτάβη.
 μοναχός 1473. 37, 41; 1561. 11.
 μονοδραχμία. See Index XII a δραχμή.
 μόνος 1411. 13; 1412. 13; 1469. 8; 1473.
 22, 29; 1475. 29, 39; 1524. 2. μόνον
 1409. 22; 1417. 24.
 μοσθίον 1589. 17.
 μόσχος 1483. 8.
 μυλαῖον 1522. verso 2, 4.
 μυλ(ωνικός?) 1446. 54.

μύριαι δραχμαί 1473. 34.

μυρμιάς 1431. 3.

μύστρον 1449. 17, 30.

ναί 1413. 7.

ναύβιον 1427. 3; 1434. 25, 26; 1436. 6, 29; 1546. 5 sqq.

ναυκληρία 1418. 8.

ναύκληρος 1407. 13.

ναυτικός 1544. 8.

νεαρός 1468. 34.

νειλοβροχεῖν 1502. verso 6.

νεομηγία 1413. 19.

νέος 1474. 15. νεώτερος 1551. 8. Νεωτέρα.

See Index VI (a).

νεωκόρος 1472. 8.

νεωστί 1434. 1.

νεωτερικός 1449. 22, 56.

νήσος 1445. 13. Cf. Index V (a).

νίκη 1413. 25; 1449. 2; 1478. 3.

νικητικόν 1478. 1.

νομάρχης. See Index VIII.

νομή 1468. 16. νομαί 1434. 20.

νομίζειν 1407. 15 (?); 1412. 16.

νομικάριος 1416. 21.

νόμιμος 1451. 26.

νόμισμα. See Index XI (δ).

νόμος 1414. 24; 1468. 6. ν. Ἰούλιος καὶ

Τίτιος 1466. 5. Αἰγυπτίων [νόμοι] 1558. 3.

νομός. See Index V (a).

νομοφύλαξ 1440. 7.

νόσος 1414. 26.

νοτινός 1546. 2.

νότος 1449. 4, 5; 1457. 12; 1469. 5; 1475.

17; 1537. 14, 19, 21. Cf. Index V (c).

νῦν 1408. 14; 1413. 15; 1418. 9, 11; 1450.

13; 1464. 7; 1473. 42; 1475. 13; 1490.

5; 1588. 8; 1593. 7. νυνί 1416. 15;

1446. 5 sqq.; 1475. 20; 1498. 6; 1538.

2, 4; 1547. 23.

ξενικός 1449. 46.

ξηρός 1482. 14.

ξόανον 1449. 10, 12-14, 52; 1565. 10 (?).

ξυλαμᾶν 1502. verso 7.

ξύλινος 1449. 11, 41, 44.

ξύλον 1421. 4.

ὀβολός. See Index XI (δ).

ὀδευομένη (γῆ) 1537. 18, 22.

ὀδός 1494. 8; 1495. 11 (?).

ὄθεν 1409. 12; 1452. 16, 42; 1557. 7.

ὀθόνη 1414. 11; 1428. 4, 6.

ὀθονηρά 1436. 5; 1438. int.

οἰκεῖν 1469. 13.

οἰκία 1457. 9; 1473. 36; 1475. 19; 1491.

4; 1547. 7, 21, 29, 31, 37; 1548. 10;

1552. 10; 1561. 9; 1562. 28; 1566. 11;

1579. 3. κατ' οἱ ἀπογραφὴ 1451. 26; 1468.

15; 1547. 6, 33; 1548. 9.

οἰκίδιον 1538. 2, 4, 8.

οἰκίζειν 1469. 8.

οἰκογένεια 1451. 26.

οἰκογενής 1468. 13.

οἰκοδόμος 1450. 3; 1569. recto, verso 2, 30.

οἰκονομείν 1475. 28.

οἰκονομία 1467. 8, 20; 1473. 22, 29; 1474. 7.

οἰκονόμος 1560. 4.

οἰκόπεδον 1468. 18; 1475. 18, 21; 1519.

10.

οἶκος 1448. 12 marg.; 1492. 16.

οἶνοπώλης 1519. 9.

οἶνος 1415. 5, 9; 1473. 15; 1488. 4; 1569.

4, 5; 1573. 3, 7; 1574. 2; 1576. 5;

1577. 12; 1578. 7; 1589. 17.

οἶος 1569. 3.

ὀκτάδραχμος 1473. 3.

ὀλίγος 1414. 6; 1450. 17.

ὀλκή 1449. 18-20, 44; 1497. 5.

ὀλοκληρεῖν 1415. 30; 1469. 4; 1490. 11;

1493. 3, 8.

ὀλοκληρία 1478. 3; 1495. 4; 1593. 5, 9, 14.

ὀλος 1413. 15; 1445. 8; 1450. 5; 1469. 9;

1475. 17; 1482. 9; 1565. 10; 1586. 3.

ὀλος 1482. 8.

ὀμιλεῖν 1588. 8.

ὀμνύνειν 1451. 7; 1453. 10, 31, 35, 37, 41;

1455. 6, 27; 1456. 4; 1547. 42; 1548.

28; 1553. 21; 1555. 6.

ὀμογνήσιος 1548. 17.

ὀμοιος 1467. 25 (?). ὁμοίως 1415. 6; 1441. 7;

1449. 48; 1452. 57; 1453. 41; 1454.

7; 1461. 26-9; 1465. 4; 1475. 16;

1513. 14; 1517. 17; 1518. 11, 13, 15, 21;

1524. 4, 7; 1547. 9, 29.

ὀμολογεῖν 1423. 12; 1430. 19; 1467. 26;

1470. 7; 1472. 23; 1474. 13; 1475. 13,

35, 40; 1480. 10; 1560. 15; 1561. 6,

10; 1562. 3, 5, 21, 26, 29.

XIII. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK AND LATIN WORDS 337

ὁμολογία 1462. 10, 30; 1562. 29.
 ὁμολογος 1452. 21.
 ὁμοπάτριος 1452. 10, 19, 23, 36, 56.
 ὁμοῦ 1430. 17.
 ὀνηλάτης 1425. 8; 1517. 8.
 ὄνομα 1438. 13; 1444. 26; 1449. 9; 1451. 16; 1460. 7, 15; p. 183; 1463. 10, 11; 1470. 11, 13; 1475. 29, 30, 40; 1478. 5; 1494. 15; 1515. 7; 1528. 13; 1534. 3 sqq.; 1542. 4; 1550. 37; 1584. 25; 1593. 18.
 ὀνομάζειν 1410. 8; 1413. 8-12, 15, 17; 1414. 21, 24; 1415. 15, 19; 1416. 5, 12, 15, 20.
 ὀνομασία 1414. 25; 1418. 2; 1566. 10 (?).
 ὄνος 1438. 19; 1439. 2, 3; 1457. 3, 7.
 ὀξέως 1412. 18.
 ὀπηνίκα 1472. 24; 1473. 17; 1475. 33.
 ὀπότεν 1554. 8; 1562. 25.
 ὀπότε 1454. 9.
 ὀπου 1477. 2.
 ὀπτιών 1513. 5.
 ὀπτός 1454. 4.
 ὀπως 1414. 6; 1465. 12; 1470. 13.
 ὀπωςοῦν 1418. 3.
 ὀρᾶν 1468. 21.
 ὀρα[1449. 17, 23.
 ὀρβισπώλης 1432. 6, 13.
 ὀρθῶς 1475. 35; 1562. 26, 2.
 ὀρίζειν 1417. 30; 1446. 35, 92; 1468. 6; 1473. 30, 38; 1475. 41, 42.
 ὀριοδείκτης 1446. 92.
 ὀρκος 1451. 7, 8; 1453. 2; 1455. 14, 28; 1553. 6, 22; 1554. 11.
 ὀρνηθᾶς 1568. 1.
 ὀρος 1409. 15; 1413. 3; 1414. 4, 6; 1418. 6.
 ὀρφανία 1470. 15.
 ὅσος 1413. 15; 1417. 8; 1482. 7; 1503. 13, 14.
 ὅσοσπερ 1469. 22.
 ὅσπερ 1408. 17; 1435. 7; 1473. 17; 1475. 29, 33; 1488. 6; 1505. 4; 1562. 25.
 ὅστις 1410. 13; 1412. 15; 1450. 12; 1467. 2; 1473. 6; 1485. 4; 1487. 5; 1557. 4; 1579. 4; 1580. 2. ὅστις δὴ 1411. 14.
 ὅστροκον 1450. 4.
 ὅταν 1413. 14, 31; 1415. 10; 1581. 9.
 ὅτε 1502. 2 (?).
 ὅτι 1407. 20; 1409. 21; 1413. 26; 1415. 1; 1481. 2, 5; 1482. 3; 1489. 4; 1490.

4, 5; 1491. 4; 1493. 6; 1558. 2; 1582. 9; 1587. 17, 19; 1589. 11; 1592. 5; 1593. 4, 10.
 οὐ μὴ 1483. 10.
 οὐγκία. See Index XI (a).
 οὐδέ 1405. 11, 23; 1412. 7; 1468. 24; 1483. 10; 1490. 1; 1559. 7.
 οὐδεὶς 1405. 11; 1412. 19; 1547. 30; 1590. 3; 1593. 6, 11. οὐδὲ εἰς 1483. 10.
 οὐδέπω 1420. 1.
 οὐετρανός. See Index IX.
 οὐκουν 1413. 7.
 οὐλή 1547. 16, 18.
 οὐν 1418. 10; 1465. 7; 1468. 8; 1469. 5, 8, 16; 1482. int.; 1490. 6; 1492. 8; 1493. 9; 1584. 29; 1585. 5; 1590. 5; 1591. 8, 10; 1593. 12.
 οὐπω 1479. 3, 5; 1490. 8.
 οὐσία τοῦ κυρίου Σεβαστοῦ 1434. 20.
 οὐσιακός, ὁ κράτιστος οὐ. 1514. 3. οὐ. ἐδάφη 1436. 46. οὐ. φόρος παραδείσων 1436. 13, 42.
 οὕτε 1407. 29; 1559. 6.
 οὕτω 1414. 16; 1502. 6; 1587. 16. οὕτως 1482. 5; 1494. 3, 6; 1504. 6; 1589. 12.
 ὀφείλεια 1495. 15 (?).
 ὀφείλειν 1413. 6, 7; 1414. 1, 28; 1417. 2, 16; 1460. 16; 1472. 15; 1473. 7, 8; 1474. 13; 1482. int.; 1489. 4; 1547. 14; 1562. 16; 1590. 4.
 ὀφείλημα 1471. 1 (?).
 ὀφελος 1568. 6.
 ὀχλεῖν 1481. 6; 1588. 9.
 ὀχλησις 1491. 5.
 ὀχλος 1478. 4.
 ὀψις 1475. 22.
 ὀψώνιον 1477. 1; 1500. 3; 1510. 6; 1577. 8; 1578. 3, iii.
 πάγος. See Index V (a).
 παιδικός 1449. 16, 18, 19.
 παιδίον 1489. 9; 1582. 12.
 παῖς 1407. 20; 1418. 5, 18, 24; 1451. 20, 22; 1468. 22.
 πάλαι 1469. 21; 1593. 9.
 παλαιός 1492. 9; 1494. 17.
 πάλιν 1490. 6; 1503. 6.
 παλλίολον 1449. 32, 39.
 παλλίον 1424. 7; 1448. 1 sqq.; 1449. 32 (?); 1584. 18.

πανήγυρις 1416. 2, 16.
 πανοικεί 1586. 15.
 πανταχῇ 1474. 19.
 παντελῶς 1469. 4.
 παντοῖος 1474. 18.
 πάντοτε 1481. 10.
 πάντως 1408. 4.
 πάνυ 1592. 3.
 πάππος 1413. 10; 1452. 25, 49; 1474. 12;
 1550. 17, 26.
 παρά, π. τοῦτο 1407. 11. παρ' ἐμὴν αἰτίαν
 1420. 7.
 παραγγελία 1411. 16.
 παραγγέλλειν 1409. 8 (?); 1411. 8.
 παράγγελμα 1411. 8.
 παραγίγνεσθαι 1452. 16, 42; 1518. 17 (?).
 παράδεισος. See Index XII.
 παραδέχεσθαι 1413. 19 (?); 1483. 10.
 παραδιδόναι 1417. 28; 1489. 8; 1497. 5;
 1581. 11.
 παραδ() 1573. 4 marg.
 παραθήκη 1472. 18, 21.
 παρακαλεῖν 1480. 18.
 παρακεῖσθαι 1435. 7; 1451. 16.
 παρακομίζειν 1578. 34.
 παραλαμβάνειν 1454. 7; 1585. 4.
 παραληπτικὸν μέτρον 1474. 16.
 παραμένειν 1585. 9.
 παραμετρεῖν 1571. 3.
 παράπαν, τὸ π. 1409. 20.
 παραπροσέχειν 1493. 12.
 παρατιθέναι 1413. 14, 33; 1414. 16; 1415. 2,
 8; 1451. 15; 1475. 1 marg.; 1488. 11;
 1547. 4 marg.; 1552. 1.
 παράτυπος 1411. 12.
 παραφέρειν 1542. 2.
 παραχρήμα 1471. 25.
 παραχύτης 1499. 2.
 παραχωρεῖν 1405. 1; 1462. 7, 27; 1475. 13,
 27, 37.
 παραχώρησις 1405. 3, 9; 1475. 24, 33.
 παραχωρητικὸν 1475. 24.
 παρῆναι 1414. 21. παρών 1412. 19; 1455.
 18; 1473. 30; 1553. 12.
 παρεμβολή 1481. 3. Cf. Index V (c) Ἰππέων
 and Λυκίων Π.
 πάρεργον 1408. 15.
 παρέχειν 1405. 7; 1408. 6; 1428. 7; 1439.
 1; 1455. 8, 14; 1469. 15; 1475. 29;
 1497. 8; 1503. 16; 1553. 7; 1573. 7.

παρῆλιξ 1498. 1.
 παριέναι, παρεθεῖσαι ἐπὶ κατοικίαν 1534. 8.
 παρειμένη 1549. 14, 35.
 παριστάναι 1416. 17 (?), 21 (?); 1454. 4 (?);
 1542. 2; 1554. 8; 1555. 14.
 παρόρια 1475. 22.
 πᾶς 1408. 9, 14, 23; 1409. 10, 11; 1411.
 9, 10; 1412. 14; 1413. 35; 1415. 21;
 1417. 5; 1430. 6; 1449. 17, 18, 20, 23,
 51; 1453. 25; 1454. 7, 11; 1468. 7;
 1471. 31; 1472. 23; 1473. 16, 34,
 35; 1474. 17, 19; 1475. 20, 23, 25,
 29, 38; 1480. 4; 1482. 23; 1483.
 16; 1489. 2, 6; 1492. 15, 19, 20; 1493.
 3, 9; 1494. 15; 1495. 3, 5; 1510. 8;
 1557. 9; 1561. 9; 1562. 9; 1573. 15;
 1581. 3, 13; 1583. 3; 1584. 3, 25;
 1586. 5, 14; 1589. 16; 1591. 3; 1593.
 2, 7, 18.
 παστοφόρος 1435. 2, 6, 9.
 πατήρ 1408. 5; 1415. 22; 1434. 14; 1449.
 3 (?), 9, 40; 1452. 19, 23, 48, 51, 52, 55;
 1470. 10, 14; 1482. 20; 1496. 20-2, 29,
 30, 32, 34; 1535. verso 7; 1547. 8;
 1550. 11, 23; 1581. 18 (?); 1588. 2;
 1592. 3, 5; 1593. 16. π. πατρίδος 1407. 18.
 πατρίς, πατήρ π. 1407. 18.
 πατρῷος 1473. 36.
 παχύς 1535. verso 4, 9.
 πεδιάσιμος 1537. 12.
 πεδίον 1446. 94-6, 98.
 πειθαρχεῖν 1411. 16.
 πείθειν 1409. 11; 1418. 7; 1590. 7.
 πείρα 1414. 10; 1415. 29.
 πειρᾶσθαι 1411. 17.
 πέμπειν 1419. 8; 1421. 6 (?); 1429. 3;
 1480. 19; 1481. 6; 1482. int.; 1489.
 3-5; 1502. 6; 1506. 2; 1581. 8; 1583.
 8, 10; 1584. 12; 1585. 2, 5.
 πενταρταβία 1445. 3, 11.
 πενηκοστή 1440. 1.
 πεντάβολον. See Index XI (δ).
 πέρας 1470. 5.
 περίαπτον 1449. 14.
 περιγίγνεσθαι 1420. 4.
 περιγιγνώσκειν (?) 1584. 9.
 περιγραφή 1558. 7; 1562. 15.
 περιδέξιον 1449. 16, 18.
 περιεῖναι 1468. 29; 1470. 10.
 περιέχειν 1417. 19; 1461. 14; 1473. 37.

- περικεῖσθαι 1408. 24.
 περιλυσίς 1473. 9.
 περίμετρα 1475. 22; 1537. 20.
 περίοδος 1552. 3.
 περιουσία 1418. 9.
 περισσός 1467. 15.
 περιστρωμα 1449. 55, 62.
 περιχρυσούν 1449. 22.
 πέρυσι 1414. 12.
 πεφροντισμένως 1408. 12.
 πηδάλιον 1449. 14.
 πηλός 1450. 4.
 πῖνα 1449. 25.
 πινώτιον 1449. 25.
 πιπράσκειν 1475. 13, 37; 1482. 12.
 πίσση 1497. 3.
 πιστεύειν 1469. 16.
 πίστις 1413. 11, 33; 1415. 31.
 πιστός 1408. 5; 1413. 11, 13, 16, 29; 1415. 27.
 πλακουντᾶς 1495. 7.
 πλατεία. See Index V (c) and (f).
 πλάτος 1409. 16.
 πλείστος, πλείων. See πολὺς.
 πλεομσθία 1414. 13.
 πλεονεξία 1469. 4.
 πλεσιμία 1414. 13, 14.
 πλευρά 1414. 26.
 πληγή 1502. 6.
 πλήμμυρα 1409. 17.
 πλῆν 1411. 11.
 πλήρης 1430. 8; 1470. 12; 1475. 26.
 πληροῦν 1410. 10; 1418. 8, 21; 1473. 12, 14; 1476. 3; 1489. 5, 6; 1565. 1.
 πληροφορεῖν 1473. 8.
 πλήρωσις 1547. 11.
 πλησίον 1469. 13.
 πλοῖον 1412. 10; 1421. 8; 1542. 3; 1544. 7; 1554. 6; 1585. 4, 6.
 ποδοκέφαλον 1513. 13.
 πόδωμα 1443. 10, 11.
 ποιεῖν 1408. 13; 1411. 15; 1414. 30; 1417. 9, 16, 29; 1418. 20; 1423. 14; 1453. 26, 31, 35, 37; 1455. 28; 1460. 9; 1467. 7, 20; 1468. 17; 1469. 12, 19; 1472. 23; 1473. 24; 1480. 10, 11, 26; 1482. 7, 22; 1489. 5; 1490. 9; 1492. 11; 1493. 10; 1495. 5; 1553. 22; 1576. 3; 1581. 8; 1583. 4; 1588. 11; 1589. 16; 1590. 11; 1591. 3, 4, 6, 8; 1592. 6.
 ποικιλήτης (ποληκτης Π) 1519. 14.
 ποῖος 1460. 13, 14.
 πόλις. See Index V (a).
 πολιτεία 1458. 5; 1503. 4, 7; 1558. 4.
 πολ(ιτενόμενος?) 1501. 3.
 πολιτικός 1413. 7; 1416. 22; 1419. 2.
 πολλάκις 1415. 29; 1503. 4; 1588. 7.
 πολὺς 1408. 25; 1424. 20; 1460. 9; 1467. 8; 1495. 17; 1565. 7; 1593. 20. πλε(ι)ων 1418. 13; 1450. 9, 11, 12, 17, 23; 1467. 9; 1475. 21; 1529. 13, 14. πλείστος 1417. 1; 1460. 7. πλείστα 1480. 3; 1481. 1; 1493. 2.
 πορεύεσθαι 1480. 7.
 πορθεῖον (προθμιον Π) 1421. 6.
 πορίζειν 1472. 3; 1474. 3; 1557. 12; 1560. 4.
 πόρος 1405. 26; 1413. 8, 14.
 πορτᾶς 1519. 7.
 πόσος 1491. 8.
 ποσότης 1413. 14.
 πόστος 1482. 18.
 ποταμίτης 1427. 1, 2.
 ποταμός 1426. 10.
 ποταμοφόρητος 1445. 13.
 ποτέ 1450. 21; 1468. 17.
 πότερον 1488. 23; 1585. 3.
 πούς 1547. 16, 18.
 πράγμα 1468. 10; 1477. 10; 1489. 7.
 πραγματευτής, praefectus, πραιπόσιτος. See Indices VIII, IX.
 πρακτορεία 1405. 20.
 πράκτωρ. See Index VIII.
 πράξιμος 1435. 7.
 πράξις 1471. 29; 1474. 18.
 πράσις 1454. 2, 10; 1470. 13; 1475. 24, 32; 1562. 24.
 πράσσειν 1409. 20; 1562. 26, 29.
 πρατέος 1494. 4.
 πράτης 1454. 2, 10; 1455. 5; 1590. 3.
 πρατικόν 1454. 6.
 πρεσβεύειν 1477. 16.
 πρεσβευτής 1560. 11.
 πρεσβύτερος 1502. 8.
 πρίγκιψ. See Index IX.
 πριμικήρ(ι)ος 1513. 17.
 πρίν 1413. 35. τὸ π(ρίν) 1452. 21, 26, 55.
 πρίν ἢ 1473. 12.
 πρίσις 1450. 2 (?).
 προάγειν 1449. 2; 1562. 14.
 προαιρεῖν 1408. 17; 1409. 21.

προαίρεσις 1415. 29; 1424. 18.
 πρ(οαπέχειν?) 1430. 15.
 προβαίνειν 1503. 7.
 προβάλλεσθαι 1414. 5; 1415. 30; 1424. 5, 16.
 πρόβατον 1458. 9, 12, 13, 15, 17.
 πρόγραμμα 1412. 17.
 προγράφειν 1444. 32; 1451. 16, 24; 1453. 7, 24; 1477. 11; 1537. 11.
 προγραφὴ 1451. 12.
 προδηλοῦν 1453. 15; 1454. 11.
 προεῖναι 1473. 33.
 προθεσμία 1408. 3.
 προθυμία 1409. 10.
 προίεμαι 1474. 10; 1475. 8; 1560. 11.
 προῖξ 1473. 6.
 προιστάναι 1450. 24; 1491. 5.
 προκείσθαι 1405. 25; 1412. 16; 1425. 13; 1430. 21, 23; 1435. 4, 11; 1445. 7; 1450. 18; 1451. 19, 30; 1452. 59; 1453. 16, 31, 36, 38, 41; 1454. 10; 1455. 29; 1469. 14; 1473. 12, 15, 34, 35; 1474. 22; 1475. 23, 25, 28, 38; 1478. 4; 1497. 6; 1508. 3; 1531. 4, 19; 1537. 1, 13; 1553. 23, 26; 1561. 9, 10; 1562. 28.
 προλαμβάνειν 1558. 2.
 προλέγειν, προειρημένος 1428. 11, 12; 1468. 33.
 προνοεῖν 1468. 8; 1491. 14.
 πρόνοια 1414. 30; 1492. 8.
 πρὸς [τὸ] μέρος 1405. 23.
 προσαγγέλλειν 1465. 10.
 προσαγορεύειν 1492. 3, 17; 1586. 14; 1587. 2.
 προσβαίνειν 1452. 7, 13, 34, 39.
 προσβάλλειν 1440. 1.
 προσγίγνεσθαι 1414. 15; 1449. 48, 52; 1450. 16; 1534. 3, 10.
 προσδεῖσθαι 1475. 33; 1562. 25.
 προσδέχεσθαι 1469. 20.
 προσδιαγράφειν. See Index XII.
 προσδοκία 1582. 10.
 προσεῖναι 1468. 9.
 προσέλευσις 1473. 6.
 προσέρχεσθαι 1503. 2.
 προσέχειν 1424. 11.
 προσήγορία p. 183.
 προσήκειν 1409. 14; 1465. 14; 1468. 24; 1469. 4.
 προσίσεσθαι 1411. 6, 11.
 πρόσκλητος 1412. 12; 1414. 29; 1416. 27.
 προσκυνεῖν 1592. 8.

προσκύνημα 1482. 22; 1583. 4.
 πρ(οσ)κυνη[τήριον] 1449. 19.
 προσμετρεῖν. See Index XII.
 πρόσσος 1469. 18. Cf. Index XII.
 προστάσσειν 1408. 12; 1409. 20; 1411. 19; 1558. 3 (?).
 προστατεῖν 1453. 14.
 πρόστιμον 1408. 7, 9.
 προσυνεῖναι 1473. 25.
 προσφέρειν 1414. 10; 1473. 5.
 προσφύγειν 1470. 4.
 πρόσφορος 1475. 31.
 προσφωνεῖν 1467. 17; 1475. 48; 1502. 1; 1556. 4.
 προσφώνησις 1408. 4; 1451. 5; 1475. 2, 17 marg.; 1502. 5.
 προσχρῆσθαι 1562. 24.
 πρότερος 1409. 4; 1490. 3; 1572. 4. πρό-
 τερον 1420. 2; 1473. 10; 1475. 14, 17;
 1508. 8; 1547. 8, 9; 1578. 12.
 προτιθέναι 1405. 12; 1406. 10; 1408. 16,
 18; 1412. 12; 1454. 2, 10; 1562. 3.
 προτομή 1449. 2, 10, 14.
 προτρέπειν 1413. 5, 9, 17; 1415. 7; 1416.
 5, 6, 12; 1418. 12; 1589. 12.
 προτροπή 1415. 23; 1450. 21.
 προφεισσίων 1451. 21.
 προφήτης 1480. 2, 29.
 προχείρως ἔχειν 1468. 4.
 προχρεία 1413. 20; 1416. 3; 1418. 20;
 1527. 6, 13.
 προχρῆσθαι 1587. 7(?).
 προχωρεῖν 1469. 4.
 πρυτανεῖν, πρυτανεία, πρύτανις. See Index
 VIII.
 πρωτενίαντον 1413. 17.
 πρῶτον 1491. 3; 1593. 8, 13.
 πρώτως 1552. 8.
 πυλὼν 1489. 3.
 πυρὸς 1419. 6; 1443. 10, 12, 13; 1444. 4;
 1445-6. *passim*; 1447. 4; 1465. 3, 6;
 1472. 21; 1473. 14; 1474. 13, 15;
 1526. 4; 1527. 1, 4, 8; 1539. 1; 1540.
 1, 7, 9; 1541. 1; 1544. 8; 1571. 6.
 πωλεῖν 1477. 3, 12.
 πωμάριον 1475. 18, 20, 22.
 πώποτε 1468. 35(?).
 πῶς 1482. 16; 1488. 19.
 ῥέγγεσθαι 1414. 26.

XIII. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK AND LATIN WORDS 341

ῥέμβεσθαι 1581. 6.
 ῥ(ήτωρ?) 1502. 3.
 rogare 1466. 1.
 ῥύεσθαι 1424. 10.
 ῥυπαρός 1528. 2, 6; 1542. 7, 11.
 ῥωννύναι 1488. 16; 1582. 12; 1586. 7.
 ἐρρώσθαι ὑμῶς βούλομαι 1408. 20. ἐρρ. σε
 (ὑμ.) εὐχομαι 1409. 5, 22; 1422. 11;
 1424. 19; 1428. 13; 1431. 4; 1482.
 25; 1483. 21; 1488. 26; 1489. 10;
 1490. 11; 1491. int., 15, 19; 1492. 17;
 1494. 19; 1495. 16; 1574. 2; 1582. 13;
 1583. 12; 1589. 19; 1590. 1; 1593. 19.
 ἐρρ. εὐχομαι 1586. 15. ἐρρωσο (-σθε)
 1470. 8; 1472. 6; 1474. 5; 1475. 2;
 1479. 13; 1480. 26; 1560. 7; 1570.
 10; 1584. 31.
 σάκκος 1449. 21.
 σεαυτοῦ 1479. 13; 1483. 5; 1490. 6.
 σέβειν 1464. 5.
 σελήνη. See Index VII.
 σελίς 1451. 17.
 σημαίνειν 1453. 19.
 σημειοῦν 1411. 20; 1441. 8; 1442. 6; 1455.
 35; 1457. 15; 1463. 32; 1473. 22, 43;
 1474. 6; 1499. 5; 1505. 5; 1506. 3;
 1507. 6; 1509. 7; 1514. 4; 1522. 7,
 10; 1524. 3, 6, 10; 1535. verso 17;
 1539. 10, 18; 1540. 8, 15; 1541. 8;
 1542. 15; 1560. 8; 1569. 9; 1572. 7;
 1573. 16; 1575. 3; 1577. 16; 1578. 15.
 σημείωσις 1451. 30.
 σήμερον 1412. 15; 1414. 29; 1461. 8; 1485.
 4; 1486. 2; 1587. 9.
 σήπειν 1449. 51, 56, 62.
 σθένος 1557. 9.
 σίππιον. See στύππιον.
 σιτικός 1434. 7; 1460. 6; 1475. 16, 23;
 1578. 6.
 σιτολογεῖν, σιτολογία, σιτολόγος. See Index
 VIII.
 σῖτος 1419. 9; 1525. 4.
 σιτοφόρος 1536. 7.
 σιωπᾶν 1468. 27.
 σκαφοπάκτων 1554. 7.
 σκεῦος 1413. 27.
 σκέψις 1412. 13; 1414. 25.
 σκοπεῖν 1420. 2.
 σκόρδον 1439. 3.

σκρίβας 1417. 10.
 σμύρνινος. See ζμύρνινος.
 σπείρα (-ρη Π) 1472. 9.
 σπείρειν, ἐσπαρμένη 1534. 1 sqq.
 σπένδειν 1464. 5, 7.
 σπονδή. See Index XII.
 σπουδάζειν 1424. 9.
 στάδιον 1478. 3.
 σταθμός 1449. 16, 20; 1454. 5.
 στατήρ 1584. 29; 1588. 13.
 στέγασις 1450. 9, 13 (?).
 στεπτικόν 1413. 4, 6, 7.
 στεφανικά 1441. 4; 1522. int., 3, 5.
 στέφανος 1413. 25, 26.
 στημονικός 1414. 8, 10.
 στιχάριον 1414. 1; 1424. 7; 1448. 1 sqq.
 στοά 1406. 11.
 στολή 1449. 13.
 σόλος. See Index IX.
 στραγγαλῖς 1449. 8, 23.
 στρατηγείν, στρατηγία, στρατηγός. See Index
 VIII.
 στρατιώτης. See Index IX.
 στροβιλᾶς 1446. 58.
 στύππιον (σιππιον Π) 1430. 14.
 συππηρία 1429. 2, 4.
 συγγραμματοῦν 1427. 2.
 συγγράφειν 1473. 39.
 συγγραφή 1473. 6, 17, 25, 28.
 συγκαταχωρίζειν 1420. 8; 1473. 40; 1475.
 44; 1562. 5.
 συγκομιδή 1418. 25.
 συγχειρογραφεῖν 1451. 28.
 συγχωρεῖν 1449. 45, 47; 1471. 10; 1473. 17.
 συλλαμβάνειν 1408. 16.
 συλλειτουργεῖν 1416. 12.
 συλλέκτης οἶνον 1415. 9.
 συμβιοῦν 1473. 10.
 συμβίωσις 1473. 28.
 συμβολικόν 1436. 7, 30.
 σύμβολον 1570. 8.
 σύμμικτος 1449. 25.
 σύμπας 1409. 9, 21; 1447. 4.
 συμπεριφορά 1590. 5.
 συμπλήρωσις 1414. 14.
 συμφέρειν 1409. 11.
 συμφωνεῖν 1470. 12; 1475. 24.
 σύμφωνος, ἐκ σ. 1473. 28.
 συνάγειν 1411. 3; 1412. 12, 19; 1414. 21;
 1473. 13.

- συναγοραστικός πυρός 1541. 1.
 συναλλαγή 1411. 14.
 συναλλάσσειν 1477. 5; 1491. 8.
 σύνδικος. See Index VIII.
 συνεδρεύειν 1417. 2.
 συνειδέναι 1412. 18.
 συνείναι 1548. 22.
 συνεπείγειν 1503. 9.
 συνεπέσθαι 1415. 8.
 συνέρχεσθαι 1473. 33; 35.
 συνέχειν 1420. 10; 1471. 23.
 συνεχ(ῶς?) 1427. 3.
 συνήγορος 1479. 5.
 συνήθεια 1449. 12.
 συνήθης 1409. 18; 1427. 4.
 συνιστάναι 1413. 9; 1416. 23.
 σύνναος 1449. 2; 1550. 10.
 σύνοδος 1412. 19.
 συνοικεῖν 1548. 15.
 σύνολος 1420. 11.
 συνοψίζειν 1469. 7.
 σύνοψις 1450. 12 (?), 17, 19, 20.
 συντάσσειν 1412. 17; 1465. 10; 1470. 13;
 1472. 6, 28; 1473. 41; 1475. 49.
 συντηρεῖν 1418. 5.
 συντίθεσθαι 1473. 36.
 συντιμᾶν 1414. 15.
 συνωνή 1578. 5.
 συρρεῖν, συνερευκῶς 1475. 16.
 συσκευάζειν 1475. 38.
 σύστασις 1409. 15; 1562. 11.
 συστάτης 1509. 1; 1551. 5.
 συστατικός 1587. 20.
 σφαιριστήριον 1450. 5, 7.
 σφραγίς 1451. 21, 23; 1536. 5, 19.
 σφυρίς 1584. 15, 21.
 σφ() 1466. int.
 σχέσις 1588. 3.
 σχοινοσμός 1469. 13.
 σώζειν 1414. 22.
 ὥμα 1405. 12; 1409. 14; 1449. 11;
 1523. 7; 1547. 24, 28.
 σωματίζειν 1460. 11.
 σωματισμός p. 183.
 σωτήρ 1566. 3.
 σωτηρία 1409. 21.
 σωτήριον 1492. 6.
 tabularius 1511. 4, 10.
 τάλαντον. See Index XI.
 ταμεῖον. See Index VIII.
 ταμιακὸς λόγος 1414. 8, 9.
 ταμίας 1501. 2.
 τανῦν 1417. 25.
 τάξις 1423. 2, 13; 1467. 24, 30; 1551.
 16.
 ταπητάριος 1431. 2.
 ταπήτιον 1431. 2.
 ταπιτᾶς 1517. 3.
 τάσσειν 1409. 16; 1414. 11 (?); 1430. 10;
 1452. 9, 35; 1469. 22; 1483. 2; 1551.
 15.
 ταῦρος 1570. 4 (?).
 τάχα 1494. 4; 1587. 10.
 τάχος 1483. 15; 1585. 8 (?).
 ταχύς 1417. 2. ταχίστη 1412. 14. ταχέως
 1408. 24.
 τέκνον 1446. 53; 1451. 21; 1460. 5; 1463.
 9; 1467. 4; 1475. 13; 1482. 22; 1515.
 15; 1584. 5; 1586. 4.
 τέκτων 1550. 19.
 τελεῖν 1414. 15; 1434. 16; 1473. 14; 1483.
 16, 19.
 τελειοῦν 1413. 30; 1462. 11, 31; 1474. 4;
 1475. 1, 5.
 τέλεισις 1412. 13.
 τέλεσμα 1475. 32; p. 183.
 τελευταῖος 1473. 39.
 τελευτᾶν 1446. 4 sqq.; 1452. 20, 26, 55;
 1550. 29; 1551. 16.
 τελευτή 1502. 11.
 τέλος. See Index XII.
 τελωνικά 1419. 4.
 τεσσαράριος 1425. 5; 1430. 4.
 τετάρτη. See Index XI (a).
 τετραμήνιος 1418. 18.
 τετράμηνον 1482. 15.
 τετράποδον 1567. 2.
 τετρώβολον. See Index XI (b).
 τέχνη 1468. 5.
 τεχνίτης 1413. 26, 27, 33; 1450. 22.
 τέως 1417. 15, 23.
 τηλικούτος 1415. 16, 33.
 τήλις 1440. 5, 6; 1572. 3.
 τηρεῖν 1410. 9; 1417. 12.
 τηρητής 1507. 5 (?).
 τιθέναι 1408. 15.
 τιμή 1413. 6; 1414. 1, 15; 1419. 6; 1430.
 12; 1431. 2; 1436. 50; 1450. 14; 1454.
 3; 1470. 12; 1475. 24, 38; 1482. 11;

XIII. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK AND LATIN WORDS 343

1483. 11, 19; 1497. 6, 8; 1498. 1 sqq.;
1573. 3, 7; 1577. 6, 12; 1578. 11.
- τίμημα 1582. 3.
- τιμώτατος 1583. 1.
- τιμωρείσθαι (?) 1408. 24.
- τίς 1420. 3, 4; 1460. 12-14; 1490. 7;
1589. 18.
- τις 1414. 21; 1417. 15, 32; 1420. 6; 1450.
13; 1469. 4; 1473. 17; 1488. 5; 1503.
18.
- τοῖνον 1424. 9; 1428. 5; 1467. 10; 1503.
18; 1591. 7, 10.
- τοιούτος 1405. 9; 1409. 20; 1468. 8, 11;
1503. 14; 1504. 10; 1592. 5.
- τοκάς 1588. 2.
- τόκος 1471. 14, 27; 1473. 4, 7, 13; 1561.
8.
- τολμᾶν 1409. 20; 1559. 5.
- τόμος 1451. 11; 1466. 2.
- τοπαρχία. See Index V (a).
- τοπικός 1450. 10.
- τόπος 1412. 11; 1432. 16; 1433. 10, 41;
1435. 8; 1436. 35; 1438. 15; 1447. 3;
1468. 18; 1469. 6, 8, 12, 22; 1475. 18,
20, 22; 1482. 20; 1492. 11; 1502.
verso 5; 1510. 5; 1522. 4; 1525. 4;
1538. 4; 1539. 5, 12; 1540. 4, 12;
1541. 3; 1562. 5, 28 (?).
- τοσοῦτος 1481. 2.
- τότε 1413. 34; 1420. 5; 1588. 13.
- τουτέστι 1424. 6; 1468. 31; 1593. 16.
- τράπεζα (table) 1449. 23, 26 (?). ('bank').
See Index VIII.
- τραπεζιτεία, τραπεζίτης. See Index VIII.
- τρέφειν 1415. 22.
- Τριακονταουρίας κλῆρος 1534. 1.
- τριήραρχος (τριηδρ. Π) 1508. 4.
- τρισκαυδεκαετής 1452. 7, 13, 40.
- τρισός 1561. 11.
- τρίτη βαλανείων 1436. 2, 20, 39.
- τρώβολον. See Index XI (δ).
- τρόπος 1408. 25; 1411. 14; 1465. 3.
- τρόφιμος 1491. 10.
- τροχός 1475. 16.
- τρυνᾶν 1584. 3, 5.
- τυγχάνειν 1409. 19; 1424. 4; 1458. 5;
1465. 14; 1468. 9; 1470. 4.
- τύπος 1460. 12.
- τύπτειν 1406. 7.
- τυφλός 1446. 7.
- τύχη 1455. 8; 1456. 6; 1490. 6; 1503. 9;
1554. 3; 1555. 8.
- ὕβριζειν 1405. 12.
- ὕγαινειν 1479. 13; 1480. 4; 1493. 4;
1581. 3; 1586. 4.
- ὕγις 1547. 42.
- ὕδροπαροχισμός 1590. 10.
- ὕδροπαροχος 1590. 8.
- ὕδωρ 1409. 19; 1427. 4.
- ὕκη. See Index XII.
- ὕϊός 1413. 9; 1415. 15; 1416. 8, 20; 1418.
30; 1446. 54, 88; 1451. 7, 18, 25, 31;
1452. 12, 39; 1464. 10; 1471. 8; 1472.
8, 27; 1473. 9, 27; 1478. 1; 1480. 20;
1487. 2; 1492. 1, 21; 1493. 8, 11;
1496. 23, 28; 1497. 1; 1519. 5; 1581.
11, 16; 1582. 11; 1586. 11; 1588. 3;
1591. 1.
- ὕϊωνός 1496. 36; 1522. 5.
- ὕπαγειν 1477. 2.
- ὕπαγρεσις 1497. 9.
- ὕπαρχειν 1418. 9; 1424. 19; 1457. 9; 1460.
12; 1468. 36; 1469. 3; 1547. 6, 9, 29;
1548. 9; 1549. 11; 1552. 9; 1562. 7.
- ὕπαρχοντα 1405. 6; 1417. 5, 8; 1418. 10;
1453. 25; 1457. 7; 1462. 29; 1471. 31;
1473. 13, 16; 1474. 18; 1475. 14, 38.
- ὕπατεία, ὕπατος. See Index II.
- ὕπερδπάνημα 1578. 8.
- ὕπερετής 1452. 51; 1498. 18.
- ὕπερθεσις 1474. 17.
- ὕπερπίπτειν 1471. 28; 1474. 17.
- ὕπερπιθῆναι 1413. 12; 1414. 18; 1416. 10;
1488. 22; 1593. 8.
- ὕπεύθυνος 1428. 9.
- ὕπέχειν 1554. 9.
- ὕψηρσία 1455. 11; 1509. 4; 1545. 1.
- ὕψηρετέιν 1582. 6.
- ὕψηρέτης. See Index VIII.
- ὕποβάλλειν 1468. 7.
- ὕπογράφειν 1451. 12; 1475. 14, 43, 49.
- ὕπογραφή 1469. 19; 1473. 39; 1474. 10;
1475. 8, 43; 1560. 12.
- ὕποδέχεσθαι 1408. 23, 25, 26; 1409. 19;
1412. 10.
- ὕποδοχή 1422. 7.
- ὕποκεισθαι 1417. 8; 1436. 23; 1472. 3, 6;
1474. 5, 10; 1475. 2, 5, 9; 1530. 14;
1560. 7, 12.

ἰπόλογος 1436. 45; 1508. 6; 1537. 17;
 1587. 9.
 ἱπομνήσκειν 1414. 24.
 ἱπόμνημα 1408. 4; 1415. 9; 1417. 12; 1472.
 5; 1478. 40; 1475. 44, 45; 1502. 7;
 1504. 9; 1550. 35; 1580. 6.
 ἱπομνηματογραφεῖν, ἱπομνηματογράφος. See
 Index VIII.
 ἱπόμνησις 1593. 6.
 ἱπομονή? 1418. 4.
 ἱποπίπτειν 1462. 29.
 ἱποσημειοῦσθαι 1464. 11.
 ἱπόστ(ασις?) 1528. 12.
 ἱποστέλλειν 1502. verso 3; 1528. 12 (?).
 ἱποσχεσάριος 1432. 5.
 ἱποτάσσειν 1451. 4; 1470. 6.
 ἱποτίθεσθαι 1561. 9.
 ἱποτί(τ)θιος 1458. 11.
 ἱπουργός 1414. 13.
 ἱποχειρογραφεῖν 1473. 38.
 ἱπόχρεως 1538. 9.
 ἱπο . [...] 1470. 13.
 ἱφαίνειν 1414. 10, 11.
 ἱφασμα 1428. 10.
 ἱψος 1409. 16.

 φαίνειν 1417. 10; 1465. 13; 1473. 15; 1497.
 2.
 φαυνόλης 1583. 6.
 φαυνόλιον 1584. 7, 18 (?).
 φακός 1443. 9, 14; 1446. 4 sqq.; 1527.
 2 (?), 5, 9.
 φάται 1418. 20; 1424. 5; 1469. 14, 24;
 1502. 6.
 φανερός 1415. 26; 1417. 29; 1558. 6.
 φαρμακοῦν 1477. 20.
 φάσις 1480. 20; 1585. 2, 6.
 φέρειν p. 183; 1481. 8; 1488. 8; 1585. 5.
 φεύγειν 1415. 8.
 φθάνειν 1469. 11.
 φιλόανθρωπον 1445. 9.
 φιλία 1495. 15 (?).
 φιλικός 1588. 3.
 φίλος 1409. 4, 5; 1427. 2; 1477. 4; 1483.
 22; 1560. 14; 1582. 2, 8. φίλτατος
 1422. 5; 1480. 2; 1493. 1; 1573. 11.
 φίσκος 1551. 17 (?).
 φόβος 1559. 7.
 φοινίκινος 1449. 56.
 φορετρίζειν 1589. 17.

φόρετρον 1490. int.; 1589. 19.
 φόρος 1427. 5. Cf. Index XII.
 φρέαρ 1475. 21.
 φροντίζειν 1408. 8; 1428. 6; 1470. 7. πε-
 φροντισμένως 1408. 12.
 φροντίς 1409. 12.
 φροντιστής 1530. 16; 1577. 2; 1578. 2.
 φυγαδεύεσθαι 1477. 15.
 φυλάσσειν 1473. 11.
 φυλή 1413. 12, 13, 16; 1415. 20, 30; 1552. 3.

 χαίρειν 1407. 19; 1408. 11; 1409. 1, 7;
 1419. 2; 1423. 4; 1424. 2; 1427. 3;
 1428. 2; 1429. 3; 1431. 1; 1472. 5;
 1474. 4, 13; 1475. 1, 13; 1480. 3;
 1481. 1; 1482. 2; 1483. 1; 1488. 2;
 1490. 1; 1491. 2; 1493. 2; 1495. 2;
 1499. 1; 1501. 4; 1509. 3; 1510. 5;
 1514. 1; 1544. 4; 1560. 6, 15; 1562.
 6; 1570. 2; 1571. 2; 1572. 1; 1573.
 1, 6, 11; 1574. 1; 1575. 1; 1576. 1;
 1581. 1; 1583. 2; 1584. 2; 1586. 2;
 1588. 2; 1589. 2; 1591. 2; 1592. 1.
 χαίρε 1492. 1; 1566. 1 sqq.; χαίροις 1587.
 1.
 χαλκός 1434. 25; 1489. 4.
 χαλκοῦς 1449. 12. 22 sqq. Cf. Index XI (δ).
 χαρίζεσθαι 1424. 12.
 χάρις 1409. 15; 1467. 26; 1588. 15;
 1593. 12. χάριν 1465. 9; 1553. 8;
 1583. 6.
 χεῖρ 1471. 12; 1474. 19; 1475. 26.
 χειριστής. See Index VIII.
 χειριστικὸς πυρός 1444. 4; 1526. 4.
 χειρόγραφον 1408. 5; 1560. 12.
 χειροτονεῖν 1409. 13.
 χειροτονία 1412. 20.
 χειρωνάξιον 1436. 4.
 χέρσος 1434. 19; 1475. 20.
 χοῖνιξ. See Index XI (α).
 χοῖρος 1490. 10.
 χορηγεῖν 1417. 14; 1449. 64; 1453. 16,
 23; 1473. 14.
 χορηγία 1417. 16, 31; 1420. 5.
 χόρτος 1482. 11; 1502. verso 7.
 χορτόσπερμον 1578. 5.
 χρεία 1425. 10; 1426. 15; 1488. 24;
 1506. 3.
 χρεολυτεῖν 1420. 5.
 χρέος 1408. 16 (?).

XIII. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK AND LATIN WORDS 345

χρεωστῆν 1505. 4.
 ρρή 1409. 9; 1410. 8.
 ρρήμα 1409. 22; 1415. 14; 1430. 9;
 1501. 2.
 ρρηματίζειν 1451. 21; 1460. 4; 1463. 9;
 1467. 7; 1475. 3, 12; 1479. 8; 1498.
 10. ὡς ρρηματίζει (-ζω) 1413. 6, 9, 14, 15,
 17, 28, 29 (?), 31, 33; 1414. 7, 10; 1442.
 5; 1474. 2, 7, 9, 12; 1537. 7; 1555. 5;
 1560. 3, 10, 13.
 ρρηματισμός 1470. 5; 1472. 3; 1474. 3;
 1560. 5. δημόσιος ρ. 1473. 42; 1475.
 45.
 ρρηματιστής. See Index VIII.
 ρρῆσθαι 1451. 8, 29; 1473. 21; 1475. 28
 (ρῆσθαι); 1492. 13; 1558. 3.
 ρρῆσις 1474. 13.
 ρρηστήριον 1475. 19; 1548. 11; 1562. 8.
 ρρηστός 1455. 6, 10.
 ρρίεν 1413. 19, 20, 24.
 ρρονίζειν 1451. 22, 23.
 ρρόνος 1414. 27; 1424. 20; 1435. 19;
 1449. 10, 16, 51; 1471. 28; 1472. 25;
 1474. 17, 23; 1475. 13, 43; 1481. 2;
 1495. 18; 1593. 20.
 ρρυσός. See Index XI (δ).
 ρρυσοῦς 1413. 25; 1449. 15 sqq.
 ρρυσοχόος (-χους Π) 1582. 1.
 ρυτός 1449. 20, 24.
 ρῶμα 1409. 3, 8, 16; 1469. 5 sqq.
 ρωματεπείκτης 1469. 20.
 ρωμα(τεπιμελητής) 1546. 2.
 ρωματικόν 1438. 20.
 ρώρα 1406. 9; 1416. 3; 1426. 12; 1462.
 34.
 ρωρεῖν 1430. 12; 1449. 65; 1562. 21.
 ρωρίζειν 1479. 7.
 ρωρίον 1448. 15; 1589. 15.
 ρωρίς 1408. 4, 23; 1460. 5; 1463. 9;
 1467. 6; 1473. 5; 1474. 14, 17; 1475. 12.

ρωφόριον 1577. 4.
 ψέλιον 1449. 18, 21.
 ψηφίζεσθαι 1412. 20; 1414. 14; 1415. 16;
 1417. 19 (?).
 ψήφισμα 1413. 1, 22, 23; 1417. 3, 23, 31.
 ψιλός, ψ. γῆ 1535. 8. ψ. τόπος 1475. 18,
 20, 21; 1562. 28 (?).
 ψυχή 1409. 22.
 ψωμίον 1489. 5; 1591. 4, 7.
 ὠδε 1456. 12 (?); 1591. 6.
 ὠκεανός, ὠκεανέ 1413. 3, 21, 24.
 ὠνείσθαι 1463. 6; 1470. 10; 1475. 14, 32;
 1508. 5.
 ὠνή 1432. 5; 1562. 2.
 ὠόν 1588. 3.
 ὠρα 1476. 3; 1485. 5; 1486. 3; 1487. 7;
 1563. 2; 1564. 3, 4; 1565. 2, 4; 1579.
 5; 1580. 3.
 ὠροσκόπος 1476. 4; 1563. 9.
 ὠς 1405. 22; 1409. 9, 21; 1411. 5, 16;
 1413. 6, 9, 14, 15, 17, 28, 29, 31, 33;
 1414. 7, 10, 26; 1426. 19; 1430. 23;
 1442. 5; 1455. 28; 1461. 13; 1463. 11,
 32; 1469. 14; 1472. 6; 1473. 21, 42,
 44; 1474. 2, 5, 7, 9, 12, 22, 45, 49, 50;
 1480. 16; 1483. 11, 15; 1489. 4, 6;
 1492. 13; 1493. 10; 1495. 14; 1497.
 6; 1502. 6; 1537. 7; 1547. 26, 27;
 1548. 15 sqq.; 1553. 23, 26; 1555. 5;
 1560. 3, 7, 10, 13; 1561. 9; 1562. 21;
 1578. 13; 1589. 10; 1590. 5, 10.
 ὠσαύτως 1472. 21.
 ὥστε 1407. 12; 1409. 15; 1481. 4; 1490.
 3; 1502. verso 7; 1584. 29; 1590.
 14.
 ὠφελείν 1490. 4.
 ὠφέλεια 1409. 11; 1477. 4.

XIV. SUBJECTS DISCUSSED IN THE INTRODUCTIONS AND NOTES.

(The numbers refer to pages.)

(a) ENGLISH AND LATIN.

- abbreviations 85, 88, 98, 121, 124, 130.
 acacia-wood 74.
 Aemilianus, Emperor, 19.
 agio 107.
 Alexandrian officials 29-30, 212.
 alum-monopoly 84-5.
 Arabia 57, 101.
 arrears of taxation 102-3.
 artaba 126.
 asses, taxes on, 111, 176.
 Assua 62.
 astronomy 231-2.
 Atargatis 143.
 Augustus 166-7.
 Aurelian 8-9, 172-3, 230 sqq.
aurum coronarium 42, 114-15.
 Balbinus 92.
 banking 23, 25, 52-3.
 beer 94.
 billon 85-6, 88.
 boats 30.
 bread-supply 170-1.
 building-trade 145-6.
 Caracalla, titles of, 5.
 Carinus 230 sqq.
 Carus 230 sqq.
centurio princeps 78.
cessio bonorum 1-2, 63.
 chalcus 109.
 Choinothis 189.
 Christian letters 249.
 chronology of Emperors 87, 229 sqq.
 Claudius II 8-9, 230 sqq.
 Cleopatra VI 166-7, 170.
 clothing 44, 48.
 Co, Coites, 62, 73.
coactor 262.
 coinage 23, 85-6, 99.
 coins, evidence of, 199, 230, 233.
colonia 257.
 Commagene cohort 212.
 Constantine 87.
 consuls 7, 11, 87, 231-2.
 contractions 250.
conventus 176.
 conversion of silver and copper 99.
 Core 142.
 corvée 16, 20.
 Cynopolis 73.
 debates of the senate 31-2, 43-5, 52-3.
 Decius 147, 229-30.
 Demeter 143.
 denarius 89.
 deputy-archidicastes 212.
 Diocletian 20-1, 69, 175, 230.
 Dionysus 142.
 edicts 5-7.
 embankments 16, 19, 200.
 eras of Oxyrhynchus 89-90, 251.
exactor 82-4.
 flax 49.
 fractions of the artaba 126; of clothes 132.
 Gallienus 7-8, 230 sqq.
 Gallus and Volusianus 230 sqq.
 Geta 219.
 gold 85-6.
 Gordian III 92.
 guardians 193, 195, 213, 219.
 gymnasium 143, 160-1, 165.
 Hadrian 166.
 Heracleopolite nome 61-2.
 horoscopes 229 sqq.
 Ibion Chuseos 117.
 invitations 243.
 Ionthis 74.
 Isis-shrines 246.
ius trium liberorum 195-6.
 Latin papyri 193.
libellus 190.
 Libya 22.
 Licinius, 6th consulship, 87.
 Macrianus and Quietus 23, 25, 229-30.
 Magnus Rufus, catholicus 22.
 marginal strokes 101-2.
 Maximian 20-1, 69, 175.
 Mummius Bassus consul 7.
 municipal titles 28-30.
 Neotera 142.
 nome-officials 28-9.
 Nummius Tuscus consul 11.
 Oasis, Small O. 112.
 octroi-dues 112.
 offerings at a temple 136.
 offices, rank of, 28-30; tenure of, 41, 45.
 optative 19.
 Oxyrhynchite nome, boundaries 61-2; toparchies 73, 79, 228.
pagi 73, 79.
 Païmis 228.

palimpsest 143, 237, 248.
 Patemit street 143.
 Persian settlers 207.
 praefects 12, 15, 63, 68, 97,
 157, 174, 193-5, 199, 200,
 206.
praepositus 88.
praeses 82, 203.
 Probus 230.
professio 158.
 provinces of Egypt 203.
 Psuchis 62.
 Pupienus 92.
quadrarius 79.
 questions to oracles 235.
 Quietus. *See* Macrianus.
 Quintillus 230.
 remarriage 213.
 rents of Crown land 122, 125.
 revision indicated by strokes
 101, 263.
 robbers 12.

Roman citizens 148 sqq.
 Saloninus 277.
 Saphthis 101.
 senate 4, 26, 31 sqq.
 Senepta 114.
 Seruphis 73.
 Sesphtha 62.
 Sinaru 62.
 slaves 74-5, 149-50.
 solidus 85.
 symbols 85, 119, 121, 262.
 syntax, defective, 97, 119,
 121, 143, 192, 203.

Taampemou 73.
 Tacitus, Emperor, 230.
 Takona 62.
 Talaë 62.
 Talao 62.
 Talu river 81.
 Tampeti 73.
 Teis 102.

temples 44, 48, 99, 134,
 136.
 Tennis 73.
lesserrarius 79.
 textile industry 43.
 Tholthis 62.
 Tiberius 166.
 titles of Emperors 10-11.
 toparchies of Oxyrhynchite
 nome 73, 79, 228.
 trade-tax 91-2.
 trials 12, 63-4, 71.
 tribes at Oxyrhynchus 40.

uncia 85.

Valerian 7-8, 230.
 veterans 151.
vicarius 106.

women, epicrisis of, 149;
 guardianship of, 195-6.
 writing 189, 195-6.

(b) GREEK.

ἀβροχος γῆ 179.
 ἀγορανόμος 28-30.
 ἀγωγή 14.
 ἀγώγιμος 207.
 ἀγωνοθέτης 29, 61.
 ἀθήρη 92.
 ἀκρώνυκτος 234.
 ἀμοιβική τράπεζα 25.
 ἀμπέλου πρόσσδος 218.
 ἀμπέλωνες 107-9.
 ἀνάκρισις 187-8.
 ἀνθ' οὗ 98, 111.
 ἀντάποχον 268.
 ἀξιολογώτατος 12, 248.
 ἀπαιτητής 71.
 ἀπογραφαί 176-83.
 ἀπόμοιρα 107-9.
 ἀπροκρίτως 197.
 ἄρτοι 172.
 ἀρχιδικαστής 28-30, 97, 210,
 212, 219, 228.
 ἀρχιερέυς 28-30, 97.
 ἀρχιτέκτων 147.
 ἄρχων 6.

ἀστικά 70.
 ἀσχόλημα 85.
 ἀφαιρετικός 234.
 βελέγκωτος 144.
 βιβλιοφύλαξ 183.
 βουλευτικά 61.
 γναφεῖον 245.
 γνώμων 19.
 γνωστήρ 159, 248.
 γραμματεὺς Ὀξυρυγχίτου 74.
 γρ. πολιτικῶν 39.
 γραμματικά 218, 222.
 γραφή ἱερέων 134.
 γυμνασίάρχος 28-30, 61, 66,
 68, 212.
 γυμνάσιον, οἱ ἐκ τοῦ γ. 160-1,
 165.

δεκαναίαι 258.
 δεκάπρωτος 21.
 δεσμοφυλακία 111.
 δημοσία γῆ 122.

δημόσιοι 24-5, 73.
 δημόσιος 70-1.
 δημοσίωσις 15, 209, 229.
 διάκοπος 19.
 διαπύλιον 112.
 διαστέλλειν 121.
 διάφορον 223.
 διάψιλος 124.
 διοίκησις 106.
 διοικητής 16, 26-7.
 διπλᾶ 111-12.
 δόγμα 65.
 δράσας 76.
 εἶδη 106.
 ἐκατοστή 112.
 ἔδικος 41, 81, 204.
 ἔκκλητος 15.
 ἐκλογιστής 106-7.
 ἐξεδραχμία ὄνων 111, 176.
 ἐξηγητής 28-30, 33, 212.
 ἐξοχώτατος 202-3.
 ἐπαρούριον 105.
 ἐπείκτης 26-7.

ἐπιγραφή 124.
ἐπικεφάλια 110-11.
ἐπίκρισις 148, 160 sqq.
ἐπίμετρον 118.
ἐπιστατεῖν 41.
ἐπιστολικόν 111.
ἐπιτηρηταί 40.
ἐπιτηρουμένη τράπεζα 25.
ἐργατεία 147.
ἐρημοφυλακία 106.
εὐθηνίαρχος 28-30, 63, 68,
170-1.
ἔφηβος 161, 165.

ζεύγος 112.
ζυτηρά 94.

ἡμιχώριον 39.

θυῖα 246.

ἰδιωτική γῆ 122.
ἰδιωτική τράπεζα 25.
ἱερά γῆ 97.
ἱερατικά 106-7.

κάγκελλος 132.
καθήκοντα 96-7. οἷς καθήκει
164.
καθολικός 16, 22.
Καίσαρος κράτησις 167. Καισ.
λόγος 97.
κακομετρία 132.
καταλοχισμός 185-7.
κεντηνάριον 88.
κεράτιον 85.
κλίνη Σαράπιδος 243-4.
κοίτη 206.
κολλυβιστική τράπεζα 25.
κόλλυβος 105.
κομακτορία 262.
κομίατος 236.
κοπτοουργία 172.
κορδίκιον 145.
κοσμητής 28-30.
κουφοτέλεια 95-6.

κρίκος 50-1.
κωδῆς 261.
κωμητικά 70.
λαογραφία 102, 105, 111.
λειτουργήματα 1-2, 30, 52-3.
λινέμπορος, λινούφος 43-4, 49-
50.
λίτρα 258.
λογιστής 70, 80-1, 204.
λίειν 218.
λυχνάψια 169.

μαρτυροποιήσις 158.
μελλοκούρια 244.
μετεπιγραφή 185.
μηνιαῖος 48.
μητροπολιτικά 70.
μοσθίον 284.

ναυκληρία 30.
ναύβιον 19-20, 82, 98-9, 105,
200.
νομικάριος 62.
νομοφύλαξ 114.
νυκτοστράτηγος 30.

ὀθονηρά 43.
οὐσία 98.
οὐσιακά ἐδάφη 106.
οὐσιακὸς φόρος 106.

παλλίον 132.
πανήγυρις 61.
παραληπτικὸν μέτρον 222-3.
παρατίθεσθαι 228.
πενθήμερος ὄνων 19-20.
πενταρταβία 124.
πεντηκοστή 112-13.
περίλυσσις 218.
περίστροφω 145.
πλακουντᾶς 252.
ποδοκέφαλον 258.
πῶδωμα 118-19.
πολιτικά 39, 69-70.
πολιτικός 70-1.
πορτᾶς 261.

πράκτωρ 2, 69-71.
πρεσβευτής 30.
προσδιαγραφόμενα 105-6, 108-
9, 111.
πρόσκλητος 30, 63.
πρόσοδος 218.
πρύτανις 26, 31-4, 44-5,
52-3, 70.

Σεβασταὶ ἡμέραι 131.
σκέψις 51.
σκριβας 65.
σπονδή 106.
στεπτικά 39.
στέφανος 114-15.
στιχάρια 132.
στρατηγὸς 64, 88, 175, 204.
στρ. Ἀλεξανδρείας 30.
στυπτηρία 85.
συγχώρησις 206-7.
συλλέκτης 57.
συμβολικόν 105.
σύνδικος 32, 40-1, 63.
σφαιριστήριον 146.
σωματίζειν 182-3.

τάξις 197.
ταμιακὸς λόγος 49.
τέλη δημοσιώσεως 218.
τελωνικά 71.
τῆλις 114.
τιμὴ πυροῦ 71.
τιμῆματος τέλη 218, 229.
τρίτη βαλανείων 106.

ὑίκη 102, 105-6.
ὑποκείμενα 106.
ὑπόλογον 98.
ὑπομνηματογράφος 28-30, 97,
183, 219.
ὑποτάσσειν 161.

χειριστικὸς πυρός 121.
χειρόγραφον 15, 206, 209-10.
χειρωνάξιον 91, 260-1.
χρηματιστική τράπεζα 25.
χωματικόν 19-20, 111.

XV. PASSAGES DISCUSSED.

(An asterisk denotes proposed emendations.)

(a) AUTHORS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Aristides, <i>els Zápanuv</i> 27 . . .	244	Plin. <i>Ep.</i> x. 30, &c.	152
Athanasius, <i>Ep. Fest.</i>	80	Plin. <i>Nat. Hist.</i> xxii. 25. 121 . . .	92
Cicero, <i>Ad Att.</i> v. 16	111	Porphyry (FHG. iii. 174)	170
Dio li. 19	167	Ptol. iv. 5 s.v. Kó	73
lxxi. 28	157	LXX Judges viii. 26	144
Josephus, <i>Bell. Jud.</i> iv. 7. 4 . . .	143	<i>Vita Aureliani</i> 13	11
Justinian, <i>Edict.</i> 13. 13	69-70	<i>Vita Claudii</i> iv. 2	230

(b) INSCRIPTIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Archiv.</i> ii. 444 (no. 66)	29	C. I. L. 12048.	157
<i>Bull. Corr. Hell.</i> i. 85	22	viii. 2482	230
xi. 473	21	x. 7580	15
C. I. G. ii. 3490	21	<i>Journ. Hell. Stud.</i> 1904, p. 10 . . .	29
iii. 4716 (c)	142	Or. Gr. Inscr. i. *194. 2	170
4734	97	ii. 669	96-7
5057	212	*718. 3	63
C. I. L. iii. 18	22		

(c) PAPYRI AND OSTRACA.

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Archiv.</i> * v. 395 (P. Hawara 401) 153, 161		B. G. U. ii. *387. ii. 3	143
B. G. U. i. 1. 3	49-50	423	239-40
1. 15	111	447. 20	151
8. ii. 26	22	473	1
10	71	562	152
13. 3	63	*578. 8-9	222
15	12	614	212
109	161	696. i. 28	152
113	148-9	iii. 697	84
*121. I	28-9	802. xi. 23	70
142	150-2	*825. 13	229
143	150-2	832. 15-16	28-9, 97
*144. ii. I	51, 59	*847	148, 151, 157-8
*156. 11-12	219	888. 5	28
174	167	915. 2	107-8
213	176	928	80
265	148	969. 20-4	19-20
ii. 362. xv. 8	39	iv. 1027. xxvi. 10	83

	PAGE		PAGE
B. G. U. iv. *1032	148, 157	P. Brit. Mus. iii. 1259. verso	132
*1033	148, 150-1, 157-9	iv. 1419. 439	70
1056	207	P. Cairo 10531	174
1073. 4.	28	10567. verso	87
1074. 10	28, 42	10622	87
1147	207	P. Cairo Maspero 67045-7	70
1202. 4.	85	67060	70
C. P. Herm. *7. ii	58	P. Cairo Preisigke *29	114
23. ii. 5-8	40	*34. 3-4	30
52. ii. 9	32	P. Fay. 39	99
53	40-1	40	94
92. 12.	4	42	102
93. 10.	4	42 (a)	99, 102, 106
101	70	87. 5	70
120. recto iii. 12	70	93. 5-6	84
127	147	101	126
C. P. R. 1	185	118. 20	144
10	87	137. 2.	236
20	1, 4	P. Flor. i. 21. 1	29
39. 8.	70	68. 5	28
Meyer, <i>Griech. Texte</i> 6	209, 212	79	159, 161
Milne, <i>Theban Ost.</i> 95-6	114	95. 60	83
136. 1	111	92	185-6
*138. 1	258	ii. 273. verso	25
Mitteis, <i>Chrest.</i> 196	27, 40	iii. 325	90
P. Amh. ii. *35. 48	192	346	20
75	160	352. 2	81
99. 4	149	382	148-9, 151, 153,
124	29		156-7, 161
*126. 12	114	P. Gen. *10. 2.	206
137. 4	63	79	75
146. 4	6	P. Giessen *30. 10	74
P. Brit. Mus. i. 18. 22	172	*34. 4-5.	228
121. 390-3	236	*60	124
124. 36	237	115	79
ii. *248	89	P. Goodsp. 12. 6	79
251	187	14. 9	25
*256 (a). 12	132	30. vi. 4	19
265	126	P. Grenf. ii. 46	85
283	209	51. 5	151
305	176	*78. 29	268
429	145	P. Hamburg 31	148-9
iii. *908	209-10, 212	33	176
988. 9	248	P. Iand. *51. 6	134
1157	115-16	P. Leipzig 4	187
1217	115	10. ii	218, 222, 228-9
1243	230	51. 3	83
*1246. 7	19	*57. 26 sqq.	48
1247. 23	25	62. i. 9	83

	PAGE
P. Leipzig 64	71, 82
P. Oxy. i. 39	152
41	40, 51
42. 9	87
44-6	85, 185
54. 15	70
55	29, 70, 230
59. 2	29
*59. 22	22
83	172
84	70, 85, 88
85. 7	229
*92. 4	89-90
101. 41	222
126	183
ii. *250. 5	252
257.	160-2, 165
258.	160-1
268. 1	97
273.	185
287. 6	132
*289. 2, 15	132
290.	19
384.	132
iii. 477.	161
478.	160-1
485.	112, 222
579.	164
*593.	181
iv. 658.	190-1
*719. 30-1	219
720.	193-5
721.	167
*733. 3	261
740. 17	223
vi. 888.	112
*889. 1	10
892. 11	70
977.	84
986.	126
vii. 1022. 4	152
1028. 3	164
1040. 17-19	223
1044	181
1046. 3	218
viii. 1104	70, 81
1115. 1	175
*1115. 11-12	26
1118	112

	PAGE
P. Oxy. viii. 1119. 5	230-1
1145	119
1148. 2	236
ix. 1185	116
1187. 12-15	19
1187. 21	230-1
*1190. 19	79
1191. 1, 15	26
*1197. 17-18	273
1200	218, 222-3, 228-9, 233
*1200. 4, 58	223, 228
1201	193-5
1202	161
1208	228, 233
1209	187
1210	112
1213. 4	236
x. *1254. 18	257
1257. 10-14	26, 121
*1260. 1	175
1261	30
1264	196
1266	160-2, 165
1270	209-10
1277. recto	193-4
1285	73
*1285. 35	264
1286. 10	230
1318	23
P. Ryl. ii. 75	2
77. 34-9	39, 58
83	106-8
84. 1	16
*90. 2	192
95. 15	85
101	161
102	160
110	48
*120. 25	219
191. 7	111
192. 10	108
195. 5	19-20, 176
202 (a). 4	131
213	61, 102, 106
214. 42-3	43, 110
221. 29	70
232. 8	25
257.	97

	PAGE		PAGE
P. S. I. i. *80. 21	74	P. Thead. 32. 13	6
83. 5	253	34	87
87	81	50. 28	87
93. 16	248	Preisigke, <i>S. B.</i> 1945	134
109	218, 222	1951	6
iii. *164. 15	272	4226	98
187. 7	255	5217 (P. Alex.) 148-9, 157-9	
*205. 5	280	*5217. 24-9	158-9
208.	249-50	5615. 16	87
P. Strassb. 6-8, 10-11	230 sqq.	Spiegelberg P. Cairo dem. *31232	170
28	70	Unpublished papyri—	
34. 7	25	Brit. Mus. 1600	161
45	70, 121	Fayûm	126
*71. 8-9	223	Leipzig	51, 192
79	262	Oxy. xiii. 1626	87
P. Stud. Pal. ii. 32	230	1632	89-90
iv. 62 sqq.	165	1633	16, 92, 98, 233
69. 342	152	1635	228
71. 159, 184	149	1639	25, 207
P. Tebt. ii. 286. 14-15	28-9, 97	1640	126, 223
313	169	1642	1-2, 39, 65, 228
315. 21	248	1643	74-5
317	29	1645	29, 219
320. 11	161	1646	233
*336. 8	107	1653	85
339	118, 124, 130	Miscell.	132, 175, 177, 183, 219, 246
340	70	Strassb.	176
341	126	Tebt. iii	169
343	98	Wessely, <i>Karanis</i> , p. 74	49-50
354	99	Wilcken, <i>Chrest.</i> 28	111
397	195	217	165
581	230 sqq.	<i>Ost.</i> 276	218
P. Thead. 14. 18	16	*888-90	121
17	200	*1028	112
18. 1	29	1587	71
*18. 3	175		

The first of these is the
 fact that the text is
 written in a very
 early form of the
 language. The second
 is that the text is
 written in a very
 early form of the
 language. The third
 is that the text is
 written in a very
 early form of the
 language.

No. 1466

No. 1466

1570
 1571
 1572
 1573
 1574
 1575
 1576
 1577
 1578
 1579
 1580
 1581
 1582
 1583
 1584
 1585
 1586
 1587
 1588
 1589
 1590
 1591
 1592
 1593
 1594
 1595
 1596
 1597
 1598
 1599
 1600

No. 1406

No. 1487

[illegible]

EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND

GRAECO-ROMAN BRANCH.

THE EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND, which has conducted Archaeological research in Egypt since 1882, in 1897 started a special department, called the Graeco-Roman Branch, for the discovery and publication of remains of classical antiquity and early Christianity in Egypt.

The Graeco-Roman Branch issues annual volumes, each of about 250 quarto pages, with facsimile plates of the more important papyri, under the editorship of PROFS. GRENFELL and HUNT.

A subscription of One Guinea to the Graeco-Roman Branch entitles subscribers to the annual volume, and to attendance at the Fund's lectures in London and elsewhere. A donation of £25 constitutes life membership. Subscriptions may be sent to the Honorary Treasurers—for England, Mr. J. GRAFTON MILNE, 37 Great Russell St., London, W.C.; and for America, Mr. CHESTER I. CAMPBELL, 527 Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND.

MEMOIRS OF THE FUND.

- I. THE STORE CITY OF PITHOM AND THE ROUTE OF THE EXODUS. For 1883-4. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Thirteen Plates and Plans. (*Fourth and Revised Edition.*) 25s.
- II. TANIS, Part I. For 1884-5. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Eighteen Plates and two Plans. (*Second Edition.*) 25s.
- III. NAUKRATIS, Part I. For 1885-6. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. With Chapters by CECIL SMITH, ERNEST A. GARDNER, and BARCLAY V. HEAD. Forty-four Plates and Plans. (*Second Edition.*) 25s.
- IV. GOSHEN AND THE SHRINE OF SAFT-EL-HENNEH. For 1886-7. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Eleven Plates and Plans. (*Second Edition.*) 25s.
- V. TANIS, Part II; including TELL DEFENNEH (The Biblical 'Tahpanhes') and TELL NEBESHEH. For 1887-8. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE, F. LL. GRIFFITH, and A. S. MURRAY. Fifty-one Plates and Plans. 25s.
- VI. NAUKRATIS, Part II. For 1888-9. By ERNEST A. GARDNER and F. LL. GRIFFITH. Twenty-four Plates and Plans. 25s.
- VII. THE CITY OF ONIAS AND THE MOUND OF THE JEW. The Antiquities of Tell-el-Yahûdiyeh. *An Extra Volume.* By EDOUARD NAVILLE and F. LL. GRIFFITH. Twenty-six Plates and Plans. 25s.

- VIII. BUBASTIS. For 1889-90. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Fifty-four Plates and Plans. 25s.
- IX. TWO HIEROGLYPHIC PAPYRI FROM TANIS. *An Extra Volume.* Containing THE SIGN PAPYRUS (a Syllabary). By F. LL. GRIFFITH. THE GEOGRAPHICAL PAPYRUS (an Almanac). By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. With Remarks by HEINRICH BRUGSCH. (*Out of print.*)
- X. THE FESTIVAL HALL OF OSORKON II (BUBASTIS). For 1890-1. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Thirty-nine Plates. 25s.
- XI. AHNAS EL MEDINEH. For 1891-2. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Eighteen Plates. And THE TOMB OF PAHERI AT EL KAB. By J. J. TYLOR and F. LL. GRIFFITH. Ten Plates. 25s.
- XII. DEIR EL BAHARI, Introductory. For 1892-3. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Fifteen Plates and Plans. 25s.
- XIII. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part I. For 1893-4. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates I-XXIV (three coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 30s.
- XIV. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part II. For 1894-5. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates XXV-LV (two coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 30s.
- XV. DESHÂSHEH. For 1895-6. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Photogravure and other Plates. 25s.
- XVI. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part III. For 1896-7. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates LVI-LXXXVI (two coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 30s.
- XVII. DENDEREH. For 1897-8. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Thirty-eight Plates. 25s. (Extra Plates of Inscriptions. Forty Plates. 10s.)
- XVIII. ROYAL TOMBS OF THE FIRST DYNASTY. For 1898-9. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Sixty-eight Plates. 25s.
- XIX. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part IV. For 1899-1900. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates LXXXVII-CXVIII (two coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 30s.
- XX. DIOSPOLIS PARVA. *An Extra Volume.* By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Forty-nine Plates. (*Out of print.*)
- XXI. THE ROYAL TOMBS OF THE EARLIEST DYNASTIES, Part II. For 1900-1. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Sixty-three Plates. 25s. (Thirty-five extra Plates, 10s.)
- XXII. ABYDOS, Part I. For 1901-2. By W. M. F. PETRIE. Eighty-one Plates. 25s.
- XXIII. EL AMRAH AND ABYDOS. *An Extra Volume.* By D. RANDALL-MACIVER, A. C. MACE, and F. LL. GRIFFITH. Sixty Plates. 25s.
- XXIV. ABYDOS, Part II. For 1902-3. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Sixty-four Plates. 25s.
- XXV. ABYDOS, Part III. *An Extra Volume.* By C. T. CURRELLY, E. R. AYRTON, and A. E. P. WEIGALL, &c. Sixty-one Plates. 25s.
- XXVI. EHNASYA. For 1903-4. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Forty-three Plates. 25s. (ROMAN EHNASYA. Thirty-two extra Plates. 10s.)
- XXVII. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part V. For 1904-5. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates CXIX-CL with Description. Royal folio. 30s.
- XXVIII. THE ELEVENTH DYNASTY TEMPLE AT DEIR EL BAHARI, Part I. For 1905-6. By EDOUARD NAVILLE and H. R. HALL. Thirty-one Plates. 25s.
- XXIX. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part VI. For 1906-7. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates CLI-CLXXIV (one coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 30s.
- XXX. THE ELEVENTH DYNASTY TEMPLE AT DEIR EL BAHARI, Part II. For 1907-8. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Twenty-four Plates. 25s.
- XXXI. PRE-DYNASTIC CEMETERY AT EL MAHASNA. For 1908-9. By E. R. AYRTON and W. L. S. LOAT. 25s.
- XXXII. THE ELEVENTH DYNASTY TEMPLE AT DEIR EL BAHARI, Part III. For 1909-10. By EDOUARD NAVILLE, H. R. HALL, and C. T. CURRELLY. Thirty-six Plates. 25s.
- XXXIII. CEMETERIES OF ABYDOS, Part I. For 1910-11. By EDOUARD NAVILLE, T. E. PEET, and H. R. HALL. 25s.
- XXXIV. CEMETERIES OF ABYDOS, Part II. For 1911-12. By T. E. PEET. 25s.
- XXXV. CEMETERIES OF ABYDOS, Part III. For 1912-13. By T. E. PEET and W. L. S. LOAT. 25s.
- XXXVI. INSCRIPTIONS FROM SINAI. By T. E. PEET and A. H. GARDINER. (*In preparation.*)

ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Edited by F. LL. GRIFFITH.

- I. BENI HASAN, Part I. For 1890-1. By PERCY E. NEWBERRY. With Plans by G. W. FRASER. Forty-nine Plates (four coloured). (*Out of print.*)
- II. BENI HASAN, Part II. For 1891-2. By PERCY E. NEWBERRY. With Appendix, Plans, and Measurements by G. W. FRASER. Thirty-seven Plates (two coloured). 25s.
- III. EL BERSHEH, Part I. For 1892-3. By PERCY E. NEWBERRY. Thirty-four Plates (two coloured). 25s.
- IV. EL BERSHEH, Part II. For 1893-4. By F. LL. GRIFFITH and PERCY E. NEWBERRY. With Appendix by G. W. FRASER. Twenty-three Plates (two coloured). 25s.
- V. BENI HASAN, Part III. For 1894-5. By F. LL. GRIFFITH. (Hieroglyphs, and manufacture, &c., of Flint Knives.) Ten coloured Plates. 25s.
- VI. HIEROGLYPHS FROM THE COLLECTIONS OF THE EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND. For 1895-6. By F. LL. GRIFFITH. Nine coloured Plates. 25s.
- VII. BENI HASAN, Part IV. For 1896-7. By F. LL. GRIFFITH. (Illustrating beasts and birds, arts, crafts, &c.) Twenty-seven Plates (twenty-one coloured). 25s.
- VIII. THE MASTABA OF PTAHHETEP AND AKHETHETEP AT SAQQAREH, Part I. For 1897-8. By NORMAN DE G. DAVIES and F. LL. GRIFFITH. Thirty-one Plates (three coloured). 25s.
- IX. THE MASTABA OF PTAHHETEP AND AKHETHETEP AT SAQQAREH, Part II. For 1898-9. By N. DE G. DAVIES and F. LL. GRIFFITH. Thirty-five Plates. 25s.
- X. THE ROCK TOMBS OF SHEIKH SAÏD. For 1899-1900. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Thirty-five Plates. 25s.
- XI. THE ROCK TOMBS OF DEIR EL GEBRÂWI, Part I. For 1900-1. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Twenty-seven Plates (two coloured). 25s.
- XII. DEIR EL GEBRÂWI, Part II. For 1901-2. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Thirty Plates (two coloured). 25s.
- XIII. THE ROCK TOMBS OF EL AMARNA, Part I. For 1902-3. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Forty-one Plates. 25s.
- XIV. EL AMARNA, Part II. For 1903-4. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Forty-seven Plates. 25s.
- XV. EL AMARNA, Part III. For 1904-5. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Forty Plates. 25s.
- XVI. EL AMARNA, Part IV. For 1905-6. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Forty-five Plates. 25s.
- XVII. EL AMARNA, Part V. For 1906-7. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Forty-four Plates. 25s.
- XVIII. EL AMARNA, Part VI. For 1907-8. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Forty-four Plates. 25s.
- XIX. THE ISLAND OF MEROË. By J. W. CROWFOOT, and MEROITIC INSCRIPTIONS, Part I. For 1908-9. By F. LL. GRIFFITH. Thirty-five Plates. 25s.
- XX. MEROITIC INSCRIPTIONS, Part II. For 1909-10. By F. LL. GRIFFITH. Forty-eight Plates. 25s.
- XXI. FIVE THEBAN TOMBS. For 1910-11. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Forty-three Plates. 25s.
- XXII. THE ROCK TOMBS OF MEIR, Part I. For 1911-12. By A. M. BLACKMAN. Thirty-three Plates. 25s.
- XXIII. THE ROCK TOMBS OF MEIR, Part II. For 1912-13. By A. M. BLACKMAN. Thirty-five Plates. 25s.
- XXIV. THE ROCK TOMBS OF MEIR, Part III. For 1913-14. By A. M. BLACKMAN. Thirty-nine Plates. 25s.

GRAECO-ROMAN BRANCH.

- I. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part I. For 1897-8. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Eight Collotype Plates. (*Out of print.*)
- II. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part II. For 1898-9. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Eight Collotype Plates. 25s.
- III. FAYÛM TOWNS AND THEIR PAPYRI. For 1899-1900. By B. P. GRENFELL, A. S. HUNT, and D. G. HOGARTH. Eighteen Plates. 25s.
- IV. THE TEBTUNIS PAPYRI. Double Volume for 1900-1 and 1901-2. By B. P. GRENFELL, A. S. HUNT, and J. G. SMYLY. Nine Collotype Plates. (*Not for sale.*)
- V. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part III. For 1902-3. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Six Collotype Plates. 25s.

- VI. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part IV. For 1903-4. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Eight Collotype Plates. 25s.
- VII. THE HIBEH PAPYRI, Part I. Double Volume for 1904-5 and 1905-6. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Ten Collotype Plates. 45s.
- VIII. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part V. For 1906-7. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Seven Collotype Plates. 25s.
- IX. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part VI. For 1907-8. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Six Collotype Plates. 25s.
- X. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part VII. For 1908-9. By A. S. HUNT. Six Collotype Plates. 25s.
- XI. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part VIII. For 1909-10. By A. S. HUNT. Seven Collotype Plates. 25s.
- XII. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part IX. For 1910-11. By A. S. HUNT. Six Collotype Plates. 25s.
- XIII. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part X. For 1911-12. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Six Collotype Plates. 25s.
- XIV. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part XI. For 1912-13. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Seven Collotype Plates. 25s.
- XV. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part XII. For 1913-14. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Two Collotype Plates. 25s.
- XVI. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part XIII. (*In preparation.*)

ANNUAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL REPORTS.

(Yearly Summaries by F. G. KENYON, W. E. CRUM, and the Officers of the Society, with Maps.)
 Edited by F. LL. GRIFFITH.

THE SEASON'S WORK. For 1890-1. By EDOUARD NAVILLE, PERCY E. NEWBERRY, and

G. W. FRASER. 2s. 6d.
 For 1892-3 and 1893-4. 2s. 6d. each.
 „ 1894-5. 3s. 6d. Containing Report of D. G. HOGARTH'S Excavations in Alexandria.
 „ 1895-6. 3s. - With Illustrated Article on the Transport of Obelisks by EDOUARD NAVILLE.
 „ 1896-7. 2s. 6d. With Articles on Oxyrhynchus and its Papyri by B. P. GRENFELL, and a Thucydides Papyrus from Oxyrhynchus by A. S. HUNT.
 „ 1897-8. 2s. 6d. With Illustrated Article on Excavations at Hierakonpolis by W. M. F. PETRIE.
 „ 1898-9. 2s. 6d. With Article on the Position of Lake Moeris by B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT.
 „ 1899-1900. 2s. 6d. With Article on Knossos in its Egyptian Relations by A. J. EVANS.
 And twelve successive years, 2s. 6d. each.

A JOURNAL OF EGYPTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY (issued Quarterly) commenced
 January, 1914. 6s. a part, or £1 1s. a year to Subscribers.

SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS.

ΛΟΓΙΑ ΙΗΣΟΥ: 'Sayings of Our Lord,' from an Early Greek Papyrus. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. 2s. (with Collotypes) and 6d. net.

NEW SAYINGS OF JESUS AND FRAGMENT OF A LOST GOSPEL. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. 1s. net.

FRAGMENT OF AN UNCANONICAL GOSPEL. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. 1s. net.

COPTIC OSTRACA. By W. E. CRUM. 10s. 6d. net.

THE THEBAN TOMB SERIES, Vol. I. THE TOMB OF AMENEMHET (No. 82).
 By NINA DE G. DAVIES and A. H. GARDINER. 30s.

Slides from Fund Photographs may be obtained through Messrs. Newton & Co., 37 King Street, Covent Garden, W.C., and Prints from Mr. R. C. Murray, 37 Dartmouth Park Hill, N.W.

Offices of the Egypt Exploration Fund:

37 GREAT RUSSELL STREET, LONDON, W.C., AND
 527 TREMONT TEMPLE, BOSTON, MASS., U.S.A.

Agents:

BERNARD QUARITCH, 11 GRAFTON STREET, NEW BOND STREET, W.
 ASHER & Co., 14 BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W.C.
 HUMPHREY MILFORD, OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, AMEN CORNER, E.C., AND
 29-35 WEST 42ND STREET, NEW YORK, U.S.A.
 C. F. CLAY, CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS, FETTER LANE, LONDON, E.C., AND
 100 PRINCES STREET, EDINBURGH
 KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., 68-74 CARTER LANE, E.C.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 22884 0176

